KENTUCKY UTILITIES COMPANY

Response to First Request for Information of the United States Department of Defense and All Other Federal Executive Agencies Dated January 8, 2021

Case No. 2020-00349

Question No. 15

Responding Witness: Christopher M. Garrett / John J. Spanos

- Q-1-15. Please provide any and all meeting notes taken that relate to any meetings conducted between KU and Gannett Fleming regarding the depreciation study.
- A-1-15. There were no formal minutes taken by the Company during meetings and phone calls. Informal notes taken by Company representatives are the work product of counsel and are not produced.

Additionally, meeting notes and field trip notes taken by Mr. Spanos are attached.

Case Nos. 2020-00349 and 2020-00350 Attachment 1 to Response to DOD-FEA-1 Question 15

2-

Kentucky Utilities Co. / Louisville Gas and Electric anoso.

Generator Ratings (MW)

2-Dec-201	9
-----------	---

			1	Ownership		Generator
		In-Service	Age	Percentage		Nameplate
Plant Name	Owner	Date	(yr)	KU	LGE	Ratings
Brown 3	KU	7/19/1971	48.4			464.0
Total Brown Coal						464.0
Brown 5	Joint	6/9/2001	18.5	47%	53%	123.3
Brown 6	Joint	8/11/1999	20.3	62%	38%	177.0
Brown 7	Joint	8/8/1999	20.3	62%	38%	177.0
Brown 8	κυ	2/23/1995	24.8			126.0
Brown 9	ки	1/24/1995	24.9			126.0
Brown 10	КО	12/22/1995	24.0			126.0
Brown 11	κυ	5/8/1996	23.6			126.0
Total Brown CT						981.3
Brown Solar	Joint	6/9/2016	3.5	61%	39%	10.0
Total Brown Solar						10.0
Archdiocese of Louisville Business Solar	LG&E	5/25/2018	1.5	0%	100%	0.03
Total Business Solar						0.03
Cane Run 7	Joint	6/19/2015	4.5	78%	22%	808.0
Total Cane Run				-/		808.0
Dix Dam 1	KU	11/24/1925	94.1			11.2
Dix Dam 2	KU	11/24/1925	94.1		oun' a.	11.2
Dix Dam 3	KU	11/24/1925	94.1	×, IW	0.50	11.2 ئ
Total Dix Dam				1.00	1 00	0 33.6
Ghent 1	ĸU	2/19/1974	45.8	No.	4	10 556.9
Ghent 2	κυ	4/20/1977	42.6	(JUM	کر کی	556.4
Ghent 3	κυ	5/31/1981	38.5	15 14		(4,) 556.6
Ghent 4	KU	8/18/1984	35.3	ZON .	0	556.2
Total Ghent				N. N. N.		2,226.1
Haefling 1	KU	10/7/1970	49.2	√.		20.7
Haefling 2	ки	10/21/1970	49.1			20.7
Total Haefling						41.4
Mill Creek 1	LGE	7/11/1972	47.4			355.5
Mill Creek 2	LGE	6/11/1974	45.5			355.5
Mill Creek 3	LGE	6/28/1978	41.5			462.6
Mill Creek 4	LGE	7/15/1982	37.4			543.6
Total Mill Creek						1,717.2
Ohio Falls 1	LGE	1/1/1928	92.0			12.6
Ohio Falls 2	LGE	1/1/1928	92.0			12.6
Ohio Falls 3	LGE	1/1/1928	92.0			12.6
Ohio Falls 4	LGE	1/1/1928	92.0			12.6
Ohio Falls 5	LGE	1/1/1928	92.0			12.6
Ohio Falls 6	LGE	1/1/1928	92.0			12.6
Ohio Falls 7	LGE	1/1/1928	92.0			12.6
Ohio Falls 8	LGE	1/1/1928	92.0			12.6
Total Ohio Falls Hvdro						100.6
Paddy's Run 13	Joint	6/27/2001	18.4	47%	53%	178.2
Total Paddys Run CT						178.2

= DIFFERS FROM EFFELIER OWNERSAIP DOC. WITTCH ONE IS CURRECT ?

Case Nos. 2020-00349 and 2020-00350 Attachment 1 to Response to DOD-FEA-1 Question 15

Kentucky Utilities Co. / Louisville Gas and Electricado.

Generator Ratings (MW) 2-Dec-2019

		200	0 2010				
					Ownership		Generator
			In-Service	Age	Percentage		Nameplate
Plant Name		Owner	Date	(yr)	KU	LGE	Ratings
Simpsonville Solar 1		Joint	7/27/2019	0.4	56%	44%	0.4
Total Simpso	nville Solar 1						0.4
Trimble County 1		LGE	12/23/1990	29.0			424.6
Trimble County 2		Joint	1/22/2011	8.9	81%	19%	628.5
Total Tr	imble County						1,053.1
Trimble County 5		Joint	5/14/2002	17.6	71%	29%	198.9
Trimble County 6		Joint	5/14/2002	17.6	71%	29%	198.9
Trimble County 7		Joint	6/1/2004	15.5	63%	37%	198.9
Trimble County 8		Joint	6/1/2004	15.5	63%	37%	198.9
Trimble County 9		Joint	7/1/2004	15.4	63%	37%	198.9
Trimble County 10	~	Joint	7/1/2004	15.4	63%	37%	198.9
Tot	al Trimble CT						1,193.4
Paddy's Run 11		LGE	6/10/1968	51.5			16.0
Paddy's Run 12		LGE	7/16/1968	51.4			32.6
Zorn 1		LGE	5/23/1969	50.6		}	18.0
Tot	al LG&E CT's						66.6

Case Nos. 2020-00349 and 2020-00350 Attachment 2 to Response to DOD-FEA-1 Question 15 Page 1 of 5 JOHN J. SPANOS

NOVEMBER 4 - 5, 2019

Monday, November 4

United Airlines – Confirmation Check-in PW8T3T

Leave	Harrisburg, PA	UA #4981	2:45 pm
Arrive	Washington, DC	Seat 3C	3:39 pm
Leave	Washington, DC	UA #4821	5:15 pm
Arrive	Louisville, KY	Seat 5B	7:15 pm

HOTEL: Louisville Marriott Downtown 280 West Jefferson Louisville, KY 40202 1-502-627-5045 CONFIRMATION: 90801481

Tuesday, November 5

- 8:30 am Meet at office
- PURPOSE: LG&E / KU Management Meetings 220 West Main Street Louisville, KY 40202

CONTACTS:	Sara Wiseman	502-627-3189
	Eric Riggs	502-627-2822

United Airlines – Confirmation Check-in PW8T3T

Leave	Louisville, KY	UA #4752	6:00 pm
Arrive	Chicago, IL	Seat 10C	6:36 pm
Leave	Chicago, IL	UA #1082	7:35 pm
Arrive	Harrisburg, PA	Seat 12C	10:21 pm

Case Nos. 2020-00349 and 2020-00350 **Attachment 2 to Response to DOD-FEA-1 Question 15** Page 2 of 5 AMS DISCUSSION 1:00 JONATHAN WINTHTOUSE STUART HOUSE DAVE HOUSE ADSPATIOS LUDG AMI METHNOOLOW MAS DEEN NORU CURRENT has is period und frace 20 openations lake us 15 day Detructione life Elicohonentonice town ut 20 2008 2007 And ON BLEEShould HELDY ONLY JOFTWARE 2:00 DAN ANBONGIE LEWA P. ENAM. JOAN FOUR 3 yr urinance commond Do wor frens poras heccaus

Case Nos. 2020-00349 and 2020-00350 Attachment 2 to Response to DOD-FEA-1 Question 15 Page 3 of 5 RECENT TURBLE Kyue Burns AD Spanos TH SUMME TRANSMISSION AND DUSTURISTICS DISCUSSION 9:00 JENERA BORD, TUNKEN Vouce, Com, Ene Frank Ramanue Die Granciel DISTA POWER PLonting Looop Few Jan W LATE LSSOL Pour INGERIN + THEREMONT PROBLEM TETANL LOLAN OF ALL THEE POLET HILL RELACTIONT LIVES DUE TO PLOLANT 300 PANTH ATTACANENTS LORINE LANCE LOWS Consider NOT MULL CONTRASON of Consulation A LOT OF COTTOR LETT, METAL ASTURIOS BY ALSK (ALVALISUA) JMAN UNE (LOIPON) AUXINY REPULS MOST COPPOL PST. & PAISE TO THUN 19603 UG CONSUM MOUND TO ULL MORE OFTEN Maw CUSTOMOUS CONT ULG NOT TWEN CONJENSION Troval Jas Low whe for Love 19805 INSTANTION Ward NOT GOOD CARATING HUGH AND FOR LOS - ILU DID NOT HANS TWEN AT THAT TIME LIVE Trompound TIOLS DUS MONTAS Juwines mona No Sources CO.N. Formera D. HONONT US LOWING POLICES ASTENSON COMPLEXIES Cause of Lets - DIG-INS AND Forutwork CAUS LATE STRUATT LILUTTUNG GLOWEN IN DUG + 2015

Case Nos. 2020-00 Attachment 2 to Response to DOD	349 and 2020-00350 -FEA-1 Question 15
Jets 1470,05	Page 4 01 5 Spanos
- On Anothers have former by 2023	
- ELECTRONICAL Aduktorer HORNY IN NOT PLAN YEARS	
- VACOUN ANDRESSE BOUL WORLED	
- MOUND 4KU => 12KV	·····
SURIA CONTROL FLOUSSE BUT MUSICH CAR. NET COUTROL	
LED LIGHTON NOT HOUSE IN THEREADY INT	
(Langer Jaco)	
Nos Now Leves for Case Low 7	
ONY WATARD STARD	
dows A Lot of TUNSMUSSION AUSES	
2016 - 97 Korsig Roan ware and Subtation	
Transministria Station Standing Por Standing and and 2017	
- RENAMENTY ILING TO UNU 2021	
Porces	
2013 - WOOD POLE INSPECTION froman J-CANED	
30,000 wood Jours 60,000 TO JAR	
STEER un mans lource Lite	
Tranke Pora CARE 1570 TO 15803	
MAY 15T W GOOD IN SOME INTHICES	
Olic Cons	
LETUS LOTING LEFT	
ACSL Gomb W	
wolver fish to now similar life	

	Case Nos. 2020-00349 and 2020-00350 Attachment 2 to Response to DOD-FEA-1 Question 15
Generation 10:00	TILE DRAKE, JUSTI NEAL, STUMT WINDS LAVER MOTHER Space 5 of 5
Tringers Louisty	Spinos
MASICAL LIFE for U	INT 2 TO JOGG LONGOUXOUS
COAL FRANKLOS AT 2	The most major contributs
Brown 3 - Low Calk	uty frector
COST of Fran Juli	1
Muc Cause trus Grean	-Linites FLACES
Round works un	AT & Tins
COMMENT JUNDOUS AN	E AGUE TO BE ULURATION
ROUSTION LENJINON	marca ajues ALMAJS LU RAY
C73	
A LOT BOUL COOLED A	t for hermonor
Conse 11 -20 85 Acting	s ulis
CANS 7 - 40 - 4 Ly RE	
1000 And 13-574-1	Lon
2011 - 2020 Lat	Sulary water contany
MARINUL-JOON = KR	
PADDY'S 11 - STILL BLANKS	Chur Bur when Constins
ZURN HAS BEEN LE	powers for contractor proverous
ANUM RINGUATIONTS -	The Start SILON LOW DOWN for NOT 10 403
SHOULD NOT WHAT C	wholes TO lefis Stars

Case Nos. 2020-00349 and 2020-00350 Attachment 3 to Response to DOD-FEA-1 Question 15 Page 1 of 20 Spanos

Trimble County Generating Station



Trimble County Station

Trimble County Generating Station is situated on more than 2,200 acres in a rural setting along 1 Bedford, Ky. — 50 miles northeast of Louisville.

The plant's generating assets currently consist of TC1, a pulverized-coal-fired unit with a net rate pulverized-coal-fired unit with a net rated capacity of 760 megawatts; and TC5 through TC10, w

combustion turbines — each with a nominal rating of 160 megawatts. Page 2 of 20

TC1, LG&E and KU's lowest cost coal-fired generating unit, went into commercial operation in D predominantly in a base-load mode. TC2 began commercial operation in January 2011 and is a turbine units TC5 and TC6 went into commercial operation in May 2002; TC7 through TC10 bega

The combustion turbines are predominantly operated during times of peak demand because it i because the CTs can be started and ramped-up quickly to meet demand spikes and take advant

The same plant operating and maintenance personnel support both the coal-fired and combust other generating assets, which are wholly owned by LG&E and KU, TC1 and TC2 are owned in pa Electric Agency and the Indiana Municipal Power Agency. IMEA and IMPA share a 25-percent ov in the assets supporting the operation of the coal-fired plant.

Environmentally-responsible power generation

Trimble County Station is one of the most environmentally and technologically advanced coal-fi which burns high-sulfur bituminous coal, is equipped with low-NOx (nitrogen oxide) burners an equipment, which reduce NOx emissions by more than 90 percent. A dry electrostatic precipitatby more than 98 percent.

A hydrated lime injection system reduces sulfur trioxide (S03) emissions to less than five parts p desulfurization (FGD) unit reduces sulfur dioxide (S02) emissions by more than 98 percent. In ad equipment installed on TC1, TC2 has been equipped with a carbon injection/baghouse system to electrostatic precipitator (WESP) for small particulate and acid mist emission reduction. TC2 was bituminous coal and low-sulfur sub-bituminous Powder River Basin coal.

Trimble County Station is a near-zero-discharge plant site, meaning there are only two discharge monitored and controlled. Aside from surface water runoff (rainfall) and cooling tower blow-dow permitted discharges to the Ohio River — all combustion process constituents and by-products off-site for beneficial re-use.

Fly ash is used as concrete filler and in the manufacturing of ceramic tile. Synthetic gypsum is ar wallboard; and bottom ash is used to produce blasting grit and in manufacturing roofing shingle

The plant site also has its own wildlife preserve. The company permanently dedicated 114 acres and forest areas. Many forms of wildlife inhabit the plant site. In addition to nesting pairs of Am other animals — such as fox, deer and wild turkeys — have grown accustomed to the plant's presite.

Materials delivery

Case Nos. 2020-00349 and 2020-00350 Attachment 3 to Response to DOD-FEA-1 Question 15 Page 3 of 20 Spanos

There is no rail delivery service to Trimble County Station. The plant's two barge unloading syste and coal to the plant via separate conveyor systems.

Coal and limestone are received in 1,500-ton barges and carried nearly a half-mile from the Ohi million tons of coal and 180,000 tons of limestone are consumed by TC1 annually. A six-mile-lor than two billion cubic feet of natural gas that is consumed by the six combustion turbines annual equipment are brought in by truck.

New technology; new construction

TC2 was built adjacent to TC1. The \$1.2 billion unit features modern, thermally efficient and adva the cleanest, most efficient coal-fired unit in Kentucky and one of the cleanest, most efficient in \$125 million tax credit from the U.S. Department of Energy for its use of advanced clean coal tec credit was passed to customers by reducing the cost of construction of TC2.

Additionally, more than \$50 million was invested in new coal-blending, limestone- and coal-han to the existing station boiler water treatment systems and a new auxiliary boiler to replace the tl

In your community

An important part of the company's mission is to positively impact the communities in which it community outreach, environmental stewardship and the arts. Trimble County Station employee tradition of volunteer service, community involvement and support of local charities. These and being and success of the communities in which we work and live, and reinforce LG&E and KU's choice and a good corporate citizen.

Some of the local organizations and charitable causes Trimble County employees are proud to s

- Teen Leadership of Trimble County
- Jerry Stark Memorial Golf Scramble
- TC Emergency Search Unit
- TCMS Football
- KY Special Olympics
- Bedford Bash

Spanos

Case Nos. 2020-00349 and 2020-00350

- TCMS and TCHS Cross Country Teams
 Attachment 3 to Response to DOD-FEA-1 Question 15 Page 4 of 20
- Milton Fire & Rescue
- Trimble County Public Library
- TCMS Beta Club
- Parent Project Muscular Dystrophy
- ALS Foundation
- Trimble County Relay for Life
- Trimble County 4H Council
- TCHS Project Prom
- Boy Scouts of America
- Ird and 5th Grade AAU Basketball
- Trimble County Community Based Instruction Program
- KY State Police Professional Association
- Milton Elementary PTO
- Milton Elementary Playground Project
- TCHS Football
- Trimble County Senior Citizens
- Trimble County Fair Board
- Trimble County Youth Baseball League
- TCHS Girls Golf
- Child Abuse Prevention Community Event
- Trimble County Youth Softball League
- Trimble County Christmas Wish Families
- Trimble County Park Football and Baseball Equipment

Trimble County Generating Station quick facts

• Unit 1

• Net generating capacity: 514 megawatts

- Original startup date: 1990 Attachment 3 to Response to DOD-FEA-1 Question 15 Page 5 of 20
- Fuel: Coal

Spanos

- Annual fuel consumption: Approximately 1.7 million tons
- Emission controls: Low NOx, FGD, DESP, SCR
- Unit 2
 - Net generating capacity: 760 megawatts
 - Original startup date: 2011
 - Fuel: Coal
 - Annual fuel consumption: Approximately 2.5 million tons
 - Emission controls: Low NOx, FGD, DESP, WESP, SCR, Baghouse
- Combustion Turbines
 - Net generating capacity: 960 megawatts
 - Original startup date: 2002-2004
 - Fuel: Natural Gas
 - Number of units in service: 6

https://lge-ku.com/our-company/community/neighbor-neighbor/mil.. Case Nos. 2020-00349 and 2020-00350 Attachment 3 to Response to DOD-FEA-1 Question 15 Page 6 of 20 Spanos

Mill Creek Generating Station

https://lge-ku.com/our-company/community/neighbor-neighbor/mil... Case Nos. 2020-00349 and 2020-00350 Attachment 3 to Response to DOD-FEA-1 Question 15 Page 7 of 20 Spanos



Mill Creek Station

The Mill Creek Generation Station is LG&E's largest coal-fired power plant, with a generating cap on 544 acres in southwest Jefferson County, Ky.

Attachment 3 to Response to DOD-FEA-1 Question 15 The late 1960s and early 1970s saw an unprecedented increase in the constructinger of or 20 indus facilities in the Louisville area.

Spanos

As customers' demand for energy increased, LG&E needed additional generating capability to g Mill Creek began commercial operation in 1972 to meet this growing demand.

Innovative and cost-effective power generation

LG&E began construction on Mill Creek in 1968; Unit 1 went into service by 1972, and Unit 2 by 1978, and Unit 4 in 1982.

The construction of Mill Creek allowed the company to implement ideas that were innovative ar industry standard today.

Identical generating systems were installed for Units 1 and 2 so that they could have the same c such as a single stack.

The controls for all four generating units were computerized and located in a centralized area. A installed that stockpiles coal as it is received, reclaims it from storage, reduces dust emissions, an different locations.

With public concerns about aquatic life in the Ohio River, the company built Mill Creek's first cocurrently utilizes three large cooling towers.

LG&E pioneered the use of both electrostatic precipitators and scrubbers. All of the generating precipitators to remove fly ash, and a flue gas desulfurization (FGD) system to remove sulfur dio

Today, the company has the most extensive scrubber program of any utility in the country.

Every megawatt generated at Mill Creek station is scrubbed. LG&E has received local, national a removal efforts.

In 2000, LG&E installed its own facility for grinding limestone used in the scrubbing process.

Project Updates: Modernizing Our Emission Controls

Construction is nearing completion on modernizing emission controls at Mill Creek Generating requirements.

The new equipment will further increase the company's ability to control SO2 emissions from cu

Attachment 3 to Response to DOD-FEA-1 Question 15 percent removal rate. In addition, mercury and particulate emissions will be furthage pederged in h

Spanos

Specific controls being retrofitted and enhanced include: new scrubbers for Mill Creek Units 1, 2 Unit 3.

Fabric filters or baghouses are being added to all four units to reduce particulate, mercury, sulfu air pollutants.

For some of these pollutants, the company was already controlling up to 90 percent.

In your community

An important part of the company's mission is to positively impact the communities in which it community outreach, environmental stewardship and the arts. Employees and contracted emplor of volunteer service, community involvement and support of local charities.

These and similar efforts contribute to the well-being and success of the communities in which v and KU's commitment to be both an employer of choice and a good corporate citizen.

Some of the local organizations and charitable causes Mill Creek employees are proud to suppo

- Volunteering for LG&E and KU's Annual Day of Caring
 - Each year, hundreds of volunteers assist nonprofit agencies and public parks across ou painting, mulching, cleaning up debris, building walkways and even building and remo
- Providing games for Metro Parks' Sun Valley Summer Day Camp
- Sponsoring Scholastic Book Fair reading programs at Watson Lane Elementary School
- Providing back-to-school supplies for Southwest Ministries, Meade County Board of Educat Ministries
- Sponsoring the Annual Southwest Community Festival
- Sponsor visiting author program at Valley High School
- Sponsor luncheons at Watson Lane Elementary and Valley High School during Teacher Appl.
- Sponsor Annual Mayor's Derby Brunch at Riverside The Farnsley Moremen Landing
- Hold bi-monthly Red Cross Blood Drives
- Mill Creek Engineers donate time to judge the Valley High School Annual Science Fair
- Sponsor Valley Woman's Club Annual Scholarship Program with 4 scholarships
- Sponsor JA Clays for Kids luncheon

- P Au LOE

- Attachment 3 to Response to DOD-FEA-1 Question 15 Support various programs in Valley Village neighborhood (Annual Picnic, Thanksgiving Dinr
 - Spanos

Mill Creek Generating Station quick facts

- Net generating capacity: 1,465 megawatts
- Original startup date: 1972
- Fuel: Coal
- Annual fuel consumption: Approximately 4.8 million tons
- Number of units in service: 4
- Emission controls: units 1, 2: Low NOx, FGD, ESP; Units 3,4: Low NOx, FGD, ESP, SCR

http://lge-ku.com/ourcempany/community/neighbor-neighbor/gh... Attachment 3 to Response to DOD-FEA-1 Question 15 Page 11 of 20 Spanos

Ghent Generating Station



Located on the Ohio River northeast of Carrollton, Ky., the Ghent Generating Station is Kentucky power plant.

https://lge-ku.com/our-company/community/neighbor-neighbor/gh... Case Nos. 2020-00349 and 2020-00350 Attachment 3 to Response to DOD-FEA-1 Question 15

The plant consists of four coal-fired generating units constructed on a compact stelloof 20 by Spanos

All of Ghent's generating units comply with local, state and federal air, water, and waste regulati further enhance environmental performance.

The largest coal-fired power plant in the LG&E and KU system, Ghent Generating Station began units have a net generating capacity of 1,919 megawatts.

Ghent is one of the most environmentally sound and technologically advanced coal-fired generation units can produce enough electricity to light nearly 5 million 100-watt light bulbs while complying state air, water and waste regulations. The station consumes an average of 5.5 million tons of co

Each of the generating units is equipped with electrostatic precipitators designed to remove due burning coal. A network of monitoring systems on the three chimneys measures air quality to er protection standards.

The Ghent Generating Station is looked upon as an international leader among utilities.

Recognized as a low-cost electricity producer, Ghent plays host to a number of utility professior Representatives from China, Russia, South Africa and other countries have visited the plant to le production.

These visitors find that efficient management can run the station with about 200 employees, acl minimal waste.

Modern emission controls

We are committed to protecting the environment and preserving the Earth's resources. We cont with sound environmental policy, and educate our customers about responsible energy use.

A \$600 million FGD installation at Ghent Station has resulted in all four units being equipped with

Now, Units 1, 3 and 4 are equipped with a single-module FGD. Unit 3's FGD equipment went int equipment went into service in June 2008, and Unit 1 was switched over to its new FGD in Febru

Unit 2 was then connected to the original Unit 1 FGD, to make all units on FGDs in May 2009. Note that for Units 1 and 4 in conjunction with the FGD projects.

A new limestone system was also installed in 2008. It includes new barge-unloading, storage an grinding mills. The existing grinding system that was installed in 1994 for Unit 1 was removed, re

https://ge-ku.com/ourcempany/community/neighbor-neighbor/gh... Attachment 3 to Response to DOD-FEA-1 Question 15 Page 13 of 20

Brown Generating Station for use on its FGD.

15 of 20 Spanos

In your community

An important part of the company's mission is to positively impact the communities in which it community outreach, environmental stewardship and the arts. Employees and contracted employolunteer service, community involvement and support of local charities. These and similar effor success of the communities in which we work and live, and reinforce LG&E and KU's commitmer a good corporate citizen.

Some of the local organizations and charitable causes our Ghent employees are proud to suppo

- Adopt-A-Highway
- Riversweep
- Day of Caring
- Repair Affair
- Local Boat Ramp Cleanup
- Ohio Valley United Charities
- Back-to-School Supply Drive Program
- School Tours
- Career Day

Ghent Generating Station quick facts

- Net generating capacity: 1,919 megawatts
- Original startup date: 1973
- Fuel: Coal
- Annual fuel consumption: Approximately 5.5 million tons
- Number of units in Service: 4
- Emission controls: Units 1, 3 and 4: Low NOx, FGD, SCR, ESP; Unit 2: Low NOx, FGD, ESP

https://lge-ku.com/our-company/community/neighbor-neighbor/ew..

Case Nos. 2020-00349 and 2020-00350 Attachment 3 to Response to DOD-FEA-1 Question 15 Page 14 of 20 Spanos

E.W. Brown Generating Station

https://lge-ku.com/our-company/community/neighbor-neighbor/ew..

Case Nos. 2020-00349 and 2020-00350 Attachment 3 to Response to DOD-FEA-1 Question 15 Page 15 of 20 Spanos



E.W. Brown Station

Situated on the banks of Lake Herrington near Harrodsburg, Ky., the E.W. Brown Plant is unique electricity-producing facilities — a hydroelectric plant, a coal-fired generating unit, natural-gas f solar facility.

Dix Dam and hydroelectric plant

Attachment 3 to Response to DOD-FEA-1 Question 15 Historical and important aspects of E.W. Brown's operations are Herrington Lake, Dix Dam and t capable of producing 33 megawatts of clean, low-cost energy. Herrington Lake was failed in t and the three-unit hydro plant were constructed to help meet Kentucky Utilities' growing energ water into Herrington Lake, and then is released so the plant can produce electricity. Upon comp an engineering marvel, Kentucky's first hydroelectric dam, the world's largest rock-filled dam an Mountains.

Coal-fired unit

Of three original coal-fired units, only a 412-megawatt Unit 3, which went online in 1971, operat environmental improvements that coincide with other enhancements underway at the plant site pond to a dry storage facility, a system to treat water from the plant that comes in contact with a pond with a synthetic liner where the water will be discharged.

In February 2019, Brown retired decades-old coal-fired Units 1 and 2, which generated electricit periods of dynamic industrial expansion. In their day, both units were integral to economic grow territory and the entire Commonwealth of Kentucky.

Combustion turbines

Seven combustion-turbine units are located at E.W. Brown, some of which are jointly owned by units deliver 110 megawatts of power each; two have a capacity rating of 164 megawatts each; a but one are fueled by either natural gas or fuel oil.

During periods of high demand, the combustion turbines can be started and come to full load in compared to the 10 hours needed to start a coal-burning unit. The combustion turbine units using generator. Air is compressed and forced into a chamber where combustion takes place, produci Fahrenheit. These gases are forced to a turbine, which uses the energy to propel the generator a

Universal solar facility

The newest addition to the E.W. Brown Plant is an 8-megawatt universal solar facility that stretch property. It uses more than 44,000 solar panels on fixed-tilt rack systems that are positioned to producing energy. Commercial operation began in spring 2016. The facility typically produces 1th annually (depending on the weather), enough to provide energy for 1,500 homes based on a us

The universal solar facility is part of LG&E and KU's continuous efforts to meet customers' energy energy options. The facility enables the utilities to learn more about this technology, including h

Attachment 3 to Response to DOD-FEA-1 Question 15 impacted by factors, such as cloud cover, and how it integrates with the existing generating unit Page 17 of 20 Spanos

In your community

An important part of the company's mission is to positively impact the communities in which it community outreach, environmental stewardship and the arts. Employees and contracted emplo of volunteer service, community involvement and support of local charities. These and similar ef success of the communities in which we work and live, and reinforce LG&E and KU's commitmer a good corporate citizen.

Some local organizations and charitable causes our E.W. Brown employees are proud to suppor

- The Herrington Lake Conservation League, which is dedicated to the preservation of the na surrounding water shed.
- The E.W. Brown CARE Club, which was formed in 1988 to raise funds and provide support for
- Periodic meetings to update fence-line neighbors aware of plant activities.
- Local civic groups and school system advisory boards.
- The local United Way as "Leadership Givers."
- The local back-to-school supply drive program, which supports disadvantaged students in t

E.W. Brown Generating Station Quick Facts

Coal-fired unit

- Net generating capacity: 412 megawatts
- Original startup date: 1957
- Fuel: Coal
- Annual fuel consumption: Approximately 1.0 million tons
- Emission controls: FGD, Low NOx, ESP

Hydroelectric plant

- Three generating units
- Net generating capacity: 31.5 megawatts

Case Nos. 2020-00349 and 2020-00350 Attachment 3 to Response to DOD-FEA-1 Question 15 Page 18 of 20 Spanos

• 44,000 solar panels

Solar facility

- 8 megawatts
- Net generating capacity: 19,000 megawatt hours

Natural gas combustion turbines

- Seven units
- Net generating capacity: 906 megawatts

https://lge-ku.com/our-company/community/neighbor-neighbor/can...

Case Nos. 2020-00349 and 2020-00350 Attachment 3 to Response to DOD-FEA-1 Question 15 Page 19 of 20 Spanos

Cane Run Generating Station



Case Nos. 2020-00349 and 2020-00350 Attachment 3 to-Response to DOD-FEA-1 Question 15 Page 20 of 20 Cane Run Station's natural gas combined-cycle unit – Cane Run 7 – be

Cane Run Generating Station quick facts

- Net generating capacity: 640 Megawatts
- Original startup date: 2015
- Fuel: Natural gas
- Number of units in service: 1

Want to know more?

See the history of the Cane Run Generating Station.

Case Nos. 2020-00349 and 2020-00350 Attachment 4 to Response to DOD-FEA-1 Question 15 Page 1 of 27 ITINERARY FOR Spanos JOHN J. SPANOS & FREDERICK B. JOHNSTON, JR.

OCTOBER 14 - 16, 2019

Monday, October 14

United Airlines – Confirmation Check-in OJLNQD (JJS); OJP965 (FBJ)

namobulg, i A	07711-1000	0.20 411
Washington, DC	Seat 5C, 8C	7:25 am
Washington, DC	UA #3620	8:21 am
Louisville, KY	Seat 9B, 23B	10:10 am
	Washington, DC Washington, DC Louisville, KY	Washington, DCSeat 5C, 8CWashington, DCUA #3620Louisville, KYSeat 9B, 23B

10:30 am Sara Wiseman and Earl Riggs Pick-up at Airport, CALL SARA'S CICL MORE

2019 JORP CHERDKER - GREY

- PURPOSE: LG&E / KU Site Visits 220 West Main Street Louisville, KY 40202
- CONTACTS: Sara Wiseman 502-627-3189(w) 502-338-0374(c) Eric Riggs 502-627-2822
- HOTEL: Louisville Marriott Downtown 280 West Jefferson Louisville, KY 40202 1-502-627-5045

CONFIRMATION: 77229791 (JJS) 77243598 (FBJ)

Tuesday, October 15

8:00 am Meet at office

Wednesday, October 16

8:00 am Meet at office

American Airlines – Confirmation Check-in USUXYD (JJS); ZCXLNI (FBJ)

Leave	Louisville, KY	AA #5277	6:10 pm
Arrive	Charlotte, NC	Seat 10D, 17C	7:53 pm
Leave	Charlotte, NC	AA #4896	10:09 pm
Arrive	Harrisburg, PA	Seat 4B, 13A	11:46 pm

Day 1 - October 14th - Monday

	Travel and S	<u>Site Visit Times</u>
Arrival at Airport - Travel from LGE Bldg to Airport	20 min	10:10 AM
Paul Stratman - 364-8724 cell 643-2854		
Travel to Auburndale Service Center - 6900 Enterprise Drive	20 min	11:00 AM
Site Visit	I hour	12:00 PM
Lunch	1 hour	1:00 PM
Mark Payne - 449-8842 cell 502-599-0725		
Travel to Cane Run Unit 7 CCGT - 5252 Cane Run Road	30 min	1:30 PM
Site Visit	1.5 hours	3:00 PM
Bob Barnett - 627-4421 cell 939-5791		
Riverport - 7301 Distribution Drive	1 hour	4:00 PM
Travel to Marriot Hotel and LG&E Garage	45 min	4:45 PM

Day 2 - October 15th - Tuesday

	<u>Travel and S</u>	<u>ite Visit Times</u>
Pickup John and Fred at Marriot or LG&E Bldg		8:00 AM
Travel to E.W.Brown - 815 Dix Dam Road, Harrodsburg, KY	1.5 hours	9:30 AM
Brian Sumner - 1-859-748-4410 cell 1-859-265-3696		
Site Visit - Steam and CTs	2 hours	11:30 AM
Lunch		12:30 PM
Travel to Simpsonville	l hour	1:30 PM
Travis Roberts - 722-6795 cell 859-556-9502		
Simpsonville Data Center - 55 Kingbrook Pkwy, Simpsonville KY	l hour	2:30 PM
Return to Louisville	.5 hours	3:00 PM

Day 3 - October 16th - Wednesday

<u>Mike Collins - cell 773-3563</u>	Travel and S	Site Visit Times
Pickup John and Fred at 8:00 AM - Travel to Cannons Lane		
Regulating Station - 552 Cannons Lane, Louisville KY	20 min	8:20 AM
Site Visit	30 min	8:50 AM
Travel to Elder Park City Gate Station - 3306 Elder Park Road	30 min	9:20 AM
Site Visit	30 min	9:50 AM
Travel to LaGrange City Gate Station - 3002 Hwy 146, LaGrange	20 min	10:10 AM
Site Visit	30 min	10:40 AM
Travel to Bedford City Gate Station - Hwy 3175 and US 42	20 min	11:00 AM
Site Visit	30 min	11:30 AM
Lunch - Hometown Buffet	I hour	12:30 PM
<u> Mike Buckner - cell 502-338-0165</u>		
Travel to TC Plant - 487 Corn Creek Road, Bedford KY	20 min	12:50 PM
Site Visit	2 hours +	3:00 PM
Return from TC to Airport	1 hour	4:00 PM

C:\Users\jspanos\AppData\Local\Microsoft\Windows\INetCache\Content.Outlook\D6JBP92Y\Site Vists 2019.xlsxSite Vists 2019.xlsx2019

Case Nos. 2020-00349 and 2020-00350 Attachment 4 to Response to DOD-FEA-1 Question 15 Page 3 of 27 Spanos

 AUSJANDAUS JOURIS GOVER 10:45 Phys Courses
 Evertue for las brows
 NEW MODULAN SPECE
 Acony 1, 00 in mancy 18905
 BULT WARDON APER ALDUNITUS
 ELEVANE VANULY JOARD
 PLOD TO MOD PERSONNER in BALK
 2- CANAGE (PANDING
 KINACAN ANDED
 Trecon Group in Wannerwest /Srul
 Ward Snot
 - Francisco Mit Station
 Avenustic this Rastran - BSTM GAS/ ELECTIC
 SECTED OF BUILDING LAS LAND EST, AST WILL NOW BY USD
 New KINATON ADON - 2 JOINS
 Pour times
 Michon Stral - JAMALISC PROLIM
 PARCING LOT ULUTOPS IN PECKET TIMES

Case Nos. 2020-00349 and 2020-00350 Attachment 4 to Response to DOD-FEA-1 Question 15 Page 4 of 27 Spanos

	CATNE RUN GENERATING STATION 1:15 MARK PAYNE
	6 Cose Units Retundo
	STO ACAR SUZE
	6 UNITS BUILT 1957-1969
	UNIT 7- 2015 Combines CYCLE -642 MW
_	UNITS 1-3 france in 19805 Die TO NO Scandowy
	VENTS 4-6 RETIRED 2015
	2.1
	CAN BYLASS STORM TOLDING BUT NOT STRIGGENT
	CAN RUN IVI - our 507- Lago
	Ut to hun loss in 2 now from consistent
	Row AT BASE LOAD
	JUSTICUS CURSULATION AND STOWN TUB. NES
	VOGT MASG
	New 138KV Julien.
	20 mile 8" P. Norma To Prost
	16,600 Hay for Consisters Tursing
	2020 PART HEr Gas And & Stown Tug. W MEDLIN
	cwar to the likesim
	4 Divers bowers They Bisc - 2018 Bisul Stanor
	2519 ADDING TADING PALLING
	Pins mony for Course Towing Montain - Wares out string
	B-1/ASS MALVES - TO BE ASAMORO FOLDOMANY
	Bundesh Varuez- Mar Jean Reparis
	LTFA UN COMBUSTION TUBING ONLY
	LO RUMAN MANCOD - 2017
	PULLER RED BARS OKAMINUSD

Case Nos. 2020-00349 and 2020-00350 Attachment 4 to Response to DOD-FEA-1 Question 15 Page 5 of 27 **Spanos** WATER THEAT - ADDER 3 TRAN for REMARKE ODIST.S. GAS CONPRESSIONS JERDOM NAMESED BACKUP UPS SYSTEM ADDON - 2017 COUTING 515707 - KAMESS/ UNATION 10 an would to you Crumicar for ALOL 2 RUTA INCIDER Re WATCH TACHTINT 2 GAS COMPANSSOLS 2 States Bouch Fred Porl - Por UNOT Screwas Massis - Lougzon when UNIT 1+2 Steam where Lourson CANERUNGTIL - NOTACHURD 2019 Transide buse + Dansoraus - 2019 Ensectional Guidenton STORM TUBERS - LP + HP 3 Condesates lundi for Condension UNLY NOW 2 AT A TIME Aveneral Bours 3 true Duesee Georgens (4) - BLACK Jonny CARABUS RUNNING TRUNK TUBALE BLOG BUS BARNET 3:00 Compación OPRATIONS Contra Survice Sure WINK ON THERE SUTALIS URALDO WTOWN IN 2017 2018

Case Nos. 2020-00349 and 2020-00350 Attachment 4 to Response to DOD-FEA-1 Question 15 Page 6 of 27

Spanos

BROWN GENERATION STATION 9:30 BRIAN JUMNIC TCTS 3 CAL UNITS 1 11-1000 Joran fann COM UNITS 1+2 Reginas - FEB 2019 UNA 1-1957 110MW UNT2 - 1963 180 mus UNTO - 1971 463MW WF60 (JUNSBOR) ABLED 2010 ADDES JUR hornes have Prayer And todas bacusur - 2015 Amrouis Startes - ADOS 2005 PULL JET FAGUE huran (BRUDAZ) - Moriones Morent REDUCED CONACETY JUNE TURBLE CONTY & AND Constan 7 - 30 = 4075 CAPAUTY - New of RESOLUTION Nox Pour Borno crosos = user Dry Freder in long UNIT 1-4 CT 19705 UNITS 8-11 1071W UNITS 5-7 CTS WAR 20005 UNT 6+7-173 AW OSCA UNIT 5-12570 6 of 7 with And DUAL FUR ICE MANT - ASS. A UNETS 5 & Torroll RULT IN 2000 Dix Ary - oursestury langer Love hung Any NO FIRE LICENSUS MADE ULLADES TO GONOMATON AND ADDUNY - 24 TW => 33 TW ELLEST TO GOT THEN LOTAL Intraso DATE RALAMINA - NUS TO LOANAGE -Pennis ros low

Case Nos. 2020-00349 and 2020-00350 Attachment 4 to Response to DOD-FEA-1 Question 15 Page 7 of 27 Spanos

H-10x0 - 300.00 - 1924 11400 5404
 GAS PUELON RECONTRACTOR TO ANOLD DATE - 2019
 Jown RACINITY - 10 MW
2016 Construction
Advace 40 JANELS - MOJT LIVELY DUS TO LILITTANG
10 INVOLTOR - HTTUS HAD ISUES
Dix Transmus of Contras Contras - Arrived to Junisolius
 BROWN UNT 3 - 7 YR THUB. NO OUDERTON
Barrie Outries 18 noutres
 UNT 3 TUBONE WERENEY IN ONATOBER JORCE
 CT WIT 5 - GAS TURINE DUDANEN . HOT GAD PATH
CTUNIT 11 - OLUMAR DUIB
 Reviewer Warton Discussies Jysten - When When Renter Criticia
 5 COAL FORDING FUL UNIT 3
UNIT J CONTROL ROOM - HANDLICS CTG AND DAM
 COULDE TOUTONS (2) for UNIT 3- 10 CUL
Dix Jon Heles Rows 11:15
WAYLAN BUDGES TO POWER DOUGE UPWADER
 Paretornes unantito
69KW JUBSTAZON
1 - PROSPOCE UITH 3 - TUNNELS TO UNITS
3 UNITS
 GUVURNING UKLANDO - 2013 W UNITS

Case Nos. 2020-00349 and 2020-00350 Attachment 4 to Response to DOD-FEA-1 Question 15 Page 8 of 27 Spanos

	JIMPSSJULLY DATA CONTRA 2:15 HARAY COOPER
	2 Bullis
	War-2008
	EAST - 2018
	Constance from
	Kutanie
	Control Creptile
	- DUTLIGUTED BLOG - CALL CIENTER (NOR)
	TATINING ROOM - SUMMERSS
	CANSPY ADDOD - 2-518
	2008 Duronal
	Transmission Contrac Contas
	ATTA CENTRA
	- Jerman Jernal for KU prob LGE
	Chinas - Tec Bungue
	2 EMERLEDLY GENERATORS
*	
1	
Case Nos. 2020-00349 and 2020-00350 Attachment 4 to Response to DOD-FEA-1 Question 15 Page 9 of 27 Spanos	
--	
 CANNOW LANG RELUCER JORDON 8:15 MIKE COLLUS	
 JOON TO BUE REPLACIÓO	
 PRIMEY LOCATED FOR MET JUDE OF Gry	
2 - PNUMATIC VALUES - 2012 UPLLADIO 2018	
 200/65 -> 20/65	
 70/55 BATT WAS INESSAN AFORE GOING TO DIST. PRESSURE	
ALROADY SDOLLED	
 RTUI ADDED TO ALL STATIONS	
 FLAGE MODERO 2017	
 3 BAUCK JERULEUKS	
 STURALS AVILONG - 300 BALLE STEWERIUS	
 PLACE NEW JOYTUN ON LOT NORT 7817	
 ELDER PARK CITY GATE JETEURS 9:00	
 WATER BATTY HENTER - ADDID/LUMAND	
 Emerson 6 proverse	
 ADDING ACTUATION, MOUND PULLE HOWELLOWD	
 1960 Construction Oul when	
 RTU BULDING - Was	
 640 Was = 127165 TotAS Extrand Sullier	
 TYPICA DO165 -> 25016,	
 MORSURKMONT RELIDING - > RUNS	
COULD ADD ANOTHER RUN	
42 DECENT DEUIPHENT	
 UPLANDOD REGULATER MON, TUR SISTON	
Pic Laurenau ADDOD	
 Subbon or eany only of Lind	

Case Nos. 2020-00349 and 2020-00350 Attachment 4 to Response to DOD-FEA-1 Question 15 Page 10 of 27 Spanos

_

Case Nos. 2020-00349 and 2020-00350 Attachment 4 to Response to DOD-FEA-1 Question 15 Page 11 of 27 Spanos
TAMOUS CONTY MERSURMAN STATUS 10:40
3 RUDS - UNIT 1+2 Ard byruper Bour
ALETE 312 ASSETS
2018 CONTRACTION
RTU ERUIMUNT
MONS receiver BUNDMONT
REDUCETOR PAR
TRIMOUS COUNTY CONSTATION STATION 12:45
Uny 1-530mo 1970
UNITO - FLOMW/760W DON
UNITO TOWER OLLE, WHEN BUILT for UNIT 1
JILNY PERING TO CHANCE AND NON UNIT 1 ZOWOL
TRANSIC CONTRA AJULT 2017
Borun Tobus
FUR UL TO NATOMAC LAS CONSESSION
BASS GAD
UNIT LOSTALE - 24 MONTH OUTAGE UKUS
TING. N & FAR CHUS
UNIT 2 - SERVICETION ON 2-2 YR LYOUN DUE TO SIZUS
MASON DOLLAR COMPONENTES MORE ON VERTILE DOON Relation
5 PULANINAS UNIT - UNIT 1 DEFFICIANT UTGADING HONE ALLOWED
6 PULVERING UNT - VOVT2 FUL LOAD WOOT 1 MURAIZE
2015 - MUMANTUN TAME Uluntope

Case Nos. 2020-00349 and 2020-00350 Attachment 4 to Response to DOD-FEA-1 Question 15 Page 12 of 27 Spanos

Sundar - 32 vas all - Cous Denve Relationer of Ulbrades A-5125 /1.146 - 2020 P-5125 P-1.36 - 2021 Exect 20% of Inugenar of Man Sunspon LONDFILL - OVERAL LIFE HOLSTING 2020 YRS UNID RUNNE AT WHEN TRAVARTENS PREISURS THAN NOT Trinks County 1245 JERS - VSM LOST effectives COAL COMING IN ON RAMOS AS DAYS of COM Jully - Governon Lover Com Amus UNISADA CONTROLS TUR. My - UNTS (+ & HALL WAS OVERNAULS 2015- UNIT 1 DCS ULGAGOS HUPS TO DO WARD THEMPTON WENDERS COSLINE TOWER MULATORS 11 MEYOF FOR YEARS CTF 2-2002 160 mw 4-2004 160 ms Pertylong we IS milling scores Time JEME USED AS JENUIN LECAUE - UNIT FOIO Ousuctury Dows on JTANY BASED 900 Frank Ordenan cruis 2016 UNIT & CONSTITUTE NOUTHD go to have sprages Due to Rotal Like you and HODOW JO non availances POUD ELOUND - CHESIN AND ATT POUDE WISTIN

Case Nos. 2020-00349 and 2020-00350 Attachment 4 to Response to DOD-FEA-1 Question 15 Page 13 of 27 Spanos

ALL PROSET WIN 5-25 BIL SWEETNAT for STORM
 138 KU Uly Lind Cous he Mouse To OVERMOND
 2019 - Bours Foot - UNIZZ Frances
 2-STONM ROLLAN FOO PURIS/UN.T
 1- MERL DAWN BFR/UNT
 6 com frong on even unit
 15 BANKERS SIDE - UNIT 2
 Botton Asn - Strue The strms
 SFC ADDRO - 2017 FOR UNIT 1 - CONVERSENCE LIFT ZO DAY
 UNIT 2 AWARD MAD
 BAGMONTY UNET 1 - 2016
 LINGOME/SCHARY AND NEW POND
 Commerce Asm Silo- 2015
 Broce a Lanohu
 Gypsing Stanton BLAG
New Process WATER STSTER
10 can Course Tower - UNIT 1

Case Nos. 2020-00349 and 2020-00350 Attachment 4 to Response to DOD-FEA-1 Question 15 Page 14 of 27 **Spanos** HUBERNDALE SERVICE CENTER 10-14-19 10.40 A.M. PALL STRATMAN Davie Pic D VEHICLE CONOPY D SERVICE CENTER DEFICE 3 ELECTRIC VEHICLE CHARGING STN. - ErG ASKUTS @ TIM'S FACILITY - = 1991 to 1997 Purumson T34 665/KU - WIT HOUSING - LUE/KU IS NOW ONLY TRUSINUSS ON PROMONTY -OFFICES, STORMER, AssemBLY Honors, CARRODS UN PROPERTY D GARDON AREA AND TERSCOM SHOP 3 MAINTENANCE GARATES ARIA - Werd Sotor (ie. Res Sons PRE-FABRED AND TRANSPORTED - AUBENDME + EAST ARE GAS AND ENGLOPPIC - USING TRAJUSTS FOR TUMP OFFICIS SPACE. PLAN IS To RUMODEL STORMUS APUS TO FUR OFFICIS (N TRAILURS) WARHOUSE D VOTHICLE /ITANCY TRAYS CANDRY D WAREHOUSE (INTERIOR) - & SHERED FACILITY - WARENTOUSE ALSO CONTAINS MOTOR SHOP - PARILING LOT IMPROVIMENTS @ END OF VEHICLE CANOPIES Davge fic (9) Space To BE ANDED - LARENS POUS VARD AND ELECTRIC "LAY-DOWN" AREA

Case Nos. 2020-00349 and 2020-00350 Attachment 4 to Response to DOD-FEA-1 Question 15 (2 Page 15 of 27 **Spanos** GANE RUN 7 (CCGT) 1:20PM MARIL PAYNE D GOULNG TOWERS - 500+ Acrus -UNIT 7 (VZOIS) -> 642 MW (2 GTS, STERM TW - UNITS 1, Z - 3 Ror, IN 1980s 4,576 " ZOIJ - CAN RUN GTS w/o RUNNING TIME STEAM TURBING - CAN OPERATOR 1 ON - CAN GO TO FULL LOND IN JUST OVER Z. HAS RUNNING AS BASE - LOAD (INERPENSIVE GAS, - Now USING HERA FUTERS - CT31+2 ARE TRUNTICLE (- MAMU MOVERS ARE AL SIEMANS (HESS IS VOUT - Now Swittert MARD (138 KV - 8 MILL'S OF 20" PIRELINE FLADS GAR For STS - Equivment Operative Cycle 16,600 CI (EVENY OTHER YEAR SPRING OF 2020 IS FIRE HOT - Gos PATTH STU FOR 40 You Is TRANSUNABLE LIFE EST. - ZOIS AND PRIOR INVESTMENT D 4 DIESUL GENERATORS (BLACK STATT) (NOT IN SPULLE ADMIN TRAGE 2) POUIP 5) STORATES TEDG (UNDER CONSTRUCTION NOW 3 TRAINING CONTOR

Case Nos. 2020-00349 and 2020-00350 **Attachment 4 to Response to DOD-FEA-1 Question 15** Page 16 of 27 Spanos - Accor 345 -2 @ \$8.3M INV. IN 2017 (Livery BLACK START ASSET) - How Ito To Repeaces Pumps AND Morons Thoras To COULNE Towons a;) 3 Moron Bernyng h.) Pumps (Dore UNDER WARDONTY Upcomino Work O VANO REPRESENTENTS (SPRING 2020) - LTS A ON COMBUSTION TURBING ONLY (FOR NOW - 1-0 BUTTOLS REPLACED = 2 YAS ADD - TROTH BUILOR FROM PUMPS HARS TSOEN DUCK HAULED - WATER TROMISNO 1) ADDUD 3RD TRAIN FOR TRO @ ADDID STRANNOR / FUTTER - SUPPLIER IS TERAS GAS - THERE UPS SYSTEM INSTALLED = 2017/2018 CONTROL From 2) COULING TOWAR MOTONS HRSG #1 STAM TURBING STRUCTURES (SEDI WIR TRAME CO 120 16) HEU TANKS + PUMP HOUSE HEO TREMT PLANT

Case Nos. 2020-00349 and 2020-00350 Attachment 4 to Response to DOD-FEA-1 Question 15 Page 17 of 27 Spanos (TAS Comprosson (lof Z) 20) Boun Food Pump (1 Poon UNIS 6AT TURBING + GAS HOATON (UNT 41) " INFORMOR BURNOPS - CT #11 (Mons AMUS) LA LOCAL CONTROLS OR PADDY'S RUN 23) AIR INTAKE STR 41 24) Nous EQ STORAGES TRIDE. 25) SELAM (JENGRATUR ED STUAM TURBINE LUBE OIL Sygon 28) HOT EXCHANCENS H2O Pumps 3) BLACK START UNITS TTR Aux. Boilor 32) BLACK STATY TROSER UNITS (4, GAME, 3 MW en) KIVERPORT PIST COR 3:051.m. 3) SERVICE CENTON BUDG. BUTS TSARNETT - 2" From WAS REMODERED (= EDGERED 2017/2018 - WORK ON AND DEV. PARTS FOR TURBINED 15 FLOOR PLAXENS WITH TSEPA. PURCHASED 34) MANFACTURING SITUP 35) PRECISION EQ SITOP

345 Case Nos. 2020-00349 and 2020-00350 Attachment 4 to Response to DOD-FEA-1 Question 15 344 2016 Page 18 of 27 5648 2016 5648 **Spanos** YSOK 13.1M 10-15-14 E.W. BROWN STN / TIN PAM BRIAN SUMNER PRET IN FURS. 2019 - 3 STEARM UNITS (#1+#2-7 1960s, #3-71971) -7 CMR Traderore 100 180000 443 -71971) 443 MW Virey Gurn 463 MW NOX - 7 Cms TURALMUS - 1 South FIERD - 10 MW 10 Berussen Norma IN ZOTO LACER 4 BAGHOUSS ADDED IN 2015 - AMMONIA STERATOS IN 2015 - "BAUTHOUSE" = PUSE JET FABRIC LUTER - UNIT # 3 Is Considerado "LOAD Forcowing" LA SPENT MUCHT TIME O "MIN" OR MEDIUM " LOND ("SPINNING", - ADDED LANDFILL = 2015 ST, - HO 115 MW, (#8-#11) -2 3 172 MWs (#6-#7) Portugere UNITS -1 @ 125 MWz (#5) - GOF 7 ANS TRUAL - FUEL TIMAME ENDOY STORAWS PLANT (ICS PLANT) Ly CAN INCREASE 100 MWS OF GENERATION The Them (No Force Licensos) -7 33 MWS - Paye Fuers Dom - INSPECTO EVORY 5 Yours

Case Nos. 2020-00349 and 2020-00350 Attachment 4 to Response to DOD-FEA-1 Question 15 Page 19 of 27 **Spanos** - Reputeons funnens - benenaris Rosmerers Reavains Noussment Los T Courses Or Vons - New Conmous - LIFE BITENSTON WORK - Formers Honpineron Land - 3 UNITS (From ZY MWs to 33 MWs) (11 MWs each) - V1924 SOLAR FACILITY - V 2016 /2017 - 10 MWs - 10 MINS - ROMANDS = 40 PANOLS TWE TO LIGHTENING OVENT - 10 INVERTORS - FIXED PANELS (45K) 315 WATTS Each Dix TRAMMISSION CONTROL CENTUR - TRACKUP TRANSMISSION CONTROL CONTROL BURG IS ON TIHS SITE - WATT #3 - V ON YES BASOD OVORATINEDA SCHODULOS " " BOILER UN 18 Mo Schedulo (1's ROVIEWED 012Mos, RECENT INVESTMENT -2012 Was # 3 Oranianae, # 3/5 Gen OH Now (2019)

Case Nos. 2020-00349 and 2020-00350 Attachment 4 to Response to DOD-FEA-1 Question 15 Page 20 of 27 Spanos CTS c) #5 1N 2017 (#3.5M) - V "C" INSAG (EMSC. TURMNE OH) b.) #11 IN 2018 (#7.5M) - V OVERHAUL (GAS TURNNE) FUTURES COMPTON PLANS D Discimmers Worn Quaring (margament (Mores Thirms) VIANT TOUR 36) #3 RUPL 37) # 3 TURING OH (COULING TOWORS Abortable (UNIT # 3) 39) SCRUBBER YO BAGHOUSUS LANDFILL Dry Dam (TE) Powenthouses Powen Itouse Now BRIDONS TO Porson Mouse 45) 3 UNITS I POWER TWONEL TO 3 PENGTOCKS 46) CONTRULS GOVONNON SYSTEMS PUNSTOCK 69KV SWITCHYARD (TRANSMILSION ASSET)

Case Nos. 2020-00349 and 2020-00350 Attachment 4 to Response to DOD-FEA-1 Question 15 Page 21 of 27 Spanos UNITS 5-7 " 5-7 50 UNITS 8-11 FUEL STORAGE SIMPSONVILLE DATA CENTER Z:ISP.M. - Z BLOUS 54) NORTH, BLOCE (MIST. CONTROL TSLOW) = V 2017 ZOT8 55) WEST + EINST " (MECHANICAL TSLOW) = V 2008 HALLER - OFFICE (MITE SAACE TARBUSMENDER CONTROL FROM (LOE AND KU) PISTRIBUTION TRANING Room EXERCISE FAULITY - EAST + WEST TROC EAST TRIDU = TRANSMISSION CONTROL WEST TSUDU = DATH CONTER FRANSMIISSION CONTROL From WHAT TRANSMISSION + IT ENGINEERING OFFICE SPACE

Case Nos. 2020-00349 and 2020-00350 Attachment 4 to Response to DOD-FEA-1 Question 15 9 Page 22 of 27 **Spanos** 10-16-19 GANNONS LANG RETURNING STATION 8:40 pm -GIN TO BO REDONIE IN ZOZO/ZOZI MIKE COLLINS -3 BRICK BUDUS 56) REG. STRUCTURES 57) PNENMATIC VALVE - 2 FOBUILT PNEUMATIC VALVES - 250 # 90 # OUT (90 15 "BRITUNE" PRESSURS 53 CONTROL EQUIP. (RTU EQ.) - 3RD BLOG /O FOR STORAGE UNLY ELDER PARK CITY GATE STN 9:00 Am 59) GAS HUTCH - STN RODONS GARA DUNE 5 YPS AUG = V1960, (DZ16. INSTALL) - Contrer TSUDO (RITU 13000) - IN @=650 # Our @ 125 # to 250 # (GUMMANTES TRUVERY OF SOU #) RTU STR 60 M+R STR M+R Va. 3 VARIANAS PUBLICATING & MONTORING ED YZ ODORANT SYS SCRUBBER/ FUTER

Case Nos. 2020-00349 and 2020-00350 Attachment 4 to Response to DOD-FEA-1 Question 15 Page 23 of 27 Spanos 66) HUMAN (1997) 9:20 A M. - JUST MONITOR HORES MONITORING ROG BA 68) YZ ODORANT SYS. Nor DWNED (69) CONTROL TSUDE IN @ \$ ZSD # OUT @ 90# - STN HATS NOT BOOM UP GRADED LINE ELDER PARK - These and PNOWMATTLACLY CONMULLOS TSUDFORD CITY GATE STN 10:00 a.m. 70) /tenton - STATION adad MPORATION M+R EQ. (2) YZ ODORANT 345 -BU IS OUTSIDE - REDUNDANT PUMPS ON DIDORAMS LASS TRIMBLE COUNTY GENERATING STN. 10:30c.m MILE CORINIS 2 GAS SUPPLY ASSETS - VZ018 73) COUD WATER TECHNOLOGY HUATER 378 YZ ODORANT GYY 15) FTU CONTROLS FOR (TAS PUG. + MONITONING TO 1200 # -> 150#

Case Nos. 2020-00349 and 2020-00350 Attachment 4 to Response to DOD-FEA-1 Question 15 **Page 24 of 27**¹ Spanos ACT 342 STO PIPING + MEASURING EQ (V2018) (D) TUBULATING DQ. TRIMBUS COUNTY GONGRATING STN 12:45 a.m. Mike BUCKNER - #1 - 530 MW (1990) CAMPLES RANSING - #2 - 795 MW (VZ011) MORA - BOTH UNITS BASIFLOND MIKE POSTON - HyperBouc Tower -> Mano From #1 To #2 Dus To STEING - Smorten Tower STACK Pract Frank For #1 25% Owner The Other PARTIES RECENT INVESTMENT a) ALLY 311 -T V2017 -D TRANNAG CONTER -# Z 15 SHAMED KU/LOG 6.) Acr 312 - V 2014 - V 2018 -> Boun Tubes NATURAL CAS SWITCH- OVER (2016/2017) - # 1 ON 24 Mo. Outhor Setteruns - # | TURMINE OH IN ZOIB - # Z 1'S ON A Similar Scitizare (Musi is Trans IN STATUS DUS TO SIZE) (2016/2019) Huwon Izons HITTING MASOR INV. POINT OF LIFE ON #1 (30 YRS)

Case Nos. 2020-00349 and 2020-00350 Attachment 4 to Response to DOD-FEA-1 Question 15/12 Page 25 of 27 **Spanos** -#1- VIPORATIONS ALLOW 100% ON 4/5 PULVERIZERS -#2-7 " " 5/6 " ZOIS SCRUBBOR WORK DONS - TSURNS + MAC - STUDIED SCRUBBER IN 2017. DETERMINED MASOR INV. IN 2021/2022 Would EXTEND LIFE (INV = 25% to 30% OF COST FOR Now Scrubbore, X -> SHOWLD EXTEND LIFE 25-30 Yes -New LANTIFIL = 25 1/2 LIFE (In Somerices = 2021) - # 2 Rupiner @ House Torges Prossures = #2 AUS IN FUTURE CUASING /NV. i) Aus of EQ. - 45 Thys supply of loom on PILE (= 30,60 45 PAYS ii) Economiss of Costs IN Fureno - An Com upor vonos ON TSARCE - COM HANDLING EQ. INV (ROCENS) -T UNIOTHER -> Marsino Ea. - Convergens / Someren pers - ZOIS DES UPGRADE AND TURISME CONTRERS (#1) -WATER TROMT (FURTHERS SPONDING ON THE HORAZON) -GTS (6) - V 176 MW to 180 MW - PEARENS 4 /N 2002 2 /N 2004

Case Nos. 2020-00349 and 2020-00350 Attachment 4 to Response to DOD-FEA-1 Question 15 / Page 26 of 27 Spanos 8+10 Loss Run Timos - Compre GTS SIT IN "SANNING" RESERVE - Olts Aras STATET TRASED -> ONCO ON, USUARY RUN = 8 Has Por Same -Now GAS/FUEL For STEAM HOLPS STATT TIME AND BURN BEFICKENCY @ START KAD BOURADER HAD - ZOIG - + H9 GT WAS REWOUND (GENERATOR) - FURLIRE INV. en) POND Crosumers b) 138 KU LINUS COMING NOTO PLANT PLANT TOUR HALLEY TURNOR 80) UNIT Tul 87) UNIT Z 83 From FEED Pump B) COM CUMITE (IOF 6 FOR UNIT #1) () COM FEEDER (IOF 6 " " #2) () TRUTTOM ASH CONVEYOR SUS. (UNIT 1) Puwarians (U2) Dry 1/3H 547. (UI) GTS (G) BAGITOUSUS 90) SLUPPRY VATS FOR SCRUBBOR / AMMONIA GOURAGE) GUPSYM GTOMADE STR

Case Nos. 2020-00349 and 2020-00350 Attachment 4 to Response to DOD-FEA-1 Question 15 Page 27 of 27 Spanos
 (92) SCRUBBOR
93 CONTROL ROUM

KENTUCKY UTILITIES COMPANY

Response to First Request for Information of the United States Department of Defense and All Other Federal Executive Agencies Dated January 8, 2021

Case No. 2020-00349

Question No. 16

Responding Witness: John J. Spanos

- Q-1-16. Please provide Exhibit JJS-KU-2 in Microsoft Excel format with all formulas and links intact.
- A-1-16. See attachment being provided in Excel format.

The attachment is being provided in a separate file in Excel format.

KENTUCKY UTILITIES COMPANY

Response to First Request for Information of the United States Department of Defense and All Other Federal Executive Agencies Dated January 8, 2021

Case No. 2020-00349

Question No. 17

Responding Witness: John J. Spanos

- Q-1-17. Please provide a detailed narrative explaining how the plant and book reserve balances were estimated as of June 30, 2021 as shown in Exhibit JJS-KU-2. Please provide all workpapers that support this response.
- A-1-17. Plant additions and retirements were projected in 6-month intervals by FERC Account and generating location when applicable starting with the June 30, 2020 plant balances based on anticipated future projects. The activity was rolled forward from the plant balances developed at the end of the previous 6-month interval by FERC Account and generating station location to the date of June 30, 2021.

The book reserve was developed using the same 6-month interval process. Accruals were calculated for each period utilizing the proposed annual accrual rate as of June 30, 2020. The retirements reflected in each 6-month reserve interval were consistent with the plant retirements utilized in the development of the plant balance for the same interval. The net salvage amounts were calculated based on the associated retirement amount utilizing the proposed net salvage rate as June 30, 2020 where applicable. This developed reserve activity was then brought forward to the June 30, 2021 calculation date.

KENTUCKY UTILITIES COMPANY

Response to First Request for Information of the United States Department of Defense and All Other Federal Executive Agencies Dated January 8, 2021

Case No. 2020-00349

Question No. 18

Responding Witness: John J. Spanos

- Q-1-18. Please provide all workpapers that show the calculations performed to estimate future additions, retirements, plant balances, and reserve balances to support the depreciation rates presented in Exhibit JJS-KU-2.
- A-1-18. See attached for the schedules that support the developed plant and reserve balances as of June 30, 2021. "TAB 1 PLANT" of the attachment provides the development of the June 30, 2021 plant balance by FERC Account and generating location. "TAB 2- RESERVE" of the attachment provides the development of the June 30, 2021 reserve balance by FERC Account and generating station location.

KENTUCKY UTILITIES COMPANY

Page 1 of 13 Spanos

	(1)	ORIGINAL COST AS OF JUNE 30, 2020 (2)	ADDITIONS	RETIREMENTS	ORIGINAL COST AS OF DECEMBER 31, 2020 (5)=(2)+(3)+(4)	ADDITIONS	RETIREMENTS	ORIGINAL COST AS OF JUNE 30, 2021 (8)=(5)+(6)+(7)
	DEPRECIABLE PLANT	(-/	(-)	(-)		(-)	(-)	
	INTANGIBLE PLANT							
302.00	FRANCHISES AND CONSENTS	55,918.83	104,245.30	0.00	160,164.13	0.00	0.00	160,164.13
303.00	MISCELLANEOUS INTANGIBLE PLANT	70,591,537.77	20,060,785.66	(6,425,525.95)	84,226,797.48	14,004,238.64	(4,672,890.86)	93,558,145.26
303.10	CLOUD SOFTWARE	18,744,842.88	(328,332.36)	(12,112.24)	1,806,612.98	0.00	0.00	1,806,612.98
	TOTAL INTANGIBLE PLANT	89,392,299.48	21,643,311.58	(6,437,638.19)	104,597,972.87	14,265,488.61	(5,380,030.21)	113,483,431.27
	STEAM PRODUCTION PLANT							
311.00	STRUCTURES AND IMPROVEMENTS							
	TRIMBLE COUNTY UNIT 2 TRIMBLE COUNTY UNIT 2 SCRUBBER	96,921,494.51 5 781 870 34	808,419.71	0.00	97,729,914.22 5 781 870 34	0.00	0.00	97,729,914.22 5 781 870 34
	TRIMBLE COUNTY TRAINING CENTER	1.284.344.25	2.594.23	0.00	1.286.938.48	0.00	0.00	1.286.938.48
	SYSTEM LABORATORY	1,177,261.48	1,125.83	0.00	1,178,387.31	0.00	0.00	1,178,387.31
	BROWN UNIT 1	3,975,675.61	0.00	(13,126.92)	3,962,548.69	0.00	0.00	3,962,548.69
	BROWN UNIT 2	2,294,022.73	0.00	0.00	2,294,022.73	0.00	0.00	2,294,022.73
		29,535,741.97	13,475.47	(10,589.44)	29,538,628.00	564,300.00	0.00	30,102,928.00
	GHENT UNIT 1 SCRUBBER	8.491.198.64	0.00	0.00	8.491.198.64	0.00	0.00	8.491.198.64
	GHENT UNIT 1	22.056.975.37	959.310.85	(9.984.50)	23.006.301.72	0.00	0.00	23.006.301.72
	GHENT UNIT 2	17,043,478.80	265,235.97	0.00	17,308,714.77	0.00	0.00	17,308,714.77
	GHENT UNIT 3	52,344,490.99	78,039.96	(5,434.21)	52,417,096.74	0.00	0.00	52,417,096.74
	GHENT UNIT 4	47,120,498.40	3,171,849.98	(238,629.22)	50,053,719.16	750,000.00	0.00	50,803,719.16
	GHENT UNIT 2 SCRUBBER GHENT UNIT 4 SCRUBBER	15,622,909.76	0.00	0.00	15,622,909.76 130,475.60	0.00	0.00	15,622,909.76 130,475.60
	TOTAL ACCOUNT 311 - STRUCTURES AND IMPROVEMENTS	349,203,309.54	5,430,527.60	(277,764.29)	354,356,072.85	1,314,300.00	0.00	355,670,372.85
311.20	STRUCTURES AND IMPROVEMENTS - RETIRED PLANT							
	TYRONE UNIT 3	317,310.98	0.00	0.00	317,310.98	0.00	0.00	317,310.98
	I YRONE UNITS 1 AND 2 CREEN DIVED LINIT 2	83,735.68	0.00	0.00	83,735.68	0.00	0.00	83,735.68
	GREEN RIVER UNIT 3 GREEN RIVER UNIT 4	686 823 69	0.00	0.00	686 823 69	0.00	0.00	686 823 69
	GREEN RIVER UNITS 1 AND 2	480,446.20	0.00	0.00	480,446.20	0.00	0.00	480,446.20
	PINEVILLE UNIT 3	21,029.71	0.00	0.00	21,029.71	0.00	0.00	21,029.71
	TOTAL ACCOUNT 311.2 - STRUCTURES AND IMPROVEMENTS - RETIRED PLANT	2,153,262.10	0.00	0.00	2,153,262.10	0.00	0.00	2,153,262.10
312.00	BOILER PLANT EQUIPMENT							
	TRIMBLE COUNTY UNIT 2	685,667,780.85	16,645,362.84	(585,952.71)	701,727,190.98	2,463,116.02	(2,034,062.75)	702,156,244.25
	IRIMBLE COUNTY UNIT 2 SCRUBBER	73,202,109.88	99,750.00	0.00	73,301,859.88	0.00	0.00	73,301,859.88
	BROWN UNIT 2	1 476 288 33	0.00	0.00	1 476 288 33	0.00	0.00	1 476 288 33
	BROWN UNIT 3	475,691,478.30	29,903,557.42	(879,090.56)	504,715,945.16	562,853.08	0.00	505,278,798.24
	BROWN UNIT 1, 2 AND 3 SCRUBBER	335,830,028.21	2,168,944.12	(246,118.08)	337,752,854.25	0.00	0.00	337,752,854.25
	GHENT UNIT 1 SCRUBBER	140,930,830.94	59,728.52	0.00	140,990,559.46	0.00	0.00	140,990,559.46
	GHENT UNIT 1	369,600,397.57	1,789,863.06	(723,018.53)	370,667,242.10	26,313,153.65	(1,928,798.71)	395,051,597.04
	GHENT UNIT 2	2/9,599,04/.73	1,115,065.38	(546,836.04)	280,167,277.07	187,898.16	0.00	280,355,175.23
	GHENT UNIT 3 GHENT LINIT 4	440,413,038.44 935 918 754 51	0,/13,/00./5	(1,572,497.76) (4 395 724 94)	401,004,907.43	0.00	(2,204,100.40) (2,534,619,76)	449,300,801.03
	GHENT UNIT 2 SCRUBBER	71.576.383.69	0.00	(114,783,50)	71.461.600.19	0.00	(2,004,010.70)	71.461.600.19
	GHENT UNIT 3 SCRUBBER	120,240,144.85	0.00	(113,717.81)	120,126,427.04	0.00	0.00	120,126,427.04
	GHENT UNIT 4 SCRUBBER	255,524,659.98	15,859.38	(116,834.45)	255,423,684.91	0.00	0.00	255,423,684.91
	TOTAL ACCOUNT 312 - BOILER PLANT EQUIPMENT	4,199,588,400.35	80,104,979.37	(9,294,574.38)	4,270,398,805.34	42,777,129.05	(8,751,587.62)	4,304,424,346.77

KENTUCKY UTILITIES COMPANY

Page 2 of 13 Spanos

		ORIGINAL COST AS OF			ORIGINAL COST AS OF			ORIGINAL COST AS OF
	<u>ACCOUNT</u> (1)	JUNE 30, 2020 (2)	ADDITIONS (3)		DECEMBER 31, 2020 (5)=(2)+(3)+(4)	ADDITIONS (6)	RETIREMENTS (7)	<u>JUNE 30, 2021</u> (8)=(5)+(6)+(7)
		()	(-)					
312.10	BOILER PLANT EQUIPMENT - ASH PONDS				== === ==			== === ==
	TRIMBLE COUNTY UNIT 2 - BOTTOM ASH	4,473,565.59	0.00	0.00	4,4/3,565.59	0.00	0.00	4,473,565.59
		4,010,005.23	0.00	0.00	4,010,005.23	0.00	0.00	4,010,000.23
		19,200,170.07	0.00	(10 802 080 26)	13,208,178.87	0.00	0.00	13,200,170.07
	GHENT LINIT 1	2 100 620 94	0.00	(13,002,000.20)	2 100 620 94	0.00	0.00	2 100 620 94
	GHENT UNIT 4	32.692.663.87	0.00	0.00	32.692.663.87	0.00	0.00	32.692.663.87
	GHENT UNIT 2 SCRUBBER	1,901,133.18	0.00	0.00	1,901,133.18	0.00	0.00	1,901,133.18
	TOTAL ACCOUNT 312.1 - BOILER PLANT EQUIPMENT - ASH PONDS	78,788,905.74	0.00	(19,802,080.26)	58,986,825.48	0.00	0.00	58,986,825.48
314.00	TURBOGENERATOR UNITS	00 005 700 00	100 010 00	(010,000,00)	00 040 440 00	5 504 405 00	(750,000,07)	00 700 004 47
	I RIMBLE COUNTY UNIT 2 RECOMPLEMENT 4	92,095,706.20	132,643.90	(216,232.02)	92,012,118.08	5,501,465.96	(750,622.87)	96,762,961.17
		250,130.24	0.00	0.00	250,130.24	0.00	0.00	200,130.24
	BROWN UNIT 2 BROWN UNIT 3	51 368 471 06	111 806 18	(105 755 27)	51 284 521 97	0.00	0.00	51 284 521 07
	GHENT LINIT 1	43 274 490 39	85 004 53	(3 200 25)	43 356 294 67	13 351 542 47	(497 000 00)	56 210 837 14
	GHENT UNIT 2	37.337.160.32	142.092.76	(553,328,35)	36.925.924.73	0.00	0.00	36.925.924.73
	GHENT UNIT 3	52,603,066.50	401,300.38	(420,317.13)	52,584,049.75	0.00	(1,360,622.03)	51,223,427.72
	GHENT UNIT 4	59,246,409.64	19,359,749.86	(73,227.64)	78,532,931.86	4,879,689.01	0.00	83,412,620.87
	TOTAL ACCOUNT 314 - TURBOGENERATOR UNITS	336,569,216.50	20,232,597.61	(1,462,060.66)	355,339,753.45	23,732,697.44	(2,608,244.90)	376,464,205.99
315.00	ACCESSORY ELECTRIC EQUIPMENT							
		46,199,255.43	537,714.30	0.00	46,736,969.73	0.00	0.00	46,736,969.73
		1,415,469.10	0.00	0.00	1,415,469.10	0.00	0.00	1,415,469.10
		3,252,400.89	0.00	0.00	3,252,400.89	0.00	0.00	3,252,400.89
	BROWN UNIT 2 BROWN UNIT 3	16 028 006 37	320 421 53	0.00	16 358 /17 90	301 782 63	0.00	16 750 200 53
	BROWN UNIT 1 2 AND 3 SCRUBBER	29 324 457 10	0.00	(137 955 49)	29 186 501 61	0.00	0.00	29 186 501 61
	GHENT UNIT 1 SCRUBBER	12.223.379.51	0.00	0.00	12.223.379.51	0.00	0.00	12,223,379,51
	GHENT UNIT 1	13.719.112.62	66.418.08	0.00	13.785.530.70	0.00	0.00	13,785,530,70
	GHENT UNIT 2	21,943,434,37	276,598,04	0.00	22.220.032.41	0.00	0.00	22,220,032,41
	GHENT UNIT 3	33,509,060.03	0.00	0.00	33,509,060.03	0.00	0.00	33,509,060.03
	GHENT UNIT 4	52,634,601.80	300,348.59	(13,073.24)	52,921,877.15	450,340.95	0.00	53,372,218.10
	GHENT UNIT 2 SCRUBBER	951,198.87	0.00	0.00	951,198.87	0.00	0.00	951,198.87
	GHENT UNIT 3 SCRUBBER	12,041,998.28	0.00	0.00	12,041,998.28	0.00	0.00	12,041,998.28
	GHENT UNIT 4 SCRUBBER	15,148,041.55	0.00	0.00	15,148,041.55	0.00	0.00	15,148,041.55
	TOTAL ACCOUNT 315 - ACCESSORY ELECTRIC EQUIPMENT	258,965,054.04	1,510,500.54	(151,028.73)	260,324,525.85	842,123.58	0.00	261,166,649.43
316.00	MISCELLANEOUS POWER PLANT EQUIPMENT							
	TRIMBLE COUNTY UNIT 2	7,631,763.98	144,259.40	0.00	7,776,023.38	422,539.92	0.00	8,198,563.30
	SYSTEM LABORATORY	4,048,517.93	410,066.50	0.00	4,458,584.43	424,001.94	0.00	4,882,586.37
	BROWN UNIT 1	68,560.92	0.00	0.00	68,560.92	0.00	0.00	68,560.92
	BROWN UNIT 2	65,561.27	0.00	0.00	65,561.27	0.00	0.00	65,561.27
	BROWN UNIT 4 CODUDDED	7,055,459.66	784,536.15	0.00	7,839,995.81	614,995.69	0.00	8,454,991.50
	GHENT UNIT 1 SCRUBBER	962,012.25	0.00	0.00	962,012.25	0.00	0.00	962,012.25
	GHENT UNIT 2	1,749,100.53	184,403.86	0.00	1,933,504.39	45,146.22	0.00	1,978,000.01
		1,500,050.00	44 966 24	0.00	2 905 020 42	0.00	0.00	2 905 020 42
	GHENT UNIT 4	13,277,145.73	1,409,676.99	(37,610.38)	14,649,212.34	520,042.78	0.00	15,169,255.12
	TOTAL ACCOUNT 316 - MISCELLANEOUS POWER PLANT EQUIPMENT	40,205,122.13	2,977,809.14	(37,610.38)	43,145,320.89	2,026,726.55	0.00	45,172,047.44
	TOTAL STEAM PRODUCTION PLANT	5,265,473,270.40	110,256,414.26	(31,025,118.70)	5,344,704,565.96	70,692,976.62	(11,359,832.52)	5,404,037,710.06
	HYDROELECTRIC PRODUCTION PLANT							
3301.10	LAND RIGHTS							
	UIX DAM	855,636.47	0.00	0.00	855,636.47	0.00	0.00	855,636.47
	TOTAL ACCOUNT 330.1 - LAND RIGHTS	855,636.47	0.00	0.00	855,636.47	0.00	0.00	855,636.47

KENTUCKY UTILITIES COMPANY

Page 3 of 13 Spanos

	ACCOUNT	ORIGINAL COST AS OF JUNE 30, 2020(2)	ADDITIONS	RETIREMENTS	ORIGINAL COST AS OF DECEMBER 31, 2020		RETIREMENTS	ORIGINAL COST AS OF JUNE 30, 2021 (8)=(5)+(6)+(7)
		(2)	(3)	(-)	(3)-(2)·(3)·(4)	(0)	(7)	(0)-(0) (0) (1)
331.00	STRUCTURES AND IMPROVEMENTS DIX DAM	4,526,614.19	401.50	0.00	4,527,015.69	0.00	0.00	4,527,015.69
	TOTAL ACCOUNT 331 - STRUCTURES AND IMPROVEMENTS	4,526,614.19	401.50	0.00	4,527,015.69	0.00	0.00	4,527,015.69
332.00	RESERVOIRS, DAMS AND WATERWAYS DIX DAM	21,884,444.86	100,000.00	0.00	21,984,444.86	0.00	0.00	21,984,444.86
	TOTAL ACCOUNT 332 - RESERVOIRS, DAMS AND WATERWAYS	21,884,444.86	100,000.00	0.00	21,984,444.86	0.00	0.00	21,984,444.86
333.00	WATER WHEELS, TURBINES AND GENERATORS DIX DAM	14,046,741.58	0.00	0.00	14,046,741.58	0.00	0.00	14,046,741.58
	TOTAL ACCOUNT 333 - WATER WHEELS, TURBINES AND GENERATORS	14,046,741.58	0.00	0.00	14,046,741.58	0.00	0.00	14,046,741.58
334.00	ACCESSORY ELECTRIC EQUIPMENT DIX DAM	1,360,647.15	4,153.90	0.00	1,364,801.05	0.00	0.00	1,364,801.05
	TOTAL ACCOUNT 334 - ACCESSORY ELECTRIC EQUIPMENT	1,360,647.15	4,153.90	0.00	1,364,801.05	0.00	0.00	1,364,801.05
335.00	MISCELLANEOUS POWER PLANT EQUIPMENT DIX DAM	329,374.18	0.00	0.00	329,374.18	0.00	0.00	329,374.18
	TOTAL ACCOUNT 335 - MISCELLANEOUS POWER PLANT EQUIPMENT	329,374.18	0.00	0.00	329,374.18	0.00	0.00	329,374.18
336.00	ROADS, RAILROADS AND BRIDGES DIX DAM	198,899.83	0.00	0.00	198,899.83	0.00	0.00	198,899.83
	TOTAL ACCOUNT 336 - ROADS, RAILROADS AND BRIDGES	198,899.83	0.00	0.00	198,899.83	0.00	0.00	198,899.83
	TOTAL HYDROELECTRIC PRODUCTION PLANT	43,202,358.26	104,555.40	0.00	43,306,913.66	0.00	0.00	43,306,913.66
	OTHER PRODUCTION PLANT							
340.10	LAND RIGHTS BROWN CT PIPELINE	176,409.31	0.00	0.00	176,409.31	0.00	0.00	176,409.31
	TOTAL ACCOUNT 340.1 - LAND RIGHTS	176,409.31	0.00	0.00	176,409.31	0.00	0.00	176,409.31
	CANE RUN CC 7 TRIMBLE COUNTY CT 5 TRIMBLE COUNTY CT 6 TRIMBLE COUNTY CT 7 TRIMBLE COUNTY CT 7 TRIMBLE COUNTY CT 9 TRIMBLE COUNTY CT 10 BROWN CT 5 BROWN CT 5 BROWN CT 7 BROWN CT 7 BROWN CT 8 BROWN CT 10 BROWN CT 10 BROWN CT 11 BROWN COLAR	50,851,902.40 3,740,231.32 3,588,684.24 3,559,154.97 3,548,851.71 3,655,976.41 4,414,423.76 1,053,014.69 222,026.00 555,992.76 2,012,654.95 4,660,156.04 1,865,718.20 1,919,015.13 1,443,810.04	$\begin{array}{c} 152,097.05\\ 0.00\\$	0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 (6,041.84) 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00	51,003,999.45 3,740,231.32 3,588,664.24 3,559,154.97 3,548,851.71 3,655,976.41 4,414,423.76 1,053,014.69 215,984.16 555,992.76 2,012,654.95 4,660,156.04 1,865,718.20 1,919,015.13 1,443,810.04	0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.0	0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.0	51,003,999.45 3,740,231.32 3,558,654.24 3,559,154.97 3,548,851.71 3,655,976.41 4,414,423.76 1,053,014.69 215,984.16 555,992.76 2,012,654.95 4,660,156.04 1,865,718.20 1,919,015.13 1,443,810.04
	HAEFLING UNITS 1, 2 AND 3 PADDY'S RUN GENERATOR 13 SIMPSONVILLE SOLAR	291,451.55 2,198,885.41 800,780.88	0.00 0.00 12,897.32	0.00 0.00 0.00	291,451.55 2,198,885.41 813,678.20	0.00 0.00 0.00	0.00 0.00 0.00	291,451.55 2,198,885.41 813,678.20
	TOTAL ACCOUNT 341 - STRUCTURES AND IMPROVEMENTS	90,382,730.46	164,994.37	(6,041.84)	90,541,682.99	0.00	0.00	90,541,682.99

KENTUCKY UTILITIES COMPANY

Page 4 of 13 Spanos

		ORIGINAL COST AS OF			ORIGINAL COST AS OF			ORIGINAL COST AS OF
	ACCOUNT	JUNE 30, 2020	ADDITIONS	RETIREMENTS	DECEMBER 31, 2020	ADDITIONS	RETIREMENTS	JUNE 30, 2021
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)=(2)+(3)+(4)	(6)	(7)	(8)=(5)+(6)+(7)
342.00	FUEL HOLDERS, PRODUCERS AND ACCESSORIES							
	CANE RUN CC 7	6,595,518.10	0.00	0.00	6,595,518.10	0.00	0.00	6,595,518.10
	CANE RUN PIPELINE	23,410,569.22	0.00	0.00	23,410,569.22	0.00	0.00	23,410,569.22
	PADDY'S RUN CT PIPELINE	6,851,592.10	0.00	0.00	6,851,592.10	0.00	0.00	6,851,592.10
	TRIMBLE COUNTY CT 5	239,584.43	0.00	0.00	239,584.43	0.00	0.00	239,584.43
	TRIMBLE COUNTY CT 6	239,245.54	0.00	0.00	239,245.54	0.00	0.00	239,245.54
	TRIMBLE COUNTY CT PIPELINE	5,641,750.82	0.00	0.00	5,641,750.82	0.00	0.00	5,641,750.82
	TRIMBLE COUNTY CT 7	578,059.38	0.00	0.00	578,059.38	0.00	0.00	578,059.38
	TRIMBLE COUNTY CT 8	576,385.74	0.00	0.00	576,385.74	0.00	0.00	576,385.74
	TRIMBLE COUNTY CT 9	593,786.01	0.00	0.00	593,786.01	0.00	0.00	593,786.01
	TRIMBLE COUNTY CT 10	787,212.60	0.00	0.00	787,212.60	0.00	0.00	787,212.60
	BROWN CT 5	795,787.89	0.00	0.00	795,787.89	0.00	0.00	795,787.89
	BROWN CT 6	993,493.11	0.00	0.00	993,493.11	0.00	0.00	993,493.11
	BROWN CT 7	959,028.11	0.00	0.00	959,028.11	0.00	0.00	959,028.11
	BROWN CT 8	263,045.52	0.00	0.00	263,045.52	0.00	0.00	263,045.52
	BROWN CT 9	3,155,168.57	21,101,242.13	0.00	24,256,410.70	0.00	0.00	24,256,410.70
	BROWN CT 10	282,445.64	0.00	0.00	282,445.64	0.00	0.00	282,445.64
	BROWN CT 11	301,560.87	0.00	0.00	301,560.87	0.00	0.00	301,560.87
	BROWN CT PIPELINE	8,346,665.98	0.00	0.00	8,346,665.98	0.00	0.00	8,346,665.98
	HAEFLING UNITS 1, 2 AND 3	496,457.67	0.00	0.00	496,457.67	0.00	0.00	496,457.67
	PADDY'S RUN GENERATOR 13	1,977,968.08	0.00	0.00_	1,977,968.08	0.00	0.00	1,977,968.08
	TOTAL ACCOUNT 342 - FUEL HOLDERS, PRODUCERS AND ACCESSORIES	63,085,325.38	21,101,242.13	0.00	84,186,567.51	0.00	0.00	84,186,567.51
343.00	PRIME MOVERS							
	CANE RUN CC 7	271,383,248.65	4,090,258.14	(414,205.18)	275,059,301.61	749,772.72	0.00	275,809,074.33
	TRIMBLE COUNTY CT 5	36,440,838.66	187,881.29	0.00	36,628,719.95	10,168,621.57	0.00	46,797,341.52
	TRIMBLE COUNTY CT 6	34,746,351.80	0.00	0.00	34,746,351.80	274,711.50	0.00	35,021,063.30
	TRIMBLE COUNTY CT 7	26,735,721.63	29,391.63	0.00	26,765,113.26	0.00	0.00	26,765,113.26
	IRIMBLE COUNTY CT 8	25,385,572.68	0.00	0.00	25,385,572.68	0.00	0.00	25,385,572.68
	TRIMBLE COUNTY CT 9	25,404,027.00	61,880.47	(51,239.86)	25,414,667.61	0.00	0.00	25,414,667.61
	IRIMBLE COUNTY CT 10	25,996,969.38	414,770.89	(114,294.79)	26,297,445.48	431,143.71	0.00	26,728,589.19
	BROWN CT 5	16,691,313.75	0.00	0.00	16,691,313.75	0.00	0.00	16,691,313.75
	BROWN CT 6	43,034,791.91	483,122.18	0.00	43,517,914.09	0.00	0.00	43,517,914.09
	BROWN CT 7	32,214,803.19	231,925.46	0.00	32,446,728.65	0.00	0.00	32,446,728.65
		20,081,200.47	100,008.00	0.00	20,781,925.13	0.00	0.00	20,781,925.13
	BROWN CT 10	28,833,202.47	0.00	0.00	28,833,202.47	0.00	0.00	28,833,202.47
		23,934,233.14	0.00	0.00	23,934,233.14	0.00	0.00	20,904,200.14
	PADDY'S RUN GENERATOR 13	19,578,532.35	0.00	0.00	19,578,532.35	0.00	0.00	19,578,532.35
	TOTAL ACCOUNT 343 - PRIME MOVERS	681,772,696.50	5,599,898.72	(579,739.83)	686,792,855.39	11,624,249.50	0.00	698,417,104.89
344.00	GENERATORS							
	CANE RUN CC 7	62,784,586.92	0.00	0.00	62,784,586.92	0.00	0.00	62,784,586.92
	TRIMBLE COUNTY CT 5	4,001,968.45	0.00	0.00	4,001,968.45	0.00	0.00	4,001,968.45
	TRIMBLE COUNTY CT 6	3,905,587.36	0.00	0.00	3,905,587.36	0.00	0.00	3,905,587.36
	TRIMBLE COUNTY CT 7	3,065,508.07	0.00	0.00	3,065,508.07	0.00	0.00	3,065,508.07
	TRIMBLE COUNTY CT 8	3,053,037.79	0.00	0.00	3,053,037.79	0.00	0.00	3,053,037.79
	TRIMBLE COUNTY CT 9	3,483,804.51	0.00	0.00	3,483,804.51	0.00	0.00	3,483,804.51
	TRIMBLE COUNTY CT 10	3,315,657.60	212,212.59	(90,163.96)	3,437,706.23	0.00	0.00	3,437,706.23
	BROWN CT 5	3,010,557.55	0.00	0.00	3,010,557.55	0.00	0.00	3,010,557.55
	BROWN CT 6	3,322,577.00	0.00	0.00	3,322,577.00	0.00	0.00	3,322,577.00
	BROWN CT 7	3,872,959.03	0.00	0.00	3,872,959.03	0.00	0.00	3,872,959.03
	BROWN CT 8	5,069,346.85	0.00	0.00	5,069,346.85	0.00	0.00	5,069,346.85
	BROWN CT 9	5,572,385.96	0.00	0.00	5,572,385.96	0.00	0.00	5,572,385.96
	BROWN CT 10	4,990,266.62	0.00	0.00	4,990,266.62	0.00	0.00	4,990,266.62
	BROWN CT 11	5,729,889.99	0.00	0.00	5,729,889.99	0.00	0.00	5,729,889.99
	BROWN SOLAR	13,068,659.23	0.00	0.00	13,068,659.23	0.00	0.00	13,068,659.23

Case No. 2020-00349

Attachment to Response to DOD-FEA-1 Question No. 18

KENTUCKY UTILITIES COMPANY

Spanos

Page 5 of 13

LANCE JUNE 3, 220 CODITOS RETIRENTS DECEMBENTS DECEMENTS DECEMBENTS DECEMENTS			ORIGINAL COST AS OF			ORIGINAL COST AS OF			ORIGINAL COST AS OF
U U U U U D DP/CP/MPM D D DP/CP/MPM MAELING UNITS 12 AND 3 PADDYS BIR (DRMARCH 15 ADD STATUS BIR (DRMARCH 15 PADDYS BIR (DRMARCH 15		ACCOUNT	JUNE 30, 2020	ADDITIONS	RETIREMENTS	DECEMBER 31, 2020	ADDITIONS	RETIREMENTS	JUNE 30, 2021
INCLUDG UNITS 1, 2M0.3 PACE MARK DEPARTOR 12 PACE MARK DEPARTOR 1		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)=(2)+(3)+(4)	(6)	(7)	(8)=(5)+(6)+(7)
PADOVS RNL GENERATOR 13 5.336/1641 0.00 0.03 5.336/1641 UTA CONSTRUCT SOLAR		HAEFLING UNITS 1, 2 AND 3	2,682,135.68	0.00	0.00	2,682,135.68	0.00	0.00	2,682,135.68
SIMPONULE SOLAR 0100000000000000000000000000000000000		PADDY'S RUN GENERATOR 13	5,326,518.41	0.00	0.00	5,326,518.41	0.00	0.00	5,326,518.41
OTHER SOLAR 1448/27-18 (198, 70) 0.00 227,886.80 0.00 777,743,7707 05.00 ACCESSORY LECTRIC COUPMENT 766 0.00 244,882,015.3 0.00 0.00 44,882,015.3 105.00 ACCESSORY LECTRIC COUPMENT 24,882,245.87 176.60 0.00 244,802,75.3 0.00 0.00 44,982,015.3 115.00.01// TRABLE COUPY CT 5 1,954,00.75 122,471,00 0.00 2,044,002.75.3 0.00 0.00 2,448,00.75 115.00,01// CT 6 3,327,71.71 0.00 0.00 3,327,71.71 0.00 0.00 3,327,71.71 0.00 0.00 3,327,71.71 0.00 0.00 3,327,71.71 0.00 0.00 3,327,71.71 0.00 0.00 3,327,71.71 0.00 0.00 2,322,323 0.00 0.00 3,327,71.71 0.00 0.00 2,322,331,32 0.00 0.00 2,322,331,33 0.00 0.00 2,322,331,33 0.00 0.00 2,323,331,33 0.00 0.00 2,322,331,33 0.00 0.00 2,324,3		SIMPSONVILLE SOLAR	617,033.17	98,955.76	0.00	715,988.93	0.00	0.00	715,988.93
TOPAL ACCOUNT S44 - GENERATORS 137 (2) 552.35 310,981.88 ((0) (63.86) (137 (4) (3) (27) 0.00 0.00 137 (4) (37) (27) 356.00 ACEMERIA (CF) 4595.284 SF 17 (4) (0) (0) 24592.215 3 0.00 0.00 24595.235 TRAME COUNTY CF 6 4576.255.36 0.00 0.00 4476.255.35 0.00 0.00 4476.255.35 0.00 0.00 4476.255.35 0.00 0.00 4476.255.35 0.00 0.00 4476.255.35 0.00 0.00 4476.255.35 0.00 0.00 324.690.53 0.00 0.00 324.690.53 0.00 0.00 324.690.53 0.00 0.00 324.690.53 0.00 0.00 324.690.53 0.00 0.00 324.690.53 0.00 0.00 324.690.53 0.00 0.00 324.690.53 0.00 0.00 324.690.53 0.00 0.00 324.690.53 0.00 0.00 324.690.53 0.00 0.00 324.690.53 0.00 0.00 324.690.53 0.00 0.00 324.690.53 0.00 <td></td> <td>OTHER SOLAR</td> <td>248,072.16</td> <td>(186.47)</td> <td>0.00</td> <td>247,885.69</td> <td>0.00</td> <td>0.00</td> <td>247,885.69</td>		OTHER SOLAR	248,072.16	(186.47)	0.00	247,885.69	0.00	0.00	247,885.69
349.00 ACCESSOPY ELECTING EQUIPMENT 24.588.218.37 CT 60 0.00 2.4.588.218.37 CT 60 0.00 2.4.588.218.37 0.00 0.00 2.4.588.218.37 0.00 0.00 2.4.588.218.37 0.00 0.00 2.4.588.218.37 0.00 0.00 2.4.588.218.37 0.00 0.00 3.3227.37.17 0.00 0.00 3.3227.37.17 0.00 0.00 3.3227.37.17 0.00 0.00 3.3227.37.17 0.00 0.00 3.3227.37.17 0.00 0.00 3.3227.37.17 0.00 0.00 3.3227.37.17 0.00 0.00 3.3227.37.17 0.00 0.00 3.3227.37.17 0.00 0.00 3.3227.37.17 0.00 0.00 3.3227.37.17 0.00 0.00 3.3227.37.17 0.00 0.00 3.3227.37.17 0.00 0.00 2.337.641.00 0.00 0.00 2.337.641.00 0.00 0.237.641.00 0.00 2.337.641.00 0.00 2.327.318.31 2.00 0.00 2.327.318.31 2.00 0.00 2.327.318.31 0.00 0.00 2.327.		TOTAL ACCOUNT 344 - GENERATORS	137,120,552.35	310,981.88	(90,163.96)	137,341,370.27	0.00	0.00	137,341,370.27
CANE RUN C27 24 388 243 87 17 36 3 0.00 24 388 243 87 0.00 24 388 243 87 0.00 24 388 243 87 0.00 24 388 243 87 0.00 24 388 243 87 0.00 0.00 24 388 243 87 0.00 0.00 24 388 243 87 0.00 0.00 356 72 823 8 0.00 0.00 356 72 823 8 0.00 0.00 356 72 823 8 0.00 0.00 356 72 823 8 0.00 0.00 356 72 823 8 0.00 0.00 356 72 83 7 0.00 0.00 356 72 83 73 7 0.00 0.00 356 72 73 82 7 0.00 0.0	345.00	ACCESSORY ELECTRIC EQUIPMENT							
Instruct County of 5 1000 Md / 5 </td <td></td> <td>CANE RUN CC 7</td> <td>24,588,243.87</td> <td>17.66</td> <td>0.00</td> <td>24,588,261.53</td> <td>0.00</td> <td>0.00</td> <td>24,588,261.53</td>		CANE RUN CC 7	24,588,243.87	17.66	0.00	24,588,261.53	0.00	0.00	24,588,261.53
TRABLE COUNTY C17 3691 212-94 0.00 3691 212-94 0.00 3691 212-94 TRABLE COUNTY C18 33227317.1 0.00 0.00 33426653 0.00 0.00 33426653 TRABLE COUNTY C18 3227371.7 0.00 0.00 33426653 0.00 0.00 33426653 BROWN C16 221837522 1167726 0.00 0.23834125 0.00 0.00 23456553 BROWN C17 221837522 1167726 0.00 233534125 0.00 0.00 22743186 0.00 0.00 235534125 BROWN C17 22813382 0.00 23561051 0.00 0.00 234558157 BROWN C11 246472 0.00 0.00 23456817 0.00 0.00 2445482 BROWN C110 2468182 0.00 0.00 2445842 0.00 0.00 24551151 BROWN SULA 2368081 164228 0.00 2325613 0.00 0.00 23451151 BROWN SULA 2365616 0.00		TRIMBLE COUNTY CT 5	1,895,409.75	152,617.00	0.00	2,048,026.75	0.00	0.00	2,048,026.75
THREE COUNTY CTS 3322/31/T C00 C00 3322/31/T C00 C00 3322/31/T TRAMEL COUNTY CTS 3346605.53 0.00 0.00 0.246605.53 0.00 0.00 10/2602.67 BROWN CTS 2310.271 / 71.86.25 0.00 0.00 0.2336.61.00 0.00 10/2602.67 BROWN CTS 2310.271 / 71.86.25 0.00 0.00 0.2336.61.00 0.00 0.2337.671.00 0.00 0.00 2.237.671.00 0.00 0.00 2.237.671.00 0.00 0.00 2.237.671.00 0.00 0.00 2.237.671.00 0.00 0.00 2.237.671.00 0.00 0.00 2.237.671.00 0.00 0.00 2.237.671.00 0.00 0.00 2.237.671.00 0.00 0.00 0.237.671.00 0.00 <td></td> <td></td> <td>4,570,825.30</td> <td>0.00</td> <td>0.00</td> <td>4,570,825.30</td> <td>0.00</td> <td>0.00</td> <td>4,0/0,820.30</td>			4,570,825.30	0.00	0.00	4,570,825.30	0.00	0.00	4,0/0,820.30
TRINBLE COUNTY CT 0 3.2446.900.33 0.00 0.00 3.246.900.33 0.00 0.00 1.07.86.0267 0.00 0.00 1.07.86.0267 BROWN CT 6 2.310.227.75 7.07.86.227 0.00 0.00 1.07.86.0267 0.00 0.00 2.337.4110 0.00 0.00 2.337.4110 BROWN CT 7 2.261.318.25 1.01.13 0.00 2.337.4110 0.00 0.00 2.337.4110 BROWN CT 8 3.343.016.41 2.261.318.25 0.00 0.02 2.337.4110 0.00 0.00 2.337.4110 BROWN CT 8 3.343.016.41 2.264.938.25 0.00 0.00 4.722.165.13 0.00.00 3.588.105.00 0.00 3.588.105.00 0.00 2.244.258.42 0.00 0.00 4.454.857.7 0.00 0.00 4.454.857.7 0.00 0.00 4.454.857.7 0.00 0.00 4.454.857.7 0.00 0.00 4.454.857.7 0.00 0.00 4.454.857.7 0.00 0.00 2.357.851.00 0.00 2.357.851.00 0.00 2.357.85		TRIMBLE COUNTY CT 8	3 322 731 71	0.00	0.00	3 322 731 71	0.00	0.00	3 322 731 71
TRIMELE COUNTY CT 10 10.728/022/F 2.30 0.00 10.728/022/F 0.00 0.00 11.728/022/F BROWN CT 6 2.375/210 2.305/210 0.00 0.00 2.355/210 BROWN CT 6 2.375/210 2.355/210 0.00 0.00 2.355/210 BROWN CT 6 2.355/210 0.00 0.00 2.355/210 0.00 0.00 2.355/210 BROWN CT 8 2.345/216 0.00 0.00 3.245/917 0.00 0.00 3.245/917 BROWN CT 9 4.322.65.15 0.00 0.00 3.245/917 0.00 0.00 3.245/917 0.00 0.00 3.245/917 0.00 0.00 3.245/917 0.00 0.00 3.245/917 0.00 0.00 3.245/917 0.00 0.00 3.245/917 0.00 0.00 3.245/917 0.00 0.00 2.445/927 0.00 0.00 2.445/917 0.00 0.00 2.445/917 0.00 0.00 2.245/9153 0.00 0.00 2.245/9153 0.00 0.00 <td></td> <td>TRIMBLE COUNTY CT 9</td> <td>3.246.960.53</td> <td>0.00</td> <td>0.00</td> <td>3.246.960.53</td> <td>0.00</td> <td>0.00</td> <td>3.246.960.53</td>		TRIMBLE COUNTY CT 9	3.246.960.53	0.00	0.00	3.246.960.53	0.00	0.00	3.246.960.53
BROWN CT 5 2.310.322 75 2.337.821.00 0.00 0.00 2.337.821.00 BROWN CT 6 2.245.7562 11176727 0.00 2.237.821.00 0.00 0.237.841.25 BROWN CT 6 2.245.7562 11176727 0.00 2.237.441.85 0.00 0.00 2.237.441.85 0.00 0.00 2.237.441.85 0.00 0.00 2.237.441.85 0.00 0.00 2.237.441.85 0.00 0.00 2.237.441.85 0.00 0.00 2.247.431.85 0.00 0.00 2.247.431.85 0.00 0.00 2.247.431.85 0.00 0.00 2.247.431.85 0.00 0.00 2.247.431.85 0.00 0.00 2.245.242 0.00 0.00 2.245.254.2 0.00 0.00 2.245.254.2 0.00 0.00 2.245.254.2 0.00 0.00 2.255.156.31 0.00 0.00 2.255.156.31 0.00 0.00 2.255.156.31 0.00 0.00 2.255.156.31 0.00 0.00 2.246.158.2 0.00 0.00 2.246.158.2 0.00 0.00		TRIMBLE COUNTY CT 10	10,726,602.87	0.00	0.00	10,726,602.87	0.00	0.00	10,726,602.87
BROWN CT 6 2218,578.52 0.00 2.335,341.25 0.00 2.335,341.25 BROWN CT 7 2.241,816.53 3.00 2.274,818.6 0.00 2.325,241.25 BROWN CT 8 3.343,016.44 2.454,888.05 0.00 3.355,105.55 0.00,50.30 0.00 3.358,105.55 BROWN CT 10 2.454,888.07 0.00 0.00 3.245,818.77 0.00 0.00 3.245,818.77 BROWN CT 11 2.454,258.42 0.00 0.00 2.454,258.42 0.00 0.00 2.454,258.42 0.00 0.00 2.454,258.42 0.00 0.00 2.454,258.42 0.00 0.00 2.454,258.42 0.00 0.00 2.454,258.42 0.00 0.00 2.454,258.42 0.00 0.00 2.454,258.42 0.00 0.00 2.454,258.42 0.00 0.00 2.454,258.42 0.00 0.00 2.55,657.54 0.00 0.00 2.55,657.54 0.00 0.00 2.55,657.54 0.00 0.00 2.349,955.2 0.00 0.00 2.349,955.2 0.00 0.00		BROWN CT 5	2,310,232.75	27,388.25	0.00	2,337,621.00	0.00	0.00	2,337,621.00
BROWN CT7 2.2013/8.53 38,113.33 0.00 2.207,431.86 0.00 0.00 2.287,431.86 0.00 0.00 2.287,431.86 0.00 0.00 2.287,431.86 0.00 0.00 3.288,105.50 0.00 0.00 3.288,105.50 0.00 0.00 2.247,431.86 0.00 0.00 4.722,165,15 3.06,851.50 0.00 0.00 2.247,431.86 0.00 0.00 4.722,165,15 3.06,851.50 0.00 0.00 2.244,258.42 0.00 0.00 4.244,258.42 0.00 0.00 4.244,258.42 0.00 0.00 4.54,687.72 0.00 0.00 4.54,687.72 0.00 0.00 2.354,68.33 0.00 0.00 2.354,86.33 0.00 0.00 2.354,86.33 0.00 0.00 2.354,86.33 0.00 0.00 2.354,86.33 0.00 0.00 2.354,86.33 0.00 0.00 2.354,86.33 0.00 0.00 2.354,86.33 0.00 0.00 2.354,86.33 0.00 0.00 2.354,86.33 0.00 0.00 2.344,196.55		BROWN CT 6	2,218,578.52	116,762.73	0.00	2,335,341.25	0.00	0.00	2,335,341.25
BROWN CT 8 3.340,108.4 245,088.06 0.00 3.588,106.50 0.00 3.588,106.50 0.00 3.588,106.50 0.00 3.588,106.50 0.00 3.588,106.50 0.00 3.588,106.50 0.00 3.588,106.50 0.00 3.588,106.50 0.00 3.588,106.50 0.00 3.588,106.50 0.00 2.245,258,42 0.00 0.00 2.245,258,42 0.00 0.00 2.245,258,42 0.00 0.00 2.245,258,42 0.00 0.00 2.245,258,42 0.00 0.00 2.245,258,42 0.00 0.00 8.258,254 0.00 0.00 8.258,254 0.00 0.00 8.258,254 0.00 0.00 2.245,153,151 0.00 0.00 2.245,153,151 0.00 0.00 2.245,153,151 0.00 0.00 2.245,153,153 0.00 0.00 2.245,153,25 0.00 0.00 2.245,153,25 0.00 0.00 2.245,153,25 0.00 0.00 2.245,153,25 0.00 0.00 2.245,153,25 0.00 0.00 2.245,153,25 0.00 0.00		BROWN CT 7	2,261,318.53	36,113.33	0.00	2,297,431.86	0.00	0.00	2,297,431.86
BROWN CT 9 4.722 (45) 15 0.00 0.422 (45) 15 306,531,50 0.00 5.248,845 / 2 BROWN CT 9 245,445 / 37 0.00 0.00 245,451 / 37 0.00 0.00 245,451 / 37 0.00 0.00 245,451 / 37 0.00 0.00 245,451 / 37 0.00 0.00 245,451 / 37 0.00 0.00 245,451 / 37 0.00 0.00 245,451 / 37 0.00 0.00 245,451 / 37 0.00 0.00 245,451 / 37 0.00 0.00 245,451 / 37 0.00 0.00 255,151 / 31 0.00 0.00 225,151 / 31 0.00 0.00 225,151 / 31 0.00 0.00 225,151 / 31 0.00 0.00 225,151 / 31 0.00 0.00 225,151 / 31 0.00 0.00 225,151 / 31 0.00 0.00 225,151 / 31 0.00 0.00 225,151 / 31 0.00 0.00 225,151 / 31 0.00 0.00 225,151 / 31 0.00 0.00 225,151 / 31 0.00 0.00 225,151 / 31 0.00 0.00 225,151		BROWN CT 8	3,343,018.44	245,088.06	0.00	3,588,106.50	0.00	0.00	3,588,106.50
BROWN C1 10 2.245.891.97 0.00 0.235.991.97 0.00 0.00 2.245.991.97 BROWN SQLAR 2.245.991.97 0.00 0.00 2.455.991.97 0.00 0.00 2.455.991.97 HACELING UNITS 1, 2 AND 3 816.333.41 0.00 0.00 2.555.151.91 0.00 0.00 2.555.151.91 0.00 0.00 2.855.81.91 0.00 0.00 2.855.81.91 0.00 0.00 2.855.81.91 0.00 0.00 2.855.81.91 0.00 0.00 2.855.81.91 0.00 0.00 2.855.81.91 0.00 0.00 2.855.81.91 0.00 0.00 2.855.81.91 0.00 0.00 2.855.81.91 0.00 0.00 2.855.81.91 0.00 0.00 2.855.81.91 0.00 0.00 2.855.81.91 0.00 0.00 2.855.81.91 0.00 0.00 2.849.99.92 0.00 0.00 2.898.83 0.00 0.00 2.898.83 0.00 0.00 2.898.83 0.00 0.00 2.898.83 0.00 0.00 2.898.83 0.		BROWN CT 9	4,722,165.15	0.00	0.00	4,722,165.15	306,531.50	0.00	5,028,696.65
DENCIPIENT 2454,269-2 0.00 0.00 2454,269-2 0.00 0.00 2454,269-2 PADDYS RUN GENERATOR 13 2409,650-2 15,465,294 0.00 0.00 255,656,341 0.00 0.00 255,656,341 0.00 0.00 255,656,341 0.00 0.00 255,656,354 0.00 0.00 255,656,35 0.00 0.00 255,657,54 0.00 0.00 155,657,54 0.00 0.00 155,657,54 0.00 0.00 155,657,54 0.00 0.00 155,657,54 0.00 0.00 155,657,54 0.00 0.00 155,657,54 0.00 0.00 155,657,54 0.00 0.00 155,657,54 0.00 0.00 155,657,54 0.00 0.00 155,657,54 0.00 0.00 155,657,54 0.00 0.00 224,199,52 0.00 0.00 224,199,52 0.00 0.00 244,199,52 0.00 0.00 248,193,53 0.00 0.00 248,193,53 0.00 0.00 248,193,52 0.00 0.00 111		BROWN CT 10	3,245,891.87	0.00	0.00	3,245,891.87	0.00	0.00	3,245,891.87
Inscription 1816/263/41 0.00 1816/263/41 0.00 2816/263/41 0.00 2816/263/41 0.00 2816/263/41 0.00 2816/263/41 0.00 2816/263/41 0.00 2816/263/41 0.00 2816/263/41 0.00 2816/263/41 0.00 2816/263/41 0.00 2816/263/41 0.00 2816/263/41 0.00 2816/263/41 0.00 2816/263/41 0.00 2816/263/41 0.00 2816/263/41 0.00 2816/263/41 0.00 2816/263/41 0.00 0.00 2816/263/41 0.00 0.00 2816/263/41 0.00 0.00 2816/263/41 0.00 0.00 2816/263/41 0.00 0.00 2816/263/41 0.00 0.00 2816/263/41 0.00 0.00 2816/263/41 0.00 0.00 2816/263/41 0.00 0.00 2816/263/41 0.00 0.00 2816/263/41 0.00 0.00 2816/263/41 0.00 0.00 2816/263/41 0.00 0.00 2816/263/41 0.00 0.00 2816/263/41 0.00 0.0			2,454,258.42	0.00	0.00	2,454,258.42	0.00	0.00	2,404,208.42
PADDYS RUN GENERATOR 13 2.499 550 / 2. 16.46.228 0.00 2.515 / 115 / 11 0.00 0.00 2.515 / 115		HAEELING LINITS 1, 2 AND 3	816 263 /1	0.00	0.00	445,409.72 816 263 41	0.00	0.00	816 263 /1
SIMPSONVLLE SOLAR B329588.03 0.00 0.00 B35687.54 0.00 0.00 F35687.54 0.00 0.00 F352		PADDY'S RUN GENERATOR 13	2 499 650 62	15 465 29	0.00	2 515 115 91	0.00	0.00	2 515 115 91
OTHER SOLAR 155.857.54 0.00 0.00 155.857.54 0.00 0.00 155.857.54 TOTAL ACCOUNT 345 - ACCESSORY ELECTRIC EQUIPMENT 76.850.059.63 593.452.32 0.00 77.443.511.95 306.531.50 0.00 77.750.043.45 346.00 MISCELLANEOUS POWER PLANT EQUIPMENT 3.249.199.52 0.00 0.00 3.249.199.52 0.00 0.00 3.249.199.52 0.00 0.00 3.249.199.52 0.00 0.00 3.249.199.52 0.00 0.00 3.249.199.52 0.00 0.00 3.249.199.52 0.00 0.00 3.249.199.52 0.00 0.00 3.249.199.52 0.00 0.00 3.249.199.52 0.00 0.00 8.88.33 0.00 0.00 8.88.93 0.00 0.00 8.88.93 0.00 0.00 8.88.93 0.00 0.00 8.88.93 0.00 0.00 8.88.93 0.00 0.00 8.88.93 0.00 0.00 2.112.85.83 0.00 0.00 2.112.85.83 0.00 0.00 2.112.85.83 0.00 0.00 2.112.		SIMPSONVILLE SOLAR	329,568.03	0.00	0.00	329.568.03	0.00	0.00	329.568.03
TOTAL ACCOUNT 345 - ACCESSORY ELECTRIC EQUIPMENT 76,850,059,63 593,452.32 0.00 77,43,511.95 306,531.50 0.00 77,750,043.45 346.00 MISCELLANEOUS POWER PLANT EQUIPMENT 2,249,199.52 0.00 3,249,199.52 0.00 3,249,199.52 0.00 3,249,199.52 0.00 3,249,199.52 0.00 3,249,199.52 0.00 3,249,199.52 0.00 3,249,199.52 0.00 0.00 3,249,199.52 0.00 0.00 3,249,199.52 0.00 0.00 3,249,199.52 0.00 0.00 3,249,199.52 0.00 0.00 8,888,33 0.00 0.00 8,888,33 0.00 0.00 8,888,33 0.00 0.00 8,888,33 0.00 0.00 8,888,33 0.00 0.00 8,888,33 0.00 0.00 8,888,33 0.00 0.00 8,888,33 0.00 0.00 8,888,33 0.00 0.00 4,188,851 0.00 0.00 4,188,851 0.00 0.00 1,12,85,83 0.00 0.00 1,12,85,83 0.00 0.00 1,180,451		OTHER SOLAR	155,657.54	0.00	0.00	155,657.54	0.00	0.00	155,657.54
346.00 MISCELLANEOUS POWER PLANT EQUIPMENT 249,199.52 0.00 3,249,199.52 0.00 3,249,199.52 0.00 0.00 3,249,199.52 0.00 0.00 3,249,199.52 0.00 0.00 3,249,199.52 0.00 0.00 3,249,199.52 0.00 0.00 3,249,199.52 0.00 0.00 3,249,199.52 0.00 0.00 3,249,199.52 0.00 0.00 3,249,199.52 0.00 0.00 3,249,199.52 0.00 0.00 3,249,199.52 0.00 0.00 3,249,199.52 0.00 0.00 3,249,199.52 0.00 0.00 3,249,199.52 0.00 0.00 3,249,199.52 0.00 0.00 3,249,199.52 0.00 0.00 3,249,199.52 0.00 0.00 8,88101 TIMBLE COUNTY CT 10 \$1,113,25 0.00 0.00 \$1,113,25 0.00 0.00 \$1,110,867,98 0.00 0.00 \$1,119,867,98 0.00 0.00 \$1,110,867,98 0.00 0.00 \$1,110,867,98 0.00 0.00 \$1,108,97,98 0.00 0.00		TOTAL ACCOUNT 345 - ACCESSORY ELECTRIC EQUIPMENT	76,850,059.63	593,452.32	0.00	77,443,511.95	306,531.50	0.00	77,750,043.45
CANE RUN CC 7 3,249,199,52 0.00 3,249,199,52 0.00 3,249,199,52 TRIMBLE COUNTY CT 5 28,983,83 0.00 0.00 8,889,33 0.00 0.00 8,889,33 TRIMBLE COUNTY CT 6 8,881,01 0.00 0.00 8,881,01 0.00 8,881,01 TRIMBLE COUNTY CT 9 9,113,52 0.00 0.00 9,113,52 0.00 0.00 8,881,01 TRIMBLE COUNTY CT 10 41,888,51 0.00 0.00 9,113,52 0.00 0.00 118,067,98 BROWN CT 6 118,067,98 0.00 0.00 118,067,98 0.00 0.00 118,067,98 BROWN CT 7 83,161,41 0.00 0.00 33,161,41 0.00 0.00 83,161,41 BROWN CT 8 335,415,82 0.00 0.00 33,161,41 0.00 0.00 83,161,41 0.00 0.00 83,161,41 0.00 0.00 83,161,41 0.00 0.00 83,161,41 0.00 0.00 83,161,41 0.00 0.00 1,01,20	346.00	MISCELLANEOUS POWER PLANT EQUIPMENT							
TRIMBLE COUNTY CT 5 22 963 63 0.00 0.00 28 963 63 0.00 0.00 28 963 63 TRIMBLE COUNTY CT 5 8 888 93 0.00 0.00 8 888 93 0.00 0.00 8 888 93 TRIMBLE COUNTY CT 8 8 861.01 0.00 0.00 8 888 93 0.00 0.00 8 988 93 TRIMBLE COUNTY CT 8 9.113 52 0.00 0.00 4 1,868 51 0.00 0.00 4 1,868 51 0.00 0.00 4 1,868 51 0.00 0.00 2,112,355 83 0.00 0.00 2,112,355 83 0.00 0.00 2,112,355 83 0.00 0.00 2,112,355 83 0.00 0.00 2,112,355 83 0.00 0.00 2,112,355 83 0.00 0.00 2,112,355 83 0,00 0.00 2,112,355 83 0,00 0.00 2,112,355 83 0,00 0.00 2,112,355 83 0,00 0.00 2,112,355 83 0,00 0.00 1,18,067,98 0.00 0.00 3,161,41 0.00 0.00 3,151,41 0.00 0,00 1,16		CANE RUN CC 7	3,249,199.52	0.00	0.00	3,249,199.52	0.00	0.00	3,249,199.52
TRIMBLE COUNTY CT 7 8.888.93 0.00 0.00 8.888.93 0.00 0.00 8.888.93 TRIMBLE COUNTY CT 9 9,113.52 0.00 0.00 9,113.52 0.00 0.00 9,113.52 TRIMBLE COUNTY CT 9 9,113.52 0.00 0.00 9,113.52 0.00 0.00 9,113.52 BROWN CT 5 2,112,385.83 0.00 0.00 2,112,385.83 0.00 0.00 118,067.98 BROWN CT 6 118,067.98 0.00 0.00 18,067.98 0.00 0.00 18,067.98 BROWN CT 6 335,415.82 0.00 0.00 83,161.41 0.00 0.00 83,161.41 DROWN CT 9 841,612.82 0.00 0.00 83,161.41 0.00 0.00 83,161.41 DROWN CT 10 237,307.12 0.00 0.00 841,612.82 0.00 0.00 237,307.12 0.00 0.00 252,560,13 0.00 0.00 525,560,13 0.00 0.00 525,560,13 0.00 0.00 112,05,22		TRIMBLE COUNTY CT 5	28,963.63	0.00	0.00	28,963.63	0.00	0.00	28,963.63
TRIMBLE COUNTY CT 8 8.881.01 0.00 0.00 8.881.01 0.00 0.00 8.881.01 0.00 0.00 8.881.01 0.00 0.00 8.881.01 0.00 0.00 9.113.52 0.00 0.00 9.113.52 0.00 0.00 41.868.51 0.00 0.00 41.868.51 0.00 0.00 41.868.51 0.00 0.00 2.112.355.33 0.00 0.00 2.112.355.33 0.00 0.00 118.067.98 0.00 0.00 118.067.98 0.00 0.00 18.067.98 0.00 0.00 18.067.98 0.00 0.00 8.3161.41 0.00 0.00 8.3161.41 0.00 0.00 8.3161.41 0.00 0.00 8.3161.41 0.00 0.00 8.3161.41 0.00 0.00 8.3161.41 0.00 0.00 8.3161.41 0.00 0.00 8.3161.41 0.00 0.00 8.3161.41 0.00 0.00 2.335.712 0.00 0.00 2.37.37.12 0.00 0.00 2.37.37.12 0.00 0.00		TRIMBLE COUNTY CT 7	8,888.93	0.00	0.00	8,888.93	0.00	0.00	8,888.93
IRMBLE COUNTY CT 9 9,113.52 0.00 0.00 9,113.52 0.00 0.00 9,113.52 0.00 0.00 9,113.52 0.00 0.00 9,113.52 0.00 0.00 9,113.52 0.00 0.00 9,113.52 0.00 0.00 9,113.52 0.00 0.00 1,1385 0.00 0.00 1,1385 0.00 0.00 1,1385 0.00 0.00 1,1385 0.00 0.00 1,1385 0.00 0.00 1,1385 0.00 0.00 1,1385 0.00 0.00 1,1385 0.00 0.00 1,1385 0.00 0.00 1,1385 0.00 0.00 1,1385 0.00 0.00 1,1385 0.00 0.00 1,1385 0.00 0.00 1,1385 0.00 0.00 1,1385 0.00 0.00 1,1353 1,1385 0.00 0.00 1,1385 0.00 0.00 1,1353 1,1385 0.00 0.00 1,1353 1,1353 1,1385 0.00 0.00 1,1353 1,1353			8,861.01	0.00	0.00	8,861.01	0.00	0.00	8,861.01
Inimate count of no 14,080.51 0.00 0.00 41,080.51 0.00 0.00 41,080.51 0.00 0.00 2,112,385,83 0.00 0.00 2,112,385,83 0.00 0.00 112,385,83 0.00 0.00 112,385,83 0.00 0.00 112,385,83 0.00 0.00 112,385,83 0.00 0.00 112,385,83 0.00 0.00 112,385,83 0.00 0.00 112,385,83 0.00 0.00 118,067,98 0.00 0.00 118,067,98 0.00 0.00 118,067,98 0.00 0.00 118,067,98 0.00 0.00 116,057,98 0.00 0.00 118,067,98 0.00 0.00 118,067,98 0.00 0.00 118,067,98 0.00 0.00 118,067,98 0.00 0.00 118,067,98 0.00 0.00 118,067,98 0.00 0.00 118,067,98 0.00 0.00 116,05,081,015 0.00 0.00 0.00 116,067,94 0.00 0.00 10,02,01,12,35,01 0.00 0.00 112,085,			9,113.52	0.00	0.00	9,113.52	0.00	0.00	9,113.52
BROWN CT 6 2,112,0303 0.00 112,03733 0.00 0.00 1112,03733 0.00 0.00 1112,00733 0.00 0.00 112,00733 0.00 0.00 1012,0173 0.00 0.00 1012,01719 0.00 0.00 112,00732 0.00 0.00 112,00732 0.00 0.00 0.00 </td <td></td> <td>BROWN CT 5</td> <td>2 112 385 83</td> <td>0.00</td> <td>0.00</td> <td>2 112 385 83</td> <td>0.00</td> <td>0.00</td> <td>2 112 385 83</td>		BROWN CT 5	2 112 385 83	0.00	0.00	2 112 385 83	0.00	0.00	2 112 385 83
BROWN CT 7 B3,161,41 0.00 0.00 83,161,41 0.00 0.00 83,161,41 BROWN CT 8 335,415,82 0.00 0.00 335,415,82 295,400,00 0.00 630,615,82 BROWN CT 9 BROWN CT 9 237,307,12 0.00 0.00 237,307,12 0.00 0.00 630,615,82 BROWN CT 10 237,307,12 0.00 0.00 237,307,12 0.00 0.00 237,307,12 BROWN SOLAR 242,778,28 100,281,85 0.00 552,060,13 0.00 0.00 552,060,13 HAFELING UNTS 1, 2 AND 3 112,095,22 0.00 0.00 112,095,22 0.00 0.00 30,340,85 0.00 0.00 30,340,85 0.00 0.00 30,340,85 0.00 0.00 30,340,85 0.00 30,340,85 0.00 0.00 3,761,90,21 0.00 1,097,040,45 27,90,21 0.00 1,205,02,00,15 1,056,867,001,72 27,870,851,27 (675,945,63) 1,085,881,907,36 12,254,171,21 0.00 1,098,136,076,57		BROWN CT 6	118 067 98	0.00	0.00	118 067 98	0.00	0.00	118 067 98
BROWN CT 8 335,415.82 0.00 0.00 335,415.82 295,400.00 0.00 630,815.82 BROWN CT 9 BROWN CT 10 237,307,12 0.00 0.00 841,612.82 0.00 0.00 0.00 841,612.82 0.00 841,612.82 <td></td> <td>BROWN CT 7</td> <td>83.161.41</td> <td>0.00</td> <td>0.00</td> <td>83.161.41</td> <td>0.00</td> <td>0.00</td> <td>83,161,41</td>		BROWN CT 7	83.161.41	0.00	0.00	83.161.41	0.00	0.00	83,161,41
BROWN CT 9 841,612.82 0.00 0.00 841,612.82 0.00 0.00 841,612.82 BROWN CT 10 237,307.12 0.00 0.00 237,307.12 0.00 0.00 237,307.12 0.00 0.00 237,307.12 0.00 0.00 237,307.12 0.00 0.00 237,307.12 0.00 0.00 237,307.12 0.00 0.00 237,307.12 0.00 0.00 560,127.19 0.00 0.00 550,60.13 0.00 0.00 525,060.13 0.00 0.00 12,095.22 0.00 0.00 12,095.22 0.00 0.00 1,025,006.13 0.00 0.00 1,25,006.13 0.00 1,25,006.03 0.00 1,25,006.03 0.00 1,025,006.03 0.00 1,25,006.03 0.00 1,25,006.03 0.00 1,25,006.03 0.00 1,25,006.03 0.00 1,25,006.03 0.00 3,340.85 0.00 0.00 3,340.85 0.00 0.00 3,340.85 0.00 0.00 3,340.85 0.00 0.00 3,340.85 0.		BROWN CT 8	335.415.82	0.00	0.00	335.415.82	295.400.00	0.00	630.815.82
BROWN CT 10 237,307.12 0.00 237,307.12 0.00 0.00 237,307.12 BROWN CT 11 560,127.19 0.00 0.00 560,127.19 0.00 0.00 560,127.19 BROWN SOLAR 424,778.28 100,281.85 0.00 525,060.13 0.00 0.00 525,060.13 HAEFLING UNITS 1, 2 AND 3 112,095.22 0.00 0.00 112,095.22 0.00 0.00 112,095.22 PADDY'S RUN GENERATOR 13 1.097,040.45 0.00 0.00 30,340.85 0.00 0.00 30,340.85 TOTAL ACCOUNT 346 - MISCELLANEOUS POWER PLANT EQUIPMENT 9,299,228.09 100,281.85 0.00 9,399,509.94 323,390.21 0.00 9,722,900.15 TOTAL OTHER PRODUCTION PLANT 1,058,687,001.72 27,870,851.27 (675,945.63) 1,085,881,907.36 12,254,171.21 0.00 1,098,136,078.57 S50.10 LAND RIGHTS STRUCTURES AND IMPROVEMENTS - NON SYSTEM CONTROL 33,746,002.77 15,897.44 0.00 30,454,706.94 589,600.49 0.00 31,044,307.43 352.20 STRUCTURES AND		BROWN CT 9	841,612.82	0.00	0.00	841,612.82	0.00	0.00	841,612.82
BROWN CT 11 560,127.19 0.00 560,127.19 0.00 560,127.19 0.00 560,127.19 BROWN SOLAR 424,778.28 100,281.85 0.00 525,060.13 0.00 0.00 525,060.13 HAEFLING UNITS 1, 2 AND 3 112,095.22 0.00 0.00 112,095.22 0.00 0.00 112,095.22 PADDY'S RUN GENERATOR 13 1,097,040.45 0.00 0.00 30,340.85 0.00 0.00 30,340.85 TOTAL ACCOUNT 346 - MISCELLANEOUS POWER PLANT EQUIPMENT 9,299,228.09 100,281.85 0.00 9,399,509.94 323,390.21 0.00 9,722,900.15 TOTAL ACCOUNT 346 - MISCELLANEOUS POWER PLANT EQUIPMENT 9,299,228.09 100,281.85 0.00 9,399,509.94 323,390.21 0.00 9,722,900.15 TOTAL OTHER PRODUCTION PLANT 1,058,687,001.72 27,870,851.27 (675,945.63) 1,085,881,907.36 12,254,171.21 0.00 1,098,136,078.57 S10.10 LAND RIGHTS STRUCTURES AND IMPROVEMENTS - NON SYSTEM CONTROL 33,746,002.77 15,897.44 0.00 33,761,900.21 0.00 0.00 <td></td> <td>BROWN CT 10</td> <td>237,307.12</td> <td>0.00</td> <td>0.00</td> <td>237,307.12</td> <td>0.00</td> <td>0.00</td> <td>237,307.12</td>		BROWN CT 10	237,307.12	0.00	0.00	237,307.12	0.00	0.00	237,307.12
BROWN SOLAR 424,778.28 100,281.85 0.00 55,060.13 0.00 0.00 525,060.13 HAEFLING UNITS 1, 2 ADD 3 112,095.22 0.00 0.00 112,095.22 0.00 0.00 112,095.22 0.00 0.00 112,095.22 0.00 0.00 112,095.22 0.00 0.00 112,095.22 0.00 0.00 112,095.22 0.00 0.00 112,095.22 0.00 0.00 112,095.22 0.00 0.00 1.097,040.45 27,990.21 0.00 1.12,095.22 0.00 0.00 30,340.85 0.00 0.00 30,340.85 0.00 0.00 30,340.85 0.00 0.00 30,340.85 0.00 0.00 30,340.85 0.00 9,399,509.94 323,390.21 0.00 9,722,900.15 TOTAL ACCOUNT 346 - MISCELLANEOUS POWER PLANT EQUIPMENT 9,299,228.09 100,281.85 0.00 9,399,509.94 323,390.21 0.00 1,098,136,078.57 TOTAL ACCOUNT 346 - MISCELLANEOUS POWER PLANT EQUIPMENT 1,058,687,001.72 27,870,851.27 (675,945.63) 1,085,681,907.36 12,254,171.21 0.00 1,098,014,307.43 Store t		BROWN CT 11	560,127.19	0.00	0.00	560,127.19	0.00	0.00	560,127.19
HAEFLING UNITS 1, 2 AND 3 112,095.22 0.00 0.00 112,095.22 0.00 0.00 112,095.22 0.00 0.00 112,095.22 0.00 0.00 112,095.22 0.00 0.00 112,095.22 0.00 0.00 112,095.22 0.00 0.00 112,095.22 0.00 0.00 112,095.22 0.00 0.00 112,095.22 0.00 0.00 125,030.66 SIMPSONVILLE SOLAR 30,340.85 0.00 0.00 30,340.85 0.00 0.00 30,340.85 0.00 0.00 30,340.85 0.00 9,399,509.94 323,390.21 0.00 9,722,900.15 TOTAL ACCOUNT 346 - MISCELLANEOUS POWER PLANT EQUIPMENT 9,299,228.09 100,281.85 0.00 9,399,509.94 323,390.21 0.00 9,722,900.15 TOTAL ACCOUNT 346 - MISCELLANEOUS POWER PLANT EQUIPMENT 1,058,687,001.72 27,870,851.27 (675,945.63) 1,085,881,907.36 12,254,171.21 0.00 1,098,136,076.35 TOTAL OTHER PRODUCTION PLANT 1,058,687,001.72 27,870,851.27 (675,945.63) 1,085,680.049 0.00 31,044,307.43 352.10 STNUCTURES AND IMPROVEMENTS		BROWN SOLAR	424,778.28	100,281.85	0.00	525,060.13	0.00	0.00	525,060.13
PADDY'S RUN GENERATOR 13 1,09/,40.45 0.00 0.00 1,09/,040.45 27,90.21 0.00 1,125,030.66 SIMPSONVILLE SOLAR 30,340.85 0.00 0.00 30,340.85 0.00 0.00 30,340.85 TOTAL ACCOUNT 346 - MISCELLANEOUS POWER PLANT EQUIPMENT 9,299,228.09 100,281.85 0.00 9,399,509.94 323,390.21 0.00 9,722,900.15 TOTAL OTHER PRODUCTION PLANT 1,058,687,001.72 27,870,851.27 (675,945.63) 1,085,881,907.36 12,254,171.21 0.00 1,098,136,078.57 TRANSMISSION PLANT 350.10 LAND RIGHTS 352.10 STRUCTURES AND IMPROVEMENTS - NON SYSTEM CONTROL 33,746,002.77 15,897.44 0.00 33,761,900.21 0.00 0.00 33,761,900.21 352.10 STRUCTURES AND IMPROVEMENTS - SYSTEM CONTROL 33,746,002.77 15,897.44 0.00 7,477.01 0.00 0.00 7,477.01 352.10 STRUCTURES AND IMPROVEMENTS - SYSTEM CONTROL 7,477.01 0.00 7,477.01 0.00 0.00 7,477.01 353.10 STATION EQUIPMENT - NON SYSTEM CONTROL 362,248,905.12 24,034,555.82 <		HAEFLING UNITS 1, 2 AND 3	112,095.22	0.00	0.00	112,095.22	0.00	0.00	112,095.22
SIMP SONVILLE SOLAR 30,340.85 0.00 0.00 30,340.85 0.00 0.00 30,340.85 TOTAL ACCOUNT 346 - MISCELLANEOUS POWER PLANT EQUIPMENT 9,299,228.09 100,281.85 0.00 9,399,509.94 323,390.21 0.00 9,722,900.15 TOTAL OTHER PRODUCTION PLANT 1,058,687,001.72 27,870,851.27 (675,945.63) 1,085,881,907.36 12,254,171.21 0.00 1,098,136,078.57 TRANSMISSION PLANT 350.10 LAND RIGHTS 29,552,045.48 902,661.46 0.00 30,454,706.94 589,600.49 0.00 31,044,307.43 352.10 STRUCTURES AND IMPROVEMENTS - NON SYSTEM CONTROL 33,746,002.77 15,897.44 0.00 33,761,900.21 0.00 0.00 33,761,900.21 STRUCTURES AND IMPROVEMENTS - SYSTEM CONTROL 362,248,905.12 24,034,553.82 (1,210,281.58) 385,039.23 (1,409,266.97) 397,454,531.62 STATION EQUIPMENT - NON SYSTEM CONTROL 362,248,905.12 24,034,553.82 (1,210,281.58) 383,09.00 (1,409,266.97) 397,454,531.63 STATION EQUIPMENT - NON SYSTEM CONTROL 362,248,905.12 24,034,553.82 (1,210,281.5		PADDY'S RUN GENERATOR 13	1,097,040.45	0.00	0.00	1,097,040.45	27,990.21	0.00	1,125,030.66
TOTAL ACCOUNT 346 - MISCELLANEOUS POWER PLANT EQUIPMENT 9,299,228.09 100,281.85 0.00 9,399,509.94 323,390.21 0.00 9,722,900.15 TOTAL OTHER PRODUCTION PLANT 1,058,687,001.72 27,870,851.27 (675,945.63) 1,085,881,907.36 12,254,171.21 0.00 1,098,136,078.57 TRANSMISSION PLANT 29,552,045.48 902,661.46 0.00 30,454,706.94 589,600.49 0.00 31,044,307.43 350.10 LAND RIGHTS STRUCTURES AND IMPROVEMENTS - NON SYSTEM CONTROL 33,746,002.77 15,897.44 0.00 33,761,900.21 0.00 0.00 33,761,900.21 352.10 STRUCTURES AND IMPROVEMENTS - SYSTEM CONTROL 33,746,002.77 15,897.44 0.00 33,761,900.21 0.00 0.00 33,761,900.21 352.10 STRUCTURES AND IMPROVEMENTS - SYSTEM CONTROL 362,248,905.12 24,034,535.82 (1,210,281.58) 385,673,159.36 13,885,639.23 (1,409,266.97) 397,549,531.62 353.10 STATION EQUIPMENT - SYSTEM CONTROL 362,248,905.12 24,034,535.82 (1,210,281.58) 385,639.23 (1,409,266.97) 397,549,531.62 353.20 STATION EQUIPMENT - SYSTEM CONTROL 3182,695.12		SIMPSONVILLE SOLAR		0.00	0.00	50,340.65	0.00	0.00	30,340.65
TOTAL OTHER PRODUCTION PLANT 1,058,687,001.72 27,870,851.27 (675,945.63) 1,085,881,907.36 12,254,171.21 0.00 1,098,136,078.57 TRANSMISSION PLANT 350.10 LAND RIGHTS 29,552,045.48 902,661.46 0.00 30,454,706.94 589,600.49 0.00 31,044,307.43 352.10 STRUCTURES AND IMPROVEMENTS - NON SYSTEM CONTROL 33,746,002.77 15,897.44 0.00 33,761,900.21 0.00 0.00 33,761,900.21 352.10 STRUCTURES AND IMPROVEMENTS - SYSTEM CONTROL 362,248,905.12 24,034,555.82 (1,210,281.58) 385,073,159.36 13,885,639.23 (1,409,266.97) 397,545,916.21 353.20 STATION EQUIPMENT - NON SYSTEM CONTROL 362,248,905.12 24,034,555.82 (1,210,281.58) 385,073,159.36 13,885,639.23 (1,409,266.97) 397,545,916.21 353.20 STATION EQUIPMENT - NON SYSTEM CONTROL 118,500,557 27,037,88 385,073,159.36 13,885,639.23 (1,409,266.97) 397,545,936.21 353.20 STATION EQUIPMENT - SYSTEM CONTROL 118,500,557 75,037,88 30,00 121,3628,43 0		TOTAL ACCOUNT 346 - MISCELLANEOUS POWER PLANT EQUIPMENT	9,299,228.09	100,281.85	0.00	9,399,509.94	323,390.21	0.00	9,722,900.15
TRANSMISSION PLANT 29,552,045.48 902,661.46 0.00 30,454,706.94 589,600.49 0.00 31,044,307.43 352.10 STRUCTURES AND IMPROVEMENTS - NON SYSTEM CONTROL 33,746,002.77 15,897.44 0.00 33,761,900.21 0.00 0.00 33,761,900.21 352.20 STRUCTURES AND IMPROVEMENTS - SYSTEM CONTROL 3,746,002.77 15,897.44 0.00 7,477.01 0.00 0.00 7,477.01 353.10 STATION EQUIPMENT - NON SYSTEM CONTROL 362,248,905.12 24,034,555.82 (1,210,281.58) 355,73,159.36 13,885,639.23 (1,409,266.97) 397,549,531.62 353.20 STATION EQUIPMENT - NON SYSTEM CONTROL 118,500,55 750,378,88 385,073,159.36 13,885,639.23 (1,409,266.97) 397,549,531.62 353.20 STATION EQUIPMENT - SYSTEM CONTROL 118,500,55 750,378,88 30,00 0.00 1,213,628,43		TOTAL OTHER PRODUCTION PLANT	1,058,687,001.72	27,870,851.27	(675,945.63)	1,085,881,907.36	12,254,171.21	0.00	1,098,136,078.57
350.10 LAND RIGHTS 29,552,045.48 902,661.46 0.00 30,454,706.94 589,600.49 0.00 31,044,307.43 352.10 STRUCTURES AND IMPROVEMENTS - NON SYSTEM CONTROL 33,746,002.77 15,897.44 0.00 33,761,900.21 0.00 0.00 33,761,900.21 352.20 STRUCTURES AND IMPROVEMENTS - SYSTEM CONTROL 7,477.01 0.00 7,477.01 0.00 0.00 7,477.01 353.10 STATION EQUIPMENT - NON SYSTEM CONTROL 362,248,905.12 24,034,535.82 (1,210,281.58) 385,032.33 (1,409,266.97) 397,549,531.62 353.20 STATION EQUIPMENT - NON SYSTEM CONTROL 362,248,905.12 24,034,535.82 (1,210,281.58) 385,032.33 (1,409,266.97) 397,549,531.62 353.20 STATION EQUIPMENT - SYSTEM CONTROL 1188 500 55 75.037.88 0.00 1216,628.43 0.00 0.00 1234,628.43		TRANSMISSION PLANT							
352.10 STRUCTURES AND IMPROVEMENTS - NON SYSTEM CONTROL 33,746,002.77 15,897.44 0.00 33,761,900.21 0.00 0.00 33,761,900.21 352.20 STRUCTURES AND IMPROVEMENTS - SYSTEM CONTROL 7,477.01 0.00 7,477.01 0.00 0.00 7,477.01 353.10 STATION EQUIPMENT - NON SYSTEM CONTROL 362,248,905.12 24,034,535.82 (1,210,281.58) 385,073,159.36 13,885,639.23 (1,409,266.97) 397,549,531.62 353.20 STATION EQUIPMENT - NON SYSTEM CONTROL 362,248,905.12 24,034,535.82 (1,210,281.58) 385,073,159.36 13,885,639.23 (1,409,266.97) 397,549,531.62 353.20 STATION EQUIPMENT - SYSTEM CONTROL 1188,509.55 75,037,88 0.00 1,213,628.43 0.00 0.01 1,214,628.43 0.00 0.01 1,214,628.43 0.00 1,214,628.43 0.00 1,214,628.43 0.00 1,214,628.43 0.00 1,214,628.43 0.00 1,214,628.43 0.00 1,214,628.43 0.00 1,214,628.43 0.00 1,214,628.43 0.00 1,214,628.43 0.00 1,214,628.43 <td>350.10</td> <td>LAND RIGHTS</td> <td>29,552,045.48</td> <td>902,661.46</td> <td>0.00</td> <td>30,454,706.94</td> <td>589,600.49</td> <td>0.00</td> <td>31,044,307.43</td>	350.10	LAND RIGHTS	29,552,045.48	902,661.46	0.00	30,454,706.94	589,600.49	0.00	31,044,307.43
352.20 STRUCTURES AND IMPROVEMENTS - SYSTEM CONTROL 7,477.01 0.00 7,477.01 0.00 0.00 7,477.01 353.10 STATION EQUIPMENT - NON SYSTEM CONTROL 362,248,905.12 24,034,535.82 (1,210,281.58) 385,073,159.36 13,885,639.23 (1,409,266.97) 397,549,531.62 353.20 STATION EQUIPMENT - NON SYSTEM CONTROL 1188,509.55 75.037.88 0.00 1216,582.43 0.00 0.01,213,638.43 0.00 0.01,213,638.43 0.00 1.213,638.43 0.00	352.10	STRUCTURES AND IMPROVEMENTS - NON SYSTEM CONTROL	33,746,002.77	15,897.44	0.00	33,761,900.21	0.00	0.00	33,761,900.21
353.10 STATION EQUIPMENT - NON SYSTEM CONTROL 362,248,905.12 24,034,535.82 (1,210,281.58) 385,073,159.36 13,885,639.23 (1,409,266.97) 397,549,531.62 353.20 STATION FOULIPMENT - SYSTEM CONTROL 1138,590.55 75.037.88 0.00 1,213,628,43 0.00 1,213,628	352.20	STRUCTURES AND IMPROVEMENTS - SYSTEM CONTROL		7,477.01	0.00	7,477.01	0.00	0.00	7,477.01
	353.10	STATION EQUIPMENT - NON SYSTEM CONTROL	362,248,905.12	24,034,535.82	(1,210,281.58)	385,073,159.36	13,885,639.23	(1,409,266.97)	397,549,531.62

KENTUCKY UTILITIES COMPANY

Spanos

Page 6 of 13

	ACCOUNT	ORIGINAL COST AS OF JUNE 30, 2020	ADDITIONS	RETIREMENTS	ORIGINAL COST AS OF DECEMBER 31, 2020	ADDITIONS	RETIREMENTS	ORIGINAL COST AS OF JUNE 30, 2021
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)=(2)+(3)+(4)	(6)	(7)	(8)=(5)+(6)+(7)
354.00	TOWERS AND FIXTURES	77,967,975.88	0.00	0.00	77,967,975.88	0.00	0.00	77,967,975.88
355.00	POLES AND FIXTURES	450,330,350.78	85,424,346.49	(1,295,880.85)	534,458,816.42	34,348,189.33	(1,355,110.49)	567,451,895.26
356.00	OVERHEAD CONDUCTORS AND DEVICES	228,934,133.38 618,493,81	14,194,454.90	(588,122.13)	242,540,466.15 618 493 81	19,008,260.13	(743,936.24)	260,804,790.04
358.00	UNDERGROUND CONDUCTORS AND DEVICES	1,234,968.26	71,897.64	0.00	1,306,865.90	0.00	0.00	1,306,865.90
	TOTAL TRANSMISSION PLANT	1,185,771,466.03	124,726,308.64	(3,094,284.56)	1,307,403,490.11	67,831,689.18	(3,508,313.70)	1,371,726,865.59
	DISTRIBUTION PLANT							
360.10	LAND RIGHTS	2.613.745.11	0.00	0.00	2.613.745.11	0.00	0.00	2.613.745.11
361.00	STRUCTURES AND IMPROVEMENTS	24,453,464.59	2,574,880.61	0.00	27,028,345.20	3,273,283.96	0.00	30,301,629.16
362.00	STATION EQUIPMENT	259,387,332.02	31,546,577.50	(532,287.14)	290,401,622.38	10,367,040.79	(430,603.87)	300,338,059.30
364.00	POLES, TOWERS, AND FIXTURES	451,578,916.41	17,838,119.70	(667,772.12)	468,749,263.99	10,079,336.45	(523,697.67)	478,304,902.77
365.00	OVERHEAD CONDUCTORS AND DEVICES	449,079,449.15	34,721,950.37	(3,317,996.89)	480,483,402.63	16,818,631.07	(2,522,438.94)	494,779,594.76
366.00		2,524,055.84	10 510 450 69	(161.063.07)	2,524,144.52	0.00	0.00	2,524,144.52
368.00	LINE TRANSFORMERS	210,990,509.31	4 199 601 12	(101,903.07)	231,354,056.92	4 058 117 28	(975 510 95)	241,022,041.00
369.00	SERVICES	131,194,897,17	9,994,48	0.00	131,204,891,65	4,030,117.20	(373,310.33)	131.204.891.65
370.00	METERS	64,525,347.18	1,895,526.85	(812,873.85)	65,608,000.18	1,088,339.49	(59,677.72)	66,636,661.95
370.01	METERS - AMS	2,928,714.98	74,565.70	0.00	3,003,280.68	0.00	0.00	3,003,280.68
370.11	METERS - AMI	770.41	0.00	0.00	770.41	0.00	0.00	770.41
370.20	METERS - CT AND PT	11,549,574.40	0.00	0.00	11,549,574.40	0.00	0.00	11,549,574.40
371.01 373.00	INSTALLATIONS ON CUSTOMERS' PREMISES - EV CHARGING STATIONS STREET LIGHTING AND SIGNAL SYSTEMS	159,233.81 135,245,468.34	0.00 5,335,638.78	0.00 (800,432.94)	159,233.81 139,780,674.18	0.00 4,865,250.73	0.00 (577,610.16)	159,233.81 144,068,314.75
	TOTAL DISTRIBUTION PLANT	2,083,239,093.06	110,716,396.47	(7,474,356.70)	2,186,481,132.83	60,818,482.53	(5,089,539.31)	2,242,210,076.05
	GENERAL PLANT							
				(00,100,11)				
390.10	STRUCTURES AND IMPROVEMENTS - TO OWNED PROPERTY	79,952,897.07	18,340,396.92	(23,406.41)	98,269,887.58	2,275,352.68	0.00	100,545,240.26
390.20	STRUCTURES AND IMPROVEMENTS - TO LEASED PROPERTY	25,046.09	0.00	(2,052,045,55)	25,046.09	0.00	0.00	25,046.09
391.10		13,003,372.14	1,312,270.70	(3,032,043.33)	26 041 017 90	575,044.94	(241,917.70)	10,790,924.01
391.20	PERSONAL COMPLITERS	6 521 661 06	4,339,703.00	(4,349,031.07)	6 468 308 61	64 792 00	(960 483 35)	5 572 617 26
392.00	TRANSPORTATION FOLIPMENT - CARS AND LIGHT TRUCKS	2 081 534 58	101 860 74	(1,107,700.02)	2 124 635 54	29 583 80	(000,400.00)	2 154 219 34
392.10	TRANSPORTATION EQUIPMENT - HEAVY TRUCKS AND OTHER	6.509.482.14	0.00	(6.659.48)	6.502.822.66	0.00	0.00	6.502.822.66
393.00	STORES EQUIPMENT	892,571.77	265,035.69	(40,568.42)	1,117,039.04	0.00	(77,466.28)	1,039,572.76
394.00	TOOLS, SHOP AND GARAGE EQUIPMENT	15,658,384.10	1,204,157.84	(102,889.81)	16,759,652.13	991,401.22	(160,557.38)	17,590,495.97
396.10	POWER OPERATED EQUIPMENT - LARGE MACHINERY	4,942,427.89	(109,463.01)	(35,371.87)	4,797,593.01	0.00	0.00	4,797,593.01
396.20	POWER OPERATED EQUIPMENT - OTHER	1,044,051.11	0.00	0.00	1,044,051.11	0.00	0.00	1,044,051.11
397.00	COMMUNICATION EQUIPMENT - MICROWAVE, FIBER AND OTHER	35,825,398.49	3,091,242.51	(16,060.95)	38,900,580.05	4,007,848.36	0.00	42,908,428.41
397.10	COMMUNICATION EQUIPMENT - RADIO AND TELEPHONE	24,324,169.34	(88,212.13)	0.00	24,235,957.21	0.00	0.00	24,235,957.21
397.20	COMMUNICATION EQUIPMENT - DSM	7,606,691.11	(32,698.98)	0.00	7,573,992.13	31,749.98	0.00	7,605,742.11
	TOTAL GENERAL PLANT	225,341,672.68	29,478,708.31	(9,393,900.66)	245,426,480.33	8,362,072.99	(2,483,008.90)	251,305,544.42
	TOTAL DEPRECIABLE PLANT	9,951,107,161.63	424,796,545.93	(58,101,244.44)	10,317,802,463.12	234,224,881.14	(27,820,724.64)	######################################
	NONDEPRECIABLE PLANT							
301.00	ORGANIZATION	44,455.58	0.00	0.00	44,455.58	0.00	0.00	44,455.58
310.20		24,987,391.84	6,320.57	0.00	24,993,712.41	0.00	0.00	24,993,712.41
317.07		17,559,790.99	0.00	(59,476.51)	17,500,314.48	0.00	0.00	17,500,314.48
317.08		151,/8/,/94.16	0.00	0.00	151,/8/,/94.16	0.00	0.00	151,/8/,/94.16
331.01		040,/8/.99	0.00	0.00	040,/0/.99	0.00	0.00	040,/0/.99
340.∠U 347.07		/ 18, 103.59	0.00	0.00	/ 18, 103.59	0.00	0.00	10,103.59
350.20		2 362 496 70	257 965 97	0.00	2 620 462 67	183 718 65	0.00	2 804 181 32
359.15	ARO TRANSMISSION (L/B)	38,195.86	0 00	0.00	38,195,86	0.00	0.00	38,195.86
359.17	ARO TRANSMISSION (EQUIPMENT)	216,121.55	0.00	0.00	216,121.55	0.00	0.00	216,121.55

Page 7 of 13

KENTUCKY UTILITIES COMPANY

Spanos

		ORIGINAL COST AS OF			ORIGINAL COST AS OF			ORIGINAL COST AS OF
	ACCOUNT	JUNE 30, 2020	ADDITIONS	RETIREMENTS	DECEMBER 31, 2020	ADDITIONS	RETIREMENTS	JUNE 30, 2021
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)=(2)+(3)+(4)	(6)	(7)	(8)=(5)+(6)+(7)
360.20	LAND	6,371,965.21	261,122.93	0.00	6,633,088.14	0.00	0.00	6,633,088.14
374.05	ARO DISTRIBUTION (L/B)	484,890.78	0.00	0.00	484,890.78	0.00	0.00	484,890.78
374.07	ARO DISTRIBUTION (EQUIPMENT)	25,485.32	0.00	0.00	25,485.32	0.00	0.00	25,485.32
389.20	LAND	3,584,414.48	2,722.02	0.00	3,587,136.50	0.00	0.00	3,587,136.50
	TOTAL NONDEPRECIABLE PLANT	209,233,885.17	528,131.49	(59,476.51)	209,702,540.15	183,718.65	0.00	209,886,258.80
	TOTAL ELECTRIC PLANT	********	425,324,677.42	(58,160,720.95)	10,527,505,003.27	234,408,599.79	(27,820,724.64)	######################################

KENTUCKY UTILITIES COMPANY

Page 8 of 13 Spanos

BRINGFORWARD OF ELECTRIC RESERVE AS OF JUNE 30, 2020 TO JUNE 30, 2021

			JULY TO DECEMBER 2020				JANUARY TO JUNE 2021			
	10001117	BOOK RESERVE			NET	BOOK RESERVE			NET	BOOK RESERVE
	ACCOUNT	JUNE 30, 2020	ACCRUAL	RETIREMENTS	SALVAGE	DECEMBER 31, 2020	ACCRUAL	RETIREMENTS	SALVAGE	JUNE 30, 2021
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(0)-(2)+(3)+(4)+(5)	(7)	(0)	(9)	(10)-(6)+(7)+(6)+(9)
	DEPRECIABLE PLANT									
	INTANGIBLE PLANT									
202.00		- 74.400	0	0		74.400	0	0	0	74.400
302.00	FRANCHISES AND CONSENTS MISCELLANEOLIS INTANGIRI E PLANT	74,420	7 137 125	(6.425.526)	0	74,420	8 195 886	(4 672 891)	0	74,420 38 306 906
303.10	CCS SOFTWARE	8.088.610	712.917	(12,112)	0	8,789,415	697,826	(707,139)	0	8,780,102
303.30	CLOUD SOFTWARE		45,165	0	0	45,165	90,331	0	0	135,496
	TOTAL INTANGIBLE PLANT	42,235,342	7,895,207	(6,437,638)	0	43,692,911	8,984,043	(5,380,030)	0	47,296,924
	STEAM PRODUCTION PLANT									
211.00		-								
311.00	TRIMBLE COUNTY UNIT 2	21 944 531	1 002 455	0	0	22 946 986	1 006 618	0	0	23 953 604
	TRIMBLE COUNTY UNIT 2 SCRUBBER	3 419 962	36 426	0	0	3 456 388	36 4 26	0	0	3 492 814
	TRIMBLE COUNTY TRAINING CENTER	32,559	14,721	ő	ő	47.280	14,735	õ	ő	62.015
	SYSTEM LABORATORY	773,273	10,542	0	0	783,815	10,547	0	0	794,362
	BROWN UNIT 1	4,134,703	0	(13,127)	(525)	4,121,051	0	Ō	0	4,121,051
	BROWN UNIT 2	2,385,784	0	0	Ó	2,385,784	0	0	0	2,385,784
	BROWN UNIT 3	16,392,923	900,884	(10,589)	(424)	17,282,794	909,534	0	0	18,192,328
	BROWN UNIT 1, 2 AND 3 SCRUBBER	17,738,141	1,858,577	0	0	19,596,718	1,858,577	0	0	21,455,295
	GHENT UNIT 1 SCRUBBER	6,589,785	90,007	0	0	6,679,792	90,007	0	0	6,769,799
	GHENT UNIT 1	10,737,142	477,671	(9,985)	(699)	11,204,129	487,734	0	0	11,691,863
	GHENT UNIT 2	9,583,870	317,758	0	0	9,901,628	320,211	0	0	10,221,839
	GHENT UNIT 3	32,350,874	709,760	(5,434)	(380)	33,054,820	710,252	0	0	33,765,072
	GHENT UNIT 4	18,031,143	993,606	(238,629)	(16,704)	18,769,416	1,031,267	0	0	19,800,683
	GHENT UNIT 2 SCRUBBER	11,673,583	182,788	0	0	11,856,371	182,788	0	0	12,039,159
	GHENT UNIT 4 SCRUBBER	155 789 272	<u>763</u>	(277.764)	(19.732)	763	1,527	0	0	2,290
	TOTAL ACCOUNT 311 - STRUCTURES AND IMPROVEMENTS	155,788,273	6,595,958	(277,764)	(18,732)	162,087,735	6,660,223	U	U	168,747,958
311.20	STRUCTURES AND IMPROVEMENTS - RETIRED PLANT									
	TYRONE UNIT 3	349,042	0	0	0	349,042	0	0	0	349,042
	TYRONE UNITS 1 AND 2	92,109	0	0	0	92,109	0	0	0	92,109
	GREEN RIVER UNIT 3	620,307	0	0	0	620,307	0	0	0	620,307
	GREEN RIVER UNIT 4	755,506	0	0	0	755,506	0	0	0	755,506
	GREEN RIVER UNITS 1 AND 2 PINEVILLE LINIT 3	528,491 23 133	0	0	0	528,491 23 133	0	0	0	528,491 23,133
	TOTAL ACCOUNT 311.2 - STRUCTURES AND IMPROVEMENTS - RETIRED PLANT	2,368,588	0	0	0	2,368,588	0	0	0	2,368,588
312.00										
012.00	TRIMBLE COUNTY LINIT 2	129 987 925	8 116 261	(585 953)	(76 174)	137 442 059	8 212 718	(2.034.063)	(264 428)	143 356 286
	TRIMBLE COUNTY LINIT 2 SCRUBBER	23 493 665	747 170	(000,000)	(10,11)	24 240 835	747 679	(2,001,000)	(201,120)	24 988 514
	BROWN LINIT 1	8 233 531	0	ő	0	8 233 531	0	Ő	õ	8 233 531
	BROWN UNIT 2	1.535.340	0	ō	Ō	1.535.340	Ō	0	0	1,535,340
	BROWN UNIT 3	112 434 187	25.049.410	(879.091)	(35,164)	136.569.342	25 805 366	0	0	162,374,708
	BROWN UNIT 1, 2 AND 3 SCRUBBER	110,279,694	15,206,134	(246,118)	(9.845)	125,229,865	15,249,541	0	ő	140,479,406
	GHENT LINIT 1 SCRUBBER	71 240 328	2 924 934	(=,	(0,0.0)	74 165 262	2 925 554	, 0	0	77 090 816
	GHENT UNIT 1	124,256,311	10.012.120	(723.019)	(50.611)	133,494,801	10.356.347	(1.928.799)	(135.016)	141,787,333
	GHENT UNIT 2	86.888.301	7.864.717	(546,836)	(38,279)	94,167,903	7.875.340	(1,1=1,1=1)	0	102.043.243
	GHENT UNIT 3	198,136,005	8,665,396	(1.572.498)	(110.075)	205.118.828	8,693,258	(2.254,106)	(157,787)	211,400,193
	GHENT UNIT 4	213.147.201	24,274,098	(4.395.725)	(307,701)	232.717.873	24.632.778	(2.534,620)	(177,423)	254.638.608
	GHENT UNIT 2 SCRUBBER	65,165,290	418.386	(114,784)	(8.035)	65.460.857	418.050	0	Ó	65.878.907
	GHENT UNIT 3 SCRUBBER	47.910.875	2,469,767	(113,718)	(7.960)	50,258,964	2,468,598	0	0	52,727,562
	GHENT UNIT 4 SCRUBBER	111,014,196	4,943,425	(116,834)	(8,178)	115,832,609	4,942,448	0	0	120,775,057
	TOTAL ACCOUNT 312 - BOILER PLANT EQUIPMENT	1,303,722,849	110,691,818	(9,294,576)	(652,022)	1,404,468,069	112,327,677	(8,751,588)	(734,654)	1,507,309,504
312.10	BOILER PLANT EQUIPMENT - ASH PONDS									
	TRIMBLE COUNTY UNIT 2 - BOTTOM ASH	4,107,270	20,579	0	0	4,127,849	20,579	0	0	4,148,427
	TRIMBLE COUNTY UNIT 2 - GYPSUM ASH	4,339,188	21,209	0	0	4,360,397	21,209	0	0	4,381,606
	BROWN UNIT 1	13,150,171	29,004	0	0	13,179,175	29,003	0	0	13,208,177
	BROWN UNIT 3	18,784,748	1,017,332	(19,802,080)	0	0	0	0	0	0
	GHENT UNIT 1	2,096,829	841	0	0	2,097,670	841	0	0	2,098,510
	GHENT UNIT 4	27,811,650	438,082	0	0	28,249,732	438,082	0	0	28,687,813
	GHENT UNIT 2 SCRUBBER	1,901,133	0	0_	0	1,901,133	0	0	0_	1,901,133
	TOTAL ACCOUNT 312.1 - BOILER PLANT EQUIPMENT - ASH PONDS	72,190,989	1,527,045	(19,802,080)	0	53,915,954	509,712	0	0	54,425,666
314.00	TURBOGENERATOR UNITS									
	TRIMBLE COUNTY UNIT 2	23,537,987	1,040,209	(216,232)	(28,110)	24,333,854	1,066,579	(750,623)	(97,581)	24,552,229

KENTUCKY UTILITIES COMPANY

BRINGFORWARD OF ELECTRIC RESERVE AS OF JUNE 30, 2020 TO JUNE 30, 2021

Page 9 of 13 Spanos

			JULY TO DECEMBER 2020			JANUARY TO JUNE 2021			_	
		BOOK RESERVE			NET	BOOK RESERVE			NET	BOOK RESERVE
	ACCOUNT	JUNE 30, 2020	ACCRUAL	RETIREMENTS	SALVAGE	DECEMBER 31, 2020	ACCRUAL	RETIREMENTS	SALVAGE	JUNE 30, 2021
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)=(2)+(3)+(4)+(5)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)=(6)+(7)+(8)+(9)
	BROWN UNIT 1	260,135	0	0	0	260,135	0	0	0	260,135
	BROWN UNIT 2	409,533	0	0	0	409,533	0	0	0	409,533
	BROWN UNIT 3	10,926,704	2,720,304	(195,755)	(7,830)	13,443,423	2,718,080	0	0	16,161,503
	GHENT UNIT 1	24,793,360	805,666	(3,200)	(224)	25,595,602	925,974	(497,000)	(34,790)	25,989,786
	GHENT UNIT 2	21,733,856	686,934	(553,328)	(38,733)	21,828,729	683,130	0	0	22,511,859
	GHENT UNIT 3	23,815,317	1,017,685	(420,317)	(29,422)	24,383,263	1,004,337	(1,360,622)	(95,244)	23,931,734
	GHENT UNIT 4	37,713,454	947,233	(73,228)	(5,126)	38,582,333	1,113,376	0	0	39,695,709
	TOTAL ACCOUNT 314 - TURBOGENERATOR UNITS	143,190,346	7,218,031	(1,462,060)	(109,445)	148,836,872	7,511,476	(2,608,245)	(227,615)	153,512,488
215.00										
010.00	TRIMBLE COUNTY LINIT 2	11 452 971	471.651	0	0	11 024 622	474 380	0	0	12 300 002
	TRIMBLE COUNTY UNIT 2 SCRUBBER	848 756	9 979	ő	ŏ	858 735	9 979	ő	ŏ	868 714
	BROWN LINIT 1	3 382 566	0,010	ő	ő	3 382 566	0,010	0	õ	3 382 566
	BROWN UNIT 2	596 525	0	0	0	596 525	0	0	0	596 525
	BROWN UNIT 2	7 224 122	500.077	0	0	7 924 100	612 227	0	0	9 437 437
	BROWN UNIT 5	10 200 007	1 252 507	(127.055)	(5 5 1 9)	11 400 001	1 250 642	0	0	10 750 633
	CHENT LINET & COURDER	0,509,007	1,203,097	(137,900)	(5,516)	7 170 741	1,200,042	0	0	7 200 451
		0,951,331	219,410	0	0	7,170,741	219,410	0	0	7,390,131
	GHENT UNIT 1	8,795,425	213,849	0	0	9,009,274	214,365	0	0	9,223,639
	GHENT UNIT 2	11,522,428	435,010	0	0	11,957,438	437,735	0	0	12,395,173
	GHENT UNIT 3	26,572,938	283,152	0	0	26,856,090	283,152	0	0	27,139,242
	GHENT UNIT 4	22,253,545	1,015,981	(13,073)	(915)	23,255,538	1,023,081	0	0	24,278,619
	GHENT UNIT 2 SCRUBBER	383,184	22,686	0	0	405,870	22,686	0	0	428,556
	GHENT UNIT 3 SCRUBBER	5,575,078	215,552	0	0	5,790,630	215,552	0	0	6,006,182
	GHENT UNIT 4 SCRUBBER	5,031,760	329,470	0_	0	5,361,230	329,470	0	0_	5,690,700
	TOTAL ACCOUNT 315 - ACCESSORY ELECTRIC EQUIPMENT	120,980,497	5,070,314	(151,028)	(6,433)	125,893,350	5,093,789	0	0	130,987,139
216.00	MISCELLANEOUS DOWED DI ANT FOLIIDMENT									
310.00	TDIMDLE COUNTY UNIT 0	4 005 700	00.000	0	0	4 450 500	00.047	0		4 05 4 0 4 5
		1,005,700	92,832	0	0	1,158,598	90,247	0	0	1,254,845
	SYSTEM LABORATORY	1,190,089	79,329	0	0	1,269,418	87,106	0	0	1,356,524
	BROWN UNIT 1	71,303	0	0	0	71,303	0	0	0	71,303
	BROWN UNIT 2	68,184	0	0	0	68,184	0	0	0	68,184
	BROWN UNIT 3	3,561,568	253,595	0	0	3,815,163	277,422	0	0	4,092,585
	GHENT UNIT 1 SCRUBBER	927,221	3,800	0	0	931,021	3,800	0	0	934,821
	GHENT UNIT 1	1,623,519	9,759	0	0	1,633,278	10,367	0	0	1,643,645
	GHENT UNIT 2	1,468,488	8,569	0	0	1,477,057	8,569	0	0	1,485,626
	GHENT UNIT 3	2,827,966	37,448	0	0	2,865,414	37,670	0	0	2,903,084
	GHENT UNIT 4	4,623,857	307,190	(37,610)	(2,633)	4,890,804	328,003	0	0	5,218,807
	TOTAL ACCOUNT 316 - MISCELLANEOUS POWER PLANT EQUIPMENT	17,427,961	792,522	(37,610)	(2,633)	18,180,240	849,184	0	0	19,029,424
	TOTAL STEAM PRODUCTION PLANT	1,815,669,503	131,895,688	(31,025,118)	(789,265)	1,915,750,808	132,952,061	(11,359,833)	(962,269)	2,036,380,767
	HYDROELECTRIC PRODUCTION PLANT									
		-								
330.10	LAND RIGHTS									
	DIX DAM	855,636	0	0	0	855,636	0	0	0	855,636
	TOTAL ACCOUNT 330.1 - LAND RIGHTS	855,636	0	0	0	855,636	0	0	0	855,636
331.00	STRUCTURES AND IMPROVEMENTS									
001.00	DIX DAM	526,792	98,458	0	0	625,250	98,463	0	0	723,713
			<u>.</u>				<u> </u>			
	TOTAL ACCOUNT 331 - STRUCTURES AND IMPROVEMENTS	526,792	98,458	0	0	625,250	98,463	0	0	723,713
332.00	RESERVOIRS DAMS AND WATERWAYS									
	DIX DAM	10.603.722	282.954	0	0	10.886.676	283.599	0	0	11,170,275
					ī			ī		
	TOTAL ACCOUNT 332 - RESERVOIRS, DAMS AND WATERWAYS	10,603,722	282,954	0	0	10,886,676	283,599	0	0	11,170,275
333.00	WATER WHEELS, TURBINES AND GENERATORS									
	DIX DAM	3,202,719	268,293	0	0	3,471,012	268,293	0	0	3,739,305
	TOTAL ACCOUNT 333 - WATER WHEELS, TURBINES AND GENERATORS	3,202,719	268,293	0	0	3,471,012	268,293	0	0	3,739,305
334.00	ACCESSORY ELECTRIC EQUIPMENT									
	DIX DAM	384,781	26,301	0	0	411,082	26,341	0	0	437,423
	TOTAL ACCOUNT 334 - ACCESSORY ELECTRIC EQUIPMENT	384,781	26,301	0	0	411,082	26,341	0	0	437,423

Case No. 2020-00349

Attachment to Response to DOD-FEA-1 Question No. 18 Page 10 of 13

KENTUCKY UTILITIES COMPANY

Spanos

BRINGFORWARD OF ELECTRIC RESERVE AS OF JUNE 30, 2020 TO JUNE 30, 2021

			JULY TO DECEMBER 2020				JANUARY TO JUNE 2021			
	4000UNT	BOOK RESERVE			NET	BOOK RESERVE		DETIDENTS	NET	BOOK RESERVE
	ACCOUNT(1)	JUNE 30, 2020 (2)	ACCRUAL (3)	(4)	SALVAGE (5)	DECEMBER 31, 2020 (6)=(2)+(3)+(4)+(5)	ACCRUAL (7)	RETIREMENTS (8)	SALVAGE (9)	JUNE 30, 2021 (10)=(6)+(7)+(8)+(9)
		(=)	(0)	(4)	(0)		(.)	(0)	(0)	
335.00	MISCELLANEOUS POWER PLANT FOUIPMENT									
	DIX DAM	174,515	4,825	0_	0	179,340	4,825	0	0	184,165
	TOTAL ACCOUNT 335 - MISCELLANEOUS POWER PLANT EQUIPMENT	174,515	4,825	0	0	179,340	4,825	0	0	184,165
336.00	ROADS, RAILROADS AND BRIDGES									
	DIX DAM	65,363	3,391	0_	0	68,754	3,391	0_	0_	72,145
	TOTAL ACCOUNT 336 - ROADS, RAILROADS AND BRIDGES	65,363	3,391	0	0	68,754	3,391	0	0	72,145
	TOTAL HYDROELECTRIC PRODUCTION PLANT	15,813,528	684,222	0	0	16,497,750	684,912	0	0	17,182,662
	OTHER PRODUCTION PLANT	_								
340.10	LAND RIGHTS									
	BROWN CT PIPELINE	134,050	1,006	0_	0	135,056	1,006	0_	0	136,062
	TOTAL ACCOUNT 340.1 - LAND RIGHTS	134,050	1,006	0	0	135,056	1,006	0	0	136,062
341.00	STRUCTURES AND IMPROVEMENTS			_						
		6,863,332	748,641	0	0	7,611,973	749,759	0	0	8,361,732
	TRIMBLE COUNTY CT 6	2,357,103	39.117	0	0	2,396,119	39,117	0	0	2,439,075
	TRIMBLE COUNTY CT 7	2,025,233	40,574	0	0	2,065,807	40,574	0	0	2,106,381
	TRIMBLE COUNTY CT 8	2,019,371	40,457	0	0	2,059,828	40,457	0	0	2,100,285
	TRIMBLE COUNTY CT 9	2,072,619	41,861	0	0	2,114,480	41,861	0	0	2,156,341
	TRIMBLE COUNTY CT 10	2,136,052	58,050	0	0	2,194,102	58,050	0	0	2,252,152
	BROWN CT 5	473,729	16,006	(6.042)	(262)	489,735	16,006	0	0	505,741
		391 022	5,200	(0,042)	(303)	110,000	5,240	0	0	113,920
	BROWN CT 8	1.766.591	12,982	0	0	1,779,573	12,982	0	0	1.792.555
	BROWN CT 9	3.685.914	47.301	ő	ő	3.733.215	47.301	ŏ	ő	3,780,516
	BROWN CT 10	1,444,909	18,844	Ō	Ō	1,463,753	18,844	Ó	0	1,482,597
	BROWN CT 11	1,566,407	15,448	0	0	1,581,855	15,448	0	0	1,597,303
	BROWN SOLAR	212,217	30,681	0	0	242,898	30,681	0	0	273,579
	HAEFLING UNITS 1, 2 AND 3	282,196	4,474	0	0	286,670	4,474	0	0	291,144
	PADDY'S RUN GENERATOR 13	1,323,639	25,397	0	0	1,349,036	25,397	0	0	1,374,433
	SIMPSONVILLE SOLAR	28,242	16,548	0_	0	44,790_	16,680	0	0_	61,470_
	TOTAL ACCOUNT 341 - STRUCTURES AND IMPROVEMENTS	31,017,549	1,206,432	(6,042)	(363)	32,217,576	1,207,637	0	0	33,425,213
342.00	FUEL HOLDERS, PRODUCERS AND ACCESSORIES	4 000 000	50.450	0		4 440 005	50.450	0		4 400 704
	CANE RUN CC /	4,008,809	20,420	0	0	4,119,325	20,420	0	0	4,109,781
	PADDY'S RUN CT PIPELINE	793 573	160 670	0	0	954 243	160 670	0	0	4,100,302
	TRIMBLE COUNTY CT 5	151.371	2,707	ő	ő	154.078	2,707	ŏ	ő	156,785
	TRIMBLE COUNTY CT 6	151,169	2,703	Ō	Ō	153,872	2,703	Ó	0	156,575
	TRIMBLE COUNTY CT PIPELINE	3,057,552	69,676	0	0	3,127,228	69,676	0	0	3,196,904
	TRIMBLE COUNTY CT 7	329,545	6,821	0	0	336,366	6,821	0	0	343,187
	TRIMBLE COUNTY CT 8	328,591	6,801	0	0	335,392	6,801	0	0	342,193
	TRIMBLE COUNTY CT 9	337,525	7,007	0	0	344,532	7,007	0	0	351,539
		300,939	10,982	0	0	377,921	10,982	0	0	388,903
	BROWN CT 6	429.833	17,187	ő	0	447.020	17,187	ő	ő	464,207
	BROWN CT 7	423,482	16.351	ő	ŏ	439.833	16.351	ŏ	ő	456.184
	BROWN CT 8	199,653	2,736	Ō	0	202,389	2,736	0	0	205,125
	BROWN CT 9	1,795,375	252,872	0	0	2,048,247	447,531	0	0	2,495,778
	BROWN CT 10	137,461	5,621	0	0	143,082	5,621	0	0	148,703
	BROWN CT 11	187,775	4,297	0	0	192,072	4,297	0	0	196,369
	BROWN CT PIPELINE	6,348,974	68,443	0	0	6,417,417	68,443	0	0	6,485,860
	PADDY'S RUN GENERATOR 13	1,256,991	22,054	0	0	1,279,045	22,054	0	0	1,301,099
	TOTAL ACCOUNT 342 - FUEL HOLDERS, PRODUCERS AND ACCESSORIES	24,720,457	1,082,088	0	0	25,802,545	1,276,747	0	0	27,079,292
343.00	PRIME MOVERS			/ .					_	
		23,490,766	4,767,711	(414,205)	(41,421)	27,802,851	4,806,327	0	0	32,609,178
		19,070,162	540,715	0	0	19,010,0//	017,353	0	0	20,234,230
	TRIMBLE COUNTY CT 7	19,122,000	493,398	0	0	12 969 187	490,349	0	0	20,111,203
	TRIMBLE COUNTY CT 8	12,843,344	360.475	0	n	13,203,819	360.475	0	0	13.564.294
	TRIMBLE COUNTY CT 9	13,102,216	354,460	(51,240)	(4,099)	13,401,337	354,535	õ	õ	13,755,872
	TRIMBLE COUNTY CT 10	13,131,439	369,983	(114,295)	(9,144)	13,377,983	375,159	0	0	13,753,142
	BROWN CT 5	8,330,574	256,212	0	0	8,586,786	256,212	0	0	8,842,998
	BROWN CT 6	19,450,048	776,811	0	0	20,226,859	781,147	0	0	21,008,006
	BROWN GL/	21,060,936	402,518	0	0	21,463,454	403,962	0	0	21,867,416

KENTUCKY UTILITIES COMPANY

BRINGFORWARD OF ELECTRIC RESERVE AS OF JUNE 30, 2020 TO JUNE 30, 2021

Page 11 of 13 Spanos

		JULY TO DEC		Y TO DECEMBER 202	:0		JANUARY TO JUNE 2021			_
	40001017	BOOK RESERVE	4000	DETIDEMENTO	NET	BOOK RESERVE	100001141	DETIDEMENTO	NET	BOOK RESERVE
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)=(2)+(3)+(4)+(5)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)=(6)+(7)+(8)+(9)
		04 500 704	040.040	0	0	04 000 004	050 444	0	0	00.004.070
	BROWN CT 8	21,580,721	249,940	U	0	21,830,001	250,411	U	0	22,081,072
	BROWN CT 9	17,319,900	523,323	0	0	17,843,223	523,323	U	0	18,300,540
	BROWN CT 10	14,961,883	462,926	0	0	15,424,809	462,926	0	0	15,887,735
	BROWN CT 11	28,499,423	580,881	0	0	29,080,304	580,881	0	0	29,661,185
	PADDY'S RUN GENERATOR 13	9,883,680		0_	0_	10,185,189		0_	0_	10,486,698
	TOTAL ACCOUNT 343 - PRIME MOVERS	254,422,896	10,840,781	(579,740)	(54,664)	264,629,273	10,969,707	0	0	275,598,980
344.00	GENERATORS									
	CANE RUN CC 7	10,831,929	878,984	0	0	11,710,913	878,984	0	0	12,589,897
	TRIMBLE COUNTY CT 5	2,350,314	47,824	0	0	2,398,138	47,824	0	0	2,445,962
	TRIMBLE COUNTY CT 6	2,253,998	47,648	0	0	2,301,646	47,648	0	0	2,349,294
	TRIMBLE COUNTY CT 7	1,599,516	38,012	0	0	1,637,528	38,012	0	0	1,675,540
	TRIMBLE COUNTY CT 8	1,592,676	37,858	0	0	1,630,534	37,858	0	0	1,668,392
	TRIMBLE COUNTY CT 9	1,157,277	57,134	0	0	1,214,411	57,134	0	0	1,271,545
	TRIMBLE COUNTY CT 10	1,664,621	43,222	(90,164)	(7,213)	1,610,466	44,003	0	0	1,654,469
	BROWN CT 5	1,725,296	37,030	0	0	1,762,326	37,030	0	0	1,799,356
	BROWN CT 6	2,150,436	38,708	0	0	2,189,144	38,708	0	0	2,227,852
	BROWN CT 7	2,421,604	46,863	0	0	2,468,467	46,863	0	0	2,515,330
	BROWN CT 8	4,244,200	39,794	0	0	4,283,994	39,794	0	0	4,323,788
	BROWN CT 9	4,199,493	64,640	0	0	4,264,133	64,640	0	0	4,328,773
	BROWN CT 10	3.527.188	62,129	0	0	3,589,317	62,129	0	0	3.651.446
	BROWN CT 11	3,904,497	70,764	0	0	3,975,261	70,764	0	0	4.046.025
	BROWN SOLAR	2 453 825	302 539	ō	ō	2 756 364	302 539	Ō	ō	3 058 903
		2 850 466	16.093	ů.	Ő	2,866,559	16,093	ů	ő	2 882 652
	DADIV'S DIN GENATOD 12	2,000,400	71 009	0	0	2,000,000	71 009	0	0	2,002,002
		2,003,000	15 120	0	0	2,077,400	16 252	0	0	2,545,570
	OTHER SOLAR	4,736	5,418	0	0	10,154	5,416	0	0	15,570
	TOTAL ACCOUNT 344 - GENERATORS	51,761,433	1,921,698	(90,164)	(7,213)	53,585,754	1,923,600	0	0	55,509,354
345.00	ACCESSORY ELECTRIC EQUIPMENT									
	CANE RUN CC 7	3.431.542	352.841	0	0	3.784.383	352.842	0	0	4.137.225
	TRIMBLE COUNTY CT 5	1.043.887	24.844	0	Ó	1.068.731	25.805	0	Ó	1.094.536
	TRIMBLE COUNTY CT 6	2,504,538	58,355	0	Ó	2.562.893	58.355	0	Ó	2.621.248
	TRIMBLE COUNTY CT 7	1.874.865	46.140	0	0	1,921,005	46,140	0	0	1.967.145
	TRIMBLE COUNTY CT 8	1,784,103	39,707	0	0	1.823.810	39,707	0	0	1.863.517
	TRIMBLE COUNTY CT 9	1.817.473	37,178	0	0	1.854.651	37,178	0	0	1,891,829
	TRIMBLE COUNTY CT 10	4 196 556	159.826	0	0	4 356 382	159 826	0	0	4 516 208
	BROWN CT 5	1 431 833	25 796	ő	ő	1 457 629	25 948	ő	ő	1 483 577
	BROWN CT 6	1 388 628	20,730	0	0	1 415 838	20,040	Ű	0	1 443 745
	BROWN CT 7	1 361 104	29,606	0	0	1 290 900	21,001	0	0	1 / 19 622
	BROWN CT /	2 526 476	20,000	0	0	2 572 519	20,000	0	0	2 600 934
	BROWN OF 8	2,000,470	50,042 66 110	0	0	2,012,010	69.056	0	0	2,005,034
	BROWN CT 9	3,223,307	44 144	0	0	3,291,497	00,200	0	0	3,339,733
	BROWN CT 10	2,172,924	44,144	0	0	2,217,068	44,144	U	0	2,201,212
	BROWN COLLE	1,903,041	22,579	0	0	1,925,620	22,579	U	0	1,948,199
	BROWN SOLAR	94,409	8,998	0	0	103,407	8,998	U	0	112,405
	HAEFLING UNITS 1, 2 AND 3	742,060	17,264	0	0	759,324	17,264	U	0	776,588
	PADDY'S RUN GENERATOR 13	1,577,802	27,080	0	0	1,604,882	27,163	U	0	1,632,045
	SIMPSONVILLE SOLAR OTHER SOLAR	1,943	7,185	0	0	7,784 3,749	7,185	0	0	14,969 5,555
	TOTAL ACCOUNT 345 - ACCESSORY ELECTRIC EQUIPMENT	33,089,260	1,031,711	0	0	34,120,971	1,037,252	0	0	35,158,223
346.00	MISCELLANEOUS POWER PLANT FOUIPMENT									
040.00		383 685	50 688	0	0	434 373	50 688	0	0	485.061
	TRIME COUNTY CT 5	18 102	326	0	0	18 4 28	326	Ű	0	18 754
		E 014	102	ő	0	E 217	102	0	0	F 420
		5,214	103	0	0	5,517	103	0	0	5,420
		5,197	103	0	0	5,300	103	0	0	5,403
		5,329	106	0	0	5,435	100	0	0	5,541
		19,887	5/4	U	0	20,461	5/4	0	Ű	21,035
	BROWN CT 0	1,418,209	22,074	0	0	1,440,283	22,074	0	0	1,462,357
	BROWN CT 0	52,843	1,995	0	0	54,838	1,995	0	0	56,833
	BROWN CT 7	42,374	1,264	0	0	43,638	1,264	0	0	44,902
	BROWN CT 8	251,605	3,673	0	0	255,278	5,290	0	0	260,568
	BROWN CT 9	580,838	11,993	0	0	592,831	11,993	0	0	604,824
	BROWN CT 10	169,106	3,049	0	0	172,155	3,049	0	0	175,204
	BROWN CT 11	398,372	6,553	0	0	404,925	6,553	0	0	411,478
	BROWN SOLAR	65,241	10,401	0	0	75,642	11,499	0	0	87,141

KENTUCKY UTILITIES COMPANY

BRINGFORWARD OF ELECTRIC RESERVE AS OF JUNE 30, 2020 TO JUNE 30, 2021

Page 12 of 13

Spanos	
--------	--

			JULY	TO DECEMBER 202	0		JANUARY TO JUNE 2021			_
	ACCOUNT	BOOK RESERVE	ACCRUAL	RETIREMENTS	NET SALVAGE	BOOK RESERVE	ACCRUAL	RETIREMENTS		BOOK RESERVE
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)=(2)+(3)+(4)+(5)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)=(6)+(7)+(8)+(9)
	HAFFLING UNITS 1, 2 AND 3	96.220	2 948	0	0	99.168	2.948	0	0	102.116
	PADDY'S RUN GENERATOR 13	732,425	11.519	ō	0	743.944	11,666	0	0	755.610
	SIMPSONVILLE SOLAR	54	667	0	0	721	667	0	0	1,388
	TOTAL ACCOUNT 346 - MISCELLANEOUS POWER PLANT EQUIPMENT	4,244,701	128,036	0_	0	4,372,737	130,898	0_	0_	4,503,635
	TOTAL OTHER PRODUCTION PLANT	399,390,346	16,211,752	(675,946)	(62,240)	414,863,912	16,546,847	0	0	431,410,759
	TRANSMISSION PLANT									
350 10	LAND RIGHTS	18 230 717	114 013	0	0	18 344 730	116 848	0	0	18 461 578
352 10	STRUCTURES AND IMPROVEMENTS	8 267 389	308 849	0	0	8 576 238	308 921	0	0	8 885 159
353.10	STATION EQUIPMENT	83,734,890	3.512.414	(1.210.282)	(181.542)	85 855 480	3.678.327	(1.409.267)	(211.390)	87,913,150
353.20	STATION EQUIPMENT - SYSTEM CONTROL/COMMUNICATION	1.251.881	1,764	(1,210,202)	(101,012)	1,253,645	1.820	(1,100,201)	(211,000)	1,255,465
354.00	TOWERS AND FIXTURES	54,271,322	779.680	0	0	55.051.002	779.680	0	0	55,830,682
355.00	POLES AND EIXTURES	88 419 343	8 567 666	(1 295 881)	(1 036 705)	94 654 423	9 586 623	(1 355 110)	(1 084 088)	101 801 848
356.00	OVERHEAD CONDUCTORS AND DEVICES	121 815 399	2 911 356	(588 122)	(470 498)	123 668 135	3 108 157	(743 936)	(595 149)	125 437 207
357.00		206 431	5 010	(000,0)	(,	211 441	5 010	(,	(000,000)	216 451
358.00	UNDERGROUND CONDUCTORS AND DEVICES	885,622	6,100	0	<u>0</u>	891,722	6,273	0	0	897,995
	TOTAL TRANSMISSION PLANT	377,082,994	16,206,852	(3,094,285)	(1,688,745)	388,506,816	17,591,659	(3,508,314)	(1,890,627)	400,699,534
	DISTRIBUTION PLANT									
000 40		4 504 500	0.070	0	0	4 500 000	0.070	0	0	4 540 444
360.10		1,521,583	9,279	0	0	1,530,862	9,279	0	0	1,540,141
361.00	STRUCTURES AND IMPROVEMENTS	3,321,519	261,270	0	0	3,582,789	290,950	0	0	3,873,739
362.00	STATION EQUIPMENT	58,520,012	2,872,647	(532,287)	(106,457)	60,753,915	3,086,615	(430,604)	(86,121)	63,323,805
364.00	POLES, TOWERS, AND FIXTURES	178,929,901	5,867,092	(667,772)	(333,886)	183,795,335	6,037,470	(523,698)	(261,849)	189,047,258
365.00	OVERHEAD CONDUCTORS AND DEVICES	104,432,586	7,157,634	(3,317,997)	(995,399)	107,276,824	7,509,525	(2,522,439)	(756,732)	111,507,178
366.00		1,089,070	30,037	0	0	1,119,107	30,037	U	0	1,149,144
367.00	UNDERGROUND CONDUCTORS AND DEVICES	56,303,489	2,769,656	(161,963)	(16,196)	58,894,986	2,908,806	0	0	61,803,792
368.00	LINE TRANSFORMERS	154,030,285	3,090,276	(1,181,031)	(59,052)	155,880,478	3,118,799	(975,511)	(48,776)	157,974,990
369.00	SERVICES	67,598,188	1,692,479	0	0	69,290,667	1,692,543	0	0	70,983,210
370.00	METERS	34,497,040	1,724,267	(812,874)	0	35,408,433	1,752,242	(59,678)	0	37,100,997
370.01	METERS - AMS	433,210	123,534	0	0	556,744	125,087	0	0	681,831
370.11	METERS - AMI	82	27	0	0	109	27	0	0	136
370.20	METERS - CT AND PT	6,136,397	731,666	0	0	6,868,063	731,666	0	0	7,599,729
371.01	INSTALLATIONS ON CUSTOMERS' PREMISES - EV CHARGING STATIONS	15,336	7,994	0	0	23,330	7,994	0	0	31,324
373.00		48,376,479	2,344,598	(800,433)	(80,043)	49,840,601	2,419,813	(577,610)	(57,761)	51,625,043
	IOTAL DISTRIBUTION PLANT	/15,205,1/7	28,682,456	(7,474,357)	(1,591,033)	734,822,243	29,720,853	(5,089,539)	(1,211,239)	758,242,318
	GENERAL PLANT									
300 10	STRUCTURES AND IMPROVEMENTS - OWNED PROPERTY	15 023 337	1 100 526	(23.406)	(3.511)	16 006 046	1 227 683	0	0	17 324 620
390.20	STRUCTURES AND IMPROVEMENTS - LEASEHOLD IMPROVEMENTS	12 538	435	(20,100)	(0,011)	12 973	435	ő	ő	13 408
391 10	OFFICE FURNITURE AND EQUIPMENT	6 028 173	239 071	(3 652 646)	ő	2 614 598	216 765	(241 918)	ő	2 589 445
391 20	NON PC COMPLITER FOURPMENT	12 490 167	2 549 182	(4 349 832)	ő	10 689 517	2 527 180	(1 042 584)	Ő	12 174 113
391.31	PERSONAL COMPUTERS	1,663,928	1,183,061	(1,107,707)	Ő	1,739,282	1,096,627	(960,483)	0	1,875,426
	TRANSPORTATION EQUIPMENT									
392.00	CARS AND LIGHT TRUCKS	779.071	53,103	(58,760)	0	773.414	54.021	0	0	827.435
392.10	HEAVY TRUCKS AND OTHER	3,625,989	156,798	(6,659)	0	3,776,128	156,718	0	0	3,932,846
	TOTAL TRANSPORTATION EQUIPMENT	4,405,060	209,901	(65,419)	0	4,549,542	210,739	0	0	4,760,281
393.00	STORES EQUIPMENT	440,725	15,976	(40,568)	0	416,133	17,145	(77,466)	0	355,812
394.00	TOOLS, SHOP AND GARAGE EQUIPMENT	5,415,922	320,128	(102,890)	0	5,633,160	339,208	(160,557)	0	5,811,811
206 10	POWER OPERATED EQUIPMENT	1 499 770	124 440	(25.270)		1 537 040	199.444	•	0	1 670 004
390.10		1,438,770	134,412	(35,372)	0	1,037,810	132,414	U	0	1,070,224
J90.2U	VINER	349,060	20,049	0_	0_	3/ 5, 109	20,049	0_	0	401,158
	TOTAL POWER OPERATED EQUIPMENT	1,787,830	160,461	(35,372)	0	1,912,919	158,463	0	0	2,071,382

KENTUCKY UTILITIES COMPANY

BRINGFORWARD OF ELECTRIC RESERVE AS OF JUNE 30, 2020 TO JUNE 30, 2021

Page 13 of 13 Spanos

	DRINGFORWARD OF ELECTRIC RESERVE AS OF JUNE 30, 2021 TO JUNE 30, 2021									I I I I
		JULY TO DECEMBER 2020								
	ACCOUNT	BOOK RESERVE JUNE 30, 2020	ACCRUAL	RETIREMENTS	NET	BOOK RESERVE DECEMBER 31, 2020	ACCRUAL	RETIREMENTS	NET SALVAGE	BOOK RESERVE JUNE 30, 2021
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)=(2)+(3)+(4)+(5)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)=(6)+(7)+(8)+(9)
397.00 397.10 397.20	COMMUNICATION EQUIPMENT MICROWAVE, FIBER AND OTHER RADIO AND TELEPHONE DSM	15,181,416 14,917,131 <u>4,261,154</u>	881,767 718,690 834,558	(16,061) 0 0	0 0 0	16,047,122 15,635,821 5,095,712	965,346 717,384 834,506	0 0 0	0 0 0	17,012,468 16,353,205 5,930,218
	TOTAL COMMUNICATION EQUIPMENT	34,359,701	2,435,015	(16,061)	0	36,778,655	2,517,236	0	0	39,295,891
	TOTAL GENERAL PLANT	81,627,381	8,213,756	(9,393,901)	(3,511)	80,443,725	8,311,481	(2,483,009)	0	86,272,197
	TOTAL DEPRECIABLE PLANT	3,447,024,271	209,789,933	(58,101,245)	(4,134,794)	3,594,578,165	214,791,856	(27,820,725)	(4,064,135)	3,777,485,161
	NONDEPRECIABLE PLANT									
301.00 310.20 317.07 317.08 337.07 340.20 347.07 350.20 359.15 359.17 360.20 374.05 374.07 389.20	ORGANIZATION LAND ARO STEAM PRODUCTION- EQUIPMENT ARO STEAM PRODUCTION - CCR ARO HYDRAULIC PRODUCTION LAND ARO OTHER PRODUCTION LAND ARO TRANSMISSION (L/B) ARO TRANSMISSION (EQUIPMENT) LAND ARO DISTRIBUTION (LB) ARO DISTRIBUTION (LGUIPMENT) LAND	4,058,062 100,498,428 82,310 103,751 8,121 102,107 62,985 69,412				0 4,058,062 100,498,428 82,310 0 103,751 0 8,121 102,107 0 62,985 69,412 0				0 4,058,062 100,498,428 82,310 0 103,751 0 8,121 102,107 0 62,985 69,412 0 42,00 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0
	TOTAL NONDEPRECIABLE PLANT	104,985,176	0	0	0	104,985,176	0	0	0	104,985,176
	TOTAL ELECTRIC PLANT	3,552,009,447	209,789,933	(58,101,245)	(4,134,794)	3,699,563,341	214,791,856	(27,820,725)	(4,064,135)	3,882,470,337
KENTUCKY UTILITIES COMPANY

Response to First Request for Information of the United States Department of Defense and All Other Federal Executive Agencies Dated January 8, 2021

Case No. 2020-00349

Question No. 19

Responding Witness: John J. Spanos

- Q-1-19. Please provide all workpapers that show the calculations performed to determine the composite remaining life and annual accrual rate for each account as of June 30, 2021, as shown in Exhibit JJS-KU-2. These workpapers should be similar to those shown in Part V of the Company's depreciation study filed as Exhibit JJS-KU-1.
- A-1-19. See attached for the remaining life calculations as of June 30, 2021 which supports Exhibit JJS-KU-2.

Case No. 2020-00349 Attachment to Response to DOD-FEA-1 Question No. 19 Page 1 of 155 Spanos

KENTUCKY UTILITIES COMPANY

ACCOUNT 302 FRANCHISES AND CONSENTS

CALCULATED REMAINING LIFE DEPRECIATION ACCRUAL RELATED TO ORIGINAL COST AS OF JUNE 30, 2021

	ORIGINAL	CALCULATED	ALLOC. BOOK	FUTURE BOOK	REM.	ANNUAL
YEAR	COST	ACCRUED	RESERVE	ACCRUALS	LIFE	ACCRUAL
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
SURVIVO	R CURVE 20-Se	QUARE				
NET SAL	VAGE PERCENT	0				
1991	1,588.57	1,589	1,589			
1992	792.28	792	792			
1993	6,183.50	6,184	6,184			
1995	30,302.58	30,303	30,303			
1996	10,457.30	10,457	10,457			
1997	1,725.32	1,725	1,725			
1998	2,055.48	2,055	2,055			
1999	711.08	711	711			
2002	585.80	557	586			
2003	1,516.92	1,365	1,517			
2020	104,245.30	6,515	18,501	85,744	18.75	4,573
	160,164.13	62,253	74,420	85,744		4,573

COMPOSITE REMAINING LIFE AND ANNUAL ACCRUAL RATE, PERCENT .. 18.8 2.86

Case No. 2020-00349 Attachment to Response to DOD-FEA-1 Question No. 19 Page 2 of 155 Spanos

KENTUCKY UTILITIES COMPANY

ACCOUNT 303 MISCELLANEOUS INTANGIBLE PLANT

	ORIGINAL	CALCULATED	ALLOC. BOOK	FUTURE BOOK	REM.	ANNUAL
YEAR	COST	ACCRUED	RESERVE	ACCRUALS	LIFE	ACCRUAL
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
SURVI	VOR CURVE 5-SQ	UARE				
NET S	SALVAGE PERCENT	0				
2016	8 503 353 31	8 503 353	8 503 353			
2017	9,595,064.41	7,676,052	7,428,682	2,166,382	1.00	2,166,382
2018	13,166,187.92	7,899,713	7,645,136	5,521,052	2.00	2,760,526
2019	20,985,999.81	8,394,400	8,123,880	12,862,120	3.00	4,287,373
2020	27,303,301.17	6,825,825	6,605,855	20,697,446	3.75	5,519,319
2021	14,004,238.64		0	14,004,238	5.00	2,800,848
	93,558,145.26	39,299,343	38,306,906	55,251,239		17,534,448
	COMPOSITE REMAIN	ING LIFE AND	ANNUAL ACCRUAI	RATE, PERCENT	3.2	18.74

Case No. 2020-00349 Attachment to Response to DOD-FEA-1 Question No. 19 Page 3 of 155 Spanos

KENTUCKY UTILITIES COMPANY

ACCOUNT 303.1 CCS SOFTWARE

CALCULATED REMAINING LIFE DEPRECIATION ACCRUAL RELATED TO ORIGINAL COST AS OF JUNE 30, 2021

YEAR (1)	ORIGINAL COST (2)	CALCULATED ACCRUED (3)	ALLOC. BOOK RESERVE (4)	FUTURE BOOK ACCRUALS (5)	REM. LIFE (6)	ANNUAL ACCRUAL (7)
SOFTWAF SURVIV(NET SAI	RE – 10 YEAR LI DR CURVE 10-SO LVAGE PERCENT	fe quare 0				
2011	2,098,773.95	2,098,774	2,098,774			
	2,098,773.95	2,098,774	2,098,774			
SOFTWAF INTERIN PROBABI NET SAI	RE – SUBSEQUENT 4 SURVIVOR CURVI LE RETIREMENT YI LVAGE PERCENT	TO 2011 E SQUARE EAR 12-202 0	7			
2013 2017 2021	1,149,615.52 14,448,869.46 261,249.97	634,266 5,504,297	690,347 5,990,981	459,268 8,457,889 261,250	6.50 6.50 6.50	70,657 1,301,214 40,192
	15,859,734.95	6,138,563	6,681,328	9,178,407		1,412,063
	17,958,508.90	8,237,337	8,780,102	9,178,407		1,412,063

COMPOSITE REMAINING LIFE AND ANNUAL ACCRUAL RATE, PERCENT .. 6.5 7.86

Case No. 2020-00349 Attachment to Response to DOD-FEA-1 Question No. 19 Page 4 of 155 Spanos

KENTUCKY UTILITIES COMPANY

ACCOUNT 303.3 CLOUD SOFTWARE

YEAR	ORIGINAL CA COST	ALCULATED ACCRUED	ALLOC. BOOK RESERVE	FUTURE BOOK ACCRUALS	REM. LIFE	ANNUAL ACCRUAL
(I) SURVI NET S	(2) VOR CURVE 10-SQUA CALVAGE PERCENT 0	(3) RE	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
2020	1,806,612.98	225,827	135,496	1,671,117	8.75	190,985
	1,806,612.98	225,827	135,496	1,671,117		190,985
	COMPOSITE REMAINING	LIFE AND	ANNUAL ACCRUAL	RATE, PERCENT	8.7	10.57

Case No. 2020-00349 Attachment to Response to DOD-FEA-1 Question No. 19 Page 5 of 155 Spanos

KENTUCKY UTILITIES COMPANY

ACCOUNT 311 STRUCTURES AND IMPROVEMENTS

	ORIGINAL	CALCULATED	ALLOC. BOOK	FUTURE BOOK	REM.	ANNUAL
YEAR	COST	ACCRUED	RESERVE	ACCRUALS	LIFE	ACCRUAL
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
TRIMBI	LE COUNTY UNIT 2					
INTER	IM SURVIVOR CURV	E IOWA 100-	R2.5			
PROBA	BLE RETIREMENT Y	EAR 6-2066				
NET SA	ALVAGE PERCENT	-13				
1000		16 146 910	12 400 442		41 65	
1990	34,003,840.89	170,140,/18	140 050	25,681,705	41.65	010,008
1997	449,904.13	1/8,196	148,859	359,533	42.36	8,488
2002	24,848.68	8,382	1,002	ZI,U//	42.79	1 222
2003	61,493.38 E2 201 70	19,954 12 FE4	10,009	52,819	42.87	⊥,∠3∠ 1 122
2008	53,3UL./U	L3,554	11,323 0 062 420	48,908	43.22	⊥,⊥3∠ 1 077 277
2011	57,000,020.41 277 020 00	11,927,002 71 222	9,903,429	25,450,930 267 240	43.41	1,2//,3//
2012	377,820.80	/L,333 12 FOC	59,589	307,348	43.47	8,451
2013	/9,448.45	13,580	11,349 20,171	10,42/	43.54	1,802
2014	158,51/.38	24,140	20,1/1 17 200	158,954	43.58	3,04/
2015	155,486.13	20,710	17,300	158,399	43.63	3,631
2016	856,320.10	96,880	80,930	886,711	43.68	20,300
2017	348,931.66	32,210	26,907	367,386	43.73	8,401
2018	637,412.19	45,039	37,624	682,652	43.78	15,593
2019	926,51/.48	44,601	37,258	1,009,707	43.83	23,03/
2020	1,047,244.84	32,022	26,750	1,156,637	43.86	26,371
	97,729,914.22	28,674,333	23,953,604	86,481,199		2,016,563
тртмрт		COURDED				
TNTER	IN SUBVIVOR CURV	F TOWA 100-	R2 5			
DROBAR	SIF RETIREMENT V	E 10WA 100 FAR 6-2066	1(2.5			
NET SA	ALVAGE PERCENT	-13				
1990	5,493,644.11	2,558,987	3,453,201	2,754,617	41.65	66,137
2012	62,807.35	11,858	16,002	54,971	43.47	1,265
2017	72,476.48	6,690	9,028	72,871	43.73	1,666
2018	152,942.40	10,807	14,583	158,242	43.78	3,614
	5 781 870 24	2 588 342	3 492 814	3 040 699		72 692
	5,101,010.34	2,300,342	5,492,014	5,040,099		14,004

Case No. 2020-00349 Attachment to Response to DOD-FEA-1 Question No. 19 Page 6 of 155 Spanos

KENTUCKY UTILITIES COMPANY

ACCOUNT 311 STRUCTURES AND IMPROVEMENTS

CALCULATED REMAINING LIFE DEPRECIATION ACCRUAL RELATED TO ORIGINAL COST AS OF JUNE 30, 2021

YEAR (1)	ORIGINAL COST (2)	CALCULATED ACCRUED (3)	ALLOC. BOOK RESERVE (4)	FUTURE BOOK ACCRUALS (5)	REM. LIFE (6)	ANNUAL ACCRUAL (7)
TRIMBLI INTERII PROBABI NET SAI	E COUNTY TRAINI M SURVIVOR CURV LE RETIREMENT Y LVAGE PERCENT	NG CENTER E IOWA 100- EAR 6-2066 -5	R2.5			
2017 2018 2019 2020	1,133,285.27 21,280.84 124,136.78 8,235.59	97,207 1,397 5,553 234	57,747 830 3,299 139	1,132,202 21,515 127,045 8,508	43.73 43.78 43.83 43.86	25,891 491 2,899 194
	1,286,938.48	104,391	62,015	1,289,270		29,475
INTERII PROBABI NET SAI	LABORATORY M SURVIVOR CURV LE RETIREMENT Y LVAGE PERCENT	E IOWA 100- EAR 6-2040 -1	R2.5			
1989	724,776.82	457,479	597,288	134,736	18.55	7,263
1990	58,100.00	36,231	47,303	11,378	18.57	613
1994	6,176.00	3,647	4,762	1,476	18.63	79
1997	16,663.00	9,356	12,215	4,614	18.67	247
2011	19,253.00	6,679	8,720	10,725	18.81	570
2012	255,306.75	82,538	107,762	150,098	18.82	7,975
2014	8,935.37	2,420	3,160	5,865	18.83	311
2015	13,745.45	3,319	4,333	9,550	18.84	507
2017	14,162.74	2,478	3,235	11,069	18.85	587
2018	6,101.17	839	1,095	5,067	18.85	269
2020	55,167.01	3,437	4,487	51,231	18.86	2,716
	1,178,387.31	608,423	794,362	395,809		21,137

BROWN UNIT 1 INTERIM SURVIVOR CURVE.. IOWA 100-R2.5 PROBABLE RETIREMENT YEAR.. 2-2019 NET SALVAGE PERCENT.. -4

1956	2,193,997.50	2,281,757	2,281,757
1958	380.33	396	396
1965	281.95	293	293
1979	12,522.62	13,024	13,024
1982	90,968.64	94,607	94,607
1983	1,961.01	2,039	2,039
1984	5,201.79	5,410	5,410
1985	1,845.50	1,919	1,919
1987	43,061.54	44,784	44,784

Case No. 2020-00349 Attachment to Response to DOD-FEA-1 Question No. 19 Page 7 of 155

KENTUCKY UTILITIES COMPANY

ACCOUNT 311 STRUCTURES AND IMPROVEMENTS

CALCULATED REMAINING LIFE DEPRECIATION ACCRUAL RELATED TO ORIGINAL COST AS OF JUNE 30, 2021

	ORIGINAL	CALCULATED	ALLOC. BOOK	FUTURE BOOK	REM.	ANNUAL
YEAR	COST	ACCRUED	RESERVE	ACCRUALS	LIFE	ACCRUAL
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
BROWN	UNIT 1					
INTERI	M SURVIVOR CURV	E IOWA 100-	R2.5			
PROBAB	SLE RETIREMENT Y	EAR 2-2019)			
NET SA	LVAGE PERCENT	-4				
1988	45,166.06	46,973	46,973			
1989	64,088.70	66,652	66,652			
1990	657.05	683	683			
1991	23,138.98	24,065	24,065			
1994	656,487.76	682,747	682,747			
1996	42,323.43	44,016	44,016			
1997	72,432.68	75,330	75,330			
1998	11,051.85	11,494	11,494			
2004	59,425.01	61,802	61,802			
2005	71,551.08	74,413	74,413			
2006	35,799.23	37,231	37,231			
2007	85,223.92	88,633	88,633			
2008	436,073.68	453,517	453,517			
2014	8,908.38	9,265	9,265			
	3 962 548 69	4 121 050	4 121 051			
	5,502,510.05	1,121,050	1,121,031			
BROWN	UNIT 2					
INTERI	M SURVIVOR CURV	E IOWA 100-	R2.5			
PROBAB	SLE RETIREMENT Y	EAR 2-2019)			
NET SA	LVAGE PERCENT	-4				
1963	1,267,982.45	1,318,702	1,318,702			
1965	11,589.52	12,053	12,053			
1979	24,545.95	25,528	25,528			
1980	399.92	416	416			
1992	96,409.90	100,266	100,266			
1997	19,477.46	20,257	20,257			
2004	43,200.52	44,929	44,929			
2005	5,793.58	6,025	6,025			
2007	565,018.59	587,619	587,619			
2009	21,690.24	22,558	22,558			
2012	133,555.40	138,898	138.898			
2015	91,828.24	95,501	95,501			
2016	12,530.96	13,032	13,033			
			-			
	2,294,022.73	2,385,784	2,385,784			

Spanos

Case No. 2020-00349 Attachment to Response to DOD-FEA-1 Question No. 19 Page 8 of 155

KENTUCKY UTILITIES COMPANY

ACCOUNT 311 STRUCTURES AND IMPROVEMENTS

CALCULATED REMAINING LIFE DEPRECIATION ACCRUAL RELATED TO ORIGINAL COST AS OF JUNE 30, 2021

YEAR	ORIGINAL	CALCULATED	ALLOC. BOOK RESERVE	FUTURE BOOK	REM.	ANNUAL
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
DDOUDI		. ,			. ,	
BROWN	UNIT 3		D0 F			
TNIERI	M SURVIVUR CURV.	E IOWA IOU-	-RZ.5			
NFT CA	NIVACE DEPOENT	LAR 0-2020 _4				
NEI SE	ALVAGE PERCENT	-1				
1967	1,439.36	1,320	1,184	313	6.89	45
1968	93.78	86	77	20	6.89	3
1971	7,451,297.36	6,775,024	6,075,267	1,674,082	6.90	242,621
1972	56,622.84	51,362	46,057	12,831	6.90	1,860
1973	11,989.24	10,846	9,726	2,743	6.91	397
1974	2,997.48	2,705	2,426	692	6.91	100
1975	15,090.67	13,579	12,176	3,518	6.91	509
1977	1,211,007.22	1,083,238	971,356	288,092	6.92	41,632
1979	8,693.34	7,727	6,929	2,112	6.92	305
1980	275,133.52	243,679	218,511	67,628	6.93	9,759
1983	3,926.67	3,439	3,084	1,000	6.93	144
1984	146,396.81	127,668	114,482	37,771	6.94	5,443
1985	37,537.44	32,594	29,228	9,811	6.94	1,414
1986	44,517.64	38,480	34,506	11,793	6.94	1,699
1987	251,076.37	215,985	193,677	67,442	6.94	9,718
1988	56,877.87	48,668	43,641	15,512	6.95	2,232
1989	471,664.74	401,426	359,965	130,567	6.95	18,787
1990	1/,135.65	14,501	13,003	4,818	6.95	693
1000	68,354.92 756 040 50	57,497	51,558	19,531	6.95	2,81U
1002	/50,242.53	032,080 70 0E1	500,790	219,696	6.95	31,011
1005	04,057.94	10,251 10 765	16 927	25,049	6.96	3,599
1007	44,955.79 106 942 15	160,/05 160 127	1/1 00/	7,047	6.96	1,012
1000	127 012 16	101 770	141,004 01 250	02,912 41 770	6.96	9,039
2001	83 858 28	64 454	57 797	29 416	6 97	4 220
2001	122 637 26	91 639	82 174	45 369	6 97	4,220 6 509
2003	122,037.20 122,242,40	89 870	80 588	46 544	6 97	6 678
2001	95 122 81	68 686	61 592	37 336	6 97	5 357
2005	8.000.318.76	5.537.597	4.965.648	3.354.684	6.97	481.303
2009	191.682.81	125.611	112.637	86.713	6.98	12,423
2010	423,785.73	268,779	241,018	199,719	6.98	28,613
2011	43,315.26	26,442	23,711	21,337	6.98	3,057
2012	602,754.91	351,847	315,507	311,359	6.98	44,607
2013	504,010.74	278,948	250,137	274,034	6.98	39,260
2014	966,147.92	501,673	449,858	554,936	6.98	79,504
2015	57,109.99	27,381	24,553	34,841	6.98	4,992
2016	3,483,224.15	1,506,620	1,351,009	2,271,544	6.98	325,436
2017	2,574,482.38	972,293	871,870	1,805,592	6.98	258,681
2018	580,647.62	181,102	162,397	441,477	6.98	63,249

Spanos

Case No. 2020-00349 Attachment to Response to DOD-FEA-1 Question No. 19 Page 9 of 155 Spanos

KENTUCKY UTILITIES COMPANY

ACCOUNT 311 STRUCTURES AND IMPROVEMENTS

YEAR (1)	ORIGINAL COST (2)	CALCULATED ACCRUED (3)	ALLOC. BOOK RESERVE (4)	FUTURE BOOK ACCRUALS (5)	REM. LIFE (6)	ANNUAL ACCRUAL (7)
BROWN	UNIT 3	100	-0 -5			. ,
PROBAI	IM SURVIVOR CURV BLE RETIREMENT Y ALVAGE PERCENT.	E IOWA 100- EAR 6-2028 -4	-R2.5			
		-				
2019	353,349.29	81,846	73,393	294,091	6.98	42,133
2020	13,473.90	2,128	1,908	12,105	6.98	1,734
2021	564,300.00			586,872	6.99	83,959
	30,102,928.00	20,287,743	18,192,328	13,114,717		1,883,148
BROWN	IINITS 1. 2 AND	3 SCRUBBER				
INTER	IM SURVIVOR CURV	E IOWA 100-	R2.5			
PROBAI	BLE RETIREMENT Y	EAR 6-2028	}			
NET SZ	ALVAGE PERCENT	-4				
2013	45,235,689,37	25,036,000	21.349.824	25.695.293	6 98	3.681.274
2015	146,854.51	70,408	60,041	92,687	6.98	13,279
2018	170,802.81	53,273	45,429	132,206	6.98	18,941
	45,553,346.69	25,159,681	21,455,295	25,920,186		3,713,494
GHENT	UNIT 1 SCRUBBER					
INTER	IM SURVIVOR CURV	E IOWA 100-	R2.5			
PROBAL	BLE RETIREMENT Y	EAR 6-2034				
NEI 57	ALVAGE PERCENI	- /				
1997	8,362,584.36	5,782,354	6,725,688	2,222,277	12.86	172,805
2007	34,607.76	19,146	22,269	14,761	12.90	1,144
2018	94,006.52	18,778	21,841	78,746	12.94	6,085
	8,491,198.64	5,820,278	6,769,799	2,315,784		180,034
GHENT	דואדידי 1					
INTER	IM SURVIVOR CURV	E IOWA 100-	R2.5			
PROBA	BLE RETIREMENT Y	EAR 6-2034	ł			
NET SA	ALVAGE PERCENT	-7				
1974	14,109 386 44	11,772,222	9,114 377	5,982 666	12 67	472 191
1979	286.862.72	233.403	180.707	126.236	12.72	9,924
1980	27,158.03	21,971	17,011	12,049	12.73	947
1981	10,785.85	8,674	6,716	4,825	12.74	379
1985	107,213.30	83,931	64,982	49,737	12.78	3,892
1987	99,821.27	76,969	59,592	47,217	12.79	3,692
1988	20,299.74	15,522	12,018	9,703	12.80	758

Case No. 2020-00349 Attachment to Response to DOD-FEA-1 Question No. 19 Page 10 of 155

KENTUCKY UTILITIES COMPANY

ACCOUNT 311 STRUCTURES AND IMPROVEMENTS

CALCULATED REMAINING LIFE DEPRECIATION ACCRUAL RELATED TO ORIGINAL COST AS OF JUNE 30, 2021

	ORIGINAL	CALCULATED	ALLOC. BOOK	FUTURE BOOK	REM.	ANNUAL
YEAR	COST	ACCRUED	RESERVE	ACCRUALS	LIFE	ACCRUAL
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
GHENT	UNIT 1					
INTER	IM SURVIVOR CURV	E IOWA 100-	R2.5			
PROBA	BLE RETIREMENT Y	EAR 6-2034	Ł			
NET SZ	ALVAGE PERCENT	-7				
1992	29,288.58	21,556	16,689	14,650	12.83	1,142
1994	193,357.52	139,141	107,727	99,166	12.84	7,723
1995	60,889.96	43,270	33,501	31,651	12.85	2,463
1996	351,612.15	246,649	190,962	185,263	12.85	14,417
2003	143,343.29	88,747	68,710	84,667	12.89	6,568
2005	240,416.59	141,508	109,559	147,686	12.89	11,457
2007	240,566.13	133,086	103,039	154,367	12.90	11,966
2009	333,891.65	170,983	132,380	224,884	12.91	17,419
2010	643,326.63	314,656	243,615	444,744	12.91	34,450
2011	503,656.59	233,527	180,803	358,110	12.92	27,717
2013	237,324.73	96,506	74,718	179,220	12.92	13,872
2015	1,094,010.89	368,491	285,296	885,296	12.93	68,468
2016	1,514,759.74	449,365	347,911	1,272,882	12.93	98,444
2017	724,255.76	181,587	140,590	634,364	12.94	49,023
2018	532,816.91	106,429	82,400	487,714	12.94	37,690
2019	261,436.87	37,124	28,742	250,995	12.94	19,397
2020	1,239,820.38	116,012	89,820	1,236,788	12.94	95,579
	23,006,301.72	15,101,329	11,691,863	12,924,880		1,009,578
CUENT	נואנדייי 2					
TNTTD.		ਸ਼ TOWN 100_	.D0 5			
DDUBVI	RIF PETTPEMENT V	E IOWA 100 END 6-2034	12.5			
NET SA	ALVAGE PERCENT	-7	5			
1077	14 541 612 40	11 050 006	0 205 257		10 70	400 454
1070	14,541,013.40	105 004	9,305,357	0,254,109	12.70	492,454
1000	227,477.00	105,004 71 041	144,UI0 FF 422	99,304	12.72	7,013
1001	88,059.38	/1,241	55,433	38,790	12.73	3,047
1000	10,780.00	8,0/4	0,749	4,/92	12.74	14 040
1000	202,027.47 12 202 7E	299,727	233,221	1/9,43Z 6 21E	12.70	14,040
1000	11 204 70	10,104	7,909	0,313	12.00	493
1001	1 000 70	0,500	0,001 1 117	5,425	12.01	423
1005	1,929.73	10 712	⊥,⊥⊥/ 1⊑ 220	940 17 272	12.02	1 116
1000	27,739.50	19,713	15,339	14,342	12.05	1,110
7002 7002	01,109.9U	40,/00 100 E01	200,003 100,000	30,439 121 670	12.00	Δ,δΖU
2003 2012	443,034.00 101 675 07	10,001 70 1/7	LU/,032 61 EOF	116 671	エム・0フ 1つ のつ	⊥∪,⊿⊥5 11 3⊑9
2015 201E	120 200 20	/ソ,⊥4/ /2 00F	01,303 24 147	105 060	10 02	тт, эрд о 1и1
2015 2016	130,209.29 251 1 <i>11</i> 06	43,005 101 170	34,⊥4/ Q1 ∩⊑¢	100,202 201 660	10 00	0,141 22 700
2010	331,144.00 2Δ1 Δ22 ΔΩ	±04,±70	47 NGQ	∠94,009 011 002	12.93 12 QA	44,190 16 202
ム リ エ ノ	471,744.70	00,000	エノ,しシク	۵۲۲٬۵۵۵	エム・シュ	±0,343

Spanos

Case No. 2020-00349 Attachment to Response to DOD-FEA-1 Question No. 19 Page 11 of 155 Spanos

KENTUCKY UTILITIES COMPANY

ACCOUNT 311 STRUCTURES AND IMPROVEMENTS

	ORIGINAL	CALCULATED	ALLOC. BOOK	FUTURE BOOK	REM.	ANNUAL
YEAR	COST	ACCRUED	RESERVE	ACCRUALS	LIFE	ACCRUAL
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
	_					
GHENT	UNIT 2					
INTER	IM SURVIVOR CURV	E IOWA 100-	R2.5			
PROBAI	BLE RETIREMENT Y	EAR 6-2034				
NET SA	ALVAGE PERCENT	-7				
2018	84,507.20	16,880	13,135	77,288	12.94	5,973
2019	372,603.17	52,910	41,170	357,516	12.94	27,629
2020	335,267.89	31,372	24,411	334,326	12.94	25,837
	17,308,714.77	13,136,724	10,221,839	8,298,486		650,916
GHENT	UNIT 3					
INTER	IM SURVIVOR CURV	E IOWA 100-	R2.5			
PROBA	BLE RETIREMENT Y	EAR 6-2037	1			
NET SA	ALVAGE PERCENT	-7				
1981	33,982,323.58	25,861,459	25,768,176	10,592,911	15.59	679,468
1982	1,235,435.00	933,233	929,867	392,049	15.61	25,115
1983	511.16	383	382	165	15.62	11
1987	2,248,542.00	1,629,230	1,623,353	782,587	15.67	49,942
1996	195,780.51	127,204	126,745	82,740	15.77	5,247
2001	263,336.76	155,929	155,367	126,404	15.81	7,995
2002	234,131.24	135,517	135,028	115,492	15.81	7,305
2004	2,640,221.52	1,449,866	1,444,636	1,380,401	15.83	87,202
2005	105,410.84	56,199	55,996	56,793	15.83	3,588
2010	643,443.60	279,669	278,660	409,824	15.86	25,840
2011	109,662.90	44,966	44,804	72,535	15.87	4,571
2014	9,327,903.35	3,029,290	3,018,363	6,962,493	15.88	438,444
2016	64,860.31	16,484	16,425	52,976	15.89	3,334
2017	326,348.71	69,629	69,378	279,815	15.90	17,598
2018	136,518.82	22,991	22,908	123,167	15.90	7,746
2019	132,098.02	15,644	15,588	125,757	15.91	7.904
2020	770.568.42	59,612	59.397	765.111	15.91	48,090
2020	,,0,000.12	557012	557557	,00,111	10.71	10,000
	52.417.096 74	33,887,305	33.765.072	22.321.222		1,419,400
	52,11,70,000,11	3370077303	3377037072	22,321,222		1,119,100
GHENT	UNIT 4	- TOTA 100	D 0 F			
INTER.	IM SURVIVOR CURV	E IOWA 100-	-RZ.5			
PROBAL	BLE RETIREMENT Y	EAR 6-2037				
NET SA	ALVAGE PERCENT	- '/				
1004		11 000 400		C 040 000	1 5 6 2	100 140
1984	15,164,635.73	11,280,427	9,377,932	6,848,229	15.63	438,146
1985 1992	821,848.67	6U6,155	503,924	3/5,454	15.65	23,991
TA80	/28,069.60	532,377	442,589	336,445	15.66	21,484
1987	15,729.79	11,397	9,475	7,356	15.67	469

Case No. 2020-00349 Attachment to Response to DOD-FEA-1 Question No. 19 Page 12 of 155

KENTUCKY UTILITIES COMPANY

ACCOUNT 311 STRUCTURES AND IMPROVEMENTS

CALCULATED REMAINING LIFE DEPRECIATION ACCRUAL RELATED TO ORIGINAL COST AS OF JUNE 30, 2021

	ORIGINAL	CALCULATED	ALLOC. BOOK	FUTURE BOOK	REM.	ANNUAL
YEAR	COST	ACCRUED	RESERVE	ACCRUALS	LIFE	ACCRUAL
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
GHENT	UNIT 4					
TNTER	TM SURVIVOR CURV	E., TOWA 100-	R2.5			
PROBAI	BLE RETIREMENT Y	EAR., 6-2037				
NET SZ	ALVAGE PERCENT	-7				
1988	8,050.84	5,778	4,804	3,811	15.68	243
1989	19,897.98	14,133	11,749	9,541	15.70	608
1991	16,105.13	11,193	9,305	7,927	15.72	504
1992	24,144.26	16,580	13,784	12,051	15.73	766
1993	17,300.81	11,732	9,753	8,759	15.74	556
1994	84,999.04	56,876	47,284	43,665	15.75	2,772
1996	54,480.76	35,398	29,428	28,866	15.77	1,830
1997	1,926,186.10	1,232,098	1,024,299	1,036,720	15.77	65,740
2001	616,214.38	364,877	303,339	356,011	15.81	22,518
2002	185,855.96	107,575	89,432	109,434	15.81	6,922
2003	85,795.68	48,423	40,256	51,545	15.82	3,258
2004	276,085.67	151,611	126,041	169,371	15.83	10,699
2005	181,346.07	96,683	80,377	113,663	15.83	7,180
2007	7,165,008.33	3,564,107	2,963,004	4,703,555	15.85	296,754
2010	580,422.02	252,277	209,729	411,322	15.86	25,935
2011	437,079.29	179,218	148,992	318,683	15.87	20,081
2012	265,341.48	101,940	84,747	199,168	15.87	12,550
2013	1,074,478.91	381,939	317,523	832,169	15.88	52,404
2014	10,135,497.03	3,291,560	2,736,423	8,108,558	15.88	510,614
2015	461,430.53	134,181	111,551	382,180	15.89	24,052
2016	901,839.75	229,199	190,544	774,425	15.89	48,737
2017	1,560,161.85	332,873	276,732	1,392,641	15.90	87,587
2018	1,342,106.27	226,020	187,901	1,248,153	15.90	78,500
2019	2,052,763.79	243,104	202,103	1,994,354	15.91	125,352
2020	3,850,843.44	297,905	247,662	3,872,741	15.91	243,416
2021	750,000.00			802,500	15.91	50,440
	50,803,719.16	23,817,636	19,800,683	34,559,297		2,184,108
CUENT						
TNTER	TM SURVIVOR CURV	т. ТОWA 100-	R2 5			
PROBAI	BLE RETIREMENT Y	EAR $6-2034$				
NET SA	ALVAGE PERCENT	-7	-			
1994	15,622,909.76	11,242,357	12,039,159	4,677,354	12.84	364,280
	15,622,909,76	11,242.357	12,039.159	4,677.354		364.280
	-,-=-,-00	,,-,-,	,,=02	-,,1		231,230

Spanos

Case No. 2020-00349 Attachment to Response to DOD-FEA-1 Question No. 19 Page 13 of 155 Spanos

KENTUCKY UTILITIES COMPANY

ACCOUNT 311 STRUCTURES AND IMPROVEMENTS

	ORIGINAL	CALCULATED	ALLOC. BOOK	FUTURE BOOK	REM.	ANNUAL
YEAR	COST	ACCRUED	RESERVE	ACCRUALS	LIFE	ACCRUAL
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
GHENI INTEF PROBA NET S	C UNIT 4 SCRUBBER RIM SURVIVOR CURV ABLE RETIREMENT Y GALVAGE PERCENT	E IOWA 100- EAR 6-2037 -7	R2.5			
2020	130,475.60	10,094	2,290	137,319	15.91	8,631
	130,475.60	10,094	2,290	137,319		8,631
	355,670,372.85	186,945,470	168,747,958	215,476,222		13,553,446
	COMPOSITE REMAIN	ING LIFE AND	ANNUAL ACCRUAL	RATE, PERCENT	15.9	3.81

Case No. 2020-00349 Attachment to Response to DOD-FEA-1 Question No. 19 Page 14 of 155 Spanos

KENTUCKY UTILITIES COMPANY

ACCOUNT 311.2 STRUCTURES AND IMPROVEMENTS - RETIRED PLANT

YEAR (1)	ORIGINAL COST (2)	CALCULATED ACCRUED (3)	ALLOC. BOOK RESERVE (4)	FUTURE BOOK ACCRUALS (5)	REM. LIFE (6)	ANNUAL ACCRUAL (7)
TYRONE INTERIM PROBABL NET SAL	UNIT 3 SURVIVOR CURV E RETIREMENT Y VAGE PERCENT	E IOWA 100- EAR 12-201 -10	R2.5 5			
1978 1989 1994 1998 2003 2007 2009 2015	14,114.91 13,725.06 7,063.50 20,400.94 8,480.22 85,925.07 52,703.55 114,897.73	15,526 15,098 7,770 22,441 9,328 94,518 57,974 126,388	15,526 15,098 7,770 22,441 9,328 94,518 57,974 126,387			
	317,310.98	349,043	349,042			
TYRONE INTERIM PROBABL NET SAL 1974 2000	UNITS 1 AND 2 SURVIVOR CURV E RETIREMENT Y VAGE PERCENT 35,937.44 36,257.09	E IOWA 100- EAR 12-201 -10 39,531 39,883	R2.5 5 39,531 39,883			
2002 2004	6,858.03 4,683.12	7,544 5,151	7,544 5,151			
	83,735.68	92,109	92,109			
GREEN R INTERIM PROBABL NET SAL	IVER UNIT 3 SURVIVOR CURV E RETIREMENT Y VAGE PERCENT	E IOWA 100- EAR 12-201 -10	R2.5 5			
1982 1985 1996 1997 2006 2008 2011	233,360.64 19,443.60 107,389.55 26,427.69 40,561.24 29,730.02 107,003.10	256,697 21,388 118,129 29,070 44,617 32,703 117,703	256,697 21,388 118,129 29,070 44,617 32,703 117,703			
	505,915.04	020,307	020,307			

Case No. 2020-00349 Attachment to Response to DOD-FEA-1 Question No. 19 Page 15 of 155 Spanos

KENTUCKY UTILITIES COMPANY

ACCOUNT 311.2 STRUCTURES AND IMPROVEMENTS - RETIRED PLANT

CALCULATED REMAINING LIFE DEPRECIATION ACCRUAL RELATED TO ORIGINAL COST AS OF JUNE 30, 2021

YEAR	ORIGINAL COST	CALCULATED ACCRUED	ALLOC. BOOK RESERVE	FUTURE BOOK ACCRUALS	REM. LIFE	ANNUAL ACCRUAL
(⊥)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(/)
GREEN F	RIVER UNIT 4					
INTERIN	A SURVIVOR CURV	E IOWA 100-	-R2.5			
PROBABI	LE RETIREMENT Y	EAR 12-201	.5			
NET SAI	LVAGE PERCENT	-10				
1991	18,753.13	20,628	20,628			
1992	453.00	498	498			
1994	0.20	100	0			
1995	238.43	262	262			
1997	4,342.17	4.776	4.776			
2000	2,251.24	2,476	2,476			
2001	189,750.76	208,726	208,726			
2002	17,285.03	19,014	19,014			
2005	36,465.31	40,112	40,112			
2007	32,170.54	35,388	35,388			
2009	84,512.80	92,964	92,964			
2010	102,969.33	113,266	113,266			
2011	149,591.79	164,551	164,551			
2013	5,857.28	6,443	6,443			
2016	42,182.68	46,401	46,401			
	686,823.69	755,505	755,506			
GREEN F	TVER INTER 1 A	2 תוא				
TNTERIN	SURVIVOR CURV	E., TOWA 100-	-R2.5			
PROBABI	E RETIREMENT Y	EAR., 12-201	5			
NET SAI	LVAGE PERCENT	-10				
1961	67.20	74	74			
1965	6,953.70	7,649	7,649			
1970	0.08	,	0			
1973	5,098.15	5,608	5,608			

528,491 528,491

19735,098.155,6085,608197428.0031311975366,037.07402,641402,641197834,073.0037,48037,480199768,189.0075,00875,008

480,446.20

Case No. 2020-00349 Attachment to Response to DOD-FEA-1 Question No. 19 Page 16 of 155 Spanos

KENTUCKY UTILITIES COMPANY

ACCOUNT 311.2 STRUCTURES AND IMPROVEMENTS - RETIRED PLANT

CALCULATED REMAINING LIFE DEPRECIATION ACCRUAL RELATED TO ORIGINAL COST AS OF JUNE 30, 2021

	ORIGINAL	CALCULATED	ALLOC. BOOK	FUTURE BOOK	REM.	ANNUAL
YEAR	COST	ACCRUED	RESERVE	ACCRUALS	LIFE	ACCRUAL
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
PINEVILI	LE UNIT 3					
INTERIM	SURVIVOR CURV	E IOWA 100-	R2.5			
PROBABLI	E RETIREMENT Y	EAR 12-201	.5			
NET SALV	/AGE PERCENT	-10				
2011	2,409.73	2,651	2,651			
2013	18,619.98	20,482	20,482			
	21 020 71	22 122	22 122			
	21,029.71	23,133	23,133			
	2,153,262.10	2,368,588	2,368,588			

COMPOSITE REMAINING LIFE AND ANNUAL ACCRUAL RATE, PERCENT .. 0.0 0.00

Case No. 2020-00349 Attachment to Response to DOD-FEA-1 Question No. 19 Page 17 of 155

KENTUCKY UTILITIES COMPANY

ACCOUNT 312 BOILER PLANT EQUIPMENT

CALCULATED REMAINING LIFE DEPRECIATION ACCRUAL RELATED TO ORIGINAL COST AS OF JUNE 30, 2021

YEAR	ORIGINAL COST	CALCULATED ACCRUED	ALLOC. BOOK RESERVE	FUTURE BOOK ACCRUALS	REM. LIFE	ANNUAL ACCRUAL
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
.I.KIMB	LE COUNTY UNIT 2					
INTER	IM SURVIVOR CURV	/E LOWA 65-F	R1.5			
PROBA	BLE RELIREMENT)	12 12 12 12)			
NET 5	ALVAGE PERCENT.	13				
1990	30,014,537.94	14,261,519	16,736,827	17,179,600	34.11	503,653
1999	45,985.23	17,226	20,216	31,747	36.68	866
2002	234,168.74	78,902	92,597	172,014	37.40	4,599
2003	250,738.23	81,136	95,218	188,116	37.63	4,999
2004	103,265.36	32,030	37,589	79,101	37.85	2,090
2008	11,081.77	2,795	3,280	9,242	38.66	239
2011	468,334,021.75	95,465,535	112,035,063	417,182,381	39.21	10,639,693
2012	4,472,170.07	834,594	979,451	4,074,101	39.38	103,456
2013	298,319.04	50,322	59,056	278,044	39.55	7,030
2014	10,202,692.95	1,535,207	1,801,666	9,727,377	39.71	244,960
2015	5,472,318.01	719,661	844,569	5,339,150	39.86	133,948
2016	8,806,428.47	983,881	1,154,649	8,796,615	40.01	219,860
2017	13,327,716.15	1,213,711	1,424,369	13,635,950	40.16	339,541
2018	6,154,699.38	429,112	503,591	6,451,219	40.30	160,080
2019	108,442,535.18	5,138,105	6,029,903	116,510,162	40.44	2,881,062
2020	43,525,260.47	1,310,741	1,538,240	47,645,304	40.54	1,175,267
2021	2,460,305.51			2,780,145	40.70	68,308
	702,156,244.25	122,154,477	143,356,286	650,080,270		16,489,651
TRIMB	LE COUNTY UNIT 2	2 SCRUBBER				
INTER	IM SURVIVOR CURV	/E IOWA 65-F	R1.5			
PROBA	BLE RETIREMENT Y	YEAR 6-2066	5			
NET S	ALVAGE PERCENT.	13				
1990	10,885,331.55	5,172,206	7,277,462	5,022,962	34.11	147,258
2003	51,829.65	16,771	23,597	34,970	37.63	929
2005	14,655.98	4,341	6,108	10,453	38.06	275
2007	131,148.15	35,034	49,294	98,903	38.47	2,571
2011	59,780,308.46	12,185,660	17,145,620	50,406,128	39.21	1,285,543
2012	1,218,956.00	227,481	320,073	1,057,347	39.38	26,850
2013	131,025.54	22,102	31,098	116,961	39.55	2,957
2014	338,774.33	50,976	71,725	311,090	39.71	7,834
2016	17,436.11	1,948	2,741	16,962	40.01	424
2018	457,849.34	31,922	44,915	472,454	40.30	11,723
2019	174,794.77	8,282	11,653	185,865	40.44	4,596
2020	99,750.00	3,004	4,227	108,491	40.54	2,676
	73,301,859.88	17,759.727	24,988.514	57,842.588		1,493.636
	-,,000,000			_ , , 0		_, _, _, _, _, _, _, _, _, _, _, _, _, _

Spanos

Case No. 2020-00349 Attachment to Response to DOD-FEA-1 Question No. 19 Page 18 of 155 Spanos

KENTUCKY UTILITIES COMPANY

ACCOUNT 312 BOILER PLANT EQUIPMENT

	ORIGINAL	CALCULATED	ALLOC. BOOK	FUTURE BOOK	REM.	ANNUAL
YEAR	COST	ACCRUED	RESERVE	ACCRUALS	LIFE	ACCRUAL
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
BROWN	UNIT 1					
INTERI	M SURVIVOR CURV	E IOWA 65-R	21.5			
PROBAB	LE RETIREMENT Y	EAR 2-2019)			
NET SA	LVAGE PERCENT	-4				
1950	38,574.00	40,117	40,117			
1956	123,527.27	128,468	128,468			
1957	198,794.49	206,746	206,746			
1959	2,904.01	3,020	3,020			
1965	11.524.63	11,986	11,986			
1966	34.45	36	36			
1973	379.034.04	394.195	394,195			
1974	18,694,00	19,442	19,442			
1975	75,595,35	78,619	78,619			
1983	80,243,36	83,453	83,453			
1985	10,778,17	11,209	11,209			
1988	246 103 71	255 948	255 948			
1990	509 66	530	530			
1991	96 155 12	100 001	100 001			
1992	293 158 22	304 885	304 885			
1994	663 440 36	689 978	689 978			
1007	22 022 10	22 9/1	22 9/1			
1000	23,023.10	6 0/2	6 0/2			
2004	0,300.00 E96 710 0E	610 100	610 100			
2004	500,719.95	510, 109	010,109 527 260			
2005	100,004.59	1 022 1/1	1 022 1/1			
2000	1,000,709.00	1,955,141 742 F04	1,955,141 742 F04			
2009	714,984.97	743,584	743,584			
2010	319,530.48	332,318	332,318			
2012	1,227,660.73	1,2/6,/6/	1,2/6,767			
2016	11,14/.65	11,594	11,594			
2017	310,955.8/	323,394	323,394			
2018	101,783.34	105,855	105,854			
	7,916,857.07	8,233,531	8,233,531			
BBOWN	1 ניתיד אוד					
TNTFRT	M SUBVIVOR CURV		01 5			
	TE DETTDEMENT V	E IOWA 05 M	1			
NET SA	LVAGE PERCENT	-4				
1980	2 147 24	2 233	2 233			
1985	3,930,00	4 087	4 087			
1998	280.00	205 205	7,007 205			
1990	34 961 86	3K 3KU 232	38 380			
2001	20 170 00	32 167	32 167			
2004	54,119.90	33,40/	33,407			

Case No. 2020-00349 Attachment to Response to DOD-FEA-1 Question No. 19 Page 19 of 155 Spanos

KENTUCKY UTILITIES COMPANY

ACCOUNT 312 BOILER PLANT EQUIPMENT

YEAR (1)	ORIGINAL COST (2)	CALCULATED ACCRUED (3)	ALLOC. BOOK RESERVE (4)	FUTURE BOOK ACCRUALS (5)	REM. LIFE (6)	ANNUAL ACCRUAL (7)
BROWN INTERI PROBAE NET SZ	UNIT 2 IM SURVIVOR CURV BLE RETIREMENT Y ALVAGE PERCENT	E IOWA 65-R EAR 2-2019 -4	1.5			
2005	6,141.23	6,387	6,387			
2007	201,771.91	209,843	209,843			
2010	14,012.98	14,573	14,573			
2012	441,813.61	459,486	459,486			
2013	87,553.08	91,055	91,055			
2015	15,856.66	16,491	16,491			
2016	228,299.10	237,431	237,431			
2017	233,712.30	243,061	243,061			
2018	173,528.46	180,470	180,470			
	1,476,288.33	1,535,339	1,535,340			
BROWN	UNIT 3					
INTERI	IM SURVIVOR CURV	E IOWA 65-R	1.5			
PROBAE NET SA	BLE RETIREMENT Y ALVAGE PERCENT	EAR 6-2028 -4				
1071		00 472 040	10 074 505	10 600 210	C (2)	1 (10 010
1072	22,750,031.81	20,4/3,049	100 140	10,692,312	6.63	1,012,/1/
1072	348, 341.43	312,005 100 766	198,148	104,127	6.64	24,/18
1074	121,403.22	108,750	12 000	10 000	6.00	0,022
1075	411 60	20,490	12,909	10,002	6.67	1,031
1076	411.00	307 7 110 047	4 E07 214	2 021 225	0.00	29 571 106
1077	2000,219.04	265 001	167 0/2	1/2 226	6 70	21 296
1000	299,257.74	205,001 207 100	182 009	158 551	6 73	21,300
1981	828 66	207,190	102,009	100,001	6 74	23,355
1982	1 741 154 49	1 515 984	960 739	850 061	6 75	125 935
1983	207 922 33	180 324	114 278	101 961	6 76	15 083
1984	582 353 28	502 990	318 765	286 883	6 77	42 376
1985	178,355.20	153,374	97,199	88,291	6 78	13,022
1986	6,291,32	5.387	3,414	3,129	6.78	462
1987	1.327.583.89	1,131,225	716,902	663,785	6 79	97.759
1988	823 436 57	698 048	442 381	413 993	6 80	60 881
1990	630,044 44	528,332	334.825	320,421	6 81	47.052
1991	23,164,03	19,305	12,234	11,856	6 82	1,738
1992	11,367,014.58	9,411,488	5,964,434	5,857,261	6.83	857,578
1993	2,336,877.59	1,922.117	1,218,122	1,212.231	6.83	177.486
1994	3,060,288.04	2,498.324	1,583.287	1,599,412	6.84	233.832
1995	737,406.10	597.471	378.641	388.261	6.84	56.763
1997	4,533,317.67	, 610,149	2,287,895	2,426,755	6.85	354,271

Case No. 2020-00349 Attachment to Response to DOD-FEA-1 Question No. 19 Page 20 of 155 Spanos

KENTUCKY UTILITIES COMPANY

ACCOUNT 312 BOILER PLANT EQUIPMENT

YEAR	ORIGINAL	CALCULATED	ALLOC. BOOK	FUTURE BOOK	REM.	ANNUAL
	COST	ACCRUED	RESERVE	ACCRUALS	LIFE	ACCRUAL
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
BROWN INTER PROBA	UNIT 3 IM SURVIVOR CURV BLE RETIREMENT Y	VE IOWA 65-F YEAR 6-2028	R1.5			
NET S.	ALVAGE PERCENT.	4				
1998	68,221.81	53,795	34,092	36,859	6.86	5,373
1999	400,975.03	312,948	198,328	218,686	6.86	31,878
2000	126,736.17	97,777	61,965	69,840	6.87	10,166
2001	250,517.16	190,946	121,010	139,528	6.87	20,310
2002	74,802.50	56,262	35,655	42,139	6.87	6,134
2003	41,462.78	30,718	19,467	23,654	6.88	3,438
2004	82,610.06	60,237	38,175	47,740	6.88	6,939
2005	3,188,783.15	2,284,391	1,447,709	1,868,625	6.88	271,602
2006	3,034,102.67	2,129,467	1,349,528	1,805,939	6.89	262,110
2007	8,063,525.48	5,535,559	3,508,104	4,877,963	6.89	707,977
2008	1,091,014.47	730,423	462,898	671,757	6.89	97,497
2009	245,297.25	159,494	101,078	154,031	6.90	22,323
2011	3,357,284.87	2,034,995	1,289,657	2,201,919	6.90	319,119
2012	126,605,743.65	73,346,759	46,482,757	85,187,216	6.91	12,328,107
2013	27,851,323.70	15,303,277	9,698,295	19,267,082	6.91	2,788,290
2014	2,075,845.97	1,069,984	678,091	1,480,788	6.91	214,296
2015	88,661,604.88	42,195,334	26,740,861	65,467,208	6.91	9,474,270
2016	98,874,745.82	42,423,436	26,885,418	75,944,318	6.92	10,974,612
2017	14,224,159.03	5,332,034	3,379,122	11,414,003	6.92	1,649,422
2018	2,501,994.00	774,013	490,523	2,111,551	6.92	305,137
2019 2020 2021	9,553,395.00 54,900,997.55 562,853.08	2,192,971 8,546,856	5,416,482	8,545,759 51,680,555 585,367	6.92 6.93 6.93	1,234,936 7,457,512 84,469
BROWN INTER PROBA NET S.	UNITS 1, 2 AND IM SURVIVOR CURV BLE RETIREMENT Y ALVAGE PERCENT.	256,216,697 3 SCRUBBER /E IOWA 65-F /EAR 6-2028 4	162,374,708 81.5	303,115,242		52,624,063
1994	5,133,599.83	4,190,911	3,137,457	2,201,487	6.84	321,855
2010	29,772,525.58	18,740,924	14,030,084	16,933,342	6.90	2,454,108
2012	254,048.30	147,178	110,182	154,028	6.91	22,291
2013	295,240,800.36	162,223,955	121,446,292	185,604,140	6.91	26,860,223
2014	763,244.58	393,410	294,520	499,254	6.91	72,251
2015	578,221.15	275,184	206,012	395,338	6.91	57,212
2016	1,606,262.67	689,187	515,948	1,154,565	6.92	166,845
2017	33,219.74	12,453	9,323	25,226	6.92	3,645

Case No. 2020-00349 Attachment to Response to DOD-FEA-1 Question No. 19 Page 21 of 155 Spanos

KENTUCKY UTILITIES COMPANY

ACCOUNT 312 BOILER PLANT EQUIPMENT

YEAR (1)	ORIGINAL COST (2)	CALCULATED ACCRUED (3)	ALLOC. BOOK RESERVE (4)	FUTURE BOOK ACCRUALS (5)	REM. LIFE (6)	ANNUAL ACCRUAL (7)
			, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	(- <i>)</i>		、
BROWN	UNITS I, Z AND	3 SCRUBBER	1 г			
TNIER	IM SURVIVUR CURV	/E LOWA 05-F	(1.5			
NET C	BLE REIIREMENI I	LEAR 0-2020)			
NEI S	ALVAGE PERCENI	4				
2018	1.678.804 47	519.352	388.804	1.357.152	6 92	196,120
2019	488.721.89	112,186	83,986	424,285	6 92	61,313
2020	2,203,405,68	343.021	256,797	2.034.745	6.93	293.614
2020	2,200,100.00	010,011	2007/07	2,001,10	0.00	220,011
	337,752,854.25	187,647,761	140,479,406	210,783,562		30,509,477
GHENT	UNIT 1 SCRUBBEF	ξ				
INTER	IM SURVIVOR CURV	/E IOWA 65-F	21.5			
PROBA	BLE RETIREMENT Y	YEAR 6-2034	ł			
NET S	ALVAGE PERCENT	7				
1997	20,664,483.89	14,085,811	16,653,968	5,457,030	12.46	437,964
2010	12,043.79	5,811	6,870	6,016	12.64	476
2011	642,770.28	294,267	347,918	339,846	12.65	26,865
2012	115,917,937.08	49,929,159	59,032,356	64,999,837	12.66	5,134,268
2013	152,123.49	61,030	72,157	90,615	12.67	7,152
2014	67,811.53	24,986	29,542	43,017	12.68	3,393
2015	452,417.04	150,406	177,828	306,258	12.69	24,134
2016	214,603.28	62,793	74,242	155,384	12.70	12,235
2017	1,120,790.72	277,697	328,327	870,919	12.71	68,522
2018	1,197,073.51	236,4/4	279,588	1,001,280	12.72	/8,/1/
2019	488,776.33	68,899	81,461	441,530	12.72	34,/11
2020	59,728.52	5,547	6,558	57,351	12.73	4,505
	140,990,559.46	65,202,880	77,090,816	73,769,083		5,832,942
GHENT	UNIT 1					
INTER	IM SURVIVOR CURV	/E IOWA 65-F	21.5			
PROBA	BLE RETIREMENT Y	YEAR 6-2034	ł			
NET S	ALVAGE PERCENT	. –7				
1958	47,881.42	41,728	35,908	15,325	10.92	1,403
1974	42,409,512.79	34,876,761	30,012,084	15,366,095	11.80	1,302,211
1979	151,551.50	121,484	104,539	57,621	12.00	4,802
1980	478,232.27	381,208	328,036	183,672	12.03	15,268
1981	6,206.44	4,917	4,231	2,410	12.07	200
1982	36,968.52	29,108	25,048	14,508	12.10	1,199
1983	0.16		0			
1984	696.72	541	466	280	12.16	23
1985	3,865.67	2,982	2,566	1,570	12.19	129

Case No. 2020-00349 Attachment to Response to DOD-FEA-1 Question No. 19 Page 22 of 155 Spanos

KENTUCKY UTILITIES COMPANY

ACCOUNT 312 BOILER PLANT EQUIPMENT

	ORIGINAL	CALCULATED	ALLOC. BOOK	FUTURE BOOK	REM.	ANNUAL
YEAR	COST	ACCRUED	RESERVE	ACCRUALS	LIFE	ACCRUAL
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
GHENT	נואדידי 1					
TNTER	TM SURVIVOR CURV	/F: TOWA 65-F	21 5			
PROBA	BLE RETIREMENT	VEAR = 6-2034	1			
NET S	ALVAGE PERCENT	-7	-			
1987	188,309.91	143,063	123,108	78,383	12.24	6,404
1989	83,861.37	62,635	53,899	35,833	12.29	2,916
1990	17,067.08	12,629	10,867	7,394	12.32	600
1991	307,321.68	225,212	193,799	135,035	12.34	10,943
1992	351,441.67	254,908	219,353	156,690	12.36	12,677
1994	76,483.33	54,247	46,681	35,157	12.40	2,835
1995	7,900,129.39	5,534,354	4,762,412	3,690,727	12.42	297,160
1996	640,062.24	442,554	380,826	304,041	12.44	24,441
1998	133,015.25	89,304	76,848	65,479	12.48	5,247
1999	147,864.29	97,710	84,081	74,134	12.49	5,935
2000	37,329.83	24,235	20,855	19,088	12.51	1,526
2001	2,626,936.65	1,674,154	1,440,640	1,370,182	12.52	109,439
2002	3,017,961.16	1,883,894	1,621,125	1,608,094	12.54	128,237
2003	1,464,446.69	894,404	769,651	797,307	12.55	63,530
2004	52,177,781.13	31,093,528	26,756,544	29,073,682	12.57	2,312,942
2005	6,489,445.62	3,766,128	3,240,821	3,702,886	12.58	294,347
2006	544,742.09	307,099	264,264	318,610	12.59	25,307
2007	1,350,807.61	737,295	634,456	810,908	12.60	64,358
2008	736,915.03	387,579	333,519	454,980	12.62	36,052
2009	3,502,907.95	1,769,071	1,522,318	2,225,794	12.63	176,231
2010	4,036,819.76	1,947,659	1,675,996	2,643,401	12.64	209,130
2011	4,898,807.90	2,242,724	1,929,905	3,311,820	12.65	261,804
2012	27,701,267.38	11,931,725	10,267,465	19,372,891	12.66	1,530,244
2013	1,539,423.56	617,595	531,452	1,115,732	12.67	88,061
2014	2,368,433.04	872,685	750,961	1,783,262	12.68	140,636
2015	170,159,143.70	56,569,237	48,678,852	133,391,431	12.69	10,511,539
2016	5,051,217.83	1,477,997	1,271,843	4,132,960	12.70	325,430
2017	4,583,213.70	1,135,579	977,186	3,926,852	12.71	308,958
2018	6,739,394.47	1,331,323	1,145,628	6,065,525	12.72	476,849
2019	3,599,726.96	507,424	436,648	3,415,060	12.72	268,480
2020	13,168,608.52	1,223,048	1,052,455	13,037,956	12.73	1,024,191
2021	26,275,794.76			28,115,100	12.74	2,206,837
	395,051,597,04	164,769.728	141,787.333	280,917.876		22,258.521
	,,	, , . 20	=,,	,,		=,===,9==

Case No. 2020-00349 Attachment to Response to DOD-FEA-1 Question No. 19 Page 23 of 155

KENTUCKY UTILITIES COMPANY

ACCOUNT 312 BOILER PLANT EQUIPMENT

CALCULATED REMAINING LIFE DEPRECIATION ACCRUAL RELATED TO ORIGINAL COST AS OF JUNE 30, 2021

	ORIGINAL	CALCULATED	ALLOC. BOOK	FUTURE BOOK	REM.	ANNUAL
YEAR	COST	ACCRUED	RESERVE	ACCRUALS	LIFE	ACCRUAL
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
GHENT	UNIT 2					
INTER	IM SURVIVOR CURV	/E IOWA 65-B	R1.5			
PROBA	BLE RETIREMENT	YEAR 6-2034	1			
NET S	ALVAGE PERCENT.	7				
1077	55 111 720 02	11 662 367	35 604 049	22 265 512	11 02	1 960 194
1070	277 210 20	204 071		161 225	11 96	12 / 20
1970	123 576 21	99 059	78 968	53 258	12 00	1 4 3 8
1980	41 212 00	32 851	26 188	17 909	12.00	1 489
1981	6 247 62	4 949	20,100	2 740	12.05	207
1982	74 738 43	58 848	46 913	33 058	12.07	227
1986	607 710 26	465 241	370 882	279 368	12.10	2,752
1987	313 160 05	237 914	189 661	145 420	12.22	11 881
1988	392 311 48	295 541	235 600	184 173	12.21	15 010
1989	77 213 46	57 670	45 974	36 645	12.27	2 982
1990	3,070,38	2,272	1,811	1,474	12.29	120
1991	47,821,48	35,045	27,937	23,232	12.34	1.883
1994	552,899,78	392,150	312,615	278,988	12.40	22,499
1995	191,788.44	134,355	107,105	98,108	12.42	7,899
1996	1,256,941.95	869,079	692,814	652,113	12.44	52,421
1997	1,711,684.97	1,166,759	930,120	901,383	12.46	72,342
1998	31,028.56	20,832	16,607	16,594	12.48	1,330
1999	1,022,965.11	675,986	538,884	555,689	12.49	44,491
2001	405,378.65	258,349	205,951	227,804	12.52	18,195
2002	5,128,164.67	3,201,140	2,551,892	2,935,244	12.54	234,070
2003	280,701.76	171,437	136,667	163,684	12.55	13,043
2005	2,046,275.47	1,187,549	946,693	1,242,822	12.58	98,793
2006	387,716.51	218,576	174,245	240,612	12.59	19,111
2007	383,615.41	209,384	166,917	243,551	12.60	19,329
2010	4,712,651.64	2,273,730	1,812,577	3,229,960	12.64	255,535
2011	695,188.28	318,264	253,714	490,137	12.65	38,746
2012	30,232,796.21	13,022,127	10,381,009	21,968,083	12.66	1,735,236
2013	22,828,582.08	9,158,503	7,300,997	17,125,586	12.67	1,351,664
2014	1,719,696.55	633,648	505,133	1,334,942	12.68	105,279
2015	138,052,990.52	45,895,579	36,587,144	111,129,556	12.69	8,757,254
2016	1,123,644.04	328,781	262,098	940,201	12.70	74,032
2017	1,013,614.20	251,142	200,206	884,361	12.71	69,580
2018	2,176,908.73	430,034	342,815	1,986,477	12.72	156,170
2019	5,785,302.66	815,507	650,108	5,540,166	12.72	435,548
2020	1,250,719.78	116,162	92,602	1,245,668	12.73	97,853
2021	187,898.16			201,051	12.74	15,781
	280,355,175.23	128,004,901	102,043,243	197,936,794		15,733,499

Spanos

Case No. 2020-00349 Attachment to Response to DOD-FEA-1 Question No. 19 Page 24 of 155 Spanos

KENTUCKY UTILITIES COMPANY

ACCOUNT 312 BOILER PLANT EQUIPMENT

	ORIGINAL	CALCULATED	ALLOC. BOOK	FUTURE BOOK	REM.	ANNUAL
YEAR	COST	ACCRUED	RESERVE	ACCRUALS	LIFE	ACCRUAL
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
GHENT	נואדיד 3					
TNTER	TM SURVIVOR CURV	/E TOWA 65-E	21 5			
PROBA	BLE RETIREMENT	VEAR = 6-2037	7			
NET S	ALVAGE PERCENT.	7				
1981	123,154,155.44	92,234,556	90,346,162	41,428,785	14.55	2,847,339
1982	4,252,996.62	3,161,922	3,097,185	1,453,521	14.60	99,556
1983	173,593.68	128,095	125,472	60,273	14.64	4,117
1984	9,599,340.22	7,025,771	6,881,927	3,389,367	14.69	230,726
1985	12,879.28	9,347	9,156	4,625	14.74	314
1986	4,943.42	3,556	3,483	1,806	14.78	122
1987	452,831.08	322,803	316,194	168,335	14.82	11,359
1989	51,169.61	35,757	35,025	19,727	14.90	1,324
1990	23,955.04	16,560	16,221	9,411	14.94	630
1995	72,766.05	47,219	46,252	31,607	15.10	2,093
1996	132,208.31	84,509	82,779	58,684	15.13	3,879
1997	1,606,495.13	1,010,433	989,746	729,204	15.16	48,101
1998	205,138.02	126,865	124,268	95,230	15.18	6,273
1999	5,560,561.44	3,375,976	3,306,857	2,642,944	15.21	173,764
2000	72,326.82	43,057	42,175	35,214	15.23	2,312
2002	598,226.53	340,630	333,656	306,446	15.28	20,055
2003	783,521.34	435,130	426,221	412,147	15.30	26,938
2004	64,558,039.93	34,895,680	34,181,232	34,895,871	15.32	2,277,798
2005	3,681,635.21	1,931,739	1,892,189	2,047,161	15.34	133,452
2006	1,075,590.52	546,312	535,127	615,755	15.36	40,088
2007	169,702.01	83,142	81,440	100,141	15.38	6,511
2009	5,121,375.71	2,304,396	2,257,216	3,222,656	15.42	208,992
2010	3,698,965.69	1,581,930	1,549,542	2,408,351	15.44	155,981
2011	2,905,491.48	1,173,663	1,149,634	1,959,242	15.45	126,812
2012	5,604,957.03	2,118,608	2,075,232	3,922,072	15.47	253,528
2013	5,141,368.60	1,801,884	1,764,993	3,736,272	15.48	241,361
2014	170,332,605.14	54,487,220	53,371,658	128,884,229	15.50	8,315,112
2015	3,524,404.94	1,010,847	990,151	2,780,962	15.51	179,301
2016	2,080,629.73	520,592	509,933	1,716,340	15.53	110,518
2017	3,648,623.93	767,063	751,358	3,152,669	15.54	202,874
2018	17,474,405.41	2,894,578	2,835,315	15,862,299	15.56	1,019,428
2019	6,635,639.34	775,832	759,948	6,340,186	15.57	407,205
2020	6,890,258.33	523,158	512,447	6,860,129	15.58	440,316
	449 300 801 03	215 818 830	211 400 193	269 351 665		17 598 179
	117,300,001.03	210,010,000	<u>211,100,173</u>	207, JJT, 00J		±,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,

Case No. 2020-00349 Attachment to Response to DOD-FEA-1 Question No. 19 Page 25 of 155 Spanos

KENTUCKY UTILITIES COMPANY

ACCOUNT 312 BOILER PLANT EQUIPMENT

	ORIGINAL	CALCULATED	ALLOC. BOOK	FUTURE BOOK	REM.	ANNUAL
YEAR	COST	ACCRUED	RESERVE	ACCRUALS	LIFE	ACCRUAL
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
CUENT	דואדיי א					
GILNI	TM CUDUTIOD CUDI		51 E			
TNIER	IM SURVIVUR CURV DIE DETTDEMENT V	VE IOWA 05-1 VEND 6-2021	7			
NET C	ATVACE DEDCENT	_7	I			
	ADVAGE FERCENT.	• /				
1977	641,362,22	493,392	390,802	295,456	14.33	20,618
1984	119,314,150.03	87.326.193	69.168.646	58,497,495	14.69	3,982,130
1986	206,093.74	148,269	117,440	103,081	14.78	6,974
1987	108,767.49	77,535	61,413	54,968	14.82	3,709
1989	489,537.08	342,086	270,957	252,848	14.90	16,970
1990	158,137.01	109,318	86,588	82,619	14.94	5,530
1991	11,731.71	8,020	6,352	6,201	14.97	414
1992	89,938.57	60,743	48,113	48,121	15.01	3,206
1995	1,660,075.56	1,077,243	853,254	923,027	15.10	61,128
1996	697,377.79	445,769	353,081	393,113	15.13	25,982
1998	7,846.34	4,852	3,843	4,552	15.18	300
2000	41,664.33	24,803	19,646	24,935	15.23	1,637
2001	148,448.40	86,485	68,502	90,337	15.26	5,920
2002	657,720.96	374,507	296,637	407,125	15.28	26,644
2003	2,525,676.74	1,402,638	1,110,991	1,591,484	15.30	104,019
2004	52,228,294.42	28,231,059	22,361,036	33,523,239	15.32	2,188,201
2005	4,225,186.27	2,216,938	1,755,975	2,764,974	15.34	180,246
2007	709,847.79	347,777	275,464	484,073	15.38	31,474
2008	90,177.08	42,436	33,612	62,877	15.40	4,083
2009	7,927,805.46	3,567,167	2,825,454	5,657,298	15.42	366,881
2010	3,375,557.69	1,443,619	1,143,450	2,468,396	15.44	159,870
2011	6,197,280.87	2,503,369	1,982,849	4,648,242	15.45	300,857
2012	49,889,424.35	18,857,614	14,936,591	38,445,093	15.47	2,485,139
2013	9,554,562.87	3,348,567	2,652,307	7,571,076	15.48	489,088
2014	455,460,165.25	145,695,877	115,401,647	371,940,729	15.50	23,996,176
2015	1,850,141.48	530,646	420,310	1,559,341	15.51	100,538
2016	12,668,554.79	3,169,784	2,510,698	11,044,656	15.53	711,182
2017	7,451,587.22	1,566,574	1,240,840	6,732,359	15.54	433,228
2018	14,867,417.04	2,462,739	1,950,667	13,957,469	15.56	897,010
2019	13,041,331.52	1,524,778	1,207,734	12,746,491	15.57	818,657
2020	184,299,006.29	13,993,308	11,083,710	186,116,227	15.58	11,945,843
2021	13,236,731.49			14,163,303	15.60	907,904
	963,831,599.85	321,484,105	254,638,608	776,661,204		50,281,558

Case No. 2020-00349 Attachment to Response to DOD-FEA-1 Question No. 19 Page 26 of 155 Spanos

KENTUCKY UTILITIES COMPANY

ACCOUNT 312 BOILER PLANT EQUIPMENT

YEAR (1)	ORIGINAL COST (2)	CALCULATED ACCRUED (3)	ALLOC. BOOK RESERVE (4)	FUTURE BOOK ACCRUALS (5)	REM. LIFE (6)	ANNUAL ACCRUAL (7)
GHENT INTER	UNIT 2 SCRUBBER IM SURVIVOR CURV	E IOWA 65-R1				
PROBA	BLE RETIREMENT Y	EAR 6-2034				
NET S	ALVAGE PERCENT	-7				
1994	55.069.075.68	39.058.304	57.033.656	1.890.255	12 40	152,440
2001	57,711,43	36.780	53,707	8.044	12.52	642
2002	372,523.50	232,539	339,558	59,042	12.54	4,708
2003	244,116.35	149,093	217,708	43,496	12.55	3,466
2004	462,456.61	275,585	402,414	92,414	12.57	7,352
2006	13,392.41	7,550	11,025	3,305	12.59	263
2012	8,769,190.61	3,777,140	5,515,449	3,867,584	12.66	305,496
2013	296,887.37	119,107	173,922	143,747	12.67	11,345
2015	580,005.15	192,822	281,562	339,043	12.69	26,717
2016	41,382.87	12,109	17,682	26,598	12.70	2,094
2017	3,688,949.48	914,008	1,334,651	2,612,525	12.71	205,549
2018	1,373,772.43	271,380	396,274	1,073,662	12.72	84,407
2019	492,136.30	69,372	101,298	425,288	12.72	33,435
	71,461,600.19	45,115,789	65,878,907	10,585,005		837,914
GHENT	UNIT 3 SCRUBBER	F. TOWA 65-R1	5			
PROBA	BLE RETIREMENT Y	EAR 6-2037				
NET S	ALVAGE PERCENT	-7				
2007	108,782,084.28	53,295,781	49,340,718	67,056,112	15.38	4,359,955
2011	6,680,281.86	2,698,476	2,498,223	4,649,679	15.45	300,950
2013	222,459.62	77,965	72,179	165,853	15.48	10,714
2014	566,739.77	181,293	167,839	438,572	15.50	28,295
2015	220,808.70	63,331	58,631	177,634	15.51	11,453
2016	437,112.31	109,369	101,253	366,457	15.53	23,597
2017	970,101.61	203,948	188,813	849,196	15.54	54,646
2018	1,256,923.57	208,205	192,754	1,152,154	15.56	74,046
2019	989,915.32	115,740	107,151	952,058	15.57	61,147
	120,126,427.04	56,954,108	52,727,562	75,807,715		4,924,803
GHENT	UNIT 4 SCRUBBER					
INTER	IM SURVIVOR CURV	E IOWA 65-R1	5			
PROBAN NET S	BLE RETIREMENT Y ALVAGE PERCENT	EAR 6-2037 -7				
2011	18 200 60	7 401	0 313	10 263	15 45	661
2011 2012	10,322.09 250 426 743 20	1,4UL 94 658 351	2,542, כ 119 גער 119	148 473 960	15.49	004 9 507 510
	230,720,733.29	J=,0J0,354	117, 102, 047	110,173,905	, T)'I'	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,

Case No. 2020-00349 Attachment to Response to DOD-FEA-1 Question No. 19 Page 27 of 155 Spanos

KENTUCKY UTILITIES COMPANY

ACCOUNT 312 BOILER PLANT EQUIPMENT

	ORIGINAL	CALCULATED	ALLOC. BOOK	FUTURE BOOK	REM.	ANNUAL
YEAR	COST	ACCRUED	RESERVE	ACCRUALS	LIFE	ACCRUAL
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
GHEN	I UNIT 4 SCRUBBER					
INTE	RIM SURVIVOR CURV	E IOWA 65-R1	.5			
PROB	ABLE RETIREMENT Y	EAR 6-2037				
NET S	SALVAGE PERCENT	-7				
2013	864,850,18	303,102	382,591	542.799	15.48	35,065
2014	435,480,04	139,304	175.837	290.127	15.50	18,718
2015	75,576.01	21,676	27,361	53,506	15.51	3,450
2016	20,209.56	5,057	6,383	15,241	15.53	981
2017	1,030,574.38	216,661	273,481	829,234	15.54	53,361
2018	910,590.24	150,836	190,393	783,939	15.56	50,382
2019	1,347,431.48	157,540	198,855	1,242,897	15.57	79,826
2020	293,907.04	22,316	28,168	286,312	15.58	18,377
	255,423,684.91	95,682,247	120,775,057	152,528,286		9,858,366
	4,304,424,346.77	1,686,580,120	1,507,309,504	3,119,379,290		228,442,609
	COMPOSITE REMAIN	ING LIFE AND A	NNUAL ACCRUAL	RATE, PERCENT	13.7	5.31

Case No. 2020-00349 Attachment to Response to DOD-FEA-1 Question No. 19 Page 28 of 155 Spanos

KENTUCKY UTILITIES COMPANY

ACCOUNT 312.1 BOILER PLANT EQUIPMENT - ASH PONDS

YEAR (1)	ORIGINAL COST (2)	CALCULATED ACCRUED (3)	ALLOC. BOOK RESERVE (4)	FUTURE BOOK ACCRUALS (5)	REM. LIFE (6)	ANNUAL ACCRUAL (7)
TRIMBLE INTERIM PROBABL NET SAL	COUNTY UNIT 2 SURVIVOR CURVI E RETIREMENT YI VAGE PERCENT	- BOTTOM ASH E IOWA 100- EAR 9-2024 0	S4			
1990	4,473,565.59	4,049,069	4,148,427	325,139	3.25	100,043
	4,473,565.59	4,049,069	4,148,427	325,139		100,043
TRIMBLE INTERIM PROBABL NET SAL	COUNTY UNIT 2 SURVIVOR CURVI E RETIREMENT YI VAGE PERCENT	- GYPSUM ASH E IOWA 100- EAR 9-2023 0	S4			
2011	4,610,665.23	3,763,824	4,381,606	229,059	2.25	101,804
	4,610,665.23	3,763,824	4,381,606	229,059		101,804
BROWN U INTERIM PROBABL NET SAL	NIT 1 SURVIVOR CURVI E RETIREMENT YI NAGE PERCENT	E IOWA 100- EAR 10-202 0	S4 0			
1991	5,588,705.11	5,588,705	5,588,705			
1993	3,710,409.89	3,710,410	3,710,410			
2012	3,909,061.67	3,909,062	3,909,062			
	13,208,176.67	13,208,177	13,208,177			
GHENT U INTERIM PROBABL NET SAL	NIT 1 SURVIVOR CURVI E RETIREMENT YI VAGE PERCENT	E IOWA 100- EAR 12-202 0	S4 1			
1974	1,777,792.39	1,759,072	1,777,099	694	0.50	694
1987	322,828.55	318,151	321,411	1,417	0.50	1,417
	2,100,620.94	2,077,223	2,098,510	2,111		2,111

Case No. 2020-00349 Attachment to Response to DOD-FEA-1 Question No. 19 Page 29 of 155 Spanos

KENTUCKY UTILITIES COMPANY

ACCOUNT 312.1 BOILER PLANT EQUIPMENT - ASH PONDS

YEAR (1)	ORIGINAL COST (2)	CALCULATED ACCRUED (3)	ALLOC. BOOK RESERVE (4)	FUTURE BOOK ACCRUALS (5)	REM. LIFE (6)	ANNUAL ACCRUAL (7)
GHENT INTERJ PROBAE NET SF	UNIT 4 IM SURVIVOR CURV BLE RETIREMENT Y ALVAGE PERCENT	E IOWA 100- EAR 9-2024 0	S4			
1994 1995 2004	16,312,022.56 232,346.12 16,148,295.19	14,559,459 206,530 13,556,655	14,747,177 209,193 13,731,443	1,564,846 23,153 2,416,852	3.25 3.25 3.25	481,491 7,124 743,647
	32,692,663.87	28,322,644	28,687,813	4,004,851		1,232,262
GHENT INTERJ PROBAE NET SF	UNIT 2 SCRUBBER IM SURVIVOR CURV BLE RETIREMENT Y ALVAGE PERCENT	E IOWA 100- EAR 12-202 0	S4 1			
1994	1,901,133.18	1,866,571	1,901,133			
	1,901,133.18	1,866,571	1,901,133			
	58,986,825.48	53,287,508	54,425,666	4,561,160		1,436,220
(COMPOSITE REMAIN	ING LIFE AND	ANNUAL ACCRUA	L RATE, PERCENT	3.2	2.43

Case No. 2020-00349 Attachment to Response to DOD-FEA-1 Question No. 19 Page 30 of 155 Spanos

KENTUCKY UTILITIES COMPANY

ACCOUNT 314 TURBOGENERATOR UNITS

	ORIGINAL	CALCULATED	ALLOC. BOOK	FUTURE BOOK	REM.	ANNUAL
YEAR	COST	ACCRUED	RESERVE	ACCRUALS	LIFE	ACCRUAL
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
TRIMBI	LE COUNTY UNIT 2					
INTER	IM SURVIVOR CURV	E IOWA 60-R	21.5			
PROBA	BLE RETIREMENT Y	EAR 6-2066				
NET SA	ALVAGE PERCENT	-13				
1990	10,121,051.97	4,938,062	5,790,497	5,646,292	31.98	176,557
2008	9,944,506.80	2,534,684	2,972,235	8,265,058	37.63	219,640
2011	59,910,598.78	12,328,661	14,456,900	53,242,076	38.31	1,389,770
2012	35,586.01	6,699	7,855	32,357	38.52	840
2014	2,517,899.83	381,602	447,476	2,397,751	38.93	61,591
2015	577,516.97	76,438	89,633	562,961	39.12	14,391
2016	2,347,701.21	263,778	309,313	2,343,590	39.31	59,618
2017	1,261,959.50	115,493	135,430	1,290,584	39.49	32,681
2018	3,471,909.94	243,124	285,093	3,638,165	39.66	91,734
2019	952,280.88	45,292	53,111	1,022,967	39.83	25,683
2020	131,951.02	3,996	4,686	144,419	39.95	3,615
2021	5,489,998.26			6,203,698	40.15	154,513
	96 762 961 17	20 937 829	24 552 229	81 780 017		2 220 622
	90,702,901.17	20,937,029	24,332,229	04,/09,91/		2,230,033
	4					
BROWN	UNIT I		1 F			
INTER.	IM SURVIVOR CURV	E IOWA 60-R	1.5			
PROBAL	BLE RETIREMENT Y	EAR 2-2019)			
NET SA	ALVAGE PERCENT	-4				
2010	0 03		0			
2010	120 967 54	125 806	125 806			
2012	11 912 34	12 389	12 389			
2015	117 250 33	121 940	12,305			
2015	117,250.55	121,910	121,010			
	250,130.24	260,135	260,135			
		•				
BBOWN	זאדדיי 2					
TNTTD	TN GIIDVIVAD CIIDV		01 5			
DROBAL	RIF RETIREMENT V	FAR 2-2010)			
NFT SZ	ALVACE DERCENT	_4	,			
		1				
2015	209,068 23	217,431	217.431			
2017	25,702 27	26.730	26.730			
2018	159,011 65	165 372	165 372			
2010	100,011.00	100,012	100,072			
	393,782.15	409,533	409,533			

Case No. 2020-00349 Attachment to Response to DOD-FEA-1 Question No. 19 Page 31 of 155 Spanos

KENTUCKY UTILITIES COMPANY

ACCOUNT 314 TURBOGENERATOR UNITS

	ORIGINAL	CALCULATED	ALLOC. BOOK	FUTURE BOOK	REM.	ANNUAL
YEAR	COST	ACCRUED	RESERVE	ACCRUALS	LIFE	ACCRUAL
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
BROWN	UNIT 3					
INTER	IM SURVIVOR CURV	E IOWA 60-R	1.5			
PROBAI	BLE RETIREMENT Y	EAR 6-2028				
NET SA	ALVAGE PERCENT	-4				
1971	5,859,340.38	5,265,030	2,704,730	3,388,984	6.53	518,987
1973	2,356.20	2,107	1,082	1,368	6.57	208
1984	13,386.20	11,548	5,932	7,989	6.72	1,189
1993	6,418.39	5,274	2,709	3,966	6.80	583
1994	190,384.88	155,276	79,768	118,233	6.81	17,362
1995	382,925.89	309,988	159,246	238,997	6.81	35,095
1997	9,219,618.91	7,333,307	3,767,237	5,821,167	6.83	852,294
1998	295,862.89	233,148	119,772	187,926	6.83	27,515
1999	68,377.52	53,308	27,385	43,727	6.84	6,393
2003	60,787.81	45,005	23,120	40,100	6.86	5,845
2005	4,189,950.76	2,997,427	1,539,826	2,817,723	6.87	410,149
2006	560,183.33	392,992	201,886	380,704	6.87	55,415
2008	778,583.11	520,776	267,531	542,195	6.88	78,807
2009	808,305.73	525,458	269,936	570,702	6.88	82,951
2011	405,983.90	245,806	126,274	295,949	6.89	42,953
2012	16,577,057.36	9,595,172	4,929,193	12,310,947	6.90	1,784,195
2013	60,415.97	33,158	17,034	45,799	6.90	6,638
2014	1,311,106.72	675,299	346,912	1,016,639	6.90	147,339
2015	1,343,417.01	638,164	327,835	1,069,319	6.91	154,749
2016	75,474.58	32,372	16,630	61,864	6.91	8,953
2017	1,334,029.34	499,724	256,716	1,130,674	6.91	163,629
2018	1,579,934.94	489,259	251,340	1,391,792	6.91	201,417
2019	6,048,941.41	1,382,991	710,465	5,580,434	6.92	806,421
2020	111,678.74	17,408	8,943	107,203	6.92	15,492
	51,284,521.97	31,459,997	16,161,503	37,174,400		5,424,579
	- , - ,	- , ,	- , - ,	- , ,		-, ,
GHENT	UNIT 1					
INTER	IM SURVIVOR CURV	E IOWA 60-R	1.5			
PROBAI	BLE RETIREMENT Y	EAR 6-2034				
NET SA	ALVAGE PERCENT	-7				
1974	12,837,128.41	10,556.868	11,150.750	2,584.978	11.50	224.781
1975	38.048.53	31.145	32.897	7.815	11.55	677
1070	150.66	104	121	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	11 (1	377

1975	38,048.53	31,145	32,897	7,815	11.55	677
1976	152.66	124	131	32	11.61	3
1979	21,568.93	17,284	18,256	4,822	11.76	410
1980	3,107.29	2,476	2,615	710	11.80	60
1985	154,643.38	119,220	125,927	39,542	12.01	3,292
1989	249,993.57	186,544	197,038	70,455	12.15	5,799
1992	57,626.89	41,758	44,107	17,554	12.24	1,434

Case No. 2020-00349 Attachment to Response to DOD-FEA-1 Question No. 19 Page 32 of 155 Spanos

KENTUCKY UTILITIES COMPANY

ACCOUNT 314 TURBOGENERATOR UNITS

	ORIGINAL	CALCULATED	ALLOC. BOOK	FUTURE BOOK	REM.	ANNUAL
YEAR	COST	ACCRUED	RESERVE	ACCRUALS	LIFE	ACCRUAL
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
GHENT	UNIT 1					
INTER	IM SURVIVOR CURV	E IOWA 60-R	21.5			
PROBAI	BLE RETIREMENT Y	EAR 6-2034	Ł			
NET SZ	ALVAGE PERCENT	-7				
1994	1,786,167.32	1,265,214	1,336,389	574,810	12.30	46,733
1995	13.081.18	9,153	9,668	4,329	12.32	351
1996	32,353,52	22.346	23,603	11,015	12.34	893
2001	421,015,90	267.977	283,052	167,435	12.45	13.449
2002	161.351.30	100.618	106.278	66,368	12.47	5.322
2003	1.082.438.74	660.064	697,196	461.013	12.49	36,911
2004	1 376 267 82	819 623	865 731	606 875	12 50	48 550
2006	1 492 645 83	839 931	887 182	709 949	12.50	56 615
2008	11 511 582 00	6 053 999	6 394 570	5 922 823	12.51	471 562
2000	424 581 66	214 272	226 326	227 976	12.50	18 122
2005	3 058 618 13	1 397 714	1 476 343	1 796 378	12.50	142 457
2011	58 555 06	25 198	26 616	36 038	12.01	2 856
2012	353 646 79	141 689	149 660	228 742	12.02	18 111
2013	333,040.72	2 5 8 0	140,000	15 950	12.05	1 254
2014	23,203.22 2 /19 252 5/	802 708	9,003 849 016	1 738 600	12.04	127 //0
2015	2,410,353.54	201 767	216 286	1,730,022	12.03	12 110
2010	700,701.00 062 000 74	204,707	210,200	020,020	12.07	42,110
2017	903,000.74 1 401 011 0E	230,070 200 E12	251,409	1 224 511	12.00	01,431
2010	1,421,311.95	200,512	290,292	1,224,511 1,777,020	12.09	120 024
2019	1,920,850.53	269,530	284,693	1,///,038	12.70	139,924
2020	293,455.51	2/,10/	28,032	285,305	12.70	22,470
2021	13,329,245.66			14,262,293	12.72	1,121,249
	56,210,837.14	24,605,587	25,989,786	34,155,810		2,720,760
GHENT	UNIT 2					
INTER	IM SURVIVOR CURV	E IOWA 60-F	21.5			
PROBA	BLE RETIREMENT Y	EAR 6-2034	Ł			
NET SA	ALVAGE PERCENT	-7				
1977	16 584 481 83	13 436 459	13 248 122	1 107 273	11 66	385 701
1978	4 222 224 40	3 402 611	3 354 917	1 162 863	11 71	99 305
1070	10 682 76	15 772	15 552	I,IOZ,005 5 509	11 76	169
1000	19,002.70 2 220 FG	1 760	1 744	5,509	11 00	-100 E1
1001	2,220.50	1,709	1,744	052	11 05	24
1005	106 441 41	099	06 110	200	12 01	22
1002	11 220 06	97,470	90,112	39,101 4 112	12.01	3,202
1000	1 OFE 070 C1	δ,⊥⊥4 1 250 477	δ,UUU 1 221 Γ40	4,113 760 F04	10 24	535
1005	1,955,272.6L	1,350,4//	10 000	/60,594	10 25	01,030
1000	29,618.18	20,165	19,882	11,809	12.3/	955
1998 1998	63,595.95	42,653	42,055	25,993	12.39	2,098
T 9 9 9	6/3,312.69	444,413	438,⊥84	282,261	12.41	22,745

Case No. 2020-00349 Attachment to Response to DOD-FEA-1 Question No. 19 Page 33 of 155

KENTUCKY UTILITIES COMPANY

ACCOUNT 314 TURBOGENERATOR UNITS

CALCULATED REMAINING LIFE DEPRECIATION ACCRUAL RELATED TO ORIGINAL COST AS OF JUNE 30, 2021

YEAR (1)	ORIGINAL COST (2)	CALCULATED ACCRUED (3)	ALLOC. BOOK RESERVE (4)	FUTURE BOOK ACCRUALS (5)	REM. LIFE (6)	ANNUAL ACCRUAL (7)
GHENT	IINIT 2					
INTERI	IM SURVIVOR CURV	E IOWA 60-R	1.5			
PROBA	BLE RETIREMENT Y	EAR 6-2034				
NET SA	ALVAGE PERCENT	-7				
2002	137,011.53	85,440	84,242	62,360	12.47	5,001
2003	0.10		0			
2004	818,069.16	487,193	480,364	394,970	12.50	31,598
2005	455,729.33	264,164	260,461	227,169	12.52	18,144
2006	171,887.64	96,723	95,367	88,553	12.54	7,062
2009	2,172,606.46	1,096,440	1,081,071	1,243,618	12.58	98,857
2011	239,978.53	109,664	108,127	148,650	12.61	11,788
2012	265,789.11	114,378	112,775	171,620	12.62	13,599
2013	115 104 46	535,022	527,523	901,337	12.63	/1,365
2014	115,184.46	42,446	41,851	81,396	12.64	6,440
2015	248,188.1/	82,491	81,335	184,227	12.65	14,563
2016	34/,543./9	101,554	100,131	2/1,/41	12.67	21,448
2017	8/3,022.01	215,832	212,807	/ZI,3Z/	12.68	56,88/
2018	6/2,864.5/	132,798	130,937	589,029	12.69	46,41/
2019	3,153,851.95	441,104	434,980	2,939,641	12.70	231,408
2020	2,229,701.14	205,970	203,003	2,102,701	12.70	1/1,0/1
	36,925,924.73	22,831,890	22,511,859	16,998,880		1,383,089
CHENT	IINITT 3					
TNTER	IN SURVIVOR CURV	E TOWA 60-R	1 5			
PROBAN	RE RETIREMENT Y	EAR $6-2037$				
NET SA	ALVAGE PERCENT.	-7				
1981	19,620,904.33	14,705,715	13,648,770	7,345,597	14.21	516,932
1982	454,638.62	338,155	313,851	172,613	14.28	12,088
1984	6,852,666.59	5,016,869	4,656,291	2,676,062	14.40	185,838
1985	149,866.35	108,783	100,964	59,393	14.46	4,107
1987	42,479.48	30,281	28,105	17,348	14.57	1,191
1995	1,247,748.39	809,078	750,927	584,164	14.94	39,101
1996	2,209.44	1,411	1,310	1,055	14.98	70
1999	58,882.39	35,710	33,143	29,861	15.08	1,980
2003	284,757.34	157,945	146,593	158,097	15.20	10,401
2004	319,400.65	172,492	160,094	181,664	15.22	11,936
2005	249,727.10	130,878	121,471	145,737	15.25	9,557
2007	379,992.19	185,914	172,552	234,040	15.30	15,297
2009	903,710.75	406,166	376,974	589,997	15.34	38,461
2011	576,717.87	232,846	216,111	400,977	15.38	26,071
2012	1,299,911.95	491,282	455,972	934,934	15.40	60,710
2013	524,964.11	183,640	170,441	391,270	15.42	25,374

Spanos

Case No. 2020-00349 Attachment to Response to DOD-FEA-1 Question No. 19 Page 34 of 155 Spanos

KENTUCKY UTILITIES COMPANY

ACCOUNT 314 TURBOGENERATOR UNITS

YEAR (1)	ORIGINAL COST (2)	CALCULATED ACCRUED (3)	ALLOC. BOOK RESERVE (4)	FUTURE BOOK ACCRUALS (5)	REM. LIFE (6)	ANNUAL ACCRUAL (7)
CHENT	TINITT 3					
UNTER.	TM SURVIVOR CURV	E TOWA 60-E	21 5			
PROBAI	BLE RETIREMENT Y	EAR $6-2037$,			
NET S	ALVAGE PERCENT	-7				
		,				
2016	448,428,60	111,932	103,887	375,931	15.48	24,285
2017	514,817,42	108,287	100,504	450,351	15.49	29,074
2018	11,674,707.70	1,933,377	1,794,419	10.697.518	15.51	689,717
2019	4,853,525,31	566,119	525,430	4,667,842	15.53	300,569
2020	763,371.14	58,099	53,923	762,884	15.54	49,092
	,	,	,	,		,
	51,223,427.72	25,784,979	23,931,734	30,877,334		2,051,851
CHENT						
TNTTD			01 5			
DDUBVI	RIF PETTPEMENT V	E IOWA 00 M FAR 6-2037	,			
NFT S	ALVACE DEBCENT	_7				
NET DI						
1984	40.800.152.07	29.869.983	30.368.278	13,287,885	14 40	922.770
1985	236.534.50	171.692	174.556	78,536	14.46	5,431
1986	51,346,65	36,937	37,553	17.388	14.52	1,198
1987	65,118,49	46,419	47,193	22,483	14.57	1,543
1989	118.763.95	82.955	84,339	42.739	14.68	2,911
1991	21,466.88	14,669	14,914	8,056	14.77	545
1993	193,903.00	129,264	131,420	76,056	14.86	5,118
1994	320,770.84	211.011	214,531	128,694	14.90	8,637
1996	33,822,65	21,601	21,961	14,229	14.98	950
2000	675.32	402	409	314	15.11	21
2003	3,698,827,95	2.051.616	2.085.841	1,871,905	15.20	123,152
2004	105,935,94	57,211	58,165	55,186	15.22	3,626
2005	674,421,46	353,455	359,351	362,280	15.25	23,756
2006	1,052,335.20	533,915	542,822	583,177	15.27	38,191
2007	390,678.69	191,142	194,331	223,696	15.30	14,621
2008	399,309,12	187,670	190,801	236,460	15.32	15,435
2009	1,460,869.34	656,577	667,530	895,600	15.34	58,383
2011	9,948.80	4.017	4,084	6,561	15.38	427
2012	3,948,340.06	1,492,215	1,517,108	2,707,616	15.40	175,819
2013	765,793.74	267.886	272.355	547.044	15.42	35,476
2014	2,163,026.93	690,860	702.385	1,612.054	15.44	104.408
2015	25,415.59	7.279	7,400	19.794	15.46	1.280
2016	12,546.73	3,132	3,184	10,241	15.48	662
2017	2,043,632.43	429,859	437,030	1,749,657	15.49	112,954
2018	54,014.68	8,945	9,094	48,701	15.51	3,140

Case No. 2020-00349 Attachment to Response to DOD-FEA-1 Question No. 19 Page 35 of 155 Spanos

KENTUCKY UTILITIES COMPANY

ACCOUNT 314 TURBOGENERATOR UNITS

	ORIGINAL	CALCULATED	ALLOC. BOOK	FUTURE BOOK	REM.	ANNUAL
YEAR	COST	ACCRUED	RESERVE	ACCRUALS	LIFE	ACCRUAL
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
GHENT	UNIT 4					
INTER	IM SURVIVOR CURV	7E IOWA 60-R	1.5			
PROBA	BLE RETIREMENT Y	YEAR 6-2037	,			
NET S	ALVAGE PERCENT	-7				
2019	251 717 63	29 361	29 851	239 487	15 53	15 401
2010	19 633 563 22	1 494 293	1 519 221	19 488 692	15 54	1 254 099
2020	4 879 689 01	1,191,295	1,519,221	5 221 267	15 56	335 557
2021	1,0,0,0,000.01			5,221,207	10.00	555,557
	83,412,620.87	39,044,366	39,695,709	49,555,795		3,265,531
	376,464,205.99	165,334,316	153,512,488	253,552,136		17,076,443
					1 /	0 4 5 4
	COMPOSITE REMAIN	NING LIFE AND	ANNUAL ACCRUAL	RATE, PERCENT	·· ⊥4.	o 4.54
Case No. 2020-00349 Attachment to Response to DOD-FEA-1 Question No. 19 Page 36 of 155

KENTUCKY UTILITIES COMPANY

ACCOUNT 315 ACCESSORY ELECTRIC EQUIPMENT

CALCULATED REMAINING LIFE DEPRECIATION ACCRUAL RELATED TO ORIGINAL COST AS OF JUNE 30, 2021

	ORIGINAL	CALCULATED	ALLOC. BOOK	FUTURE BOOK	REM.	ANNUAL
YEAR	COST	ACCRUED	RESERVE	ACCRUALS	LIFE	ACCRUAL
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
TRIMBI	LE COUNTY UNIT 2					
INTERI	IM SURVIVOR CURV	E IOWA 70-R	24			
PROBA	BLE RETIREMENT Y	EAR 6-2066				
NET SA	ALVAGE PERCENT	-13				
1000	0 212 260 02	1 720 280	1 789 003	5 620 965	36 61	152 526
2000	20 244 56	4,730,207 7 A00	4,705,005 7 E14	J,020,J05	12 00	±33,330
2000	20,344.30	7,722	7 101 505	27,JIJ 20 E12 022	43.00	702 126
2011	1 000 104 E0	7,034,214	7,121,525 010 CE0	1 017 000	43.50	702,130
2012	1,000,194.59	210,051	212,000	1,017,002	43.04	23,304
2013	159,449.60	2/,//8	28,123	152,055	43.78	3,4/3
2014	44/,854.18	69,514	70,377	435,698	43.90	9,925
2015	228,635.93	30,951	31,335	227,023	44.01	5,158
2016	190,160.29	21,838	22,109	192,772	44.11	4,370
2017	87,287.23	8,186	8,288	90,347	44.20	2,044
2018	898,153.53	64,396	65,195	949,718	44.28	21,448
2019	527,435.56	25,712	26,031	569,971	44.36	12,849
2020	537,714.30	16,637	16,844	590,774	44.41	13,303
	46,736,969.73	12,246,988	12,399,002	40,413,774		952,116
INTERI PROBAE NET SA	IM SURVIVOR CURV BLE RETIREMENT Y ALVAGE PERCENT	E IOWA 70-R EAR 6-2066 -13	2.4			
1990	1,415,469.10	726,804	868,714	730,766	36.61	19,961
	1,415,469.10	726,804	868,714	730,766		19,961
BROWN	UNIT 1					
INTERI	IM SURVIVOR CURV	E., IOWA 70-R	24			
PROBAR	SIF BETIBENENT A	EAR 2-2019				
NET SA	ALVAGE PERCENT	-4				
1956	548 567 77	570 510	570 510			
1065	A1 024 70	10,510	12 676			
1000	41,034.70	42,070	42,070			
1005	1,050.00	1,924	1,924			
1995	930,505.99	974,029	974,029			
2006	09/,000.12	170 600	170 600			
2009	100,049.72	1/2,692	1/2,692			
2010	19,084.61	19,848	19,848			
2011	335.11	349	349			
2014	79,740.42	82,930	82,930			
2015	435,894.09	453,330	453,330			

Spanos

Case No. 2020-00349 Attachment to Response to DOD-FEA-1 Question No. 19 Page 37 of 155

KENTUCKY UTILITIES COMPANY

ACCOUNT 315 ACCESSORY ELECTRIC EQUIPMENT

CALCULATED REMAINING LIFE DEPRECIATION ACCRUAL RELATED TO ORIGINAL COST AS OF JUNE 30, 2021

ORIGINAL

CALCULATED ALLOC. BOOK FUTURE BOOK REM. ANNUAL

YEAR	COST	ACCRUED	RESERVE	ACCRUALS	LIFE	ACCRUAL
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
	TTNTT III 1					
BROWN	UNII I M CUDUTIOD CUDUT					
TNIERT	M SURVIVOR CURVE	5 IOWA 70-R4	<u>t</u>			
PROBAB.	LE RETIREMENT IF	LAR 2-2019				
NET SA.	LVAGE PERCENT	-4				
2016	48 892 14	50 848	50 848			
2010	66 485 66	69 145	60,010			
2017	210 960 56	210 200	210 200			
2017	210,000.00	217,377	217,377			
	3,252,466.89	3,382,566	3,382,566			
DDOUDI						
BROWN	UNIT Z					
INTERI	M SURVIVOR CURVE	L IOWA 70-R4	E			
PROBAB.	LE RETIREMENT IF	LAR 2-2019				
NET SA.	LVAGE PERCENT	-4				
1963	150.083.40	156.087	156.087			
1994	185,597.00	193.021	193.021			
1995	12 605 00	13 109	13 109			
1997	36 014 00	37 455	37 455			
1998	10 424 35	10 841	10 841			
2010	10, 121.55 105, 240, 55	109 450	109 450			
2010	11 525 50	12 107	12 107			
2012	41,555.50	$\pm 3, \pm 97$	43, 197			
2014	11 512 05	11 075	21,391 11 07 <i>1</i>			
2010	11,010.90	11,975	11,974			
	573,582.12	596,526	596,525			
BROWN	נואדידי 3					
TNTERTI	M SURVIVOR CURVE		L			
PROBAB	LE RETIREMENT YE	CAR = 6-2028	•			
NET SA	LVAGE PERCENT	-4				
1972	4,153,809.29	3,784,848	3,190,227	1,129,734	6.73	167,865
1973	69,444.66	63,109	53,194	19,028	6.75	2,819
1974	17,025.00	15,428	13,004	4,702	6.77	695
1984	4,045.00	3,539	2,983	1,224	6.91	177
1985	798.00	695	586	244	6.91	35
1988	8,408.74	7,217	6,083	2,662	6.94	384
1989	8,164.40	6,971	5,876	2,615	6.94	377
1990	9,591.76	8,141	6,862	3,113	6.95	448
1991	5,344.58	4,509	3,801	1,758	6.95	253
1997	778,846.00	627,150	528,621	281,379	6.98	40,312
2003	45,349.90	33,961	28,626	18,538	6.99	2,652
2004	18,213.04	13,418	11,310	7,632	6.99	1,092
-		· • -	,	,		,· -

Spanos

Case No. 2020-00349 Attachment to Response to DOD-FEA-1 Question No. 19 Page 38 of 155 Spanos

KENTUCKY UTILITIES COMPANY

ACCOUNT 315 ACCESSORY ELECTRIC EQUIPMENT

YEAR (1)	ORIGINAL COST (2)	CALCULATED ACCRUED (3)	ALLOC. BOOK RESERVE (4)	FUTURE BOOK ACCRUALS (5)	REM. LIFE (6)	ANNUAL ACCRUAL (7)
BROWN INTERI PROBAN NET SA	UNIT 3 IM SURVIVOR CURV BLE RETIREMENT Y ALVAGE PERCENT	E IOWA 70-R EAR 6-2028 -4	4			
2005 2007 2010 2011 2012 2013 2014 2015 2016 2018 2019 2020 2021	6,057.20 1,652,556.67 208,220.77 163,301.43 1,510,611.21 14,410.13 100,296.43 131,881.19 6,475,762.92 542,989.25 103,868.80 329,421.53 391,782.63	4,383 1,146,311 132,288 99,860 883,283 7,993 52,154 63,303 2,806,186 169,413 24,005 51,911	3,694 966,219 111,505 84,171 744,514 6,737 43,960 53,358 2,365,318 142,797 20,234 43,755	2,605 752,440 105,045 85,662 826,521 8,249 60,348 83,799 4,369,475 421,912 87,790 298,843 407,454	6.99 6.99 7.00	373 107,645 15,006 12,237 118,074 1,178 8,621 11,971 624,211 60,273 12,541 42,692 58,208
BROWN INTERI PROBAH NET SA	16,750,200.53 UNITS 1, 2 AND IM SURVIVOR CURV BLE RETIREMENT Y ALVAGE PERCENT	10,010,076 3 SCRUBBER E IOWA 70-R EAR 6-2028 -4	8,437,437	8,982,772		1,290,139
2013 2017	29,170,942.24 15,559.37	16,180,048 5,884	12,745,998 4,635	17,591,782 11,547	7.00 7.00	2,513,112 1,650
	29,186,501.61	16,185,932	12,750,633	17,603,329		2,514,762
GHENT INTERI PROBANNET SA	UNIT 1 SCRUBBER IM SURVIVOR CURV BLE RETIREMENT Y ALVAGE PERCENT	E IOWA 70-R EAR 6-2034 -7	4			
1997 2011 2012 2016	2,978,785.13 5,833.85 9,121,453.85 117,306.68	2,070,630 2,716 3,991,919 34,885	2,508,507 3,290 4,836,092 42,262	678,793 2,952 4,923,864 83,256	12.90 12.98 12.99 12.99	52,620 227 379,050 6,409
	12,223,379.51	6,100,150	7,390,151	5,688,865		438,306

Case No. 2020-00349 Attachment to Response to DOD-FEA-1 Question No. 19 Page 39 of 155 Spanos

KENTUCKY UTILITIES COMPANY

ACCOUNT 315 ACCESSORY ELECTRIC EQUIPMENT

YEAR	ORIGINAL COST	CALCULATED ACCRUED	ALLOC. BOOK RESERVE	FUTURE BOOK ACCRUALS	REM. LIFE	ANNUAL ACCRUAL
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
GHENT	UNIT 1					
INTER	IM SURVIVOR CURV	E IOWA 70-R	84			
PROBAE	BLE RETIREMENT Y	EAR 6-2034	Ł			
NET SA	ALVAGE PERCENT	-7				
1004	<pre>< 010 000 C0</pre>	F 0F1 000		050 150	10.00	
1974	6,213,290.69	5,251,829	5,789,051	859,170	12.09	/1,065
1978	851,482.92	/04,316	776,362	134,/25	12.33	10,927
1994 1005	911,155.00	659,61Z	/2/,085	247,851	12.85	19,288
1006	15 952 00	5U 11 101	25 10 20E	20 4 627	12.07	260
2000	14 200 00	11,101	10 500	4,037	12.00	200
2000	14,390.00	9,520 20 E92	10,500	4,903	12.95	1 050
2004	160 601 02	20,303	22,000 104 EQE	13,014	12.90	I,050
2005	100,001.93	24,009 20 077	104,595	07,249	12.90	1 906
2007	97 97 12	43 609	33,043 18 070	24,725 10 710	12.97	2,900
2009	268 821 65	43,009	127 070	42,749	12.90	3,293 11 521
2011	170 060 00	12J,1/4 77 021	137,970 0E 002	104 622	12.90	2 OEE
2012	170,009.90	17,931 17 580	10 272	26 746	12.99	2,055
2013	43,107.20	12 651	13,370	20,740 22 191	12.99	2,039
2014	2 862 860 88	12,051	1 066 973	1 006 399	12.99	152 687
2015	127 767 94	37 996	11 222	1,990,300 0/ 020	12.99	133,007
2010	127,707.94 122 580 1/	21 122	2/ 210	94,029	12.99	7,300
2017	297 909 87	59 606	65 703	253 060	13 00	19 466
2010	1 443 568 62	205 944	227 010	1 317 608	13.00	101 354
2010	1,445,500.02 66 418 08	6 234	6 872	1,517,000 64 196	13.00	1 938
2020	00,410.00	0,234	0,072	04,190	13.00	4,000
	13,785,530.70	8,367,689	9,223,639	5,526,879		431,095
GHENT	UNIT 2					
INTER	IM SURVIVOR CURV	E IOWA 70-F	24			
PROBAE	BLE RETIREMENT Y	EAR 6-2034	ł			
NET SA	ALVAGE PERCENT	-7				
1077	0 212 004 67	7 662 164	9 056 777	1 001 021	10 00	116 661
1001	9,212,904.07 2 100 053 81	1 670 /18	0,000,777	1,001,031	12.20	28 956
1000	2,100,055.01 12 901 92	20 672	2/ 251	11 //7	12.00	20,950
1909	42,001.92	21 72/	22 252	14 774	12.75	1 1/17
1007	152 060 02	106 262	111 701	14,774 51 040	12.00	1,147
2007	152,000.92 05 212 10	±00,203	55 640	JE 344	12.90	4,019
2007	33,312.10	150 503	158 222	155 107	12.97	11 057
2009	60 440 QE	10,505 20 KKK	±30,233 31 170	73 EUJ T00,T97	12.90	11,907 2 ςQ1
2010	1 111 858 00	517 705	544 297	53,502 645 200	12.90	49 700 49 700
2012	24 QUS 22	15 077	16 062	01 201	12.20	1 620
2012	57,900.72 66 340 84	13,277 27 NG1	20,002 20 <i>111</i>	40 501	12.99	1,039 2 075
2013	81 708 97	27,004 30 616	20,111	55 240	12.99	2,275 2,275
2017	01,100.91	JU, UIU	54,109	55,240	14.99	т,200

Case No. 2020-00349 Attachment to Response to DOD-FEA-1 Question No. 19 Page 40 of 155 Spanos

KENTUCKY UTILITIES COMPANY

ACCOUNT 315 ACCESSORY ELECTRIC EQUIPMENT

	ORIGINAL	CALCULATED	ALLOC. BOOK	FUTURE BOOK	REM.	ANNUAL
YEAR	COST	ACCRUED	RESERVE	ACCRUALS	LIFE	ACCRUAL
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
	-					
GHENT	UNIT 2					
INTER:	IM SURVIVOR CURV	E IOWA 70-R	24			
PROBAI	BLE RETIREMENT Y	EAR 6-2034	ł			
NET SA	ALVAGE PERCENT	-7				
2015	2,455,549.75	830,165	872,806	1,754,632	12.99	135,076
2018	230,069.90	46,032	48,396	197,778	13.00	15,214
2020	6,237,300.64	585,436	615,507	6,058,405	13.00	466,031
	22,220,032.41	11,789,608	12,395,173	11,380,262		885,005
GHENT	UNITT 3					
TNTER	TM SURVIVOR CURV		24			
DROBAL	BLF RETIREMENT V	FAR 6-2037	,			
NET CI	ALVACE DEPOENT	_7				
	ADVAGE FERCENT	1				
1976	639 635 42	511 576	579 385	105 025	14 73	7 130
1001	057,055.42 25 017 471 61	10 200 062	21 868 445	1 900 250	15 1/	303 660
1000	23,017,471.01	19,309,002 EDC 712	21,000,440	120 161	15.14	0 160
1004	007,042.97	520,713	01 700	139,404	15.21	9,109
1984	95,821.00	72,103	81,728	20,800	15.33	1,357
1987	68,/93.51	50,387	57,066	16,543	15.49	1,068
1988	18,279.36	13,253	15,010	4,549	15.54	293
2000	4,283,840.81	2,608,039	2,953,730	1,629,980	15.87	102,708
2007	51,757.15	25,868	29,297	26,083	15.95	1,635
2012	72,766.46	28,032	31,748	46,113	15.98	2,886
2013	10,609.78	3,784	4,286	7,067	15.98	442
2014	2,410,294.66	785,594	889,723	1,689,292	15.98	105,713
2015	32,239.52	9,417	10,665	23,831	15.98	1,491
2016	18,243.03	4,650	5,266	14,254	15.99	891
2018	47,536.92	8,036	9,101	41,763	15.99	2,612
2019	53,927.83	6,415	7,265	50,437	15.99	3,154
	33,509,060.03	23,962,989	27,139,242	8,715,452		564,211
GHENT	TINITT 4					
TNTER	TM SURVIVOR CURV		24			
DROBAL	BLF RETIREMENT V	FAR 6-2037	,			
NFT C	NINNCE DEPOENT	_7				
NEI 37	ALVAGE PERCENT	- /				
1001	21 161 701 20	16 160 760	1/ 020 275	Q 121 610	15 22	520 626
エラ04 1005	41,401,/04.30 10 060 01	10,102,/09 26 000	14,047,3/3 22 AE1	0,134,049 10 E00	15.33	1 200
1000	40,202.UL	30,U∠3 14 004	33,USL	10,509 0,201	15.39 15 54	⊥,∠U8 ⊏⊃⊏
1001	20,550.14	14,904	13,6/4	8,32⊥ 0,404	15.54	535
1002 1991	5,681.42	3,984	3,655	2,424	15.66	155
T883	155,164.60	106,097	97,344	68,682	15.72	4,369
1994	24,273.53	16,370	15,020	10,953	15.75	695

Case No. 2020-00349 Attachment to Response to DOD-FEA-1 Question No. 19 Page 41 of 155 Spanos

KENTUCKY UTILITIES COMPANY

ACCOUNT 315 ACCESSORY ELECTRIC EQUIPMENT

YEAR (1)	ORIGINAL COST (2)	CALCULATED ACCRUED (3)	ALLOC. BOOK RESERVE (4)	FUTURE BOOK ACCRUALS (5)	REM. LIFE (6)	ANNUAL ACCRUAL (7)
GHENT INTERI PROBAN	UNIT 4 IM SURVIVOR CURVI BLE RETIREMENT YI ALVAGE PERCENT	E IOWA 70-R EAR 6-2037 -7	4			
2000 2003 2011 2013 2014 2015 2016 2017 2018 2019 2020 2021	2,475,835.52 42,693.95 27,698.95 13,231.74 22,677,864.46 212,916.70 230,236.65 4,327,189.48 97,319.10 800,901.16 300,347.36 450,340.95	1,507,31024,23011,4054,7197,391,45862,19158,684926,48216,45195,26923,303	1,382,96022,23110,4644,3306,781,67857,06053,843850,04915,09487,41021,381	1,266,18423,45119,1749,82817,483,637170,760192,5113,780,04489,038769,555299,991481,865	15.87 15.91 15.98 15.98 15.98 15.99 15.99 15.99 15.99 15.99 15.99	79,785 1,474 1,201 615 1,094,095 10,686 12,039 236,401 5,568 48,127 18,761 30,135
GHENT INTERI PROBAH NET SA	53,372,218.10 UNIT 2 SCRUBBER IM SURVIVOR CURVI BLE RETIREMENT Y ALVAGE PERCENT	26,461,649 E IOWA 70-R EAR 6-2034 -7	24,278,619 4	32,829,654		2,076,485
2011 2012 2013	5,833.85 890,617.40 54,747.62 951,198.87	2,716 389,770 22,327 414,813	2,806 402,683 23,067 428,556	3,436 550,277 35,513 589,227	12.98 12.99 12.99	265 42,362 2,734 45,361
GHENT INTERI PROBAI NET SA	UNIT 3 SCRUBBER IM SURVIVOR CURVI 3LE RETIREMENT YI ALVAGE PERCENT	E IOWA 70-R EAR 6-2037 -7	4			
2007 2011	11,277,366.96 764,631.32	5,636,274 314,843	5,688,426 317,756	6,378,357 500,399	15.95 15.97	399,897 31,334
	12,041,998.28	5,951,117	6,006,182	6,878,756		431,231

Case No. 2020-00349 Attachment to Response to DOD-FEA-1 Question No. 19 Page 42 of 155 Spanos

KENTUCKY UTILITIES COMPANY

ACCOUNT 315 ACCESSORY ELECTRIC EQUIPMENT

	ORIGINAL	CALCULATED	ALLOC. BOOK	FUTURE BOOK	REM.	ANNUAL
YEAR	COST	ACCRUED	RESERVE	ACCRUALS	LIFE	ACCRUAL
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
GHENT INTER PROBA NET S	UNIT 4 SCRUBBER IM SURVIVOR CURV BLE RETIREMENT Y ALVAGE PERCENT	2 YE IOWA 70-R YEAR 6-2037 -7	4			
2011	5,833.83	2,402	2,342	3,900	15.97	244
2012	15,142,207.72	5,833,264	5,688,358	10,513,805	15.98	657,935
	15,148,041.55	5,835,666	5,690,700	10,517,704		658,179
	261,166,649.43	132,032,573	130,987,139	149,857,440		10,306,851
	COMPOSITE REMAIN	NING LIFE AND	ANNUAL ACCRUAL	RATE, PERCENT	14.5	3.95

Case No. 2020-00349 Attachment to Response to DOD-FEA-1 Question No. 19 Page 43 of 155

KENTUCKY UTILITIES COMPANY

ACCOUNT 316 MISCELLANEOUS POWER PLANT EQUIPMENT

CALCULATED REMAINING LIFE DEPRECIATION ACCRUAL RELATED TO ORIGINAL COST AS OF JUNE 30, 2021

YEAR	ORIGINAL COST	CALCULATED ACCRUED	ALLOC. BOOK RESERVE	FUTURE BOOK ACCRUALS	REM. LIFE	ANNUAL ACCRUAL
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
тотмот						
	M CUDVINOD CUDV		01 E			
TNIERT	M SURVIVUR CURVI	E IOWA 70-R	1.5			
NET CA	LE REIIREMENI II	LAR 0-2000				
NEI SA	LVAGE PERCENT	-12				
2000	41,467.41	14,857	14,130	32,728	38.06	860
2002	26,900.64	8,968	8,529	21,869	38.45	569
2011	4,518,875.83	915,616	870,807	4,235,523	39.91	106,127
2012	124,070.29	23,025	21,898	118,301	40.05	2,954
2013	838,229.79	140,849	133,956	813,244	40.19	20,235
2014	593,898.10	88,942	84,589	586,516	40.32	14,547
2015	59,530.04	7,780	7,399	59,870	40.45	1,480
2016	125,813.18	13,995	13,310	128,859	40.57	3,176
2017	689.012.44	62,474	59,417	719,167	40.69	17.674
2018	433,287,83	30,067	28,596	461,020	40 81	11,297
2019	180,678,43	8,510	8,094	196,073	40 93	4,790
2020	144 259 40	4 333	4 1 2 1	158 892	41 01	3 874
2020	422 539 92	1,555	1,121	477 470	41 14	11 606
2021	122,559.92			177,170	11.11	11,000
	8,198,563.30	1,319,416	1,254,845	8,009,532		199,189
SYSTEM	LABORATORY					
TNTERT	M SURVIVOR CURV	E TOWA 70-R	1 5			
PROBAB	LE RETIREMENT Y	EAR 6-2040				
NET SA	LVAGE PERCENT	-1				
1983	229.68	151	139	93	17.36	5
1984	10,283.72	6,721	6,201	4,186	17.41	240
1986	48,397.00	31,020	28,619	20,262	17.51	1,157
1987	100,806.00	63,943	58,994	42,820	17.56	2,438
1989	3,576.00	2,219	2,047	1,565	17.64	89
1990	22,201.79	13,609	12,556	9,868	17.69	558
1991	72,843.39	44,086	40,674	32,898	17.73	1,855
1994	4,476.87	2,598	2,397	2,125	17.84	119
1995	3,198.74	1.827	1,686	1,545	17.87	86
1996	5,552.69	3,119	2,878	2,731	17.91	152
1997	47.150.16	26.020	24,006	23,616	17.94	1.316
1998	67,015,37	36,289	33,480	34,205	17 97	1,903
1999	62,975,53	33,413	30,827	32,779	18 00	1,821
2000	730 00	379	350	388	18 03	22
2002	276,203,04	136 609	126 035	152 930	18 08	8 459
2002	632 334 03	304 282	280 730	357 927	18 11	19 764
2003	199 275 20	92 005	200,750	115 270	18 12	£ 261
2004	131 011 00	50 K1K	55 020	78 JUJ	18 16	4 20A
2005	31 404 50	12 710	12 649	19 070	18 18	1 049
2000	51,707.54	±,,,±0	エムノしエン	±,0,0	TO.TO	1 ,049

Spanos

Case No. 2020-00349 Attachment to Response to DOD-FEA-1 Question No. 19 Page 44 of 155 Spanos

KENTUCKY UTILITIES COMPANY

ACCOUNT 316 MISCELLANEOUS POWER PLANT EQUIPMENT

	ORIGINAL	CALCULATED	ALLOC. BOOK	FUTURE BOOK	REM.	ANNUAL
YEAR	COST	ACCRUED	RESERVE	ACCRUALS	LIFE	ACCRUAL
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
SYSTEM	LABORATORY					
INTERIM	A SURVIVOR CURV	E IOWA 70-R	1.5			
PROBABI	LE RETIREMENT Y	EAR 6-2040)			
NET SAI	LVAGE PERCENT	-1				
2007	89,149.53	37,433	34,536	55,505	18.20	3,050
2009	212,514.89	81,402	75,101	139,539	18.25	7,646
2010	90,044.40	32,686	30,156	60,789	18.27	3,327
2011	245,283.88	83,745	77,263	170,474	18.29	9,321
2012	175,216.25	55,745	51,430	125,538	18.31	6,856
2013	161,221.62	47,280	43,620	119,213	18.33	6,504
2014	294,272.69	78,566	72,485	224,731	18.34	12,254
2015	38,318.47	9,120	8,414	30,288	18.36	1,650
2016	152,643.59	31,502	29,064	125,106	18.38	6,807
2017	458,721.29	78,957	72,846	390,463	18.40	21,221
2018	126,318.97	17,102	15,778	111,804	18.41	6,073
2019	46,527.57	4,392	4,052	42,941	18.43	2,330
2020	647,835.44	39,665	36,595	617,719	18.44	33,499
2021	424,001.94			428,242	18.46	23,198
	4,882,586.37	1,470,331	1,356,524	3,574,888		195,436
BROWN I	INTT 1					
INTERIN	A SURVIVOR CURV	E IOWA 70-R	1.5			
PROBABI	LE RETIREMENT Y	EAR 2-2019)			
NET SAI	LVAGE PERCENT	-4				
1954	7.308.72	7,601	7,601			
1955	921.00	958	958			
1956	15,668.07	16.295	16,295			
1988	1,387.17	1,443	1,443			
1990	18,405.00	19,141	19,141			
1992	7,705.00	8,013	8.013			
2007	497.91	518	518			
2011	8,037.82	8,359	8,359			
2018	8,630.23	8,975	8,975			
	68,560.92	71,303	71,303			
	· · · · · ·	,	,			

Case No. 2020-00349 Attachment to Response to DOD-FEA-1 Question No. 19 Page 45 of 155 Spanos

KENTUCKY UTILITIES COMPANY

ACCOUNT 316 MISCELLANEOUS POWER PLANT EQUIPMENT

YEAR (1)	ORIGINAL COST (2)	CALCULATED ACCRUED (3)	ALLOC. BOOK RESERVE (4)	FUTURE BOOK ACCRUALS (5)	REM. LIFE (6)	ANNUAL ACCRUAL (7)
BROWN U	NIT 2					
INTERIM	SURVIVOR CURV	E IOWA 70-R	21.5			
PROBABL	E RETIREMENT Y	EAR 2-2019				
NET SAL	WAGE PERCENT	-4				
1062	26 6F1 20	20 117	20 117			
1963	30,051.30	38,11/	38,11/			
2012	20,279.74	21,091	21,091			
2010	0,030.23	0,975	0,970			
	65,561.27	68,183	68,184			
BROWN U	NIT 3					
INTERIM	SURVIVOR CURV	E IOWA 70-R	1.5			
PROBABL	E RETIREMENT Y	EAR 6-2028	}			
NET SAL	VAGE PERCENT	-4				
						0 0
1969	55,586.77	50,291	42,601	15,209	6.68	2,277
1970	2,634.00	2,378	2,014	725	6.69	10 265
1971	323,273.84	291,170	246,646	89,559	6.70	13,367
1972	14,486.08	13,016	11,026	4,040	6.71	602
1973	960.00	860	728	270	6.72	40
1974	3,179.00	2,842	2,407	899	6.73	134
1976	2,020.00	1,796	1,521	579	6.75	86
1977	39,153.91	34,711	29,403	11,317	6.75	1,677
1978	1,537.00	1,358	1,150	448	6.76	66
1980	769.95	676	573	228	6.78	34
1981	7,296.00	6,382	5,406	2,182	6.79	321
1982	1.3L				C 00	0 225
1983	52,115.16	45,241	38,323	15,8//	6.80	2,335
1984	4,624.74	3,998	3,38/	1,423	6.81	209
1985	8,6/8.68	/,4/2	6,329	2,696	6.81	396
1986	146,238.43	125,313	106,151	45,937	6.82	6,/36
1987	209,971.72	179,097	151,710	66,660	6.82	9,774
1988	125,/61.26	106,/13	90,395	40,397	6.83	5,915
1989	210,1/5.64	1//,421	150,291	68,292	6.83	9,999
1990	326,556.15	274,052	232,145	107,473	6.84	15,712
1991	378,859.70	316,098	267,762	126,252	6.84	18,458
1992	143,407.00	118,864	100,688	48,455	6.85	7,074
1993	213,117.96	175,468	148,636	73,006	6.85	10,658
1994	243,236.46	198,771	168,376	84,590	6.86	12,331
1995	378,604.30	307,037	260,087	133,662	6.86	19,484
1996	132,026.00	106,155	89,922	47,385	6.87	6,897
1997	113,295.86	90,295	76,488	41,340	6.87	6,017
1998	16,759.09	13,231	11,208	6,222	6.87	906
1999	78,147.46	61,036	51,703	29,571	6.88	4,298

Case No. 2020-00349 Attachment to Response to DOD-FEA-1 Question No. 19 Page 46 of 155 Spanos

KENTUCKY UTILITIES COMPANY

ACCOUNT 316 MISCELLANEOUS POWER PLANT EQUIPMENT

	ORIGINAL	CALCULATED	ALLOC. BOOK	FUTURE BOOK	REM.	ANNUAL
YEAR	COST	ACCRUED	RESERVE	ACCRUALS	LIFE	ACCRUAL
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
BROWN	UNIT 3					
INTERI	M SURVIVOR CURVI	E IOWA 70-R	1.5			
PROBAB	LE RETIREMENT Y	EAR., 6-2028				
NET SA	LVAGE PERCENT	-4				
2000	12,638.00	9,761	8,268	4,875	6.88	709
2001	61,005.75	46,547	39,429	24,017	6.88	3,491
2003	183,331.37	135,974	115,182	75,483	6.89	10,955
2004	87,825.06	64,095	54,294	37,044	6.89	5,376
2005	126,190.46	90,411	76,586	54,652	6.90	7,921
2006	93,259.29	65,512	55,494	41,495	6.90	6,014
2007	109,967.17	75,550	63,997	50,369	6.90	7,300
2008	76,267.72	51,107	43,292	36,026	6.90	5,221
2009	25,225.68	16,415	13,905	12,330	6.91	1,784
2010	497,669.44	313,439	265,510	252,067	6.91	36,479
2011	184,777.66	112,079	94,940	97,228	6.91	14,071
2012	256,120.18	148,435	125,737	140,628	6.92	20,322
2013	319,773.21	175,797	148,915	183,649	6.92	26,539
2014	306,820.21	158,152	133,968	185,125	6.92	26,752
2015	417,186.02	198,575	168,210	265,663	6.92	38,391
2016	191,888.31	82,532	69,912	129,652	6.92	18,736
2017	201,975.09	75,643	64,076	145,978	6.93	21,065
2018	285,176.12	88,133	74,656	221,927	6.93	32,024
2019	385,889.45	88,480	74,950	326,375	6.93	47,096
2020	784,536.15	122,991	104,184	711,734	6.93	102,703
2021	614,995.69	,	- , -	639,596	6.93	92,294
	0 454 001 50	4 001 001				
	8,454,991.50	4,831,371	4,092,585	4,700,606		681,154
СЧЕМТ	וואודיד 1 פריסוופפרס					
TNTERT	M SURVIVOR CURVI		1 5			
PROBAB	LE RETIREMENT VI	$E_{AR} = 6 - 2034$				
NET SA	LVAGE PERCENT	-7				
1997	911,941.17	622,312	900,919	74,858	12.53	5,974
2000	2,454.00	1,595	2,309	317	12.57	25
2011	47,617.08	21,823	31,593	19,357	12.68	1,527
	962,012.25	645,730	934,821	94,532		7,526
	•		•			

Case No. 2020-00349 Attachment to Response to DOD-FEA-1 Question No. 19 Page 47 of 155

KENTUCKY UTILITIES COMPANY

ACCOUNT 316 MISCELLANEOUS POWER PLANT EQUIPMENT

CALCULATED REMAINING LIFE DEPRECIATION ACCRUAL RELATED TO ORIGINAL COST AS OF JUNE 30, 2021

	ORIGINAL	CALCULATED	ALLOC. BOOK	FUTURE BOOK	REM.	ANNUAL
YEAR	COST	ACCRUED	RESERVE	ACCRUALS	LIFE	ACCRUAL
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
GHENT	UNIT 1					
INTERI	M SURVIVOR CURV	E IOWA 70-R	21.5			
PROBAB	LE RETIREMENT Y	EAR 6-2034	Ł			
NET SA	LVAGE PERCENT	-7				
1974	1,000,240.70	822,964	1,019,705	50,552	12.02	4,206
1976	12,253.24	9,987	12,375	736	12.08	61
1978	6,426.72	5,184	6,423	453	12.14	37
1983	4,043.88	3,166	3,923	404	12.27	33
1988	74,936.00	56,508	70,017	10,164	12.38	821
1989	2,178.22	1,628	2,017	313	12.40	25
1990	137,000.67	101,469	125,727	20,864	12.42	1,680
1994	52,592.00	37,344	46,272	10,002	12.48	801
1995	11,112.00	7,792	9,655	2,235	12.50	179
1996	153,652.05	106,357	131,783	32,625	12.51	2,608
1997	18,479.01	12,610	15,625	4,148	12.53	331
1998	2,709.00	1,821	2,256	642	12.54	51
1999	79,194.16	52,368	64,887	19,850	12.56	1,580
2000	2,880.81	1,872	2,320	763	12.57	61
2004	42,569.91	25,410	31,485	14,065	12.61	1,115
2006	30,770.07	17,355	21,504	11,420	12.64	903
2007	7,433.84	4,059	5,029	2,925	12.65	231
2013	68,502.65	27,509	34,085	39,212	12.70	3,088
2015	42,125.60	14,015	17,365	27,709	12.72	2,178
2020	184,403.86	17,103	21,192	176,120	12.75	13,813
2021	45,146.22			48,306	12.76	3,786
	1,978,650.61	1,326,521	1,643,645	473,511		37,588
GHENT	UNIT 2 M SURVIVOR CURV	F ΤΟWA 70-F	01 5			
DROBAR	IF RETIREMENT V	FAR 6-2034	L			
NET SA	LVAGE PERCENT.	-7	L			
1976	97,461.37	79,437	98,019	6,264	12.08	519
1977	639,500.31	518,605	639,920	44,345	12.11	3,662
1978	591,177.00	476,887	588,443	44,116	12.14	3,634
1985	6,645.13	5,130	6,330	780	12.32	63
1989	51,128.40	38,218	47,158	7,549	12.40	609
1990	7,692.02	5,697	7,030	1,201	12.42	97
1991	6,857.97	5,032	6,209	1,129	12.43	91
1992	50,988.28	37,024	45,685	8,873	12.45	713
2006	15,073.78	8,502	10,491	5,638	12.64	446
2007	7,433.84	4,059	5,009	2,946	12.65	233
2013	17,365.58	6,974	8,605	9,976	12.70	786

Spanos

Case No. 2020-00349 Attachment to Response to DOD-FEA-1 Question No. 19 Page 48 of 155 Spanos

KENTUCKY UTILITIES COMPANY

ACCOUNT 316 MISCELLANEOUS POWER PLANT EQUIPMENT

	ORIGINAL	CALCULATED	ALLOC. BOOK	FUTURE BOOK	REM.	ANNUAL
YEAR	COST	ACCRUED	RESERVE	ACCRUALS	LIFE	ACCRUAL
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
GHENT	UNIT 2					
TNTERT	M SURVIVOR CURV	E TOWA 70-F	21 5			
PROBAB	LE RETIREMENT Y	EAR 6-2034				
NFT SA	LVACE DERCENT	_7				
NEI DA	LUAGE FERCENT	,				
2014	9,654.84	3,563	4,396	5,934	12.71	467
2017	44,259.78	10,997	13,569	33,788	12.73	2,654
2020	41,598.38	3,858	4,760	39,750	12.75	3,118
	1 596 926 69	1 202 002	1 495 696	212 280		17 000
	1,300,030.00	1,203,903	1,405,020	212,209		17,092
GHENT	UNIT 3					
INTERI	M SURVIVOR CURV	E IOWA 70-F	21.5			
PROBAB	LE RETIREMENT Y	EAR 6-2037	1			
NET SA	LVAGE PERCENT	-7				
1981	2,065,847.73	1,547,718	1,825,060	385,397	14.79	26,058
1982	217,424.29	161,697	190,672	41,972	14.83	2,830
1983	4,043.88	2,984	3,519	808	14.87	. 54
1984	596.809.17	437.042	515.357	123.228	14.90	8.270
1987	14,126.58	10,077	11,883	3,233	15.00	216
1988	8,279.00	5,849	6,897	1,961	15.03	130
1993	31,841 79	21,261	25,071	9,000	15 17	593
1994	1,429,72	942	1,111	419	15 20	28
2004	70,857 65	38,335	45,204	30,613	15 40	1.988
2007	56,110,00	27,513	32,443	27,595	15 45	1,786
2013	8,682,80	3,045	3,591	5,700	15 53	367
2014	558 116 44	178 510	210 498	386 687	15 55	24 867
2016	70 989 53	17 785	210,190	54 987	15 57	3 532
2010	17 259 51	2 861	20,972	15 094	15.60	968
2010	22 211 22	6 303	7 /20	21 60 <i>1</i>	15.00	5 224
2020	05,211.55	0,303	7,452	01,004	13.02	J,224
	3,805,029.42	2,461,922	2,903,084	1,168,297		76,911
CHENT	TINITT 4					
INTERT	M SURVIVOR CURV		21 5			
PROBAB	LE RETIREMENT Y	EAR 6-2037	1			
NET SA	LVAGE PERCENT	-7				
1984	1,544,418.16	1,130,973	1,058,475	594,052	14.90	39,869
1985	58,802.17	42,694	39,957	22,961	14.94	1,537
1986	61,142.00	44,011	41,190	. 24,232	14.97	1,619
1987	193,658.18	138,144	129,289	77.926	15.00	5,195
1988	237,326.27	167.666	156.918	97.021	15.03	6.455
1989	273,886.78	191.552	179.273	113.786	15.06	7,556
0 -	,	,000		,		.,

Case No. 2020-00349 Attachment to Response to DOD-FEA-1 Question No. 19 Page 49 of 155

KENTUCKY UTILITIES COMPANY

ACCOUNT 316 MISCELLANEOUS POWER PLANT EQUIPMENT

CALCULATED REMAINING LIFE DEPRECIATION ACCRUAL RELATED TO ORIGINAL COST AS OF JUNE 30, 2021

	ORIGINAL	CALCULATED	ALLOC. BOOK	FUTURE BOOK	REM.	ANNUAL
YEAR	COST	ACCRUED	RESERVE	ACCRUALS	LIFE	ACCRUAL
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
GHENI	UNIT 4					
INTER	IM SURVIVOR CURV	E IOWA 70-R	1.5			
PROBA	BLE RETIREMENT Y	EAR 6-2037	,			
NET S	ALVAGE PERCENT	-7				
1990	240,634.03	166,509	155,835	101,643	15.09	6,736
1991	221,855.20	151,784	142,054	95,331	15.12	6,305
1992	184,249.51	124,548	116,564	80,583	15.15	5,319
1993	119,139.71	79,552	74,453	53,027	15.17	3,496
1994	89,572.74	59,009	55,226	40,616	15.20	2,672
1995	372,839.16	242,203	226,677	172,261	15.22	11,318
1996	145,959.58	93,369	87,384	68,793	15.25	4,511
1997	254,446.40	160,199	149,930	122,328	15.27	8,011
1998	16,091.52	9,960	9,322	7,896	15.29	516
1999	624,330.63	379,363	355,045	312,989	15.31	20,443
2000	69,721.20	41,539	38,876	35,725	15.33	2,330
2003	222,134.20	123,519	115,601	122,082	15.38	7,938
2004	258,361.73	139,777	130,817	145,630	15.40	9,456
2005	112,399.55	59,021	55,238	65,030	15.42	4,217
2006	15,034.08	7,644	7,154	8,932	15.43	579
2007	167,507.71	82,137	76,872	102,361	15.45	6,625
2008	38,205.62	18,006	16,852	24,028	15.46	1,554
2009	38,356.93	17,274	16,167	24,875	15.48	1,607
2010	818,567.66	350,618	328,143	547,725	15.49	35,360
2011	520,622.64	210,493	197,000	360,066	15.51	23,215
2012	693,319.39	262,519	245,691	496,161	15.52	31,969
2013	65,400.12	22,933	21,463	48,515	15.53	3,124
2014	109,137.92	34,907	32,669	84,108	15.55	5,409
2015	801,502.06	229,933	215,194	642,413	15.56	41,286
2016	380,311.91	95,279	89,171	317,762	15.57	20,409
2017	711,426.16	149,893	140,285	620,941	15.58	39,855
2018	1,049,709.06	174,016	162,861	960,327	15.60	61,559
2019	1,878,472.63	219,126	205,080	1,804,886	15.61	115,624
2020	2,060,669.73	156,086	146,081	2,058,836	15.62	131,808
2021	520,042.78			556,446	15.63	35,601
	15,169,255.12	5,576,256	5,218,807	11,012,296		711,083
	45,172,047.44	18,975,016	19,029,424	29,245,951		1,925,979
	COMPOSITE REMAIN	NING LIFE AND	ANNUAL ACCRUA	L RATE, PERCEN	т 15.:	2 4.26

Spanos

Case No. 2020-00349 Attachment to Response to DOD-FEA-1 Question No. 19 Page 50 of 155 Spanos

KENTUCKY UTILITIES COMPANY

ACCOUNT 330.1 LAND RIGHTS

CALCULATED REMAINING LIFE DEPRECIATION ACCRUAL RELATED TO ORIGINAL COST AS OF JUNE 30, 2021

	ORIGINAL	CALCULATED	ALLOC. BOOK	FUTURE BOOK	REM.	ANNUAL
YEAR	COST	ACCRUED	RESERVE	ACCRUALS	LIFE	ACCRUAL
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
DIX DAM INTERIM PROBABL NET SAL	SURVIVOR CURV E RETIREMENT Y VAGE PERCENT	E IOWA 100- EAR 6-2041 0	-S4			
1941	855,636.47	707,158	855,636			
	855,636.47	707,158	855,636			

COMPOSITE REMAINING LIFE AND ANNUAL ACCRUAL RATE, PERCENT .. 0.0 0.00

Case No. 2020-00349 Attachment to Response to DOD-FEA-1 Question No. 19 Page 51 of 155 Spanos

KENTUCKY UTILITIES COMPANY

ACCOUNT 331 STRUCTURES AND IMPROVEMENTS

CALCULATED REMAINING LIFE DEPRECIATION ACCRUAL RELATED TO ORIGINAL COST AS OF JUNE 30, 2021

YEAR (1)	ORIGINAL COST (2)	CALCULATED ACCRUED (3)	ALLOC. BOOK RESERVE (4)	FUTURE BOOK ACCRUALS (5)	REM. LIFE (6)	ANNUAL ACCRUAL (7)
DIX DA	Μ					
INTERI	M SURVIVOR CURV	E IOWA 85-S	2.5			
PROBAB	LE RETIREMENT Y	EAR 6-2041				
NET SA	LVAGE PERCENT	-2				
1941	207 172 59	173 480	118 968	92 348	14 53	6 356
1967	1 469 92	1 114	764	735	17 74	41
1988	21 653 46	13 866	9 5 0 9	12 578	19 38	649
1990	54 778 00	34 220	23 467	32 406	19 47	1 664
1991	77 146 00	47 545	32 605	46 084	19 52	2 361
1992	1 037 00	630	432	626	19 56	2,301
2005	23 670 29	10 760	7 379	16 765	19.90	843
2005	66 025 06	27 784	19 054	48 292	19 92	2 424
2007	11 732 37	4 496	3 083	8 884	19 94	2,121
2005	75 260 09	27 283	18 710	58 055	19 95	2 910
2010	31 110 92	9 862	6 763	24 970	19 96	1 251
2012	6 860 35	2 001	1 372	5 625	19.90	1,251
2013	224 345 64	50 271	10 715	102 117	10 00	9 /15
2014	224, 545.04 2 17/ 1/2 //	112 880	304 402	1 012 22/	19.90	9,413
2010	2, 1/4, 143.44 1 268 507 62	192 1/9	12/ 012	1 270 965	10 00	63 580
2010	1,300,307.02	16 956	11 550	1,270,905	10 00	03,500
2019	101,701.44	10,050	11,559	1/3,//0	19.99	0,093
2020	401.50	24	10	393	19.99	20
	4,527,015.69	1,055,320	723,713	3,893,843		196,724

COMPOSITE REMAINING LIFE AND ANNUAL ACCRUAL RATE, PERCENT .. 19.8 4.35

Case No. 2020-00349 Attachment to Response to DOD-FEA-1 Question No. 19 Page 52 of 155

KENTUCKY UTILITIES COMPANY

ACCOUNT 332 RESERVOIRS, DAMS AND WATERWAYS

CALCULATED REMAINING LIFE DEPRECIATION ACCRUAL RELATED TO ORIGINAL COST AS OF JUNE 30, 2021

YEAR (1)	ORIGINAL COST (2)	CALCULATED ACCRUED (3)	ALLOC. BOOK RESERVE (4)	FUTURE BOOK ACCRUALS (5)	REM. LIFE (6)	ANNUAL ACCRUAL (7)
DIX D	AM					
INTER	IM SURVIVOR CURV	E IOWA 110-	-S2.5			
PROBAI	BLE RETIREMENT Y	EAR 6-2041				
NET SZ	ALVAGE PERCENT	-2				
1941	5,868,664.83	4,836,060	5,051,534	934,505	17.67	52,887
1944	862.00	705	736	143	17.88	8
1950	228,186.49	183,219	191,382	41,368	18.28	2,263
1971	3,719.85	2,725	2,846	948	19.35	49
1990	7,354.12	4,570	4,774	2,728	19.83	138
1991	1,200,006.00	736,178	768,979	455,027	19.84	22,935
1992	370,020.00	223,822	233,795	143,626	19.86	7,232
1993	16,470.00	9,819	10,256	6,543	19.87	329
1994	10,861.26	6,377	6,661	4,417	19.88	222
2003	136,421.67	65,963	68,902	70,248	19.96	3,519
2007	1,072,820.18	450,984	471,078	623,199	19.97	31,207
2008	842,093.55	338,575	353,660	505,275	19.98	25,289
2011	300,776.20	102,297	106,855	199,937	19.99	10,002
2012	11,493,426.01	3,639,497	3,801,657	7,921,638	19.99	396,280
2014	297,790.55	78,780	82,290	221,456	19.99	11,078
2015	34,972.15	8,235	8,602	27,070	19.99	1,354
2020	100,000.00	6,000	6,267	95,733	20.00	4,787
	21,984,444.86	10,693,806	11,170,275	11,253,859		569,579

COMPOSITE REMAINING LIFE AND ANNUAL ACCRUAL RATE, PERCENT .. 19.8 2.59

Spanos

Case No. 2020-00349 Attachment to Response to DOD-FEA-1 Question No. 19 Page 53 of 155 Spanos

KENTUCKY UTILITIES COMPANY

ACCOUNT 333 WATER WHEELS, TURBINES AND GENERATORS

	ORIGINAL	CALCULATED	ALLOC. BOOK	FUTURE BOOK	REM.	ANNUAL
YEAR	COST	ACCRUED	RESERVE	ACCRUALS	LIFE	ACCRUAL
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
DIX D	AM					
INTER	IM SURVIVOR CURV	E IOWA 75-R	.3			
PROBA	BLE RETIREMENT Y	EAR 6-2041				
NET S	ALVAGE PERCENT	-2				
1941	47,034.96	40,573	33,333	14,642	11.47	1,277
1957	67,525.73	53,949	44,322	24,554	15.35	1,600
1958	4,342.00	3,451	2,835	1,594	15.55	103
1992	12,412.14	7,525	6,182	6,478	19.24	337
1997	24,821.62	13,853	11,381	13,937	19.44	717
2005	1,992.81	905	744	1,289	19.67	66
2008	62,158.95	25,011	20,548	42,854	19.74	2,171
2010	4,035,403.02	1,462,866	1,201,836	2,914,275	19.77	147,409
2012	4,177,975.81	1,324,144	1,087,867	3,173,668	19.81	160,205
2013	5,285,996.18	1,542,139	1,266,963	4,124,753	19.82	208,111
2015	327,078.36	77,040	63,293	270,327	19.85	13,618
	14,046,741.58	4,551,456	3,739,305	10,588,371		535,614
	COMPOSITE REMAIN	ING LIFE AND	ANNUAL ACCRUAI	L RATE, PERCEN	т 19.8	3.81

Case No. 2020-00349 Attachment to Response to DOD-FEA-1 Question No. 19 Page 54 of 155 Spanos

KENTUCKY UTILITIES COMPANY

ACCOUNT 334 ACCESSORY ELECTRIC EQUIPMENT

CALCULATED REMAINING LIFE DEPRECIATION ACCRUAL RELATED TO ORIGINAL COST AS OF JUNE 30, 2021

YEAR (1)	ORIGINAL COST (2)	CALCULATED ACCRUED (3)	ALLOC. BOOK RESERVE (4)	FUTURE BOOK ACCRUALS (5)	REM. LIFE (6)	ANNUAL ACCRUAL (7)
DIX DAM						
INTERIM	SURVIVOR CURVE	E IOWA 40-L	2.5			
PROBABL	E RETIREMENT YI	EAR 6-2041				
NET SAL	VAGE PERCENT	-2				
1941	7,924.89	6,934	6,470	1,613	5.69	283
1947	10,865.00	9,273	8,653	2,430	6.53	372
1950	411.49	346	323	97	6.98	14
1952	206.57	172	160	50	7.29	7
1953	772.14	641	598	189	7.45	25
1960	1,738.80	1,390	1,297	477	8.63	55
1961	51.62	41	38	14	8.80	2
1962	3,724.00	2,945	2,748	1,050	8.97	117
1963	156.52	123	115	45	9.14	5
1974	3,361.98	2,496	2,329	1,100	10.76	102
1975	4,094.59	3,026	2,824	1,353	10.87	124
1989	5,503.19	3,801	3,547	2,067	12.16	170
2010	486,152.97	185,373	172,973	322,903	18.04	17,899
2012	401,455.77	132,800	123,916	285,568	18.48	15,453
2013	341,346.54	103,613	96,682	251,492	18.67	13,470
2014	7,365.24	2,019	1,884	5,629	18.85	299
2016	40,896.02	8,609	8,033	33,681	19.15	1,759
2017	19,285.88	3,373	3,147	16,524	19.28	857
2020	29,487.84	1,807	1,686	28,391	19.56	1,451
	1,364,801.05	468,782	437,423	954,674		52,464

COMPOSITE REMAINING LIFE AND ANNUAL ACCRUAL RATE, PERCENT .. 18.2 3.84

Case No. 2020-00349 Attachment to Response to DOD-FEA-1 Question No. 19 Page 55 of 155 Spanos

KENTUCKY UTILITIES COMPANY

ACCOUNT 335 MISCELLANEOUS POWER PLANT EQUIPMENT

CALCULATED REMAINING LIFE DEPRECIATION ACCRUAL RELATED TO ORIGINAL COST AS OF JUNE 30, 2021

YEAR (1)	ORIGINAL COST (2)	CALCULATED ACCRUED (3)	ALLOC. BOOK RESERVE (4)	FUTURE BOOK ACCRUALS (5)	REM. LIFE (6)	ANNUAL ACCRUAL (7)
DIX DAM						
INTERIM	SURVIVOR CURV	E IOWA 45-S	0			
PROBABL	E RETIREMENT Y	EAR 6-2041				
NET SAL	VAGE PERCENT	-2				
1941	3,020.11	2,827	2,829	252	3.70	68
1947	1,160.75	1,027	1,028	156	5.97	26
1948	65.00	57	57	9	6.35	1
1949	41.43	36	36	б	6.74	1
1951	59.26	50	50	10	7.52	1
1952	2.05	2	2			
1962	18,423.86	14,113	14,121	4,671	11.15	419
1988	185,484.40	114,778	114,844	74,350	15.56	4,778
1990	1,449.67	877	878	601	15.78	38
1992	11,230.37	6,626	6,630	4,825	15.99	302
1994	22,393.40	12,846	12,853	9,988	16.20	617
1995	14,300.79	8,082	8,087	6,500	16.30	399
1996	9,512.12	5,289	5,292	4,410	16.40	269
2003	4,481.37	2,146	2,147	2,424	17.07	142
2010	10,026.50	3,648	3,650	6,577	17.73	371
2014	35,295.66	9,483	9,488	26,513	18.12	1,463
2017	12,427.44	2,172	2,173	10,503	18.43	570
	329,374.18	184,059	184,165	151,797		9,465

COMPOSITE REMAINING LIFE AND ANNUAL ACCRUAL RATE, PERCENT .. 16.0 2.87

Case No. 2020-00349 Attachment to Response to DOD-FEA-1 Question No. 19 Page 56 of 155 Spanos

KENTUCKY UTILITIES COMPANY

ACCOUNT 336 ROADS, RAILROADS AND BRIDGES

	ORIGINAL	CALCULATED	ALLOC. BOOK	FUTURE BOOK	REM.	ANNUAL
YEAR	COST	ACCRUED	RESERVE	ACCRUALS	LIFE	ACCRUAL
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
DIX I	DAM					
INTEF	RIM SURVIVOR CURV	E IOWA 65-R	.4			
PROBA	ABLE RETIREMENT Y	EAR 6-2041				
NET S	SALVAGE PERCENT	-2				
1941	11,366.83	10,802	10,519	1,075	4.44	242
2009	129,383.46	49,592	48,293	83,678	19.90	4,205
2015	58,149.54	13,691	13,332	45,980	19.96	2,304
	198,899.83	74,085	72,145	130,733		6,751
	COMPOSITE REMAIN	ING LIFE AND	ANNUAL ACCRUA	L RATE, PERCEN	т 19.4	3.39

Case No. 2020-00349 Attachment to Response to DOD-FEA-1 Question No. 19 Page 57 of 155 Spanos

KENTUCKY UTILITIES COMPANY

ACCOUNT 340.1 LAND RIGHTS

CALCULATED REMAINING LIFE DEPRECIATION ACCRUAL RELATED TO ORIGINAL COST AS OF JUNE 30, 2021

	ORIGINAL	CALCULATED	ALLOC. BOOK	FUTURE BOOK	REM.	ANNUAL
YEAR	COST	ACCRUED	RESERVE	ACCRUALS	LIFE	ACCRUAL
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
BROWN C'	T PIPELINE					
INTERIM	SURVIVOR CURV	E SQUARE				
PROBABL	E RETIREMENT Y	EAR 6-2041				
NET SAL	VAGE PERCENT	0				
1994	167.723.31	96.352	129.465	38,259	20 00	1,913
1995	8,686,00	4,910	6.597	2.089	20.00	104
1995	0,000.00	1,710	0,00,	27005	20.00	101
	176,409.31	101,262	136,062	40,347		2,017

COMPOSITE REMAINING LIFE AND ANNUAL ACCRUAL RATE, PERCENT .. 20.0 1.14

Case No. 2020-00349 Attachment to Response to DOD-FEA-1 Question No. 19 Page 58 of 155 Spanos

KENTUCKY UTILITIES COMPANY

ACCOUNT 341 STRUCTURES AND IMPROVEMENTS

	ORIGINAL	CALCULATED	ALLOC. BOOK	FUTURE BOOK	REM.	ANNUAL
YEAR	COST	ACCRUED	RESERVE	ACCRUALS	LIFE	ACCRUAL
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
CANE RI	JN CC 7					
TNTERIN	M SURVIVOR CURV	E., TOWA 55-R	2.5			
PROBABI	LE RETIREMENT Y	EAR = 6-2055	5			
NET SAL	WAGE PERCENT	_10	·			
		10				
2015	47 492 781 25	7 987 811	8 014 000	44 228 060	31 80	1 390 819
2016	62 902 47	9 023	9 053	60 140	31 94	1 883
2010	1 572 910 00	185 000	185 607	1 544 495	32.07	18 160
2017	1,372,017.77	105,000	126 251	1 401 204	22.07	40,100
2010	$\pm,300,007.70$	125,050	120,201	1,401,204 247 277	32.19	43,332
2019	334,/30.91	20,759	20,827	347,377	32.30	10,755
2020	152,097.05	5,9/6	5,996	161,311	32.39	4,980
	51.003.999.45	8.334.407	8.361.732	47.742.667		1.500.129
	01,000,000	0,001,101	0,001,01	1, , , 12, 00,		1,000,111
TRIMBLE	E COUNTY CT 5					
TNTERIN	M SURVIVOR CURV	E TOWA 55-R	2.5			
DDUBYBI	F PETTPEMENT VI	TAP 6-2042)			
NET CAL	JE KEIIKEMENI I. Wace depoent	_8				
NEI SAI	JVAGE PERCENT	-0				
2002	3.566.217.06	1.837.519	2.338.001	1.513.514	19 63	77,102
2002	27 551 15	13 357	16 995	12 760	19 79	645
2004	146 462 11	LJ,JJ/	20,000	74 101	10 02	2 710
2000	140,403.11	00,001	04,079	/4,101	19.95	5,710
	3,740,231.32	1,916,957	2,439,075	1,600,375		81,465
	-, -,	, ,	,,	, ,		- ,
TRIMBLE	E COUNTY CT 6					
INTERIM	A SURVIVOR CURV	E IOWA 55-R	2.5			
PROBABI	LE RETIREMENT Y	EAR 6-2042				
NET SAI	LVAGE PERCENT	-8	-			
2002	3,564,353.91	1,836,559	2,328,392	1,521,110	19.63	77,489
2004	24.330.33	11.796	14.955	11.322	19.79	572
2001	21,000,00		11,500	,0		0.12
	3,588,684.24	1,848,355	2,343,347	1,532,432		78,061
	-,,	, ,	, , -	, , -		-,
TRIMBLE	E COUNTY CT 7					
TNTERIN	M SURVIVOR CURVI		2 5			
DROBARI	F PETTPEMENT VI	FNP 6-2044	1			
NET CAL	UNCE DEDCENT	_9				
INGI DAI	JAGE LEVCENI	U				
2004	3 559 15/ 07	1 641 152	2 106 201	1 727 506	21 / 2	80 880
2004	5,559,154.97	т,014,400	2,100,301	т,/3/,300	41.40	00,009
	3,559,154.97	1,644,453	2,106,381	1,737,506		80,889

Case No. 2020-00349 Attachment to Response to DOD-FEA-1 Question No. 19 Page 59 of 155

KENTUCKY UTILITIES COMPANY

ACCOUNT 341 STRUCTURES AND IMPROVEMENTS

CALCULATED REMAINING LIFE DEPRECIATION ACCRUAL RELATED TO ORIGINAL COST AS OF JUNE 30, 2021

YEAR (1)	ORIGINAL COST (2)	CALCULATED ACCRUED (3)	ALLOC. BOOK RESERVE (4)	FUTURE BOOK ACCRUALS (5)	REM. LIFE (6)	ANNUAL ACCRUAL (7)
TRIMBLE INTERIM PROBABI NET SAI	E COUNTY CT 8 1 SURVIVOR CURVI LE RETIREMENT YI LVAGE PERCENT	E IOWA 55-R EAR 6-2044 -8	2.5			
2004	3,548,851.71	1,639,693	2,100,285	1,732,475	21.48	80,655
	3,548,851.71	1,639,693	2,100,285	1,732,475		80,655
TRIMBLE INTERIM PROBABI NET SAI	E COUNTY CT 9 1 SURVIVOR CURVI LE RETIREMENT YI LVAGE PERCENT	E IOWA 55-R EAR 6-2044 -8	2.5			
2004	3,655,976.41	1,689,188	2,156,341	1,792,114	21.48	83,432
	3,655,976.41	1,689,188	2,156,341	1,792,114		83,432
TRIMBLE INTERIM PROBABI NET SAI	E COUNTY CT 10 1 SURVIVOR CURVI LE RETIREMENT YI LVAGE PERCENT	E IOWA 55-R EAR 6-2044 -8	2.5			
2004	3,653,029.99	1,687,827	2,101,241	1,844,032	21.48	85,849
2017	741,840.00	118,776	147,869	653,318	22.35	29,231
2018	19,553.77	2,444	3,043	18,075	22.39	807
	4,414,423.76	1,809,047	2,252,152	2,515,426		115,887
BROWN C INTERIM PROBABI NET SAI	CT 5 4 SURVIVOR CURVI LE RETIREMENT YI LVAGE PERCENT	E IOWA 55-R EAR 6-2041 -6	2.5			
2001	673,822.59	358,454	407,454	306,798	18.70	16,406
2002	1,116.00	578	657	526	18.78	28
2004	19,933.20	9,733	11,063	10,066	18.92	532
2015	10,818.38	2,645	3,007	8,461	19.48	434
2016	347,324.52	73,511	83,560	284,604	19.52	14,580
	1,053,014.69	444,921	505,741	610,455		31,980

Spanos

Case No. 2020-00349 Attachment to Response to DOD-FEA-1 Question No. 19 Page 60 of 155 Spanos

KENTUCKY UTILITIES COMPANY

ACCOUNT 341 STRUCTURES AND IMPROVEMENTS

	ORIGINAL	CALCULATED	ALLOC. BOOK	FUTURE BOOK	REM.	ANNUAL
YEAR	COST	ACCRUED	RESERVE	ACCRUALS	LIFE	ACCRUAL
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
BROWN	СТ б					
INTERI	M SURVIVOR CURV	E IOWA 55-R	2.5			
PROBAB	LE RETIREMENT Y	EAR 6-2039	1			
NET SA	LVAGE PERCENT	-б				
1999	109,305.33	63,827	74,537	41,327	16.86	2,451
2005	37,546.34	18,718	21,859	17,940	17.22	1,042
2006	20,493.70	9,866	11,522	10,202	17.27	591
2019	48,638.79	5,140	6,002	45,555	17.70	2,574
	215,984.16	97,551	113,920	115,023		6,658
	ош 7					
BROWN						
INIERI	M SURVIVUR CURV	E IUWA 55-R	2.5			
PROBAB.	LE REIIREMENI I. Lunce dedocime	EAR 0-2039				
NEI SA.	LVAGE PERCENI	-0				
1000	101 710 77	201 200	352 6/1	157 07/	16 96	9 370
2002	401,712.77	201,200	2 911	1 55/	17 06	9,370
2002	4,117.50	2,242	2,011	10 925	17.00	91 1 151
2005	+3,373.77 2 042 62	22,720	1 232	19,023	17 27	1,1J1 54
2000	2,042.02	5 962	1,232 7 474	16 425	17 60	033
2013	22,540.10	5,502	/,1/1	10,425	17.00	255
	555,992.76	313,195	392,642	196,710		11,599
	от 0					
			0 F			
	N SURVIVUR CURV. IF DETTDEMENT V	E IOWA JJ-K	2.3			
NET CAL	LE REIIREMENT I. LVACE DEPOENT	_6	•			
NEI SA	DVAGE FERCENT	0				
1994	143 346 95	99 872	129 583	22 365	13 14	1 702
1995	1 730 556 00	1 189 858	1 543 827	290 563	13 19	22 029
1997	120 183 00	80 282	104 165	230,303	13 28	1 749
2001	18 569 00	11 546	14 981	4 702	13 44	350
2001	10,505.00	11,510	11,001	1,702	13.11	550
	2,012,654.95	1,381,558	1,792,555	340,859		25,830
	ርጥ 0					
			0 F			
	LE RETIREMENT V	E IOWA 33-K	د . ک			
NET CAL	LE REIIREMENT I. IVACE DERCENT					
INDI OA.		0				
1994	2.477.163 92	1.767.553	2,042,986	582.808	12.27	47 499
1995	512,980 00	361,371	417.682	126,076	12.32	10,233
1996	438,868.00	305,083	352,623	112.577	12.36	9,108

Case No. 2020-00349 Attachment to Response to DOD-FEA-1 Question No. 19 Page 61 of 155 Spanos

KENTUCKY UTILITIES COMPANY

ACCOUNT 341 STRUCTURES AND IMPROVEMENTS

	ORIGINAL	CALCULATED	ALLOC. BOOK	FUTURE BOOK	REM.	ANNUAL
YEAR	COST	ACCRUED	RESERVE	ACCRUALS		ACCRUAL
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(/)
BROWN (СТ 9					
INTERI	M SURVIVOR CURV	E IOWA 55-F	2.5			
PROBABI	LE RETIREMENT Y	EAR 6-2034	ł			
NET SA	LVAGE PERCENT	-6				
1997	1.190.538.00	815.889	943.027	318.944	12,40	25.721
2001	18,569,00	11.888	13.740	5,943	12.53	474
2012	6,254,64	2,700	3,121	3,509	12.78	275
2013	15,782.48	6,348	7,337	9,392	12.79	734
			,	- ,		
	4,660,156.04	3,270,832	3,780,516	1,159,249		94,044
BROWN (ግጥ 10					
INTERT	M SURVIVOR CURV	TE TOWA 55-F	2.5			
PROBABI	LE RETIREMENT Y	EAR 6-2035	5			
NET SAI	LVAGE PERCENT	-6				
1995	1,751,485.20	1,204,248	1,395,184	461,390	13.19	34,980
1997	95,664.00	63,904	74,036	27,368	13.28	2,061
2001	18,569.00	11,546	13,377	6,306	13.44	469
	1,865,718.20	1,279,698	1,482,597	495,064		37,510
BROWN (ግጥ 11					
TNTERT	M SURVIVOR CURV	Т., ТОWA 55-Б	2.5			
PROBABI	LE RETIREMENT Y	EAR 6-2036	5			
NET SAI	LVAGE PERCENT	-6				
1996	1,321,515.93	874,286	1,135,247	265,560	14.11	18,821
1997	65,678.00	42,779	55,548	14,071	14.16	994
1998	313,025.00	200,507	260,355	71,451	14.21	5,028
2001	81,269.00	49,111	63,770	22,375	14.35	1,559
2004	56,158.33	31,544	40,959	18,568	14.46	1,284
2011	36,259.52	15,333	19,910	18,525	14.66	1,264
2013	45,109.35	16,569	21,515	26,301	14.71	1,788
	1,919,015.13	1,230,129	1,597,303	436,853		30,738

Case No. 2020-00349 Attachment to Response to DOD-FEA-1 Question No. 19 Page 62 of 155 Spanos

KENTUCKY UTILITIES COMPANY

ACCOUNT 341 STRUCTURES AND IMPROVEMENTS

YEAR (1)	ORIGINAL COST (2)	CALCULATED ACCRUED (3)	ALLOC. BOOK RESERVE (4)	FUTURE BOOK ACCRUALS (5)	REM. LIFE (6)	ANNUAL ACCRUAL (7)
BROWN S INTERIM PROBABI NET SAL	OLAR I SURVIVOR CURV E RETIREMENT Y VAGE PERCENT	E IOWA 40-S EAR 6-2041 -3	3			
2016	1,443,810.04	300,310	273,579	1,213,545	19.76	61,414
	1,443,810.04	300,310	273,579	1,213,545		61,414
HAEFLIN INTERIM PROBABL NET SAL	IG UNITS 1, 2 A I SURVIVOR CURV E RETIREMENT Y WAGE PERCENT	ND 3 E IOWA 55-R EAR 6-2025 -12	2.5			
1994	3,638.00	3,537	3,765	309	3.94	78
2000 2013	287,491.35 322.20	269,712 240	287,123 255	34,867 105	3.96 3.98	8,805 26
	291,451.55	273,489	291,144	35,282		8,909
PADDY'S INTERIM PROBABL NET SAL	RUN GENERATOR SURVIVOR CURV E RETIREMENT Y VAGE PERCENT	13 E IOWA 55-R EAR 6-2041 -6	2.5			
2001	1,902,531.27	1,012,093	1,284,668	732,015	18.70	39,145
2002	3,883.00	2,011	2,553	1,563	18.78	83
2013	42,179.89	12,774	16,214	28,496	19.40	1,469
2015 2016	1/8,139./3 0 1/2 22	43,553	55,283 0 100	⊥33,545 6 ///	19.48 10 50	6,855
2010 2017	0,143.22 47 638 20	⊥,/24 8 300	∠,⊥88 10 660	0,444 30 227	19.54 19 55	2 0 2 0
2018	16,370.00	2,259	2,867	14,485	19.55	2,038 740
	2,198,885.41	1,082,812	1,374,433	956,386		50,660

Case No. 2020-00349 Attachment to Response to DOD-FEA-1 Question No. 19 Page 63 of 155 Spanos

KENTUCKY UTILITIES COMPANY

ACCOUNT 341 STRUCTURES AND IMPROVEMENTS

	ORIGINAL	CALCULATED	ALLOC. BOOK	FUTURE BOOK	REM.	ANNUAL
YEAR	COST	ACCRUED	RESERVE	ACCRUALS	LIFE	ACCRUAL
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
SIMPS	ONVILLE SOLAR					
INTER	IM SURVIVOR CURV	E IOWA 40-S	3			
PROBA	BLE RETIREMENT Y	EAR 6-2044				
NET S	ALVAGE PERCENT	-1				
2019	800,780.88	65,334	60,840	747,949	22.76	32,862
2020	12,897.32	677	630	12,396	22.81	543
	813,678.20	66,011	61,470	760,345		33,405
	00 5/1 602 00	20 622 606	22 125 212	61 072 766		2 112 265
	90,941,002.99	20,022,000	33,423,213	04,972,700		2,413,205
	COMPOSITE REMAIN	ITNG LIFE AND	ANNUAL ACCRUAL	RATE, PERCENT	. 26.9	2.67

Case No. 2020-00349 Attachment to Response to DOD-FEA-1 Question No. 19 Page 64 of 155 Spanos

KENTUCKY UTILITIES COMPANY

ACCOUNT 342 FUEL HOLDERS, PRODUCERS AND ACCESSORIES

YEAR	ORIGINAL COST	CALCULATED ACCRUED	ALLOC. BOOK RESERVE	FUTURE BOOK ACCRUALS	REM. LIFE	ANNUAL ACCRUAL
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
CANE RU INTERIN PROBABI NET SAI	JN CC 7 M SURVIVOR CURVI LE RETIREMENT YI LVAGE PERCENT	E IOWA 50-R EAR 6-2055 -10	2			
2015 2017	6,319,398.10 276,120.00	1,064,389 32,551	4,046,045 123,736	2,905,293 179,996	30.64 30.99	94,820 5,808
	6,595,518.10	1,096,940	4,169,781	3,085,289		100,628
CANE RU INTERIN PROBABI NET SAI	UN PIPELINE M SURVIVOR CURVI LE RETIREMENT YI LVAGE PERCENT	E IOWA 50-R EAR 6-2055 -10	2			
2015	23,410,569.22	3,943,089	4,185,382	21,566,244	30.64	703,859
	23,410,569.22	3,943,089	4,185,382	21,566,244		703,859
PADDY'S INTERIN PROBABI NET SAI	S RUN CT PIPELI M SURVIVOR CURVI LE RETIREMENT YI LVAGE PERCENT	NE E IOWA 50-R EAR 6-2041 -6	.2			
2016	6,851,592.10	1,443,459	1,114,913	6,147,775	19.19	320,363
	6,851,592.10	1,443,459	1,114,913	6,147,775		320,363
TRIMBLI INTERIN PROBABI NET SAI	E COUNTY CT 5 M SURVIVOR CURVI LE RETIREMENT YI LVAGE PERCENT	E IOWA 50-R EAR 6-2042 -8	2			
2002 2004	237,747.79 1,836.64	121,995 886	155,655 1,130	101,113 853	18.99 19.20	5,325 44
	239,584.43	122,881	156,785	101,966		5,369

Case No. 2020-00349 Attachment to Response to DOD-FEA-1 Question No. 19 Page 65 of 155 Spanos

KENTUCKY UTILITIES COMPANY

ACCOUNT 342 FUEL HOLDERS, PRODUCERS AND ACCESSORIES

YEAR (1)	ORIGINAL COST (2)	CALCULATED ACCRUED (3)	ALLOC. BOOK RESERVE (4)	FUTURE BOOK ACCRUALS (5)	REM. LIFE (6)	ANNUAL ACCRUAL (7)
TRIMBLE INTERIM PROBABL NET SAL	COUNTY CT 6 SURVIVOR CURV E RETIREMENT Y VAGE PERCENT	E IOWA 50-R EAR 6-2042 -8	2			
2002 2004	237,623.60 1,621.94	121,932 783	155,576 999	101,058 753	18.99 19.20	5,322 39
	239,245.54	122,715	156,575	101,810		5,361
TRIMBLE INTERIM PROBABL NET SAL	COUNTY CT PIP SURVIVOR CURV E RETIREMENT Y VAGE PERCENT	ELINE E IOWA 50-R EAR 6-2044 -8	2			
2002 2005 2006 2013 2017	4,474,853.28 369,111.16 6,150.29 6,019.92 785,616.17	2,197,203 163,953 2,626 1,673 125,352	2,820,069 210,431 3,370 2,147 160,887	2,012,773 188,209 3,272 4,354 687,579	20.50 20.87 20.99 21.64 21.92	98,184 9,018 156 201 31,368
	5,641,750.82	2,490,807	3,196,904	2,896,187		138,927
TRIMBLE INTERIM PROBABL NET SAL	COUNTY CT 7 SURVIVOR CURV E RETIREMENT Y VAGE PERCENT	E IOWA 50-R EAR 6-2044 -8	2			
2004	578,059.38	266,078	343,187	281,117	20.76	13,541
	578,059.38	266,078	343,187	281,117		13,541
TRIMBLE INTERIM PROBABL NET SAL	COUNTY CT 8 SURVIVOR CURV E RETIREMENT Y VAGE PERCENT	E IOWA 50-R EAR 6-2044 -8	2			
2004	576,385.74	265,308	342,193	280,304	20.76	13,502
	576,385.74	265,308	342,193	280,304		13,502

Case No. 2020-00349 Attachment to Response to DOD-FEA-1 Question No. 19 Page 66 of 155 Spanos

KENTUCKY UTILITIES COMPANY

ACCOUNT 342 FUEL HOLDERS, PRODUCERS AND ACCESSORIES

YEAR (1)	ORIGINAL COST (2)	CALCULATED ACCRUED (3)	ALLOC. BOOK RESERVE (4)	FUTURE BOOK ACCRUALS (5)	REM. LIFE (6)	ANNUAL ACCRUAL (7)
TRIMBLE INTERIM PROBABL NET SAL	COUNTY CT 9 SURVIVOR CURV E RETIREMENT Y VAGE PERCENT	E IOWA 50-R EAR 6-2044 -8	2			
2004	593,786.01	273,317	351,539	289,750	20.76	13,957
	593,786.01	273,317	351,539	289,750		13,957
TRIMBLE INTERIM PROBABL NET SAL	COUNTY CT 10 SURVIVOR CURV E RETIREMENT Y VAGE PERCENT	E IOWA 50-R EAR 6-2044 -8	2			
2004	593,307.31	273,097	341,052	299,720	20.76	14,437
2007	29,565.29	12,095	15,105	16,826	21.09	798
2017	164,340.00	26,222	32,747	144,740	21.92	6,603
	787,212.60	311,414	388,903	461,287		21,838
BROWN C INTERIM PROBABL NET SAL	T 5 SURVIVOR CURV E RETIREMENT Y VAGE PERCENT	E IOWA 50-R EAR 6-2041 -6	2			
2001	562,558.04	297,828	353,375	242,936	18.11	13,414
2002	837.00	431	511	376	18.21	21
2010	232,392.85	86,986	103,210	143,127	18.85	7,593
	795,787.89	385,245	457,096	386,439		21,028
BROWN C INTERIM PROBABL NET SAL	T 6 SURVIVOR CURV E RETIREMENT Y VAGE PERCENT	E IOWA 50-R EAR 6-2039 -6	2			
1000	90 102 /F	F1 767	60 527	24 012	16 25	1 504
2009	20,420 52	21,707 8 605	11 559	27,913 10 087	17 05	±,524 592
2010	232,392,75	92.790	124,642	121,694	17.11	7,112
2011	64,543,29	24.263	32.592	35.824	17,16	2.088
2014	553,157.19	163.051	219.021	367.325	17.29	21,245
2018	33,875.91	5,104	6,856	29,052	17.44	1,666
	993,493.11	345,580	464,207	588,896		34,227

Case No. 2020-00349 Attachment to Response to DOD-FEA-1 Question No. 19 Page 67 of 155 Spanos

KENTUCKY UTILITIES COMPANY

ACCOUNT 342 FUEL HOLDERS, PRODUCERS AND ACCESSORIES

YEAR (1)	ORIGINAL COST (2)	CALCULATED ACCRUED (3)	ALLOC. BOOK RESERVE (4)	FUTURE BOOK ACCRUALS (5)	REM. LIFE (6)	ANNUAL ACCRUAL (7)
			(-)		(0)	(, ,
BROWN			2			
PROBAR	NE RETIREMENT Y	E IOWA JO K EAR 6-2039	.4			
NET SA	LVAGE PERCENT	-6				
1999	87 848 59	51 038	68 473	24 646	16 35	1 507
2009	21 086 20	8 885	11 920	10 431	17.05	±,507
2005	232 392 85	92 790	124 488	121 848	17.03	7 121
2011	64 543 31	24 263	32 552	35 864	17.16	2 090
2011	553 157 16	163 051	218 751	367 596	17 29	21,050
2011	555,157.10	105,051	210,751	507,590	11.20	21,201
	959,028.11	340,027	456,184	560,386		32,591
BROWN	CT 8					
INTERI	M SURVIVOR CURV	E IOWA 50-R	2			
PROBAB	BLE RETIREMENT Y	EAR 6-2035				
NET SA	LVAGE PERCENT	-6				
1995	2,370.10	1,621	2,512			
1997	1,827.00	1,214	1,937			
2010	232,392.85	107,484	182,238	64,099	13.50	4,748
2012	26,455.57	10,875	18,438	9,604	13.56	708
	263,045.52	121,194	205,125	73,703		5,456
BROWN	СТ 9					
INTERI	M SURVIVOR CURV	E IOWA 50-R	2			
PROBAB	BLE RETIREMENT Y	EAR 6-2034				
NET SA	LVAGE PERCENT	-6				
1994	82,736.81	58,710	39,002	48,699	11.96	4,072
1995	1,271,203.00	890,587	591,624	755,851	12.02	62,883
1996	198,281.39	137,091	91,071	119,108	12.07	9,868
1997	219,834.00	149,834	99,536	133,488	12.12	11,014
2010	232,392.85	111,953	74,371	171,965	12.58	13,670
2012	26,455.55	11,368	7,552	20,491	12.63	1,622
2013	1,019,249.16	408,144	271,133	809,271	12.65	63,974
2014	105,015.81	38,617	25,654	85,663	12.67	6,761
2020	21,101,242.13	1,950,654	1,295,835	21,071,481	12.77	1,650,077
	24,256,410.70	3,756,958	2,495,778	23,216,017		1,823,941

Case No. 2020-00349 Attachment to Response to DOD-FEA-1 Question No. 19 Page 68 of 155 Spanos

KENTUCKY UTILITIES COMPANY

ACCOUNT 342 FUEL HOLDERS, PRODUCERS AND ACCESSORIES

YEAR (1)	ORIGINAL COST (2)	CALCULATED ACCRUED (3)	ALLOC. BOOK RESERVE (4)	FUTURE BOOK ACCRUALS (5)	REM. LIFE (6)	ANNUAL ACCRUAL (7)
BROWN CI	r 10 Survivor Curv	E IOWA 50-R	2			
PROBABLE	E RETIREMENT Y	EAR 6-2035	i i			
NET SALV	AGE PERCENT	-б				
1995	21 944 22	15 006	16 595	6 666	12 84	519
1997	1,653,00	1.098	1,214	538	12.96	42
2010	232,392.85	107,484	118,867	127,470	13.50	9,442
2012	26,455.57	10,875	12,027	16,016	13.56	1,181
	282,445.64	134,463	148,703	150,689		11,184
BROWN C	г 11					
INTERIM	SURVIVOR CURV	E IOWA 50-R	22			
PROBABLE	E RETIREMENT Y	EAR 6-2036	;			
NET SALV	VAGE PERCENT	-6				
1000		10 000	15 000	2 410	10 70	170
1007	10,452.45	10,820 10,107	15,022	2,418	13.72	1/0
1000	18,693.00	12,107	16,799	3,015 1 222	13./9 12.05	219
2010	7,507.00	4,040	1/2 282	102 955	14 42	90 7 140
2010	252,592.05	10 /2/	143,302	12 565	14.42	7,140
2012	20,455.57	10,434	14,4/0	13,505	14.40	937
	301,560.87	141,520	196,369	123,286		8,568
BROWN CT	C PIPELINE					
INTERIM	SURVIVOR CURV	E IOWA 50-R	2			
PROBABLE	E RETIREMENT Y	EAR 6-2041				
NET SALV	/AGE PERCENT	-6				
1994	7,687,474.69	4,703,199	6,111,070	2,037,654	17.26	118,056
1998	206.00	117	152	66	17.78	4
1999	381,882.00	212,036	275,508	129,287	17.90	7,223
2003	36,567.97	18,326	23,812	14,950	18.30	817
2013	68,291.83	20,582	26,743	45,646	19.03	2,399
2015	33,700.20	8,197	10,651	25,071	19.14	1,310
2016	138,543.29	29,188	37,925	108,931	19.19	5,676
	8,346,665.98	4,991,645	6,485,860	2,361,606		135,485

Case No. 2020-00349 Attachment to Response to DOD-FEA-1 Question No. 19 Page 69 of 155 Spanos

KENTUCKY UTILITIES COMPANY

ACCOUNT 342 FUEL HOLDERS, PRODUCERS AND ACCESSORIES

CALCULATED REMAINING LIFE DEPRECIATION ACCRUAL RELATED TO ORIGINAL COST AS OF JUNE 30, 2021

YEAR (1)	ORIGINAL COST (2)	CALCULATED ACCRUED (3)	ALLOC. BOOK RESERVE (4)	FUTURE BOOK ACCRUALS (5)	REM. LIFE (6)	ANNUAL ACCRUAL (7)
HAEFLI	NG UNITS 1, 2 A	ND 3				
INTERI	M SURVIVOR CURV	E IOWA 50-R	2			
PROBAB	LE RETIREMENT Y	EAR 6-2025				
NET SA	LVAGE PERCENT	-12				
1970	29,175.92	30,010	32,677			
1971	16,121.21	16,559	18,056			
1973	245.00	251	274			
1977	18,105.67	18,427	20,278			
2011	350,911.66	279,544	351,042	41,979	3.97	10,574
2018	15,804.86	7,565	9,500	8,202	3.98	2,061
2019	66,093.35	24,592	30,882	43,143	3.98	10,840
	496,457.67	376,948	462,709	93,324		23,475
PADDY '	S RUN GENERATOR	13				
INTERI	M SURVIVOR CURV	E IOWA 50-R	.2			
PROBAB	LE RETIREMENT Y	EAR 6-2041				
NET SA	LVAGE PERCENT	-6				
2001	1,952,323.88	1,033,593	1,286,338	783,126	18.11	43,243
2002	4,531.00	2,336	2,907	1,896	18.21	104
2005	19,123.07	8,981	11,177	9,093	18.48	492
2014	1,990.13	544	677	1,433	19.09	75
	1,977,968.08	1,045,454	1,301,099	795,547		43,914
	84,186,567.51	21,975,042	27,079,292	63,561,622		3,477,214
_						

COMPOSITE REMAINING LIFE AND ANNUAL ACCRUAL RATE, PERCENT .. 18.3 4.13

Case No. 2020-00349 Attachment to Response to DOD-FEA-1 Question No. 19 Page 70 of 155 Spanos

KENTUCKY UTILITIES COMPANY

ACCOUNT 343 PRIME MOVERS

	ORIGINAL	CALCULATED	ALLOC. BOOK	FUTURE BOOK	REM.	ANNUAL
YEAR	COST	ACCRUED	RESERVE	ACCRUALS	LIFE	ACCRUAL
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
CANE	RUN CC 7					
INTER	IM SURVIVOR CURV	E IOWA 40-R	21.5			
PROBA	BLE RETIREMENT Y	EAR 6-2055				
NET S.	ALVAGE PERCENT	-10				
2015	242,372,158.47	40,799,233	31,029,337	235,580,037	28.06	8,395,582
2016	207,310.50	29,677	22,570	205,471	28.34	7,250
2017	8,880,558.11	1,040,650	791,453	8,977,161	28.60	313,887
2018	832,950.55	75,215	57,204	859,042	28.85	29,776
2019	1,458,274.43	90,038	68,477	1,535,625	29.09	52,789
2020	21,308,049.55	841,689	640,136	22,798,719	29.26	779,177
2021	749,772.72			824,750	29.54	27,920
	275 000 074 22	40 976 500	22 600 170	270 700 004		0 606 201
	2/5,009,074.33	42,070,502	32,009,170	270,780,804		9,000,381
TRIMB	LE COUNTY CT 5					
INTER	IM SURVIVOR CURV	E IOWA 40-R	21.5			
PROBA	BLE RETIREMENT Y	EAR 6-2042				
NET S.	ALVAGE PERCENT	-8				
2002	28,126,888.59	14,340,393	17,580,193	12,796,847	17.49	731,666
2004	535,878.89	256,380	314,302	264,448	17.83	14,832
2006	139,712.62	62,079	76,104	74,786	18.14	4,123
2007	41,824.49	17,805	21,828	23,343	18.29	1,276
2010	35,842.85	13,073	16,026	22,684	18.67	1,215
2011	504,489.32	172,434	211,391	333,458	18.79	17,747
2012	2,767,405.85	879,783	1,078,545	1,910,254	18.89	101,125
2013	20,239.38	5,903	7,237	14,622	19.00	770
2014	84,338.50	22,303	27,342	63,744	19.09	3,339
2016	1,473,358.73	299,612	367,301	1,223,927	19.27	63,515
2017	2,359,071.33	398,730	488,812	2,058,985	19.35	106,407
2018	50,661.89	6,697	8,210	46,505	19.43	2,393
2019	32,613.58	2,990	3,666	31,557	19.51	1,617
2020	456,393.93	27,144	33,276	459,629	19.56	23,498
2021	10,168,621.57			10,982,111	19.64	559,171
	46,797,341.52	16,505,326	20,234,230	30,306,899		1,632,694
TRIMB	LE COUNTY CT 6		1 F			
TN.I.F.K	IM SURVIVOR CURV	E LOWA 40-R	1.5			
PROBA	RTE KELIKEMENL A	EAR 6-2042				
NET S.	ALVAGE PERCENT	-8				
2000		14 200 100	17 604 007		17 40	
2002	20,005,525.56	14,309,107	1/,604,82/	12,/05,941	17.49	/26,469
2004	615,389.01	294,420	362,232	302,388	11.83	16,960

Case No. 2020-00349 Attachment to Response to DOD-FEA-1 Question No. 19 Page 71 of 155 Spanos

KENTUCKY UTILITIES COMPANY

ACCOUNT 343 PRIME MOVERS

	ORIGINAL	CALCULATED	ALLOC. BOOK	FUTURE BOOK	REM.	ANNUAL
YEAR	COST	ACCRUED	RESERVE	ACCRUALS	LIFE	ACCRUAL
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
TRIMB	LE COUNTY CT 6					
INTER	IM SURVIVOR CURV	E IOWA 40-F	1.5			
PROBAI	BLE RETIREMENT Y	EAR 6-2042				
NET SZ	ALVAGE PERCENT	-8				
2007	9,593.87	4,084	5,025	5,337	18.29	292
2009	15,420.35	5,953	7,324	9,330	18.55	503
2010	17,172.22	6,263	7,706	10,840	18.67	581
2011	2,137,560.66	730,615	898,893	1,409,673	18.79	75,023
2012	823,396.88	261.765	322,056	567,213	18.89	30,027
2013	1,203,046.01	350,899	431,719	867,571	19.00	45,662
2014	84.314.06	22.297	27,433	63,627	19.09	3,333
2016	1.774.933.18	360,938	444.070	1.472.857	19.27	76,433
2021	274,711.50	5007550	111,0,0	296,688	19.64	15,106
	,			,		-,
	35,021,063.30	16,346,341	20,111,283	17,711,465		990,389
TRIMB	LE COUNTY CT 7					
INTER	IM SURVIVOR CURV	E IOWA 40-R	1.5			
PROBA	BLE RETIREMENT Y	EAR 6-2044				
NET SA	ALVAGE PERCENT	-8				
2004	19,953,603.76	9,132,629	11,355,743	10,194,149	19.09	534,005
2006	404,108.42	170,974	212,593	223,844	19.47	11,497
2007	4,356.44	1,765	2,195	2,510	19.64	128
2011	447,639.13	144,179	179,276	304,174	20.26	15,014
2012	3,194,626.52	954,635	1,187,017	2,263,179	20.39	110,995
2013	17,078.59	4,683	5,823	12,622	20.51	615
2014	74,826.31	18,535	23,047	57,766	20.63	2,800
2018	2,639,482.46	323,006	401,634	2,449,007	21.05	116,342
2020	29,391.63	1,606	1,997	29,746	21.21	1,402
			12 260 225			
	20,705,115.20	10,752,012	13,309,325	15,550,997		192,190
TRIMB	LE COUNTY CT 8					
INTER	IM SURVIVOR CURV	E IOWA 40-R	1.5			
PROBA	BLE RETIREMENT Y	EAR 6-2044				
NET SZ	ALVAGE PERCENT	-8				
2004	20,538,649.40	9,400,400	11,811,061	10,370,681	19.09	543,252
2006	294,116.88	124,438	156,349	161,297	19.47	8,284
2007	4,356.44	1,765	2,218	2,487	19.64	127
2010	17,172.20	5,920	7,438	11,108	20.11	552
2011	447,639.11	144,179	181,153	302,298	20.26	14,921
2012	3,146,258.75	940,181	1,181,283	2,216,676	20.39	108,714
Case No. 2020-00349 Attachment to Response to DOD-FEA-1 Question No. 19 Page 72 of 155 Spanos

KENTUCKY UTILITIES COMPANY

ACCOUNT 343 PRIME MOVERS

	ORIGINAL	CALCULATED	ALLOC. BOOK	FUTURE BOOK	REM.	ANNUAL
YEAR	COST	ACCRUED	RESERVE	ACCRUALS	LIFE	ACCRUAL
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
TRIMBI	LE COUNTY CT 8					
INTER	IM SURVIVOR CURV	E IOWA 40-R	1.5			
PROBA	BLE RETIREMENT Y	EAR 6-2044	1			
NET SA	ALVAGE PERCENT	-8				
2013	257,690.19	70,665	88,786	189,519	20.51	9,240
2014	272,690.21	67,548	84,870	209,635	20.63	10,162
2018	167,995.80	20,558	25,830	155,606	21.05	7,392
2019	239,003.70	20,141	25,306	232,818	21.15	11,008
	25,385,572.68	10,795,795	13,564,294	13,852,124		713,652
то т м о т						
TNTER	IM SURVIVOR CURV		1 5			
DROBAR	RIF RETIREMENT V	E.: 10WA 10 K FAR 6-2044				
NFT 97	ALVACE DEBCENT	_8				
NET DI	ADVAGE I ERCENT	0				
2004	20,581,861.09	9,420,178	12.023.937	10.204.473	19.09	534,545
2006	293.790.76	124.300	158.657	158.637	19.47	8,148
2007	4,347,89	1.761	2,248	2.448	19.64	125
2009	193,345,44	70,687	90,225	118,588	19 97	5.938
2010	17.140.31	5,909	7,542	10,969	20.11	545
2011	446,821,76	143,916	183,695	298,873	20 26	14.752
2012	3.058.212.57	913,871	1,166,467	2.136.403	20.39	104.777
2013	17.048.40	4.675	5.967	12,445	20.51	607
2014	74,696,78	18,503	23,617	57.055	20.63	2.766
2018	452,462.08	55,370	70,674	417,985	21.05	19,857
2019	97.055.01	8.179	10,440	94,380	21.15	4,462
2020	177,885.52	9,717	12,403	179,714	21.21	8,473
	25,414,667.61	10,777,066	13,755,872	13,691,969		704,995
TRIMBI	LE COUNTY CT 10					
INTER	IM SURVIVOR CURV	E IOWA 40-R	1.5			
PROBA	BLE RETIREMENT Y	EAR 6-2044	:			
NET SA	ALVAGE PERCENT	-8				
2004		0 201 012	11 000 000		10 00	
2004	20,520,106.19	9,391,913	11,989,098	10,1/2,61/	19.09	532,877
2006	293,426.41	124,146	158,4//	158,424	19.47	8,13/
2007	15,756.36	68,773	87,791	95,546	19.64	4,865
2009	15,359.30	5,615	7,168	9,420	19.97	472
2011	445,974.29	143,643	183,365	298,287	20.26	14,723
2012	/2/,984.90	217,540	2/7,697	508,526	20.39	24,940
2013	2,332,742.32	639,691	816,587	1,/02,774	20.51	83,022
2014	99,247.10	24,584	31,382	75,805	20.63	3,675

Case No. 2020-00349 Attachment to Response to DOD-FEA-1 Question No. 19 Page 73 of 155 Spanos

KENTUCKY UTILITIES COMPANY

ACCOUNT 343 PRIME MOVERS

YEAR	ORIGINAL COST	CALCULATED ACCRUED	ALLOC. BOOK RESERVE	FUTURE BOOK ACCRUALS	REM. LIFE	ANNUAL ACCRUAL
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
TRIMB	LE COUNTY CT 10					
INTER	IM SURVIVOR CURV	E IOWA 40-R	R1.5			
PROBA	BLE RETIREMENT Y	EAR 6-2044	Ł			
NET SA	ALVAGE PERCENT	-8				
2017	222 202 12	27 266	17 699	200 658	20 96	10 003
2017	350 745 07	42 922	54 791	324 013	20.90	15 393
2010	584 357 32	49 245	62 863	568 243	21.05 21.15	26 867
2020	519,453,04	28,376	36,223	524,786	21,13 21 21	24,742
2020	431,143.71	20,570	50,225	465,635	21.32	21,840
2022	101,1101,1			100,000	22702	
	26,728,589.19	10,773,814	13,753,142	15,113,734		771,556
BROWN	CT 5					
INTER	IM SURVIVOR CURV	E IOWA 40-F	R1.5			
PROBA	BLE RETIREMENT Y	EAR 6-2041	-			
NET SA	ALVAGE PERCENT	-6				
2001	10 655 624 20	E 604 004	6 906 244	1 200 720	16 60	262 EEE
2001	16 101 00	5,004,904 0 276	0,090,244	4,390,720	16.09	∠03,555 /12
2002	10, 101.00 122, 530, 71	60 823	10,103	55 046	10.00	3 234
2003	712 419 38	318 672	392 092	363 072	17.02	20 806
2000	23 148 35	9 934	12 223	12 315	17 58	20,000
2007	16 889 40	5,934	7 668	10 235	17.50	571
2010	1 590 074 69	550 275	677 055	1 008 424	18 03	55 930
2012	99 764 48	32 135	39 539	66 212	18 12	3 654
2012	3 422 514 27	591 523	727 807	2 900 058	18 53	156 506
2018	32,157,17	4,349	5,351	28.736	18 60	1,545
2010	52,157.17	1,515	5,551	20,750	10.00	1,515
	16,691,313.75	7,187,123	8,842,998	8,849,795		506,915
BROWN	СТ б					
INTER	IM SURVIVOR CURV	E IOWA 40-R	R1.5			
PROBA	BLE RETIREMENT Y	EAR 6-2039)			
NET SA	ALVAGE PERCENT	-6				
1000		10 400 151	14 200 064		1 - 1 0	
1999	21,543,991.59	12,428,151	14,307,764	8,528,867	15.10	564,826
2002		3//,009	434,/8/	311,/5/ 1 020 221	15.53	20,075
2006	3,750,478.72	1,//5,0//	2,043,537	1,938,331	16.00	121,140
2007	∠0,/3U.96 E 040 200 01	13,UOL	15,U30 2 527 007	15,418 2 017 020	16.10	
2008	J,U44,394.8⊥ 154 020 01	2,173,112 64 0E0	4,341,U9/ 72 067	∠,0⊥/,039 00 155	16 20	1/3,941 E E 2/
2009 2010	116 150 52.UL	04,25U AE 600	13,90/	90,135 70 E10	16 27	5,534
∠U1U 2012	110,134.33 240 100 25	43,092 100 045	54,0U2 120 /21	/U, 519 220 E77	16 57	4,308
2012	340,120.25 60 001 20	17 000	130,431 20 710	∠3U,5// 4F 107	16 67	13,949
2014	62,U91.32	т/,989	∠0,/⊥0	45,107	10.0/	2,/06

Case No. 2020-00349 Attachment to Response to DOD-FEA-1 Question No. 19 Page 74 of 155 Spanos

KENTUCKY UTILITIES COMPANY

ACCOUNT 343 PRIME MOVERS

YEAR (1)	ORIGINAL COST (2)	CALCULATED ACCRUED (3)	ALLOC. BOOK RESERVE (4)	FUTURE BOOK ACCRUALS (5)	REM. LIFE (6)	ANNUAL ACCRUAL (7)
BROWN	СТ 6					
INTER	IM SURVIVOR CURV	E IOWA 40-R	1.5			
PROBA	BLE RETIREMENT Y	EAR 6-2039				
NET SA	ALVAGE PERCENT	-б				
			0 644	10.000		
2017	12,195.46	2,297	2,644	10,283	16.85	610
2018	155,680.78	23,022	26,504	138,518	16.90	8,196
2019	11,109,838.48	1,153,148	1,327,548	10,448,881 474 721	16.95	010,453
2020	483,122.18	32,408	37,378	4/4,/31	10.99	27,942
	43,517,914.09	18,248,181	21,008,006	25,120,983		1,560,644
BROWN	СТ 7					
INTER	IM SURVIVOR CURV	E IOWA 40-R	1.5			
PROBAI	BLE RETIREMENT Y	EAR 6-2039				
NET SA	ALVAGE PERCENT	-6				
1999	18 861 302 05	10 880 580	13 667 035	6 325 945	15 10	418 937
2001	5.754.196.00	3,166,894	3,977,918	2,121,530	15 39	137,851
2003	143,366.38	74,752	93,896	58,073	15.66	3,708
2004	35,835.80	18,131	22,774	15,212	15.78	964
2006	3,466,202.13	1,637,910	2,057,370	1,616,805	16.00	101,050
2007	28,730.96	13,061	16,406	14,049	16.10	873
2009	3,609,344.21	1,497,765	1,881,334	1,944,571	16.29	119,372
2012	198,456.45	68,549	86,104	124,260	16.53	7,517
2013	105,173.75	33,530	42,117	69,367	16.60	4,179
2017	12,195.46	2,297	2,885	10,042	16.85	596
2020	231,925.46	15,586	19,577	226,264	16.99	13,317
	32,446,728.65	17,409,055	21,867,416	12,526,116		808,364
TNTER	TH SURVIVOR CURV		1 5			
PROBA	BLE RETIREMENT Y	EAR 6-2035				
NET SA	ALVAGE PERCENT	-6				
1995	12,991,861.89	8,808,171	11,900,102	1,871,271	11.94	156,723
1997	989,546.00	650,781	879,225	169,694	12.15	13,967
1998	2,617,425.00	1,693,093	2,287,419	487,051	12.25	39,759
2006	1,654,779.20	886,803	1,198,097	555,969	12.87	43,199
2007	7,728,711.57	4,005,445	5,411,476	2,780,958	12.92	215,244
2010 2011	20,578.26	9,376	12,667	9,146	13.U8	10 509
∠U11 2012	403,9/2.05	209,006	202,3/3	∠3U,638	13.12 12 17	1,5/9
ZUIZ	43,169.43	1/,493	23,634	22,126	13.1/	т,680

Case No. 2020-00349 Attachment to Response to DOD-FEA-1 Question No. 19 Page 75 of 155 Spanos

KENTUCKY UTILITIES COMPANY

ACCOUNT 343 PRIME MOVERS

YEAR (1)	ORIGINAL COST (2)	CALCULATED ACCRUED (3)	ALLOC. BOOK RESERVE (4)	FUTURE BOOK ACCRUALS (5)	REM. LIFE (6)	ANNUAL ACCRUAL (7)
BROWN INTERI PROBAB	CT 8 IM SURVIVOR CURV BLE RETIREMENT Y	E IOWA 40-R EAR 6-2035	1.5			
NET SA	ALVAGE PERCENT	-6				
2013	139 017 01	52 356	70 735	76 624	13 21	5 800
2017	12,195,46	2.805	3,790	9,138	13.35	684
2020	100,668.66	8,552	11,554	95,155	13.43	7,085
	26,781,925.13	16,343,881	22,081,072	6,307,769		502,419
BROWN	СТ 9					
INTERI	IM SURVIVOR CURV	E IOWA 40-R	1.5			
PROBAE	BLE RETIREMENT Y	EAR 6-2034	:			
NET SA	ALVAGE PERCENT	-6				
1994	12,880,721.98	9,062,554	9,813,961	3,839,605	11.14	344,668
1995	409,078.00	284,023	307,572	126,050	11.24	11,214
1996	472,854.00	323,661	350,497	150,728	11.34	13,292
1997	1,221,475.00	823,897	892,209	402,554	11.43	35,219
1998	2,439,970.00	1,620,463	1,754,821	831,547	11.51	72,246
2006	1,051,911.47	583,973	632,392	482,634	12.04	40,086
2008	1,524,046.02	790,055	855,561	759,928	12.13	62,649
2009	637,647.85	317,034	343,320	332,586	12.18	27,306
2012	43,169.43	18,313	19,831	25,928	12.29	2,110
2013	7,591,117.33	2,994,939	3,243,259	4,803,325	12.33	389,564
2014	164,063.77	59,511	64,445	109,462	12.36	8,856
2016	26,135.70	7,523	8,147	19,557	12.42	1,575
2017	44,883.17	10,974	11,884	35,692	12.44	2,869
2018	326,128.75	63,390	68,646	277,051	12.47	22,217
	28,833,202.47	16,960,310	18,366,546	12,196,649		1,033,871
BROWN	CT 10					
INTERI	IM SURVIVOR CURV	E IOWA 40-R	1.5			
PROBAE	BLE RETIREMENT Y	EAR 6-2035				
NET SA	ALVAGE PERCENT	-6				
1995	12.525.108.03	8,491,723	9.494.715	3.781.899	11.94	316.742
1996	3,189,002,00	2,130 089	2,381 683	998 660	12 05	82 876
1997	61 215 88	40 259	45 014	19 875	12.05	1 636
1999	66 608 00	42 225	47 335	23 269	12 34	1 886
2006	1.075 401 49	576 312	644 383	495 543	12.87	38 504
2010	831 538 26	378 856	423 604	457 826	13 08	35 002
2012	43 169 43	17 492	19 559	26 200	13 17	1 989
	13,107.13	±/, ±/)		20,200	T 2 • T /	1,709

Case No. 2020-00349 Attachment to Response to DOD-FEA-1 Question No. 19 Page 76 of 155 Spanos

KENTUCKY UTILITIES COMPANY

ACCOUNT 343 PRIME MOVERS

CALCULATED REMAINING LIFE DEPRECIATION ACCRUAL RELATED TO ORIGINAL COST AS OF JUNE 30, 2021

ORIGINAL

CALCULATED ALLOC. BOOK FUTURE BOOK REM. ANNUAL

YEAR (1)	COST (2)	ACCRUED (3)	RESERVE (4)	ACCRUALS (5)	LIFE (6)	ACCRUAL (7)
BROWN INTERI PROBAE NET SA	CT 10 IM SURVIVOR CURV BLE RETIREMENT Y ALVAGE PERCENT	E IOWA 40-R EAR 6-2035 -6	1.5			
2014 2015 2017	70,820.51 8,059,176.08 12,195.46 25,934,235.14	24,463 2,505,069 2,805 14,209,404	27,352 2,800,953 3,136 15,887,735	47,717 5,741,774 9,791 11,602,554	13.24 13.28 13.35	3,604 432,362 733 915,334
BROWN INTERI PROBAE NET SE	CT 11 IM SURVIVOR CURV BLE RETIREMENT Y ALVAGE PERCENT	E IOWA 40-R EAR 6-2036 -6	1.5			
1996 1997 1998 1999 2000 2002 2003 2004 2007 2012 2016 2017 2018	13,968,458.38 744,351.00 580,337.00 2,301,040.00 14,222,650.21 330,251.31 1,240,395.23 26,608.61 979,775.63 43,169.43 89,706.74 814,812.64 7,370,275.24 42,711,831.42	9,117,291 477,818 366,099 1,424,826 8,633,729 191,742 702,271 14,668 490,357 16,762 23,228 177,750 1,273,827 22,910,368	11,803,811 618,613 473,974 1,844,668 11,177,762 248,241 909,204 18,990 634,847 21,701 30,072 230,126 1,649,176 29,661,185	3,002,755 170,399 141,183 594,434 3,898,248 101,825 405,615 9,215 403,716 24,058 65,017 633,575 6,163,316 15,613,356	12.73 12.85 12.96 13.07 13.17 13.36 13.45 13.53 13.74 14.03 14.20 14.24 14.27	235,880 13,261 10,894 45,481 295,995 7,622 30,157 681 29,383 1,715 4,579 44,493 431,907 1,152,048
INTERI PROBAE NET SA	IM SURVIVOR CURV BLE RETIREMENT Y ALVAGE PERCENT	E IOWA 40-R EAR 6-2041 -6	1.5			
2001 2002 2005 2007 2009 2012 2013	13,635,667.06 37,538.00 23,907.18 40,130.09 1,637,901.07 3,717,041.26 42,179.90	7,172,413 19,199 11,108 17,222 638,669 1,197,307 12,504	8,228,656 22,026 12,744 19,758 732,722 1,373,628 14,345	6,225,151 17,764 12,598 22,780 1,003,453 2,566,436 30,365	16.69 16.86 17.31 17.58 17.82 18.12 18.21	372,987 1,054 728 1,296 56,310 141,636 1,667

Case No. 2020-00349 Attachment to Response to DOD-FEA-1 Question No. 19 Page 77 of 155 Spanos

KENTUCKY UTILITIES COMPANY

ACCOUNT 343 PRIME MOVERS

	ORIGINAL	CALCULATED	ALLOC. BOOK	FUTURE BOOK	REM.	ANNUAL
YEAR	COST	ACCRUED	RESERVE	ACCRUALS	LIFE	ACCRUAL
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
PADDY	'S RUN GENERATOR	13				
INTER	IM SURVIVOR CURV	'E IOWA 40-F	1.5			
PROBA	BLE RETIREMENT Y	EAR 6-2041				
NET S	ALVAGE PERCENT	-б				
2014	114,061.15	30,670	35,187	85,718	18.30	4,684
2017	132,655.46	22,927	26,303	114,311	18.53	6,169
2019	197,451.18	18,590	21,328	187,971	18.67	10,068
	19,578,532.35	9,140,609	10,486,698	10,266,546		596,599
	698,417,104.89	241,235,787	275,598,980	479,477,760		22,288,659
	COMPOSITE REMAIN	NING LIFE AND	ANNUAL ACCRUAL	RATE, PERCENT	21.	5 3.19

Case No. 2020-00349 Attachment to Response to DOD-FEA-1 Question No. 19 Page 78 of 155 Spanos

KENTUCKY UTILITIES COMPANY

ACCOUNT 344 GENERATORS

	ORIGINAL	CALCULATED	ALLOC. BOOK	FUTURE BOOK	REM.	ANNUAL
YEAR	COST	ACCRUED	RESERVE	ACCRUALS	LIFE	ACCRUAL
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
CANE R	UN CC 7					
INTERI	M SURVIVOR CURV	E IOWA 60-S	1.5			
PROBAB	LE RETTREMENT Y	EAR. 6-2055				
NET SA	LVAGE PERCENT	-10				
2015	57,858,855.74	9,983,314	12,013,181	51,631,560	32.09	1,608,961
2017	928,780.35	111,964	134,729	886,929	32.42	27,357
2018	3,926,958.26	363,197	437,044	3,882,610	32.57	119,208
2019	55,673.45	3,529	4,247	56,994	32.71	1,742
2020	14,319.12	578	696	15,056	32.81	459
	62,784,586.92	10,462,582	12,589,897	56,473,149		1,757,727
TRIMBL	E COUNTY CT 5					
INTERI	M SURVIVOR CURV	E IOWA 60-S	1.5			
PROBAB	LE RETIREMENT Y	EAR 6-2042	1			
NET SA	LVAGE PERCENT	-8				
2002	3,727,131.97	1,952,352	2,361,448	1,663,855	19.60	84,891
2004	28,850.68	14,223	17,203	13,955	19.79	705
2012	37,125.91	12,209	14,767	25,329	20.42	1,240
2016	197,740.51	41,495	50,190	163,370	20.65	7,911
2017	11,119.38	1,946	2,354	9,655	20.69	467
	4,001,968.45	2,022,225	2,445,962	1,876,164		95,214
TRIMBL	E COUNTY CT 6					
INTERI	M SURVIVOR CURV	E IOWA 60-S	51.5			
PROBAB	LE RETIREMENT Y	EAR 6-2042				
NET SA	LVAGE PERCENT	-8				
2002	3.644.726.66	1.909.187	2.270.751	1.665.554	19.60	84.977
2004	25,477,86	12,560	14,939	12.577	19.79	636
2012	37,125.91	12.209	14.521	25.575	20.42	1.252
2016	188,639,76	39,585	47.082	156,649	20.65	7,586
2017	9,617.17	1,683	2,002	8,385	20.69	405
	- ,	_,:00	_,	2,300		100
	3,905,587.36	1,975,224	2,349,294	1,868,740		94,856

Case No. 2020-00349 Attachment to Response to DOD-FEA-1 Question No. 19 Page 79 of 155 Spanos

KENTUCKY UTILITIES COMPANY

ACCOUNT 344 GENERATORS

	ORIGINAL	CALCULATED	ALLOC. BOOK	FUTURE BOOK	REM.	ANNUAL
YEAR	COST	ACCRUED	RESERVE	ACCRUALS	LIFE	ACCRUAL
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
TRIMBLE	COUNTY CT 7					
INTERIM	SURVIVOR CURV	E IOWA 60-S	1.5			
PROBABL	E RETIREMENT Y	EAR 6-2044				
NET SAL	VAGE PERCENT	-8				
2004	2,897,246.55	1,363,098	1,641,063	1,487,963	21.48	69.272
2012	32,943,60	10,201	12,281	23,298	22 24	1.048
2016	15,577,37	3.052	3,674	13,149	22.52	584
2017	8 161 25	1 326	1 596	7 218	22.52	320
2018	111,579.30	14,058	16,925	103,581	22.64	4,575
	3,065,508.07	1,391,735	1,675,540	1,635,209		75,799
TRIMBLE	COUNTY CT 8					
TNTERIM	SURVIVOR CURV	E TOWA 60-S	1 5			
PROBABL	E RETIREMENT Y	$E_{AR} = 6-2044$	1.5			
NET SAL	VAGE PERCENT	-8				
2004	2,884,921.85	1,357,299	1,633,949	1,481,766	21.48	68,984
2012	32,943.58	10,201	12,280	23,299	22.24	1,048
2016	15,495.88	3,036	3,655	13,081	22.52	581
2017	8,097.18	1,316	1,584	7,161	22.58	317
2018	111,579.30	14,058	16,923	103,582	22.64	4,575
	3,053,037.79	1,385,910	1,668,392	1,628,889		75,505
TRIMBI.F						
TNTERIM	SUBATAOB CUBA		1 5			
PROBABL	E RETIREMENT Y	E 10WA 00 B EAR 6-2044	1.5			
NET SAL	VAGE PERCENT	-8				
2004			1 002 004	1 600 000	01 40	
2004	2,519,460.55	1,185,35/	1,093,984	1,627,033	21.48	/5,/46
2012	32,943.58	10,201	9,415	26,164	22.24	1,1/6
2016	923,247.72	180,865	100,923	830,184	22.52	36,864
2017	8,152.66	1,325	1,223	7,582	22.58	336
	3,483,804.51	1,377,748	1,271,545	2,490,964		114,122
TRIMBLE	COUNTY CT 10					
INTERIM	SURVIVOR CURV	E IOWA 60-S	1.5			
PROBABL	E RETIREMENT Y	EAR 6-2044				
NET SAL	VAGE PERCENT	-8				
2004	2 858 808 17	1 345 056	1 564 959	1 500 651	21 48	70 887
2012	32,662.90	10,114	11,768	23,508	22.24	1,057

Case No. 2020-00349 Attachment to Response to DOD-FEA-1 Question No. 19 Page 80 of 155 Spanos

KENTUCKY UTILITIES COMPANY

ACCOUNT 344 GENERATORS

YEAR	ORIGINAL COST	CALCULATED ACCRUED	ALLOC. BOOK RESERVE	FUTURE BOOK ACCRUALS	REM. LIFE	ANNUAL ACCRUAL
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
TRIMBL INTERI	E COUNTY CT 10 M SURVIVOR CURV	E IOWA 60-S	31.5			
PROBAB	LE RETIREMENT Y	EAR 6-2044				
NET SA	LVAGE PERCENT	-8				
2016	17,722.17	3,472	4,040	15,100	22.52	671
2017	316,212.04	51,394	59,796	281,713	22.58	12,476
2020	212,210.95	11,952	13,906	215,282	22.72	9,475
	3,437,706.23	1,421,988	1,654,469	2,058,254		94,566
BROWN	СТ 5					
INTERI	M SURVIVOR CURV	E IOWA 60-S	31.5			
PROBAB	LE RETIREMENT Y	EAR 6-2041				
NET SA	LVAGE PERCENT	-6				
2001	2,703,804.50	1,460,129	1,727,028	1,139,004	18.67	61,007
2002	3,906.00	2,055	2,431	1,710	18.76	91
2011	67,603.05	24,212	28,638	43,021	19.44	2,213
2012	8,674.12	2,890	3,418	5,776	19.50	296
2017	11,722.36	2,089	2,471	9,955	19.74	504
2018	214,847.52	29,904	35,370	192,368	19.78	9,725
	3,010,557.55	1,521,279	1,799,356	1,391,835		73,836
BROWN	СТ б					
INTERI	M SURVIVOR CURV	E IOWA 60-S	31.5			
PROBAB	LE RETIREMENT Y	EAR 6-2039)			
NET SA	LVAGE PERCENT	-0				
1999	3,299,781.01	1,951,999	2,221,205	1,276,562	16.82	75,895
2012	8,674.11	3,096	3,523	5,672	17.63	322
2017	14,121.88	2,745	3,124	11,846	17.81	665
	3,322,577.00	1,957,840	2,227,852	1,294,080		76,882
BROWN	ርጥ 7					
INTERI	M SURVIVOR CURV	E IOWA 60-S	31.5			
PROBAB NET SA	LE RETIREMENT Y LVAGE PERCENT	EAR 6-2039 -6)			
		0 0 0				
1999 2001	3,494,399.87 29,668 00	2,067,127 16 791	2,447,807 19 883	1,256,257 11 565	16.82 16.97	/4,688 681
2001	,000.00		±2,000			001

Case No. 2020-00349 Attachment to Response to DOD-FEA-1 Question No. 19 Page 81 of 155 Spanos

KENTUCKY UTILITIES COMPANY

ACCOUNT 344 GENERATORS

YEAR (1)	ORIGINAL COST (2)	CALCULATED ACCRUED (3)	ALLOC. BOOK RESERVE (4)	FUTURE BOOK ACCRUALS (5)	REM. LIFE (6)	ANNUAL ACCRUAL (7)
	(- /		(-)			(-)
INTERI PROBAB	CT / M SURVIVOR CURV LE RETIREMENT Y	E IOWA 60-S EAR 6-2039	51.5			
NET SA	LVAGE PERCENT	-6				
2012	8,674.11	3,096	3,666	5,528	17.63	314
2017	9,540.89	1,855	2,197	7,917	17.81	445
2019	330,676.16	35,280	41,777	308,740	17.87	17,277
	3,872,959.03	2,124,149	2,515,330	1,590,007		93,405
BROWN	CT 8					
INTERI PROBAB	M SURVIVOR CURV LE RETIREMENT Y	E IOWA 60-S EAR 6-2035 -6	1.5			
		0				
1995	4,898,303.90	3,398,244	4,271,055	921,147	13.15	70,049
2012	8,674.11	3,614	4,542	4,652	13.82	337
2017	162,368.84	38,343	48,191	123,920	13.92	8,902
	5,069,346.85	3,440,201	4,323,788	1,049,720		79,288
BROWN	СТ 9					
INTERI	M SURVIVOR CURV	E IOWA 60-S	51.5			
PROBAB	LE RETIREMENT Y	EAR 6-2034				
NET SA	LVAGE PERCENT	-6				
1994	5,278,019.61	3,796,956	4,185,459	1,409,241	12.23	115,228
1995	118,873.00	84,455	93,096	32,909	12.28	2,680
2012	8,674.11	3,777	4,163	5,031	12.85	392
2017	166,819.24	41,779	46,054	130,775	12.93	10,114
	5,572,385.96	3,926,967	4,328,773	1,577,956		128,414
BROWN	CT 10					
INTERI	M SURVIVOR CURV	E IOWA 60-S	1.5			
NET SA	LE RETTREMENT Y. LVAGE PERCENT	EAR 6-2035 -6	1			
1995	4,723,695.32	3,277,108	3,585,988	1,421,129	13.15	108,071
2012	8,674.11	3,614	3,955	5,240	13.82	379
∠∪⊥/ 2018	160,/0/.99 97,189 20	3/,95⊥ 18 255	4⊥,5∠8 19 976	128,822 83 045	13.92 13.93	9,254 5 962
2010	J,,10J.20	10,200	10,0,0	05,015	±.,,,,	5,702
	4,990,266.62	3,336,928	3,651,446	1,638,237		123,666

Case No. 2020-00349 Attachment to Response to DOD-FEA-1 Question No. 19 Page 82 of 155 Spanos

KENTUCKY UTILITIES COMPANY

ACCOUNT 344 GENERATORS

	ORIGINAL	CALCULATED	ALLOC. BOOK	FUTURE BOOK	REM.	ANNUAL
YEAR	COST	ACCRUED	RESERVE	ACCRUALS	LIFE	ACCRUAL
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
BROWN	CT 11					
INTER	IM SURVIVOR CURV	E IOWA 60-S	31.5			
PROBA	BLE RETIREMENT Y	EAR 6-2036	5			
NET SA	ALVAGE PERCENT	-6				
1996	4,380,722.17	2,928,140	3,444,320	1,199,245	14.06	85,295
1997	119,111.00	78,386	92,204	34,054	14.12	2,412
2012	8,674.11	3,468	4,079	5,115	14.78	346
2013	1,061,783.54	393,944	463,389	662,101	14.80	44,737
2017	159,599.17	35,733	42,032	127,143	14.90	8,533
	5,729,889.99	3,439,671	4,046,025	2,027,658		141,323
BROWN	SOLAR					
INTER	IM SURVIVOR CURV	E IOWA 25-S	52.5			
PROBAN	BLE RETIREMENT Y ALVAGE PERCENT	EAR 6-2041 -3	L			
2016	13,068,659.23	3,028,393	3,058,903	10,401,816	17.19	605,109
	13,068,659.23	3,028,393	3,058,903	10,401,816		605,109
HAEFL.	ING UNITS 1, 2 A	ND 3 E TOWN 60 6	1 E			
TNIEK.	IM SURVIVUR CURV. DIE DETIDEMENT V	E IOWA 60-2 END 6 2026	51.5			
NET S	ALVAGE PERCENT	-12)			
1970	2 280 419 06	2 354 622	2 472 265	81 805	3 80	21 528
1971	2,200,419.00 146 547 00	151 158	158 710	5 422	3 80	1 427
1975	18 497 00	18 974	19 922	795	3 83	208
2001	236 672 62	220,271	231 755	22 218	3 97	8 392
2001	250,072.02	220,727	231,133	55,510	5.77	0,372
	2,682,135.68	2,745,481	2,882,652	121,340		31,555
PADDY	'S RUN GENERATOR	13				
INTER	IM SURVIVOR CURV	E IOWA 60-S	51.5			
PROBA	BLE RETIREMENT Y	EAR 6-2041	L			
NET SA	ALVAGE PERCENT	-6				
2001	4,940,529.59	2,668,022	2,891,274	2,345,688	18.67	125,639
2002	11,002.00	5,787	6,271	5,391	18.76	287
2012	26,588.67	8,860	9,601	18,583	19.50	953
2014	23,196.65	6,457	6,997	17,591	19.60	898

Case No. 2020-00349 Attachment to Response to DOD-FEA-1 Question No. 19 Page 83 of 155 Spanos

KENTUCKY UTILITIES COMPANY

ACCOUNT 344 GENERATORS

YEAR (1)	ORIGINAL COST (2)	CALCULATED ACCRUED (3)	ALLOC. BOOK RESERVE (4)	FUTURE BOOK ACCRUALS (5)	REM. LIFE (6)	ANNUAL ACCRUAL (7)
PADDY'S INTERIN PROBABI NET SAI	S RUN GENERATOR M SURVIVOR CURV LE RETIREMENT Y LVAGE PERCENT	13 E IOWA 60-S EAR 6-2041 -6	1.5			
2017	4,616.70	823	892	4,002	19.74	203
2018	12,559.21	1,748	1,894	11,418	19.78	577
2019	308,025.59	29,941	32,440	294,061	19.81	14,844
	5,326,518.41	2,721,638	2,949,376	2,696,734		143,401
SIMPSON INTERIN PROBABI NET SAI	NVILLE SOLAR M SURVIVOR CURV LE RETIREMENT Y LVAGE PERCENT	E IOWA 25-S EAR 6-2044 -1	2.5			
2019	279,373.45	25,443	27,670	254,497	20.18	12,611
2020	436,615.48	25,299	27,514	413,468	20.54	20,130
	715,988.93	50,742	55,184	667,965		32,741
OTHER S SURVIVO NET SAI	SOLAR DR CURVE IOWA LVAGE PERCENT	25-S2.5 -10				
2020	247,885.69	13,634	15,570	257,104	23.75	10,825
	247,885.69	13,634	15,570	257,104		10,825
1	.37,341,370.27	48,344,335	55,509,354	92,745,821		3,848,234
C	OMPOSITE REMAIN	ING LIFE AND	ANNUAL ACCRUA	L RATE, PERCEN	г 24.1	2.80

Case No. 2020-00349 Attachment to Response to DOD-FEA-1 Question No. 19 Page 84 of 155 Spanos

KENTUCKY UTILITIES COMPANY

ACCOUNT 345 ACCESSORY ELECTRIC EQUIPMENT

YEAR (1)	ORIGINAL COST (2)	CALCULATED ACCRUED (3)	ALLOC. BOOK RESERVE (4)	FUTURE BOOK ACCRUALS (5)	REM. LIFE (6)	ANNUAL ACCRUAL (7)
CANE F INTERI PROBAE NET SA	RUN CC 7 M SURVIVOR CURV BLE RETIREMENT Y ALVAGE PERCENT	E IOWA 55-R EAR 6-2055 -10	23			
2015 2017 2019 2020	18,137,467.80 6,212,379.94 61,073.06 177,340.73	3,080,268 737,894 3,818 7,023	3,328,219 797,292 4,125 7,588	16,622,995 6,036,326 63,055 187,486	32.37 32.63 32.86 32.94	513,531 184,993 1,919 5,692
TRIMBI INTERI PROBAE NET SA	24,588,261.53 LE COUNTY CT 5 CM SURVIVOR CURV BLE RETIREMENT Y ALVAGE PERCENT	3,829,003 E IOWA 55-R EAR 6-2042 -8	4,137,225	22,909,863		706,135
2002 2004 2011 2012 2016 2019 2020	1,605,793.77 12,857.15 24,962.92 68,399.27 79,472.16 103,924.48 152,617.00	834,958 6,286 8,758 22,337 16,610 9,768 9,352	1,006,412 7,577 10,556 26,924 20,021 11,774 11,272	727,845 6,309 16,404 46,947 65,809 100,465 153,554	19.85 20.02 20.47 20.51 20.67 20.77 20.78	36,667 315 801 2,289 3,184 4,837 7,390
TRIMBI INTERI PROBAE NET SA	2,048,026.75 LE COUNTY CT 6 IM SURVIVOR CURV BLE RETIREMENT Y ALVAGE PERCENT	908,069 E IOWA 55-R EAR 6-2042 -8	1,094,536	1,117,333		55,483
2002 2004 2012 2014 2016	4,273,501.25 11,354.12 5,249.63 207,248.18 79,472.18	2,222,075 5,551 1,714 56,282 16,610	2,529,984 6,320 1,952 64,081 18,912	2,085,398 5,942 3,718 159,747 66,918	19.85 20.02 20.51 20.60 20.67	105,058 297 181 7,755 3,237
	4,576,825.36	2,302,232	2,621,248	2,321,723		116,528

Case No. 2020-00349 Attachment to Response to DOD-FEA-1 Question No. 19 Page 85 of 155 Spanos

KENTUCKY UTILITIES COMPANY

ACCOUNT 345 ACCESSORY ELECTRIC EQUIPMENT

	ORIGINAL	CALCULATED	ALLOC. BOOK	FUTURE BOOK	REM.	ANNUAL
YEAR	COST	ACCRUED	RESERVE	ACCRUALS	LIFE	ACCRUAL
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
TRIMBLE	E COUNTY CT 7					
INTERI	M SURVIVOR CURV	E IOWA 55-R	.3			
PROBABI	LE RETIREMENT Y	EAR 6-2044				
NET SAI	LVAGE PERCENT	-8				
2004	3,100,555.26	1,445,992	1,783,699	1,564,900	21.75	71,949
2009	2,204.23	826	1,019	1,362	22.17	61
2012	22,579.92	6,924	8,541	15,845	22.37	708
2013	50,147.90	14,093	17,384	36,775	22.43	1,640
2014	445,207.65	113,172	139,603	341,221	22.48	15,179
2016	70,517.58	13,699	16,898	59,261	22.57	2,626
	3,691,212.54	1,594,706	1,967,145	2,019,365		92,163
TRIMBLE	E COUNTY CT 8					
INTERI	M SURVIVOR CURV	E IOWA 55-R	.3			
PROBABI	LE RETIREMENT Y	EAR 6-2044	:			
NET SAI	LVAGE PERCENT	-8				
2004	2 127 107 AF	1 462 040	1 004 650	1 602 446	01 7E	
2004	3,137,127.45	1,403,048	1,804,652	1 260	21./5 22.17	/2,802
2009	Z,ZU4.Z3	020	1,019	1,302	22.17	
2012	5,249.03 170 150 40	1,010	1,900	3,004	22.37	105
2014	1/8,150.40	45,280	55,860	130,543	22.48	6,074
	3,322,731.71	1,510,770	1,863,517	1,725,033		79,102
TRIMBLI	E COUNTY CT 9					
INTERI	M SURVIVOR CURV	E IOWA 55-R	3			
PROBABI	LE RETIREMENT Y.	EAR 6-2044	:			
NET SAL	LVAGE PERCENT	-8				
2004	3 222 176 42	1 502 712	1 882 122	1 597 828	21 75	73 463
2001	2 204 19	826	1 035	1 346	22.17	, 5 , 105
2012	22.579.92	6.924	8,672	15,714	22.37	702
2012	22,575.52	0,521	0,072	10,711	22.57	702
	3,246,960.53	1,510,462	1,891,829	1,614,888		74,226
TRIMBL	ε οοιιντέν στ. 10					
TNTERTN	A SIIBAIA CI IO		3			
PRORARI	LE RETIREMENT V	$EAR \qquad 6-2044$				
NET SAI	LVAGE PERCENT	-8				
		-				
2004	7,144,489.03	3,331,944	3,810,822	3,905,226	21.75	179,551
2009	2,204.23	826	945	1,436	22.17	65
2011	49,925.08	16,503	18,875	35,044	22.31	1,571

Case No. 2020-00349 Attachment to Response to DOD-FEA-1 Question No. 19 Page 86 of 155 Spanos

KENTUCKY UTILITIES COMPANY

ACCOUNT 345 ACCESSORY ELECTRIC EQUIPMENT

YEAR (1)	ORIGINAL COST (2)	CALCULATED ACCRUED (3)	ALLOC. BOOK RESERVE (4)	FUTURE BOOK ACCRUALS (5)	REM. LIFE (6)	ANNUAL ACCRUAL (7)
TRIMBI INTERI PROBAE NET SA	E COUNTY CT 10 M SURVIVOR CURV BLE RETIREMENT Y LLVAGE PERCENT	E IOWA 55-R EAR 6-2044 -8	.3			
2012	5,249.63	1,610	1,841	3,828	22.37	171
2013	59,208.10	16,640	19,032	44,913	22.43	2,002
2014	238,412.63	60,604	69,314	188,171	22.48	8,371
2017	3,227,114.17	520,562	595,379	2,889,904	22.61	127,815
	10,726,602.87	3,948,689	4,516,208	7,068,523		319,546
BROWN INTERI PROBAE NET SA	CT 5 M SURVIVOR CURV BLE RETIREMENT Y LVAGE PERCENT	E IOWA 55-R EAR 6-2041 -6	.3			
2001	2,262,097.84	1,213,946	1,460,953	936,871	18.90	49,570
2002	3,069.00	1,603	1,929	1,324	18.99	70
2010	11,853.65	4,488	5,401	7,164	19.49	368
2012	33,212.26	10,985	13,220	21,985	19.58	1,123
2020	27,388.25	1,723	2,074	26,958	19.81	1,361
	2,337,621.00	1,232,745	1,483,577	994,301		52,492
BROWN	СТ б					
INTERI	M SURVIVOR CURV	E IOWA 55-R	.3			
PROBAE	BLE RETIREMENT Y	EAR 6-2039)			
NEI SP	LVAGE PERCENI	-0				
1999	1,930,284.42	1,136,364	1,362,763	683,338	17.02	40,149
2010	44,931.99	18,141	21,755	25,873	17.62	1,468
2012	41,923.74	14,880	17,845	26,595	17.68	1,504
2013	9,502.80	3,113	3,733	6,340	17.71	358
2017	33,285.09	6,431	7,712	27,570	17.81	1,548
2019	158,650.48	16,867	20,227	147,942	17.85	8,288
2020	116,762.73	8,096	9,709	114,060	17.86	6,386
	2,335,341.25	1,203,892	1,443,745	1,031,717		59,701

Case No. 2020-00349 Attachment to Response to DOD-FEA-1 Question No. 19 Page 87 of 155 Spanos

KENTUCKY UTILITIES COMPANY

ACCOUNT 345 ACCESSORY ELECTRIC EQUIPMENT

YEAR (1)	ORIGINAL COST (2)	CALCULATED ACCRUED (3)	ALLOC. BOOK RESERVE (4)	FUTURE BOOK ACCRUALS (5)	REM. LIFE (6)	ANNUAL ACCRUAL (7)
BROWN INTERI PROBAB	CT 7 M SURVIVOR CURVI LE RETIREMENT YI LVAGE PERCENT	E IOWA 55-R EAR 6-2039 -6	3			
1999 2010 2012 2013 2019 2020	1,920,146.21 15,635.77 41,923.74 9,502.80 274,110.01 36,113.33	1,130,395 6,313 14,880 3,113 29,143 2,504	1,351,724 7,549 17,793 3,723 34,849 2,994	683,630 9,025 26,646 6,350 255,707 35,286	17.02 17.62 17.68 17.71 17.85 17.86	40,166 512 1,507 359 14,325 1,976
BROWN INTERI PROBAB NET SA	CT 8 M SURVIVOR CURVI LE RETIREMENT YI LVAGE PERCENT	E IOWA 55-R EAR 6-2035 -6	3	1,010,013		50,015
1993 1995 1997 2007 2012 2014 2018 2020	1,248,083.99 1,075,103.50 302,783.00 10,526.68 530,214.36 159,624.16 16,682.75 245,088.06 3,588,106.50	886,614 744,256 203,556 5,591 220,118 56,427 3,118 21,394 2,141,074	1,080,726 907,201 248,122 6,815 268,310 68,781 3,801 26,078 2,609,834	242,243 232,409 72,828 4,343 293,717 100,421 13,883 233,715 1,193,559	13.17 13.28 13.38 13.73 13.84 13.87 13.92 13.93	18,394 17,501 5,443 316 21,222 7,240 997 16,778 87,891
BROWN INTERI PROBAB	CT 9 M SURVIVOR CURVI LE RETIREMENT YI LVAGE PERCENT	E IOWA 55-R EAR 6-2034 -6	3			
1994 1995 1996 1997 2011 2012	1,895,387.28 1,463,066.43 293,484.00 336,423.00 217,486.58 353,258.42	1,360,931 1,037,209 205,297 231,981 100,320 153,185	1,452,640 1,107,103 219,131 247,613 107,080 163,508	556,471 443,747 91,962 108,995 123,456 210,946	12.35 12.40 12.44 12.48 12.85 12.87	45,058 35,786 7,392 8,734 9,607 16,391

Case No. 2020-00349 Attachment to Response to DOD-FEA-1 Question No. 19 Page 88 of 155 Spanos

KENTUCKY UTILITIES COMPANY

ACCOUNT 345 ACCESSORY ELECTRIC EQUIPMENT

	ORIGINAL	CALCULATED	ALLOC. BOOK	FUTURE BOOK	REM.	ANNUAL
YEAR	COST	ACCRUED	RESERVE	ACCRUALS	LTE.E	ACCRUAL
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
BROWN (СТ 9					
INTERIN	A SURVIVOR CURV	E IOWA 55-R	.3			
PROBABI	LE RETIREMENT Y	EAR 6-2034				
NET SAI	LVAGE PERCENT	-б				
2014	148,050.77	54,974	58,679	98,255	12.89	7,623
2017	15,008.67	3,747	3,999	11,910	12.92	922
2021	306,531.50			324,923	12.95	25,091
	5,028,696.65	3,147,644	3,359,753	1,970,665		156,604
BROWN (ידי 10					
INTERIN	A SURVIVOR CURV	E IOWA 55-R	3			
PROBABI	LE RETIREMENT Y	EAR 6-2035				
NET SAI	LVAGE PERCENT	-6				
1993	940,073.23	667,809	715,815	280,663	13.17	21,311
1995	1,483,977.47	1,027,305	1,101,153	471,863	13.28	35,532
1997	320,442.00	215,428	230,914	108,754	13.38	8,128
2012	353,258.41	146,655	157,197	217,257	13.84	15,698
2014	148,140.76	52,368	56,132	100,897	13.87	7,274
	3,245,891.87	2,109,565	2,261,212	1,179,433		87,943
BROWN (ידי 11					
INTERIN	A SURVIVOR CURV	E IOWA 55-R	3			
PROBABI	LE RETIREMENT Y	EAR., 6-2036				
NET SAI	LVAGE PERCENT	б				
1996	1,767,686.75	1,177,707	1,582,819	290,928	14.22	20,459
1997	35,427.00	23,240	31,234	6,318	14.27	443
2012	477,155.79	189,857	255,165	250,620	14.81	16,922
2014	173,988.88	58,766	78,981	105,448	14.84	7,106
	·					
	2,454,258.42	1,449,570	1,948,199	653,315		44,930
BROWN	SOLAR					
TNTERIN	A SURVIVOR CURV	E TOWA 45-R	2.5			
PROBABI	LE RETIREMENT Y	E = 100000000000000000000000000000000000	2.5			
NET SAI	VAGE PERCENT	-3				
5111		-				
2016	445,469.72	91,918	112,405	346,429	19.28	17,968
	,	,	,	.,	-	, - , -
	445,469.72	91,918	112,405	346,429		17,968

Case No. 2020-00349 Attachment to Response to DOD-FEA-1 Question No. 19 Page 89 of 155 Spanos

KENTUCKY UTILITIES COMPANY

ACCOUNT 345 ACCESSORY ELECTRIC EQUIPMENT

YEAR	ORIGINAL COST	CALCULATED ACCRUED	ALLOC. BOOK RESERVE	FUTURE BOOK ACCRUALS	REM. LIFE	ANNUAL ACCRUAL
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
HAEFLII	NG UNITS 1, 2 A	ND 3				
INTERI	M SURVIVOR CURV	E IOWA 55-R	23			
PROBABI	LE RETIREMENT Y	EAR 6-2025	5			
NET SA	LVAGE PERCENT	-12				
1970	199,408.97	206,449	223,338			
1971	41,999.00	43,421	47,039			
1973	2,825.81	2,913	3,165			
2007	19,643.19	17,103	19,327	2,673	3.98	672
2012	552,386.44	428,054	483,719	134,954	3.99	33,823
	816,263.41	697,940	776,588	137,627		34,495
PADDY'S	S RUN GENERATOR	13				
INTERI	M SURVIVOR CURV	E IOWA 55-R	23			
PROBABI	LE RETIREMENT Y	EAR 6-2041				
NET SAI	LVAGE PERCENT	-6				
2001	2,416,310.20	1,296,704	1,600,768	960,521	18.90	50,821
2002	5,178.00	2,705	3,339	2,149	18.99	113
2012	25,073.74	8,293	10,238	16,341	19.58	835
2014	10,513.67	2,906	3,587	7,557	19.65	385
2015	42,575.01	10,459	12,912	32,218	19.69	1,636
2020	15,465.29	973	1,201	15,192	19.81	767
	2,515,115.91	1,322,040	1,632,045	1,033,978		54,557
SIMPSO	NVILLE SOLAR					
INTERI	M SURVIVOR CURV	E IOWA 45-R	2.5			
PROBABI	LE RETIREMENT Y	EAR 6-2044	ł			
NET SA	LVAGE PERCENT	-1				
2019	329,568.03	26,646	14,969	317,895	22.18	14,333
	329,568.03	26,646	14,969	317,895		14,333

Case No. 2020-00349 Attachment to Response to DOD-FEA-1 Question No. 19 Page 90 of 155 Spanos

KENTUCKY UTILITIES COMPANY

ACCOUNT 345 ACCESSORY ELECTRIC EQUIPMENT

CALCULATED REMAINING LIFE DEPRECIATION ACCRUAL RELATED TO ORIGINAL COST AS OF JUNE 30, 2021

	ORIGINAL	CALCULATED	ALLOC. BOOK	FUTURE BOOK	REM.	ANNUAL
YEAR	COST	ACCRUED	RESERVE	ACCRUALS	LIFE	ACCRUAL
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
OTHER SURVIN NET SA	SOLAR /OR CURVE IOWA ALVAGE PERCENT	45-R2.5 -5				
2020	155,657.54	4,285	5,555	157,885	43.82	3,603
	155,657.54	4,285	5,555	157,885		3,603
	77,750,043.45	30,217,598	35,158,223	48,810,177		2,116,545

COMPOSITE REMAINING LIFE AND ANNUAL ACCRUAL RATE, PERCENT .. 23.1 2.72

Case No. 2020-00349 Attachment to Response to DOD-FEA-1 Question No. 19 Page 91 of 155 Spanos

KENTUCKY UTILITIES COMPANY

ACCOUNT 346 MISCELLANEOUS POWER PLANT EQUIPMENT

YEAR (1)	ORIGINAL COST (2)	CALCULATED ACCRUED (3)	ALLOC. BOOK RESERVE (4)	FUTURE BOOK ACCRUALS (5)	REM. LIFE (6)	ANNUAL ACCRUAL (7)
CANE RU INTERIN PROBABI NET SAI	UN CC 7 M SURVIVOR CURV LE RETIREMENT Y LVAGE PERCENT	E IOWA 45-R EAR 6-2055 -10	2.5			
2015 2018 2019	3,049,375.67 98,158.41 101,665.44	527,633 9,112 6,454	471,161 8,137 5,763	2,883,152 99,837 106,069	30.43 31.14 31.35	94,747 3,206 3,383
	3,249,199.52	543,199	485,061	3,089,058		101,336
TRIMBLI INTERIN PROBABI NET SAI	E COUNTY CT 5 M SURVIVOR CURV LE RETIREMENT Y LVAGE PERCENT	E IOWA 45-R EAR 6-2042 -8	2.5			
2006 2007	15,274.16 13,689.47	6,971 5,989	10,088 8,666	6,409 6,118	19.21 19.34	334 316
	28,963.63	12,960	18,754	12,527		650
TRIMBLI INTERIN PROBABI NET SAI	E COUNTY CT 7 M SURVIVOR CURV LE RETIREMENT Y LVAGE PERCENT	E IOWA 45-R EAR 6-2044 -8	2.5			
2004	8,888.93	4,185	5,420	4,180	20.37	205
	8,888.93	4,185	5,420	4,180		205
TRIMBLI INTERIN PROBABI NET SAI	E COUNTY CT 8 M SURVIVOR CURV LE RETIREMENT Y LVAGE PERCENT	E IOWA 45-R EAR 6-2044 -8	2.5			
2004	8,861.01	4,171	5,403	4,167	20.37	205
	8,861.01	4,171	5,403	4,167		205

Case No. 2020-00349 Attachment to Response to DOD-FEA-1 Question No. 19 Page 92 of 155

KENTUCKY UTILITIES COMPANY

ACCOUNT 346 MISCELLANEOUS POWER PLANT EQUIPMENT

CALCULATED REMAINING LIFE DEPRECIATION ACCRUAL RELATED TO ORIGINAL COST AS OF JUNE 30, 2021

YEAR (1)	ORIGINAL COST (2)	CALCULATED ACCRUED (3)	ALLOC. BOOK RESERVE (4)	FUTURE BOOK ACCRUALS (5)	REM. LIFE (6)	ANNUAL ACCRUAL (7)
TRIMBLI INTERII PROBABI NET SAI	E COUNTY CT 9 M SURVIVOR CURV LE RETIREMENT Y LVAGE PERCENT	E IOWA 45-F EAR 6-2044 -8	22.5 I			
2004	9,113.52	4,290	5,541	4,302	20.37	211
	9,113.52	4,290	5,541	4,302		211
TRIMBLI INTERII PROBABI NET SAI	E COUNTY CT 10 M SURVIVOR CURV LE RETIREMENT Y LVAGE PERCENT	E IOWA 45-F EAR 6-2044 -8	22.5 4			
2004	9,105.52	4,287	5,719	4,115	20.37	202
2010	26,747.06	9,486	12,655	16,232	21.31	762
2011	6,015.93	1,995	2,661	3,836	21.44	179
	41,868.51	15,768	21,035	24,183		1,143
BROWN (INTERII PROBAB NET SA	CT 5 M SURVIVOR CURV LE RETIREMENT Y LVAGE PERCENT	E IOWA 45-F EAR 6-2041 -6	22.5			
2001	2,055,406.39	1,109,584	1,428,084	750,646	17.72	42,362
2002	2,790.00	1,465	1,886	1,072	17.88	60
2003	998.32	509	655	403	18.03	22
2004	22,748.93	11,231	14,455	9,659	18.17	532
2007	30,442.19	13,424	17,277	14,991	18.53	809
	2,112,385.83	1,136,213	1,462,357	776,772		43,785
BROWN (INTERII PROBABI NET SAI	CT 6 M SURVIVOR CURV LE RETIREMENT Y LVAGE PERCENT	E IOWA 45-F EAR 6-2039 -6	2.5			
1999	15,859,82	9.376	12.436	4.375	15.97	274
2001	2,144.00	1,209	1,604	669	16.25	41
2003	16,198.37	8,665	11,493	5,677	16.48	344
2005	14,757.51	7,415	9,835	5,808	16.69	348

Spanos

Case No. 2020-00349 Attachment to Response to DOD-FEA-1 Question No. 19 Page 93 of 155 Spanos

KENTUCKY UTILITIES COMPANY

ACCOUNT 346 MISCELLANEOUS POWER PLANT EQUIPMENT

	ORIGINAL	CALCULATED	ALLOC. BOOK	FUTURE BOOK	REM.	ANNUAL
YEAR	COST	ACCRUED	RESERVE	ACCRUALS	LIFE	ACCRUAL
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
	т с					
BROWN C			о г			
INTERIM	SURVIVUR CURV	E IUWA 45-R	.2.5			
PRUBABL	E RELIREMENT I	EAR 0-2039				
NEI SAL	VAGE PERCENI	-0				
2011	4 789 15	1 817	2 410	2 666	17 18	155
2015	47 513 99	12 586	16 694	33 671	17 41	1 934
2019	16 805 14	1 779	2 360	15 454	17 58	879
2017	10,003.11	-,,,,,	2,500	15,151	17.50	015
	118,067.98	42,847	56,833	68,319		3,975
BROWN C	г 7					
INTERIM	SURVIVOR CURV	E IOWA 45-R	2.5			
PROBABL	E RETIREMENT Y	EAR 6-2039				
NET SAL	VAGE PERCENT	-6				
1999	15,776.54	9,327	12,869	3,854	15.97	241
2003	19,870.85	10,630	14,667	6,396	16.48	388
2015	47,514.02	12,586	17,366	32,999	17.41	1,895
	83,161.41	32,543	44,902	43,249		2,524
BROWN C	г 8					
INTERIM	SURVIVOR CURV	E IOWA 45-R	2.5			
PROBABL	E RETIREMENT Y	EAR 6-2035				
NET SAL	VAGE PERCENT	-6				
1994	34,743.72	24,409	32,097	4,732	12.40	382
1995	185,434.00	128,464	168,925	27,635	12.51	2,209
2001	9,891.00	6,176	8,121	2,363	13.04	181
2011	55,863.61	24,620	32,374	26,841	13.56	1,979
2012	5,293.68	2,192	2,882	2,729	13.59	201
2016	44,189.81	12,296	16,169	30,672	13.71	2,237
2021	295,400.00			313,124	13.81	22,674
		100 157		400 007		
	630,815.82	198,157	260,568	408,097		29,863
BROWN C	Г 9					
INTERIM	SURVIVOR CURV	E IOWA 45-R	2.5			
PROBABL	E RETIREMENT Y	EAR 6-2034				
NET SAL	VAGE PERCENT	-6				
1994	133,445,12	95.815	106.652	34.800	11.65	2.987
1995	548,710.00	388.740	432.707	148.925	11.75	12.674
1996	5,227.00	3,653	4,066	1,474	11.83	125
				, –		

Case No. 2020-00349 Attachment to Response to DOD-FEA-1 Question No. 19 Page 94 of 155 Spanos

KENTUCKY UTILITIES COMPANY

ACCOUNT 346 MISCELLANEOUS POWER PLANT EQUIPMENT

YEAR	ORIGINAL COST	CALCULATED ACCRUED	ALLOC. BOOK RESERVE	FUTURE BOOK ACCRUALS	REM. LIFE	ANNUAL ACCRUAL
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
BROWN C INTERIM	T 9 SURVIVOR CURV	E IOWA 45-R	2.5			
PROBABL	E RETIREMENT Y	EAR 6-2034				
NET SAL	VAGE PERCENT	-б				
2001	0 901 00	6 254	7 072	2 11 2	12 10	290
2001	9,091.00 66 694 25	0,354	7,073	12 200	12.19	200
2014	22 / 25 67	11 170	12 / 22	$\frac{1}{23},209$	12.71	1 910
2015	<i>14</i> 160 70	12 052	14 417	23,001 22 402	12.74	1,010
2010	44,109.70	12,952	14,41/	32,403	12.70	2,559
	841,612.82	543,368	604,824	287,286		23,815
BROWN C	т 10					
INTERIM	SURVIVOR CURV	E IOWA 45-R	2.5			
PROBABL	E RETIREMENT Y	EAR 6-2035				
NET SAL	VAGE PERCENT	-б				
1995	191,404.56	132,600	144,718	58,171	12.51	4,650
1996	3,144.00	2,146	2,342	991	12.62	79
2001	9,891.00	6,176	6,740	3,744	13.04	287
2003	32,867.56	19,611	21,403	13,436	13.17	1,020
	237,307.12	160,533	175,204	76,342		6,036
BROWN C	Ͳ 11					
INTERIM	SURVIVOR CURV	E IOWA 45-R	2.5			
PROBABL	E RETIREMENT Y	EAR., 6-2036				
NET SAL	VAGE PERCENT	-б				
1996	142,285.17	94,938	119,137	31,685	13.38	2,368
1997	21,262.00	13,956	17,513	5,024	13.49	372
1999	9,687.00	6,135	7,699	2,569	13.69	188
2001	24,337.00	14,791	18,561	7,236	13.87	522
2003	269,625.58	156,203	196,019	89,785	14.03	6,400
2004	46,587.64	26,273	32,970	16,413	14.10	1,164
2005	20,014.16	10,966	13,761	7,454	14.16	526
2018	26,328.64	4,636	5,818	22,091	14.71	1,502
	560,127.19	327,898	411,478	182,257		13,042

Case No. 2020-00349 Attachment to Response to DOD-FEA-1 Question No. 19 Page 95 of 155

KENTUCKY UTILITIES COMPANY

ACCOUNT 346 MISCELLANEOUS POWER PLANT EQUIPMENT

CALCULATED REMAINING LIFE DEPRECIATION ACCRUAL RELATED TO ORIGINAL COST AS OF JUNE 30, 2021

YEAR (1)	ORIGINAL COST (2)	CALCULATED ACCRUED (3)	ALLOC. BOOK RESERVE (4)	FUTURE BOOK ACCRUALS (5)	REM. LIFE (6)	ANNUAL ACCRUAL (7)
BROWN INTERI PROBAB NET SA	SOLAR M SURVIVOR CURV LE RETIREMENT Y LVAGE PERCENT	E IOWA 40-R EAR 6-2041 -3	.2.5			
2016	424,778.28	88,126	81,475	356,047	19.07	18,671
2020	100,281.85	6,129	5,666	97,624	19.34	5,048
	525,060.13	94,255	87,141	453,671		23,719
HAEFLI INTERI PROBAB NET SA 1970	NG UNITS 1, 2 A M SURVIVOR CURV LE RETIREMENT Y LVAGE PERCENT 30,264.20	ND 3 E IOWA 45-R EAR 6-2025 -12 31,234	.2.5 33,896			
1971	5,384.33	5,550	6,030			
1973 2013	113.00 69 229 69	LL6 51 520	127 58 227	10 210	2 0 0	1 950
2013	7,104.00	3,395	3,836	4,121	3.99	1,033
	112,095.22	91,834	102,116	23,431		5,885
PADDY' INTERI PROBAB NET SA	S RUN GENERATOR M SURVIVOR CURV LE RETIREMENT Y LVAGE PERCENT	13 E IOWA 45-R EAR 6-2041 -6	2.5			
2001 2002 2016 2021	1,080,251.15 2,588.00 14,201.30 27,990.21	583,159 1,359 3,016	749,983 1,748 3,879	395,083 996 11,175 29,670	17.72 17.88 19.28 19.53	22,296 56 580 1,519
	1,125,030.66	587,534	755,610	436,922		24,451

Spanos

Case No. 2020-00349 Attachment to Response to DOD-FEA-1 Question No. 19 Page 96 of 155 Spanos

KENTUCKY UTILITIES COMPANY

ACCOUNT 346 MISCELLANEOUS POWER PLANT EQUIPMENT

	ORIGINAL	CALCULATED	ALLOC. BOOK	FUTURE BOOK	REM.	ANNUAL
YEAR	COST	ACCRUED	RESERVE	ACCRUALS	LIFE	ACCRUAL
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
SIMPSC	NVILLE SOLAR					
TNTERT	M SURVIVOR CURV	E., TOWA 40-R	2.5			
PROBAE	NE RETIREMENT Y	EAR 6-2044				
NET SA	ALVAGE PERCENT	-1				
2019	30,340.85	2,477	1,388	29,256	21.95	1,333
	30,340.85	2,477	1,388	29,256		1,333
	9,722,900.15	3,802,232	4,503,635	5,924,019		282,178
(COMPOSITE REMAIN	ING LIFE AND	ANNUAL ACCRUAI	RATE, PERCEN	г 21.0	2.90

Case No. 2020-00349 Attachment to Response to DOD-FEA-1 Question No. 19 Page 97 of 155

KENTUCKY UTILITIES COMPANY

ACCOUNT 350.1 LAND RIGHTS

CALCULATED REMAINING LIFE DEPRECIATION ACCRUAL RELATED TO ORIGINAL COST AS OF JUNE 30, 2021

	ORIGINAL	CALCULATED	ALLOC. BOOK	FUTURE BOOK	REM.	ANNUAL
YEAR	COST	ACCRUED	RESERVE	ACCRUALS	LIFE	ACCRUAL
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
SURVIVOR	CURVE IOWA	75-R3				
NET SALV	AGE PERCENT	0				
1941	686,361.06	567,943	686,361			
1942	27,091.62	22,269	27,092			
1943	1,077.00	879	1,077			
1944	860.00	697	860			
1945	5,395.00	4,340	5,395			
1946	38,829.00	30,996	38,829			
1947	65,530.00	51,891	65,530			
1948	33,277.00	26,133	33,277			
1949	228,344.00	177,805	228,344			
1950	22,549.00	17,405	22,549			
1951	104,789.00	80,143	104,789			
1952	186,048.00	140,950	186,048			
1953	409,306.00	307,090	409,306			
1954	108,821.00	80,832	108,821			
1955	85,914.00	63,153	85,914			
1956	259,450.00	188,672	259,450			
1957	32,179.00	23,143	32,179			
1958	373,514.00	265,595	373,514			
1959	226,833.00	159,418	224,783	2,050	22.29	92
1960	263,434.00	182,929	257,934	5,500	22.92	240
1961	327,284.00	224,474	316,513	10,771	23.56	457
1962	280,359.36	189,823	267,655	12,704	24.22	525
1963	465,120.00	310,826	438,272	26,848	24.88	1,079
1964	93,142.00	61,411	86,591	6,551	25.55	256
1965	287,634.00	186,999	263,673	23,961	26.24	913
1966	415,879.00	266,549	375,840	40,039	26.93	1,487
1967	611,565.00	386,264	544,641	66,924	27.63	2,422
1968	128,655.00	80,040	112,858	15,797	28.34	557
1969	402,094.00	246,295	347,281	54,813	29.06	1,886
1970 1	.,682,695.00	1,014,547	1,430,534	252,161	29.78	8,467
1971	970,069.00	575,319	811,213	158,856	30.52	5,205
1972	593,107.00	345,900	487,727	105,380	31.26	3,371
1973	978,038.00	560,611	790,474	187,564	32.01	5,860
1974	542,946.00	305,717	431,068	111,878	32.77	3,414
1975	172,802.00	95,525	134,692	38,110	33.54	1,136
1976	454,641.00	246,656	347,790	106,851	34.31	3,114
1977	141,182.00	75,127	105,931	35,251	35.09	1,005
1978	902,286.00	470,632	663,602	238,684	35.88	6,652
1979	881,852.00	450,565	635,307	246,545	36.68	6,722
1980	758,709.00	379,559	535,187	223,522	37.48	5,964
1981	572,541.00	280,242	395,147	177,394	38.29	4,633
1982	859,510.00	411,301	579,943	279,567	39.11	7,148
1983	315,498.00	147,527	208,016	107,482	39.93	2,692

Spanos

Case No. 2020-00349 Attachment to Response to DOD-FEA-1 Question No. 19 Page 98 of 155 Spanos

KENTUCKY UTILITIES COMPANY

ACCOUNT 350.1 LAND RIGHTS

CALCULATED REMAINING LIFE DEPRECIATION ACCRUAL RELATED TO ORIGINAL COST AS OF JUNE 30, 2021

VEND	ORIGINAL	CALCULATED	ALLOC. BOOK	FUTURE BOOK	REM.	ANNUAL
(1)	(2)	(3)	(Δ)	(5)	(6)	(7)
(1)	(2)		(1)	(3)	(0)	(7)
SURVI	/OR CURVE IOWA	75-R3				
NET SA	ALVAGE PERCENT	0				
1984	2,222,027.00	1,014,422	1,430,358	791,669	40.76	19,423
1985	1,379,271.00	614,231	866,079	513,192	41.60	12,336
1986	169,584.00	73,622	103,809	65,775	42.44	1,550
1987	604,324.00	255,508	360,272	244,052	43.29	5,638
1988	124,766.00	51,337	72,386	52,380	44.14	1,187
1989	125,746.00	50,282	70,899	54,847	45.01	1,219
1990	125,552.00	48,764	68,758	56,794	45.87	1,238
1991	308,966.00	116,378	164,096	144,870	46.75	3,099
1992	56,034.00	20,456	28,843	27,191	47.62	571
1993	47,759.00	16,868	23,784	23,975	48.51	494
1994	84,416.00	28,814	40,628	43,788	49.40	886
1995	414,604.00	136,542	192,527	222,077	50.30	4,415
1996	75,397.00	23,926	33,736	41,661	51.20	814
1997	64,154.96	19,588	27,620	36,535	52.10	701
1998	315,419.00	92,481	130,400	185,019	53.01	3,490
1999	347,323.37	97,574	137,582	209,741	53.93	3,889
2000	70,004.00	18,808	26,520	43,484	54.85	793
2003	349,837.18	80,977	114,179	235,658	57.64	4,088
2005	545.00	112	158	387	59.52	7
2009	353,837.52	55,103	77,696	276,142	63.32	4,361
2010	152,130.15	21,744	30,660	121,470	64.28	1,890
2011	147,871.51	19,243	27,133	120,739	65.24	1,851
2012	3,922,392.56	459,704	648,193	3,274,200	66.21	49,452
2013	1,801,301.84	187,822	264,833	1,536,469	67.18	22,871
2014	291,572.35	26,629	37,548	254,024	68.15	3,727
2020	902,661.46	14,804	20,874	881,787	73.77	11,953
2021	589,600.49			589,600	75.00	7,861
	31,044,307.43	13,249,931	18,461,578	12,582,729		245,101

COMPOSITE REMAINING LIFE AND ANNUAL ACCRUAL RATE, PERCENT .. 51.3 0.79

Case No. 2020-00349 Attachment to Response to DOD-FEA-1 Question No. 19 Page 99 of 155

KENTUCKY UTILITIES COMPANY

ACCOUNT 352.1 STRUCTURES AND IMPROVEMENTS

CALCULATED REMAINING LIFE DEPRECIATION ACCRUAL RELATED TO ORIGINAL COST AS OF JUNE 30, 2021

	ORIGINAL	CALCULATED	ALLOC. BOOK	FUTURE BOOK	REM.	ANNUAL
YEAR	COST	ACCRUED	RESERVE	ACCRUALS	LIFE	ACCRUAL
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
SURVIVOR	CURVE IOWA	70-R3				
NET SALV	AGE PERCENT	-30				
1941	37,779.00	42,040	44,282	4,831	10.08	479
1947	3,222.45	3,450	3,634	555	12.35	45
1948	1,369.00	1,455	1,533	247	12.77	19
1949	24,161.44	25,483	26,842	4,568	13.21	346
1950	14,309.16	14,972	15,770	2,832	13.66	207
1951	26,145.14	27,133	28,580	5,409	14.12	383
1952	2,055.05	2,114	2,227	445	14.60	30
1953	27,186.15	27,723	29,201	6,141	15.09	407
1954	45,930.85	46,412	48,887	10,823	15.59	694
1955	13,331.03	13,342	14,054	3,276	16.11	203
1956	161,112.14	159,658	168,172	41,274	16.64	2,480
1957	11,964.34	11,734	12,360	3,194	17.19	186
1958	48,471.27	47,043	49,552	13,461	17.74	759
1959	37,746.86	36,235	38,167	10,904	18.31	596
1960	35,313.90	33,513	35,300	10,608	18.90	561
1961	17,168.99	16,105	16,964	5,356	19.49	275
1962	10,847.11	10,052	10,588	3,513	20.10	175
1963	11,844.93	10,840	11,418	3,980	20.72	192
1964	41,449.54	37,450	39,447	14,437	21.35	676
1965	30,401.12	27,106	28,552	10,969	21.99	499
1966	44,544.30	39,170	41,259	16,649	22.65	735
1967	12,722.00	11,031	11,619	4,920	23.31	211
1968	13,800.95	11,793	12,422	5,519	23.99	230
1969	37,509.10	31,577	33,261	15,501	24.67	628
1970	67,936.08	56,321	59,325	28,992	25.36	1,143
1971	119,755.27	97,701	102,911	52,771	26.07	2,024
1972	184,978.89	148,475	156,393	84,080	26.78	3,140
1973	23,324.16	18,405	19,387	10,934	27.51	397
1974	28,215.50	21,882	23,049	13,631	28.24	483
1975	81,800.89	62,316	65,639	40,702	28.98	1,404
1976	38,626.68	28,888	30,429	19,786	29.73	666
1977	226,083.33	165,891	174,738	119,170	30.49	3,908
1978	183,522.54	132,070	139,113	99,466	31.25	3,183
1979	206,097.61	145,369	153,121	114,806	32.02	3,585
1980	194,448.55	134,301	141,463	111,320	32.81	3,393
1981	957,265.97	647,112	681,622	562,824	33.60	16,751
1982	700,284.66	463,114	487,811	422,559	34.39	12,287
1983	431,169.90	278,657	293,517	267,004	35.20	7,585
1984	202,967.66	128,122	134,955	128,903	36.01	3,580
1985	106,320.97	65,496	68,989	69,228	36.83	1,880
1986	52,014.10	31,249	32,915	34,703	37.65	922
1987	129,307.72	75,669	79,704	88,396	38.49	2,297
1988	114,353.09	65,133	68,606	80,053	39.33	2,035

Spanos

Case No. 2020-00349 Attachment to Response to DOD-FEA-1 Question No. 19 Page 100 of 155 Spanos

KENTUCKY UTILITIES COMPANY

ACCOUNT 352.1 STRUCTURES AND IMPROVEMENTS

	ORIGINAL	CALCULATED	ALLOC. BOOK	FUTURE BOOK	REM.	ANNUAL
YEAR	COST	ACCRUED	RESERVE	ACCRUALS	LIFE	ACCRUAL
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
SURVI	VOR CURVE IOWA	70-R3				
NET S	SALVAGE PERCENT	-30				
1989	17,100.34	9.470	9,975	12,255	40.18	305
1990	171,913.94	92,493	97,426	126,062	41.03	3,072
1991	7,702.35	4,021	4,235	5,778	41.89	138
1992	139,775.84	70,710	74,481	107,228	42.76	2,508
1993	96,351.62	47,186	49,702	75,555	43.63	1,732
1994	299,706.89	141,876	149,442	240,177	44.51	5,396
1995	479,982.26	219,372	231,071	392,906	45.39	8,656
1996	105,458.55	46,436	48,912	88,184	46.29	1,905
1997	95,464.07	40,458	42,616	81,487	47.18	1,727
1998	623,905.22	253,981	267,526	543,551	48.08	11,305
1999	27,077.02	10,565	11,128	24,072	48.99	491
2000	202,299.06	75,478	79,503	183,486	49.91	3,676
2001	124,554.25	44,366	46,732	115,189	50.82	2,267
2002	81,986.71	27,787	29,269	77,314	51.75	1,494
2003	38,594.54	12,414	13,076	37,097	52.68	704
2004	293,527.04	89,344	94,109	287,476	53.61	5,362
2005	191,745.22	55,016	57,950	191,319	54.55	3,507
2007	199,665.65	50,319	53,002	206,563	56.43	3,661
2008	5,185,960.84	1,215,470	1,280,290	5,461,459	57.38	95,181
2009	2,352,857.19	509,490	536,660	2,522,054	58.34	43,230
2010	130,562.84	25,969	27,354	142,378	59.29	2,401
2011	1,531,219.83	277,269	292,055	1,698,531	60.25	28,191
2012	891,090.53	145,300	153,049	1,005,369	61.22	16,422
2013	3,666,932.75	532,523	560,922	4,206,091	62.18	67,644
2014	2,085,586.37	265,324	279,473	2,431,789	63.15	38,508
2015	929,025.17	101,450	106,860	1,100,873	64.12	17,169
2016	3,891,084.54	354,089	372,973	4,685,437	65.10	71,973
2017	734,137.87	53,579	56,436	897,943	66.07	13,591
2018	2,827,470.66	154,894	163,154	3,512,558	67.05	52,387
2019	1,380,283.98	50,494	53,187	1,741,182	68.03	25,594
2020	200,017.68	4,569	4,813	255,210	68.77	3,711
	33,761,900.21	8,435,314	8,885,159	35,005,311		615,587
	COMPOSITE REMAIN	ING LIFE AND	ANNUAL ACCRUA	L RATE, PERCEN	T 56.9	1.82

Case No. 2020-00349 Attachment to Response to DOD-FEA-1 Question No. 19 Page 101 of 155 Spanos

KENTUCKY UTILITIES COMPANY

ACCOUNT 352.2 STRUCTURES AND IMPROVEMENTS - SYS CONTROL/COM

CALCULATED REMAINING LIFE DEPRECIATION ACCRUAL RELATED TO ORIGINAL COST AS OF JUNE 30, 2021

YEAR (1)	ORIGINAL COST (2)	CALCULATED ACCRUED (3)	ALLOC. BOOK RESERVE (4)	FUTURE BOOK ACCRUALS (5)	REM. LIFE (6)	ANNUAL ACCRUAL (7)
SURVIVOF NET SALV	R CURVE IOWA VAGE PERCENT	70-R3 -30				
2020	7,477.01	171		9,720	68.77	141
	7,477.01	171		9,720		141

COMPOSITE REMAINING LIFE AND ANNUAL ACCRUAL RATE, PERCENT .. 68.9 1.89

Case No. 2020-00349 Attachment to Response to DOD-FEA-1 Question No. 19 Page 102 of 155 Spanos

KENTUCKY UTILITIES COMPANY

ACCOUNT 353.1 STATION EQUIPMENT

	ORIGINAL	CALCULATED	ALLOC. BOOK	FUTURE BOOK	REM.	ANNUAL
YEAR	COST	ACCRUED	RESERVE	ACCRUALS	LIFE	ACCRUAL
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
CIIDVIV		60-P1 5				
NET CD	LVAGE DERCENT	-15				
	LUAGE FERCENT	10				
1948	3,894.45	3,441	3,587	892	13.90	64
1949	400,141.59	350,722	365,636	94,527	14.27	6,624
1950	332,812.74	289,347	301,651	81,084	14.64	5,539
1951	366,568.60	316,026	329,465	92,089	15.02	6,131
1952	80,213.75	68,554	71,469	20,777	15.41	1,348
1953	1,853,002.24	1,569,447	1,636,187	494,766	15.81	31,294
1954	106,865.03	89,692	93,506	29,389	16.21	1,813
1955	1,092,481.35	908,130	946,748	309,606	16.63	18,617
1956	1,104,437.53	909,178	947,840	322,263	17.05	18,901
1957	1,495,247.79	1,218,583	1,270,403	449,132	17.48	25,694
1959	580,408.23	463,110	482,804	184,665	18.37	10,053
1960	245,092.46	193,446	201,672	80,184	18.82	4,261
1961	496,504.83	387,410	403,884	167,097	19.29	8,662
1962	291,047.69	224,476	234,022	100,683	19.76	5,095
1963	936,245.04	713,485	743,826	332,856	20.24	16,445
1964	1,005,320.15	756,483	788,652	367,466	20.74	17,718
1965	876,301.07	651,004	678,688	329,058	21.24	15,492
1966	734,952.18	538,812	561,725	283,470	21.75	13,033
1967	253,916.57	183,671	191,482	100,522	22.26	4,516
1968	395,791.21	282,277	294,281	160,879	22.79	7,059
1969	2,581,996.60	1,815,220	1,892,411	1,076,885	23.32	46,179
1970	1,786,532.63	1,237,166	1,289,776	764,737	23.87	32,038
1971	2,663,304.54	1,816,241	1,893,476	1,169,324	24.42	47,884
1972	1,407,765.42	944,921	985,103	633,827	24.98	25,373
1973	650,183.07	429,313	447,569	300,142	25.55	11,747
1974	1,587,650.08	1,030,973	1,074,815	750,983	26.12	28,751
1975	1,268,330.03	809,264	843,678	614,902	26.71	23,021
1976	369,958.20	231,871	241,731	183,721	27.30	6,730
1977	7,806,451.20	4,802,919	5,007,161	3,970,258	27.90	142,303
1978	1,740,007.74	1,050,190	1,094,849	906,160	28.51	31,784
1979	3,558,707.34	2,106,294	2,195,863	1,896,650	29.12	65,132
1980	5,625,410.10	3,262,623	3,401,364	3,067,858	29.74	103,156
1981	2,309,082.31	1,311,338	1,367,102	1,288,343	30.37	42,422
1982	9,244,531.28	5,136,682	5,355,117	5,276,094	31.01	170,142
1983	1,258,601.83	683,893	712,975	734,417	31.65	23,204
1984	2,982,321.49	1,583,376	1,650,708	1,778,962	32.30	55,076
1985	6,489,266.94	3,363,196	3,506,214	3,956,443	32.96	120,038
1986	357,553.15	180,716	188,401	222,785	33.63	6,625
1987	311,342.42	153,361	159,883	198,161	34.30	5,777
1988	2,218,852.52	1,064,485	1,109,752	1,441,928	34.97	41,233
1989	1,540,230.98	718,549	749,105	1,022,161	35.66	28,664
1990	1,367,772.03	620,257	646,633	926,305	36.34	25,490
1991	1,079,635.71	475,116	495,320	746,261	37.04	20,147

Case No. 2020-00349 Attachment to Response to DOD-FEA-1 Question No. 19 Page 103 of 155 Spanos

KENTUCKY UTILITIES COMPANY

ACCOUNT 353.1 STATION EQUIPMENT

CALCULATED REMAINING LIFE DEPRECIATION ACCRUAL RELATED TO ORIGINAL COST AS OF JUNE 30, 2021

ORIGINAL	CALCULATED	ALLOC. BOOK	FUTURE BOOK	REM.	ANNUAL
COST	ACCRUED	RESERVE	ACCRUALS	LIFE	ACCRUAL
(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
VOR CURVE IOWA	60-R1.5				
ALVAGE PERCENT	-15				
7,135,740.87	3,044,464	3,173,928	5,032,174	37.74	133,338
2,248,029.98	928,539	968,025	1,617,209	38.45	42,060
1,264,468.55	505,066	526,544	927,595	39.16	23,687
3,995,330.38	1,541,498	1,607,049	2,987,581	39.87	74,933
2,202,846.35	819,514	854,363	1,678,910	40.59	41,363
3,688,058.28	1,320,434	1,376,585	2,864,682	41.32	69,329
3,750,896.27	1,290,479	1,345,356	2,968,175	42.05	70,587
1,164,846.72	384,230	400,569	939,005	42.79	21,944
2,451,059.01	773,738	806,641	2,012,077	43.53	46,223
159,356.77	48,045	50,088	133,172	44.27	3,008
711,737.80	204,355	213,045	605,453	45.02	13,449
12,935,964.90	3,528,226	3,678,262	11,198,098	45.77	244,660
1,948,497.34	503,053	524,445	1,716,327	46.53	36,886
3,127,109.94	761,778	794,172	2,802,004	47.29	59,252
2,904,925.95	664,792	693,062	2,647,603	48.06	55,090
2,678,305.52	573,906	598,311	2,481,740	48.82	50,834
5,940,528.18	1,184,123	1,234,477	5,597,130	49.60	112,845
10,863,696.77	2,005,167	2,090,436	10,402,815	50.37	206,528
10,662,212.69	1,808,578	1,885,487	10,376,058	51.15	202,855
5,695,296.52	879,807	917,220	5,632,371	51.94	108,440
35,176,827.25	4,901,733	5,110,178	35,343,173	52.73	670,267
13,513,867.21	1,678,422	1,749,796	13,791,151	53.52	257,682
20,383,677.83	2,219,181	2,313,551	21,127,679	54.32	388,948
12,291,202.88	1,149,590	1,198,476	12,936,407	55.12	234,695
28,440,125.29	2,224,018	2,318,594	30,387,550	55.92	543,411
8,759,490.87	549,001	572,347	9,501,068	56.73	167,479
56,398,045.91	2,659,168	2,772,248	62,085,505	57.54	1,078,997
20,302,599.83	638,101	665,236	22,682,754	58.36	388,670
30,027,700.98	592,912	618,125	33,913,731	58.97	575,101
13,870,352.67		0	15,950,906	60.00	265,848
	04 000 100				
397,549,531.62	84,32/,176	⊗/,9⊥3,⊥5U	309,268,811		/,509,684
	ORIGINAL COST (2) VOR CURVE IOWA ALVAGE PERCENT 7,135,740.87 2,248,029.98 1,264,468.55 3,995,330.38 2,202,846.35 3,688,058.28 3,750,896.27 1,164,846.72 2,451,059.01 159,356.77 711,737.80 12,935,964.90 1,948,497.34 3,127,109.94 2,904,925.95 2,678,305.52 5,940,528.18 10,863,696.77 10,662,212.69 5,695,296.52 35,176,827.25 13,513,867.21 20,383,677.83 12,291,202.88 28,440,125.29 8,759,490.87 56,398,045.91 20,302,599.83 30,027,700.98 13,870,352.67	ORIGINAL COST (2)CALCULATED ACCRUED (3)VOR CURVE IOWA60-R1.5ALVAGE PERCENT157,135,740.87 2,248,029.983,044,4642,248,029.98 9,28,539928,5391,264,468.55 3,995,330.381,541,4982,202,846.35 8,88,058.28819,5143,688,058.28 1,320,4343,750,896.27 1,290,4791,164,846.72 1,164,846.72384,2302,451,059.01 711,737.80 2,451,059.01 713,738 159,356.77 48,045 711,737.80 2,935,964.903,528,226 1,948,497.34 503,053 3,127,109.94 761,778 2,904,925.95 664,792 2,678,305.52 5,940,528.18 1,184,123 10,863,696.77 2,005,167 10,662,212.69 1,808,578 5,695,296.52 879,807 35,176,827.25 4,901,733 13,513,867.21 1,678,422 20,383,677.83 2,219,181 12,291,202.88 1,149,590 28,440,125.29 2,224,018 8,759,490.87 549,001 56,398,045.91 2,659,168 20,302,599.83 638,101 30,027,700.98 592,912 13,870,352.67397,549,531.6284,327,176	ORIGINAL COST (2) CALCULATED ACCRUED (3) ALLOC. BOOK RESERVE (4) VOR CURVE IOWA 60-R1.5 (4) ALVAGE PERCENT15 -15 7,135,740.87 3,044,464 3,173,928 2,248,029.98 928,539 968,025 1,264,468.55 505,066 526,544 3,995,330.38 1,541,498 1,607,049 2,202,846.35 819,514 854,363 3,688,058.28 1,320,434 1,376,585 3,750,896.27 1,290,479 1,345,356 1,164,846.72 384,230 400,569 2,451,059.01 773,738 806,641 159,356.77 48,045 50,088 711,737.80 204,355 213,045 12,935,964.90 3,528,226 3,678,262 1,948,497.34 503,053 524,445 3,127,109.94 761,778 794,172 2,904,925.95 664,792 693,062 2,678,305.52 573,906 598,311 5,940,528.18 1,184,123 1,234,477 10,662,212.69	ORIGINAL COST CALCULATED ACCRUED ALLOC. BOOK RESERVE (2) FUTURE BOOK ACCRUALS (2) (3) (4) (5) VOR CURVE IOWA 60-R1.5 ALVAGE PERCENT15 (4) (5) 7,135,740.87 3,044,464 3,173,928 5,032,174 2,248,029.98 928,539 968,025 1,617,209 1,264,468.55 505,066 526,544 927,595 3,955,330.38 1,541,498 1,607,049 2,987,581 2,202,846.35 819,514 854,363 1,678,910 3,688,058.28 1,320,434 1,376,585 2,864,682 3,750,896.27 1,290,479 1,345,356 2,968,175 1,164,846.72 384,230 400,569 939,005 2,451,059.01 773,738 806,641 2,012,077 159,356.77 48,045 50,088 133,172 711,737.80 204,355 213,045 605,453 12,944,497.34 503,053 524,445 1,716,327 3,127,109.94 761,778 794,172 2,802,004	ORIGINAL COST CALCULATED ACCRUED ALLOC. BOOK RESERVE (2) FUTURE BOOK ACCRUALS REM. LIFE (5) (2) (3) (4) ACCRUALS LIFE (5) (6) VOR CURVE IOWA 60-R1.5 ALVAGE PERCENT15 (4) 5,032,174 37.74 2,248,029.98 928,539 968,025 1,617,209 38.45 1,264,468.55 505,066 526,544 927,595 39.16 3,995,330.38 1,541,498 1,607,049 2,987,581 39.87 2,022,846.35 819,514 854,363 1,678,910 40.59 3,750,896.27 1,290,479 1,345,356 2,968,175 42.05 1,164,846.72 384,230 400,569 939,005 42.79 2,451,059.01 773,738 806,641 2,012,077 43.53 1,948,497.34 503,053 524,445 1,716,337 46.53 3,127,109.94 761,778 794,172 2,802,004 47.29 2,940,528.18 1,184,123 1,234,477 5,597,130 49.60 10,662,212.69

COMPOSITE REMAINING LIFE AND ANNUAL ACCRUAL RATE, PERCENT .. 49.2 1.89

Case No. 2020-00349 Attachment to Response to DOD-FEA-1 Question No. 19 Page 104 of 155 Spanos

KENTUCKY UTILITIES COMPANY

ACCOUNT 353.2 STATION EQUIPMENT - SYSTEM CONTROL/COMMUNICATION

	ORIGINAL	CALCULATED	ALLOC. BOOK	FUTURE BOOK	REM.	ANNUAL
YEAR	COST	ACCRUED	RESERVE	ACCRUALS	LIFE	ACCRUAL
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
SURVI	IVOR CURVE IOWA	32-S1.5				
NET S	SALVAGE PERCENT	-15				
1992	417.97	324	481			
1993	7,293.25	5,530	8,387			
1994	227,320.50	168,615	261,419			
1996	69,429.47	49,029	79,844			
1997	362,507.80	249,217	416,884			
1999	20,202.13	13,090	23,232			
2002	110,971.63	64,646	116,391	11,226	15.79	711
2003	340,447.80	190,374	342,758	48,757	16.44	2,966
2020	75,037.88	3,371	6,069	80,225	30.75	2,609
	1,213,628.43	744,196	1,255,465	140,208		6,286
	COMPOSITE REMAINI	ING LIFE AND	ANNUAL ACCRUAI	L RATE, PERCEN	т 22.3	0.52

Case No. 2020-00349 Attachment to Response to DOD-FEA-1 Question No. 19 Page 105 of 155 **Spanos**

KENTUCKY UTILITIES COMPANY

ACCOUNT 354 TOWERS AND FIXTURES

	ORIGINAL	CALCULATED	ALLOC. BOOK	FUTURE BOOK	REM.	ANNUAL
YEAR	COST	ACCRUED	RESERVE	ACCRUALS	LIFE	ACCRUAL
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
SURVIVC	R CURVE IOWA	70-R4				
NET SAL	VAGE PERCENT	-50				
1941	379,984.72	516,889	549,330	20,647	6.52	3,167
1942	1,388.10	1,879	1,997	85	6.83	12
1949	360,382.06	468,293	497,684	42,889	9.36	4,582
1950	4,182.36	5,396	5,735	539	9.79	55
1951	20,488.00	26,236	27,883	2,849	10.24	278
1953	17,028.02	21,448	22,794	2,748	11.22	245
1956	19,906.16	24,374	25,904	3,955	12.86	308
1958	986,158.80	1,182,118	1,256,311	222,927	14.06	15,855
1959	17,524.00	20,766	22,069	4,217	14.70	287
1960	16,344.36	19,144	20,346	4,171	15.34	272
1961	612,692.12	708,974	753,471	165,567	16.00	10,348
1962	252,963.20	289,084	307,228	72,217	16.67	4,332
1963	276,404.84	311,843	331,415	83,192	17.35	4,795
1964	49,946.80	55,613	59,103	15,817	18.04	877
1965	56,872.95	62,471	66,392	18,917	18.74	1,009
1966	72,558.00	78,580	83,512	25,325	19.46	1,301
1967	140,496.00	149,989	159,403	51,341	20.18	2,544
1969	503,586.20	521,748	554,494	200,885	21.65	9,279
1970	2,450,234.08	2,499,239	2,656,098	1,019,253	22.40	45,502
1971	1,268,563.53	1,273,004	1,352,901	549,944	23.17	23,735
1972	243,400.21	240,236	255,314	109,786	23.94	4,586
1973	976,679.29	947,442	1,006,906	458,113	24.73	18,525
1974	226,225.99	215,626	229,159	110,180	25.52	4,317
1975	192,029.00	179,699	190,977	97,066	26.33	3,687
1976	465,378.15	427,315	454,135	243,932	27.15	8,985
1977	971,068.22	874,588	929,480	527,122	27.97	18,846
1978	5,770,262.52	5,093,093	5,412,750	3,242,644	28.81	112,553
1979	83,490.85	72,172	76,702	48,534	29.66	1,636
1980	12,532,292.00	10,602,319	11,267,751	7,530,687	30.52	246,746
1981	138,335.27	114,481	121,666	85,837	31.38	2,735
1982	6,445,195.05	5,212,294	5,539,433	4,128,360	32.26	127,971
1984	9,911,845.74	7,639,952	8,119,457	6,748,312	34.03	198,305
1985	4,446,918.46	3,341,859	3,551,604	3,118,774	34.93	89,286
1986	1,888,194.87	1,382,159	1,468,907	1,363,385	35.84	38,041
1987	1,778,980.00	1,267,150	1,346,680	1,321,790	36.76	35,957
1988	11,777.06	8,156	8,668	8,998	37.68	239
1989	1,632,118.38	1,097,836	1,166,739	1,281,439	38.61	33,189
1990	238,275.00	155,524	165,285	192,128	39.54	4,859
1992	44,670.00	27,347	29,063	37,942	41.43	916
1994	0.01					
1996	108,099.00	57,308	60,905	101,244	45.26	2,237
1997	1,549,505.00	789,248	838,784	1,485,474	46.23	32,132
1999	106,700.00	49,913	53,046	107,004	48.17	2,221

Case No. 2020-00349 Attachment to Response to DOD-FEA-1 Question No. 19 Page 106 of 155 Spanos

KENTUCKY UTILITIES COMPANY

ACCOUNT 354 TOWERS AND FIXTURES

CALCULATED REMAINING LIFE DEPRECIATION ACCRUAL RELATED TO ORIGINAL COST AS OF JUNE 30, 2021

	ORIGINAL	CALCULATED	ALLOC. BOOK	FUTURE BOOK	REM.	ANNUAL
YEAR	COST	ACCRUED	RESERVE	ACCRUALS	LIFE	ACCRUAL
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
SURVIN	/OR CURVE IOWA	70-R4				
NET SA	ALVAGE PERCENT	-50				
2000	30,847.86	13,783	14,648	31,624	49.15	643
2001	42,618.00	18,146	19,285	44,642	50.13	891
2002	452,193.36	183,043	194,531	483,759	51.11	9,465
2003	2,222,893.40	853,124	906,669	2,427,671	52.09	46,605
2004	831,149.91	301,346	320,259	926,466	53.08	17,454
2005	1,603.60	547	581	1,824	54.07	34
2009	1,570,011.47	402,708	427,983	1,927,034	58.03	33,208
2010	842,678.98	198,084	210,516	1,053,502	59.03	17,847
2011	68,220.73	14,589	15,505	86,826	60.02	1,447
2012	8,104,214.78	1,559,535	1,657,416	10,498,906	61.02	172,057
2013	3,112,137.44	532,829	566,271	4,101,935	62.01	66,150
2014	895,946.95	134,204	142,627	1,201,293	63.01	19,065
2015	963,325.65	123,648	131,409	1,313,579	64.01	20,521
2016	1,476,744.40	157,916	167,827	2,047,290	65.01	31,492
2017	84,244.98	7,221	7,674	118,693	66.00	1,798
	77,967,975.88	52,533,528	55,830,682	61,121,282		1,555,429

COMPOSITE REMAINING LIFE AND ANNUAL ACCRUAL RATE, PERCENT .. 39.3 1.99

Case No. 2020-00349 Attachment to Response to DOD-FEA-1 Question No. 19 Page 107 of 155

KENTUCKY UTILITIES COMPANY

ACCOUNT 355 POLES AND FIXTURES

CALCULATED REMAINING LIFE DEPRECIATION ACCRUAL RELATED TO ORIGINAL COST AS OF JUNE 30, 2021

	ORIGINAL	CALCULATED	ALLOC. BOOK	FUTURE BOOK	REM.	ANNUAL
YEAR	COST	ACCRUED	RESERVE	ACCRUALS	LIFE	ACCRUAL
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
SURVIVOR	CURVE IOWA	54-R2				
NET SALV	AGE PERCENT	-80				
1941	32,508.33	52,447	43,054	15,461	5.60	2,761
1942	15,842.57	25,401	20,852	7,665	5.90	1,299
1943	7,417.30	11,821	9,704	3,647	6.19	589
1944	255.44	405	332	128	6.48	20
1945	3,446.46	5,425	4,453	1,751	6.78	258
1946	1,641.53	2,567	2,107	848	7.08	120
1947	24,127.24	37,494	30,779	12,650	7.38	1,714
1948	2,722.25	4,202	3,449	1,451	7.69	189
1949	50,103.26	76,825	63,066	27,120	8.00	3,390
1950	721.00	1,098	901	397	8.31	48
1951	84,626.06	127,955	105,039	47,288	8.64	5,473
1952	42,286.91	63,486	52,116	24,000	8.96	2,679
1953	111,055.78	165,474	135,839	64,061	9.30	6,888
1954	10,258.84	15,169	12,452	6,014	9.64	624
1955	143,015.43	209,804	172,230	85,198	9.99	8,528
1956	84,231.31	122,556	100,607	51,009	10.35	4,928
1957	34,502.03	49,775	40,861	21,243	10.72	1,982
1958	257,130.75	367,783	301,916	160,919	11.09	14,510
1959	272,296.56	385,936	316,817	173,317	11.48	15,097
1960	187,979.92	263,988	216,710	121,654	11.87	10,249
1961	280,344.74	389,865	320,043	184,578	12.28	15,031
1962	160,696.46	221,224	181,604	107,650	12.70	8,476
1963	372,105.02	507,057	416,246	253,543	13.12	19,325
1964	207,323.62	279,473	229,421	143,762	13.56	10,602
1965	466,535.52	621,896	510,519	329,245	14.01	23,501
1966	405,378.08	534,155	438,491	291,190	14.47	20,124
1967	610,366.30	794,693	652,369	446,290	14.94	29,872
1968	212,037.78	272,679	223,844	157,824	15.42	10,235
1969 1	1,295,235.82	1,644,517	1,349,995	981,429	15.91	61,686
1970	724,260.23	907,262	744,777	558,891	16.42	34,037
1971	501,876.13	620,150	509,085	394,292	16.93	23,290
1972	941,580.49	1,147,156	941,708	753,137	17.45	43,160
1973 2	2,092,122.66	2,511,238	2,061,492	1,704,329	17.99	94,738
1974	931,494.72	1,101,032	903,845	772,845	18.54	41,685
1975	858,133.94	998,302	819,513	725,128	19.10	37,965
1976 1	1,479,307.12	1,693,324	1,390,061	1,272,692	19.66	64,735
1977	588,623.45	662,403	543,771	515,751	20.24	25,482
1978 1	1,298,326.82	1,435,518	1,178,426	1,158,562	20.83	55,620
1979 1	1,193,105.70	1,295,319	1,063,336	1,084,254	21.43	50,595
1980 1	1,142,471.60	1,217,109	999,133	1,057,316	22.04	47,973
1981 1	1,741,311.92	1,819,089	1,493,302	1,641,059	22.66	72,421
1982 1	1,296,658.50	1,327,337	1,089,620	1,244,365	23.29	53,429
1983 1	1,391,050.23	1,394,291	1,144,583	1,359,307	23.93	56,803

Spanos
Case No. 2020-00349 Attachment to Response to DOD-FEA-1 Question No. 19 Page 108 of 155

KENTUCKY UTILITIES COMPANY

ACCOUNT 355 POLES AND FIXTURES

CALCULATED REMAINING LIFE DEPRECIATION ACCRUAL RELATED TO ORIGINAL COST AS OF JUNE 30, 2021

	ORIGINAL	CALCULATED	ALLOC. BOOK	FUTURE BOOK	REM.	ANNUAL
YEAR	COST	ACCRUED	RESERVE	ACCRUALS	LIFE	ACCRUAL
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
		E4 D2				
SURVI	VUR CURVE IUWA	00				
NET S	ALVAGE PERCENT	-80				
1984	2 164 615 16	2 122 747	1 742 577	2 153 730	24 58	87 621
1985	1 303 312 89	1 249 437	1,712,577 1 025 671	1 320 292	21.30	52 310
1986	3 376 708 19	3 161 754	2 595 505	3 482 570	25.21	134 410
1007	527 205 20	/01 102	402 215	5,402,570	25.51	134,110
1000	2 207 502 05	2047147	1 600 517	2 455 124	20.30	00 021
1000	2,297,303.03	1 0/5 202	1 506 905	$2, \pm JJ, \pm J\Xi$ $2, 427, \pm 110$	27.27	90,031
1000	2,241,110.00 1 426 250 10	1 212 671	1,390,895	2,437,110 1 600 776	27.90	07,104 55 /51
1001	1,430,259.10 1 260 E2E 24	1,212,071	995,490	1,509,770 1 E40 E01	20.07	55,451
1002	1,309,525.34	1,123,934	922,045 1 FOD DFD	1,542,501	29.30	52,502
1992	2,419,401.30	1,927,445	1,582,253	2,1/2,669	30.10	92,115
1993	691,908.57 1 267 210 00	534,3/9	438,675	806,760	30.83	20,108
1994	1,367,218.80	1,022,691	839,534	1,621,460	31.50	51,377
1995	2,880,794.80	2,082,832	1,709,811	3,4/5,620	32.31	107,571
1996	3,128,291.95	2,183,560	1,792,499	3,838,427	33.06	116,105
1997	2,515,855.37	1,692,315	1,389,233	3,139,307	33.82	92,824
1998	1,979,878.20	1,280,965	1,051,553	2,512,228	34.59	72,629
1999	3,374,614.47	2,096,790	1,721,269	4,353,037	35.36	123,106
2000	990,099.91	589,438	483,874	1,298,306	36.14	35,924
2001	3,267,837.82	1,859,393	1,526,388	4,355,720	36.93	117,945
2002	1,286,620.60	697,786	572,817	1,743,100	37.73	46,199
2003	6,229,267.03	3,212,209	2,636,924	8,575,757	38.53	222,574
2004	1,433,731.73	700,613	575,138	2,005,579	39.34	50,981
2005	6,384,491.15	2,947,490	2,419,614	9,072,470	40.15	225,964
2006	2,919,701.97	1,267,145	1,040,208	4,215,256	40.98	102,861
2007	8,226,923.48	3,345,676	2,746,488	12,061,974	41.80	288,564
2008	1,829,036.55	692,594	568,555	2,723,711	42.64	63,877
2009	15,319,757.03	5,371,995	4,409,907	23,165,656	43.48	532,789
2010	7,988,902.24	2,575,031	2,113,860	12,266,164	44.33	276,701
2011	5,046,346.01	1,483,595	1,217,893	7,865,530	45.18	174,093
2012	44,446,591.68	11,793,370	9,681,257	70,322,608	46.04	1,527,424
2013	11,483,961.88	2,717,840	2,231,093	18,440,038	46.90	393,178
2014	12,939,789.58	2,687,154	2,205,903	21,085,718	47.77	441,401
2015	33,046,950.48	5,904,433	4,846,989	54,637,522	48.64	1,123,304
2016	42,137,584.25	6,278,669	5,154,201	70,693,451	49.53	1,427,286
2017	45,915,402.25	5,494,421	4,510,407	78,137,317	50.41	1,550,036
2018	54,301,977.48	4,887,178	4,011,917	93,731,642	51.30	1,827,128
2019	63,486,108.06	3,808,786	3,126,658	111,148,337	52.20	2,129,278
2020	109,805,804.71	4,136,824	3,395,947	194,254,501	52.87	3,674,191
2021	34,324,011.64		0	61,783,221	54.00	1,144,134
	·					-
	567,451,895.26	124,011,471	101,801,848	919,611,564		19,620,570
	COMPOSITE REMAIN	NING LIFE AND	ANNUAL ACCRUAL	RATE, PERCENT	46.9	9 3.46

Case No. 2020-00349 Attachment to Response to DOD-FEA-1 Question No. 19 Page 109 of 155

KENTUCKY UTILITIES COMPANY

ACCOUNT 356 OVERHEAD CONDUCTORS AND DEVICES

CALCULATED REMAINING LIFE DEPRECIATION ACCRUAL RELATED TO ORIGINAL COST AS OF JUNE 30, 2021

	ORIGINAL	CALCULATED	ALLOC. BOOK	FUTURE BOOK	REM.	ANNUAL
YEAR	COST	ACCRUED	RESERVE	ACCRUALS	LIFE	ACCRUAL
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
SURVIN	VOR CURVE IOWA	70-R2.5				
NET SA	ALVAGE PERCENT	-80				
1941	474,464.17	698,481	742,641	111,395	12.75	8,737
1942	53,700.39	78,585	83,553	13,108	13.09	1,001
1943	11,261.93	16,377	17,412	2,859	13.45	213
1944	175.02	253	269	46	13.82	3
1945	5,828.16	8,363	8,892	1,599	14.20	113
1946	1,351.14	1,925	2,047	385	14.59	26
1947	205,698.60	290,971	309,367	60,890	14.99	4,062
1948	45,303.20	63,594	67,615	13,931	15.41	904
1949	1,180,239.34	1,644,012	1,747,950	376,481	15.83	23,783
1950	77,497.65	107,073	113,842	25,654	16.27	1,577
1951	450,756.73	617,447	656,483	154,879	16.73	9,258
1952	235,384.74	319,646	339,855	83,838	17.19	4,877
1953	1,107,097.01	1,489,739	1,583,924	408,851	17.67	23,138
1954	137,731.54	183,600	195,208	52,709	18.16	2,902
1955	532,380.27	702,835	747,270	211,014	18.66	11,308
1956	860,382.69	1,124,348	1,195,432	353,257	19.18	18,418
1957	116,690.96	150,931	160,473	49,571	19.70	2,516
1958	1,831,180.36	2,343,083	2,491,218	804,907	20.24	39,768
1959	732,602.31	927,035	985,644	333,040	20.79	16,019
1960	502,864.47	629,083	668,855	236,301	21.35	11,068
1961	1,119,632.25	1,383,953	1,471,450	543,888	21.93	24,801
1962	562,544.59	686,965	730,397	282,183	22.51	12,536
1963	1,384,989.26	1,670,297	1,775,897	717,084	23.10	31,043
1964	937,757.58	1,116,233	1,186,804	501,160	23.71	21,137
1965	1,232,826.41	1,448,110	1,539,663	679,425	24.32	27,937
1966	1,539,264.09	1,783,124	1,895,857	874,818	24.95	35,063
1967	880,237.15	1,005,208	1,068,760	515,667	25.59	20,151
1968	281,935.46	317,325	337,387	170,097	26.23	6,485
1969	2,205,418.14	2,445,368	2,599,970	1,369,783	26.88	50,959
1970	3,164,040.05	3,453,784	3,672,140	2,023,132	27.55	73,435
1971	1,701,919.81	1,828,454	1,944,053	1,119,403	28.22	39,667
1972	1,820,810.79	1,924,328	2,045,988	1,231,471	28.90	42,611
1973	3,160,697.43	3,284,350	3,491,994	2,197,261	29.59	74,257
1974	978,347.02	999,012	1,062,172	698,853	30.29	23,072
1975	1,296,369.40	1,300,417	1,382,632	950,833	30.99	30,682
1976	2,466,281.67	2,428,922	2,582,484	1,856,823	31.70	58,575
1977	1,600,321.47	1,546,035	1,643,779	1,236,800	32.43	38,138
1978	6,003,767.00	5,689,014	6,048,687	4,758,094	33.15	143,532
1979	1,974,112.42	1,833,058	1,948,948	1,604,454	33.89	47,343
1980	11,045,999.21	10,046,579	10,681,747	9,201,052	34.63	265,696
1981	4,121,975.47	3,669,490	3,901,484	3,518,072	35.38	99,437
1982	5,977,491.29	5,204,470	5,533,508	5,225,976	36.14	144,604
1983	1,718,120.70	1,462,375	1,554,830	1,537,787	36.90	41,674

Case No. 2020-00349 Attachment to Response to DOD-FEA-1 Question No. 19 Page 110 of 155

KENTUCKY UTILITIES COMPANY

ACCOUNT 356 OVERHEAD CONDUCTORS AND DEVICES

CALCULATED REMAINING LIFE DEPRECIATION ACCRUAL RELATED TO ORIGINAL COST AS OF JUNE 30, 2021

	ORIGINAL	CALCULATED	ALLOC. BOOK	FUTURE BOOK	REM.	ANNUAL
YEAR	COST	ACCRUED	RESERVE	ACCRUALS	LIFE	ACCRUAL
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
		70-P2 5				
NET C	NUNCE DEPORNT	-80				
	ADVAGE FERCENT	00				
1984	7,296,373.11	6,063,855	6,447,226	6,686,246	37.68	177,448
1985	3,605,617.98	2,925,159	3,110,094	3,380,018	38.45	87,907
1986	4,988,193.94	3,945,532	4,194,978	4,783,771	39.24	121,911
1987	8,014,386.83	6.176.303	6.566.783	7,859,113	40.03	196.331
1988	1,568,756.12	1,176,689	1,251,082	1,572,679	40.83	38,518
1989	791,335.35	577.297	613,795	810,609	41.63	19,472
1990	1,206,192,03	854,802	908.845	1,262,301	42.44	29.743
1991	750.328.99	515,926	548,544	802.048	43.26	18,540
1992	1,994,434,17	1.329.334	1.413.377	2.176.605	44.08	49.379
1993	299.183.19	193.025	205.228	333,302	44.91	7,422
1994	1,164,720,75	726,583	772,519	1.323.978	45 74	28,946
1995	2,770,247,13	1.668.315	1,773,790	3,212,655	46 58	68,971
1996	2,040,099,63	1,184,535	1,259,424	2,412,755	47 42	50,881
1997	999 443 25	558 463	593 770	1 205 228	48 27	24 968
1998	1 558 351 41	836 292	889 164	1 915 869	49 13	38 996
1999	1 476 154 81	759 553	807 574	1 849 505	49 99	36 997
2000	1, 1, 0, 151.01 1 763 245 41	867 824	922 690	2,012,003	50 86	44 262
2000	2 868 191 61	1 347 476	1 432 667	3 730 078	51 73	72 107
2001	639 035 77	285 921	303 998	846 266	52 60	16 089
2002	1 218 220 51	1 203,921	1 010 700	5 728 207	52.00	107 109
2003	829 746 18	333 493	354 577	1 138 966	54 37	20 948
2004	225,740.10	1 026 019	1 090 886	3 781 694	55 26	68 435
2005	1,700,909.00	493 385	524 578	1 969 029	56 15	35 067
2000	2 772 280 45	403,500	001 000	1 010 017	57 05	70 290
2007	789 582 48	244 654	260 122	$\frac{1}{1},010,017$	57 95	20 037
2000	4 808 959 71	1 377 536	1 464 627	7 191 500	58 86	122 180
2005	4,000,000,000,000	1 692 984	1 800 018	9 784 657	59 77	163 705
2010	3 652 641 29	875 363	930 705	5 644 049	60 68	93 013
2011	11 534 373 60	2 491 425	2 648 938	18 112 934	61 60	294 041
2012	4 568 583 52	878 758	2,040,030 034 315	7 289 135	62 52	116 589
2013	3,000,000.02	669 098	711 400	6 439 374	63 45	101 487
2015	7 533 976 60	1 000 724	1 150 682	$12 \ 401 \ 476$	6/ 27	101,407
2015	6 118 162 09	1,090,724	1,139,002 828 540	12,401,470 10,779,152	65 30	165 056
2010	8 167 641 08	789 631	839 553	13 862 201	66 24	209,050
2017	10,107,041.00	709,031	799,555	17 562 368	67 17	209,272
2010	10, 195, 119.41 17, 707, 406, 07	741,940 964 472	010 126	17,502,500	69 11	201,401 156 500
2019	17,707,400.97	004,472	919,120 1 046 499	51,090,551	60.11	430,390
2020	32,432,400.40 10 001 705 40	904,20U	1,040,400 A	21 202 222	70 00	100,U/L
ZUZI	19,001,793.42		0	34,203,232	/0.00	400,010
	260,804,790.04	117,978,344	125,437,207	344,011,415		6,481,042
	COMPOSITE REMAIN	IING LIFE AND	ANNUAL ACCRUAI	L RATE, PERCEN	г 53.1	2.49

Case No. 2020-00349 Attachment to Response to DOD-FEA-1 Question No. 19 Page 111 of 155 Spanos

KENTUCKY UTILITIES COMPANY

ACCOUNT 357 UNDERGROUND CONDUIT

YEAR	ORIGINAL C COST	ALCULATED ACCRUED	ALLOC. BOOK RESERVE	FUTURE BOOK ACCRUALS	REM. LIFE	ANNUAL ACCRUAL
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
SURVI	VOR CURVE IOWA 55	5-R4				
NET S	SALVAGE PERCENT 0					
1962	16,102.50	14,229	16,102			
1969	629.49	520	597	32	9.58	3
1972	1,023.52	812	932	92	11.36	8
1973	3,487.24	2,726	3,130	357	12.01	30
1974	1,183.38	911	1,046	137	12.67	11
1980	26,278.29	18,204	20,901	5,377	16.90	318
1984	275.00	175	201	74	20.00	4
1997	318,959.12	136,862	157,141	161,818	31.40	5,153
1998	449.82	185	212	238	32.35	7
1999	702.00	277	318	384	33.30	12
2002	3,451.41	1,181	1,356	2,095	36.18	58
2003	12,833.46	4,165	4,782	8,051	37.15	217
2019	233,118.58	8,476	9,733	223,386	53.00	4,215
	618,493.81	188,723	216,451	402,043		10,036
	COMPOSITE REMAININ	G LIFE AND	ANNUAL ACCRUAI	L RATE, PERCEN	T 40.1	1.62

Case No. 2020-00349 Attachment to Response to DOD-FEA-1 Question No. 19 Page 112 of 155 Spanos

KENTUCKY UTILITIES COMPANY

ACCOUNT 358 UNDERGROUND CONDUCTORS AND DEVICES

CALCULATED REMAINING LIFE DEPRECIATION ACCRUAL RELATED TO ORIGINAL COST AS OF JUNE 30, 2021

	ORIGINAL	CALCULATED	ALLOC. BOOK	FUTURE BOOK	REM.	ANNUAL
YEAR	COST	ACCRUED	RESERVE	ACCRUALS	LIFE	ACCRUAL
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
SURVI	VOR CURVE IOWA	50-R2.5				
NET S.	ALVAGE PERCENT	-5				
1962	12,651.57	11,026	13,284			
1969	0.10					
1972	15,875.19	12,532	16,669			
1973	78,405.34	61,086	82,326			
1974	136,383.31	104,824	143,202			
1980	204,862.86	143,002	206,344	8,762	16.76	523
1982	13,871.63	9,322	13,451	1,114	18.00	62
1984	2,212.12	1,426	2,058	265	19.30	14
1988	123,767.49	72,671	104,860	25,096	22.04	1,139
1992	116,241.28	61,149	88,235	33,818	24.95	1,355
1997	312,256.88	138,886	200,404	127,466	28.82	4,423
2015	13,724.66	1,617	2,333	12,078	44.39	272
2016	7,549.41	742	1,071	6,856	45.32	151
2017	174,934.62	13,776	19,878	163,803	46.25	3,542
2018	3,167.77	188	271	3,055	47.18	65
2019	16,764.25	662	955	16,647	48.12	346
2020	74,197.42	1,839	2,654	75,253	48.82	1,541
	1,306,865.90	634,748	897,995	474,214		13,433

COMPOSITE REMAINING LIFE AND ANNUAL ACCRUAL RATE, PERCENT .. 35.3 1.03

Case No. 2020-00349 Attachment to Response to DOD-FEA-1 Question No. 19 Page 113 of 155 Spanos

KENTUCKY UTILITIES COMPANY

ACCOUNT 360.1 LAND RIGHTS

	ORIGINAL	CALCULATED	ALLOC. BOOK	FUTURE BOOK	REM.	ANNUAL
YEAR	COST	ACCRUED	RESERVE	ACCRUALS	LIFE	ACCRUAL
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
SURVIVOR	CURVE IOWA	75-R4				
NET SALV	AGE PERCENT	0				
1941	373,772.94	329,470	373.773			
1942	41,173.38	36,084	41,173			
1943	911.00	794	911			
1944	850.00	736	850			
1945	2,100.00	1.805	2,100			
1946	3,262.00	2,784	3,262			
1947	4,434.00	3,757	4,434			
1948	3,258.00	2,739	3,258			
1949	4,314.00	3,597	4,314			
1950	59,904.00	49,512	59,904			
1951	18,663.00	15,284	18,663			
1952	27,550.00	22,349	27,550			
1953	33,233.00	26,693	33,233			
1954	24,267.00	19,291	24,267			
1955	40,298.35	31,691	40,298			
1956	21,633.00	16,825	21,633			
1957	19,771.00	15,203	19,771			
1958	27,040.00	20,547	27,040			
1959	19,357.00	14,533	19,357			
1960	33,627.00	24,938	33,627			
1961	18,106.00	13,258	18,066	40	20.08	2
1962	10,562.32	7,634	10,403	159	20.79	8
1963	21,516.00	15,345	20,910	606	21.51	28
1964	20,398.00	14,349	19,553	845	22.24	38
1965	35,563.00	24,666	33,612	1,951	22.98	85
1966	5,187.00	3,546	4,832	355	23.73	15
1967	19,695.00	13,264	18,075	1,620	24.49	66
1968	15,350.00	10,180	13,872	1,478	25.26	59
1969	41,542.00	27,119	36,955	4,587	26.04	176
1970	24,874.00	15,976	21,770	3,104	26.83	116
1971	46,508.00	29,374	40,027	6,481	27.63	235
1972	16,301.00	10,120	13,790	2,511	28.44	88
1973	8,970.00	5,471	7,455	1,515	29.26	52
1974	43,465.00	26,027	35,467	7,998	30.09	266
1975	27,337.00	16,063	21,889	5,448	30.93	176
1976	6,205.00	3,576	4,873	1,332	31.78	42
1977	15,472.00	8,741	11,911	3,561	32.63	109
1978	17,820.00	9,860	13,436	4,384	33.50	131
1979	31,886.00	17,274	23,539	8,347	34.37	243
1980	10,670.00	5,654	7,705	2,965	35.26	84
1981	1,808.00	937	1,277	531	36.15	15
1982	61,168.00	30,959	42,187	18,981	37.04	512
1984	14,670.00	7,069	9,633	5,037	38.86	130

Case No. 2020-00349 Attachment to Response to DOD-FEA-1 Question No. 19 Page 114 of 155 Spanos

KENTUCKY UTILITIES COMPANY

ACCOUNT 360.1 LAND RIGHTS

CALCULATED REMAINING LIFE DEPRECIATION ACCRUAL RELATED TO ORIGINAL COST AS OF JUNE 30, 2021

YEAR	ORIGINAL COST	CALCULATED ACCRUED	ALLOC. BOOK RESERVE	FUTURE BOOK ACCRUALS	REM. LIFE	ANNUAL ACCRUAL
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
SURVIVOR	R CURVE IOWA	75-R4				
	AGE IERCENT.	0				
1985	33,531.00	15,746	21,457	12,074	39.78	304
1986	779.00	356	485	294	40.70	7
1987	16,266.00	7,237	9,862	6,404	41.63	154
1988	4,886.00	2,113	2,879	2,007	42.57	47
1989	7,350.00	3,086	4,205	3,145	43.51	72
1990	38,364.00	15,627	21,295	17,069	44.45	384
1991	12,981.00	5,121	6,978	6,003	45.41	132
1992	5,140.00	1,963	2,675	2,465	46.36	53
1993	38,715.00	14,289	19,471	19,244	47.32	407
1994	23,233.00	8,277	11,279	11,954	48.28	248
1995	54,744.00	18,795	25,612	29,132	49.25	592
1996	143,362.00	47,367	64,546	78,816	50.22	1,569
1997	100,670.04	31,960	43,551	57,119	51.19	1,116
1998	11,034.00	3,359	4,577	6,457	52.17	124
1999	28,534.63	8,313	11,328	17,207	53.15	324
2000	5,450.00	1,517	2,067	3,383	54.13	62
2001	1,400.00	371	506	894	55.11	16
2003	113.00	27	37	76	57.08	1
2004	74,362.56	16,786	22,874	51,489	58.07	887
2009	58,265.05	9,299	12,671	45,594	63.03	723
2010	3,796.63	555	756	3,041	64.03	47
2011	22,282.80	2,965	4,040	18,243	65.02	281
2012	209,177.61	25,045	34,129	175,049	66.02	2,651
2018	332,578.34	13,303	18,128	314,450	72.00	4,367
2019	112,237.46	2,993	4,078	108,159	73.00	1,482
	2,613,745.11	1,211,564	1,540,141	1,073,604		18,726

COMPOSITE REMAINING LIFE AND ANNUAL ACCRUAL RATE, PERCENT .. 57.3 0.72

Case No. 2020-00349 Attachment to Response to DOD-FEA-1 Question No. 19 Page 115 of 155

KENTUCKY UTILITIES COMPANY

ACCOUNT 361 STRUCTURES AND IMPROVEMENTS

CALCULATED REMAINING LIFE DEPRECIATION ACCRUAL RELATED TO ORIGINAL COST AS OF JUNE 30, 2021

	ORIGINAL	CALCULATED	ALLOC. BOOK	FUTURE BOOK	REM.	ANNUAL
YEAR	COST	ACCRUED	RESERVE	ACCRUALS	LIFE	ACCRUAL
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
SURVIVOR	CURVE IOWA	65-R2.5				
NET SALVA	AGE PERCENT	-30				
1940	238.90	264	250	61	9.78	6
1941	179.74	197	187	47	10.06	5
1945	56.00	60	57	16	11.27	1
1946	11,183.46	11,944	11,319	3,219	11.60	278
1947	3,738.15	3,968	3,760	1,100	11.93	92
1948	2,742.00	2,891	2,740	825	12.28	67
1949	5,131.61	5,374	5,093	1,578	12.64	125
1950	13,026.82	13,543	12,834	4,101	13.02	315
1951	5,204.70	5,371	5,090	1,676	13.40	125
1952	5,288.48	5,415	5,132	1,743	13.80	126
1953	202.30	205	194	69	14.22	5
1954	14,624.23	14,730	13,959	5,052	14.64	345
1955	19,557.90	19,527	18,505	6,920	15.08	459
1956	16,594.33	16,418	15,559	6,014	15.53	387
1957	8,224.13	8,060	7,638	3,053	16.00	191
1958	26,992.10	26,193	24,822	10,268	16.48	623
1959	10,488.79	10,075	9,548	4,087	16.97	241
1960	15,518.58	14,752	13,980	6,194	17.47	355
1961	15,306.26	14,391	13,638	6,260	17.99	348
1962	27,371.02	25,439	24,107	11,475	18.53	619
1963	38,582.42	35,442	33,587	16,570	19.07	869
1964	33,611.41	30,499	28,902	14,793	19.63	754
1965	25,015.32	22,414	21,241	11,279	20.20	558
1966	20,756.17	18,357	17,396	9,587	20.78	461
1967	28,435.31	24,813	23,514	13,452	21.37	629
1968	36,678.15	31,565	29,913	17,769	21.97	809
1969	43,291.42	36,720	34,798	21,481	22.59	951
1970	9,774.54	8,170	7,742	4,965	23.21	214
1971	76,564.90	63,013	59,714	39,820	23.85	1,670
1972	42,530.14	34,450	32,647	22,642	24.50	924
1973	51,894.33	41,360	39,195	28,268	25.15	1,124
1974	63,345.57	49,638	47,040	35,309	25.82	1,368
1975	45,941.46	35,384	33,532	26,192	26.49	989
1976	25,593.90	19,359	18,346	14,926	27.18	549
1977	65,877.24	48,920	46,359	39,281	27.87	1,409
1978	67,478.67	49,152	46,579	41,143	28.58	1,440
1979	86,978.46	62,119	58,867	54,205	29.29	1,851
1980	158,265.95	110,755	104,957	100,789	30.01	3,359
1981	59,832.39	41,009	38,862	38,920	30.73	1,267
1982	100,305.74	67,266	63,745	66,652	31.47	2,118
1983	13,444.28	8,817	8,355	9,123	32.21	283
1984	53,018.93	33,974	32,195	36,730	32.96	1,114
1985	8,631.87	5,400	5,117	6,104	33.72	181

Case No. 2020-00349 Attachment to Response to DOD-FEA-1 Question No. 19 Page 116 of 155 Spanos

KENTUCKY UTILITIES COMPANY

ACCOUNT 361 STRUCTURES AND IMPROVEMENTS

	ORIGINAL	CALCULATED	ALLOC. BOOK	FUTURE BOOK	REM.	ANNUAL
YEAR	COST	ACCRUED	RESERVE	ACCRUALS	LIFE	ACCRUAL
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
SURVI	VOR CURVE IOWA	65-R2.5				
NET S	SALVAGE PERCENT	-30				
1986	45,921.92	28,021	26,554	33,144	34.49	961
1987	84,574.47	50,305	47,672	62,275	35.26	1,766
1988	9,583.49	5,551	5,260	7,199	36.04	200
1989	20,853.45	11,749	11,134	15,975	36.83	434
1990	89,521.00	49,004	46,439	69,938	37.63	1,859
1991	232,064.00	123,319	116,863	184,820	38.43	4,809
1992	132,814.10	68,452	64,869	107,789	39.23	2,748
1993	45,318.28	22,614	21,430	37,484	40.05	936
1994	556,395.85	268,516	254,460	468,855	40.87	11,472
1995	32,964.50	15,361	14,557	28,297	41.70	679
1997	163,072.85	70,545	66,852	145,143	43.37	3,347
1998	81,276.93	33,778	32,010	73,650	44.22	1,666
2000	66,743.00	25,455	24,122	62,644	45.93	1,364
2001	269,124.29	98,014	92,883	256,979	46.79	5,492
2002	130,214.83	45,159	42,795	126,484	47.66	2,654
2003	211,428.85	69,643	65,997	208,861	48.53	4,304
2004	15,786.36	4,922	4,664	15,858	49.41	321
2005	134,777.18	39,624	37,550	137,660	50.30	2,737
2006	137,673.95	38,054	36,062	142,914	51.18	2,792
2007	605,523.71	156,468	148,277	638,904	52.08	12,268
2008	39,332.05	9,455	8,960	42,172	52.98	796
2009	376,899.45	83,824	79,436	410,533	53.88	7,619
2010	1,748,743.89	357,442	338,730	1,934,637	54.78	35,316
2011	576,362.90	107,206	101,594	647,678	55.70	11,628
2012	736,752.19	123,630	117,158	840,620	56.61	14,849
2013	793,055.08	118,479	112,277	918,695	57.53	15,969
2014	1,127,037.24	147,643	139,914	1,325,234	58.45	22,673
2015	491,972.42	55,297	52,402	587,162	59.38	9,888
2016	2,861,063.14	268,353	254,305	3,465,077	60.31	57,454
2017	438,626.31	32,987	31,260	538,954	61.24	8,801
2018	1,234,415.41	69,870	66,213	1,538,527	62.17	24,747
2019	8,738,149.35	330,337	313,044	11,046,550	63.11	175,036
2020	3,442,784.69	81,233	76,981	4,398,639	63.82	68,923
2021	3,273,283.96			4,255,269	65.00	65,466
	30,301,629.16	4,087,723	3,873,739	35,518,379		611,578
	COMPOSITE REMAIN	ING LIFE AND	ANNUAL ACCRUA	L RATE, PERCEN	т 58.1	L 2.02

Case No. 2020-00349 Attachment to Response to DOD-FEA-1 Question No. 19 Page 117 of 155 **Spanos**

KENTUCKY UTILITIES COMPANY

ACCOUNT 362 STATION EQUIPMENT

	ORIGINAL	CALCULATED	ALLOC. BOOK	FUTURE BOOK	REM.	ANNUAL
YEAR	COST	ACCRUED	RESERVE	ACCRUALS	LIFE	ACCRUAL
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
SURVIVOR	R CURVE IOWA	57-R1.5				
NET SALV	VAGE PERCENT	-20				
1930	15 315 27	16 250	16 640	1 738	6 60	263
1931	720 76	761	20,010	2,,30	6 86	13
1937	2.921.64	2.982	3.054	452	8 52	53
1939	7,392,30	7,455	7,634	1,237	9 10	136
1940	16,791 47	16,830	17,234	2,916	9 39	311
1941	26,495,10	26,389	27.023	4.771	9,69	492
1942	5,995.89	5,933	6,075	1,120	10.00	112
1943	3,756.74	3,693	3,782	726	10.31	70
1944	6,387.02	6.236	6,386	1,278	10.62	120
1945	21,895.53	21,232	21,742	4,533	10.94	414
1946	8,399.90	8,089	8,283	1,797	11.26	160
1947	28,457.93	27,206	27,859	6,291	11.59	543
1948	116,531.45	110,570	113,225	26,613	11.93	2,231
1949	127,769.99	120,319	123,208	30,116	12.27	2,454
1950	91,171.22	85,202	87,248	22,157	12.61	1,757
1951	44,559.35	41,304	42,296	11,175	12.97	862
1952	212,268.94	195,153	199,839	54,884	13.33	4,117
1953	228,230.77	208,051	213,046	60,831	13.70	4,440
1954	347,164.51	313,690	321,222	95,375	14.08	6,774
1955	243,264.79	217,864	223,095	68,823	14.46	4,760
1956	518,021.37	459,568	470,602	151,024	14.86	10,163
1957	163,754.99	143,897	147,352	49,154	15.26	3,221
1958	315,168.07	274,230	280,814	97,388	15.67	6,215
1959	163,579.97	140,886	144,269	52,027	16.09	3,233
1960	309,955.59	264,149	270,491	101,456	16.52	6,141
1961	413,643.73	348,682	357,054	139,318	16.96	8,215
1962	621,250.20	517,929	530,365	215,135	17.40	12,364
1963	635,081.40	523,310	535,875	226,223	17.86	12,666
1964	511,551.81	416,567	426,569	187,293	18.32	10,223
1965	692,448.69	556,878	570,249	260,689	18.80	13,866
1966	654,299.29	519,579	532,054	253,105	19.28	13,128
1967	581,327.04	455,639	466,579	231,013	19.77	11,685
1968	765,430.77	591,718	605,925	312,592	20.28	15,414
1969	1,260,872.01	961,178	984,256	528,790	20.79	25,435
1970	356,804.39	268,091	274,528	153,637	21.31	7,210
1971	1,016,001.91	752,053	770,110	449,092	21.84	20,563
1972	804,137.88	586,255	600,331	364,634	22.37	16,300
1973	1,226,529.26	879,995	901,124	570,711	22.92	24,900
1974	1,229,521.92	867,654	888,487	586,939	23.48	24,997
1975	904,881.30	627,897	642,973	442,885	24.04	18,423
1976	868,884.80	592,493	606,719	435,943	24.61	17,714
1977	1,281,181.66	857,710	878,304	659,114	25.20	26,155
T 9.78	1,612,442.81	1,059,452	1,084,890	850,041	25.79	32,960

Case No. 2020-00349 Attachment to Response to DOD-FEA-1 Question No. 19 Page 118 of 155

KENTUCKY UTILITIES COMPANY

ACCOUNT 362 STATION EQUIPMENT

CALCULATED REMAINING LIFE DEPRECIATION ACCRUAL RELATED TO ORIGINAL COST AS OF JUNE 30, 2021

	ORIGINAL	CALCULATED	ALLOC. BOOK	FUTURE BOOK	REM.	ANNUAL
YEAR	COST	ACCRUED	RESERVE	ACCRUALS	LIFE	ACCRUAL
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
SURVIN	/OR CURVE IOWA	57-R1.5				
NET SA	ALVAGE PERCENT	-20				
1979	217,876.37	140,449	143,821	117,631	26.38	4,459
1980	2,156,794.96	1,362,637	1,395,354	1,192,800	26.99	44,194
1981	1,839,637.09	1,138,640	1,165,979	1,041,586	27.60	37,739
1982	1,803,111.85	1,092,123	1,118,345	1,045,389	28.23	37,031
1983	900,796.26	533,841	546,659	534,297	28.85	18,520
1984	2,056,771.53	1,191,192	1,219,793	1,248,333	29.49	42,331
1985	312,184.90	176,533	180,772	193,850	30.14	6,432
1986	1,309,003.03	722,287	739,629	831,175	30.79	26,995
1987	3,182,970.66	1,712,120	1,753,229	2,066,336	31.45	65,702
1988	174,083.65	91,221	93,411	115,489	32.11	3,597
1989	2,313,830.72	1,179,804	1,208,131	1,568,466	32.78	47,848
1990	1,474,746.07	730,849	748,397	1,021,298	33.46	30,523
1991	3,192,524.52	1,535,783	1,572,658	2,258,371	34.15	66,131
1992	4,499,319.93	2,099,041	2,149,440	3,249,744	34.84	93,276
1993	1,659,487.97	749,737	767,738	1,223,648	35.54	34,430
1994	5,586,768.14	2,441,708	2,500,334	4,203,788	36.24	115,999
1995	3,184,300.46	1,344,093	1,376,365	2,444,796	36.95	66,165
1996	319,938.83	130,266	133,394	250,533	37.66	6,652
1997	5,583,867.37	2,188,898	2,241,454	4,459,187	38.38	116,185
1998	4,600,489.06	1,732,691	1,774,294	3,746,293	39.11	95,789
1999	2,133,190.29	770,636	789,139	1,770,689	39.84	44,445
2000	1,086,833.42	375,936	384,962	919,238	40.57	22,658
2001	6,278,579.71	2,073,890	2,123,685	5,410,611	41.31	130,976
2002	4,158,272.16	1,307,910	1,339,313	3,650,614	42.06	86,795
2003	4,299,322.52	1,284,380	1,315,218	3,843,969	42.81	89,791
2004	835,511.12	236,406	242,082	760,531	43.56	17,459
2005	3,363,641.65	897,931	919,491	3,116,879	44.32	70,327
2006	2,218,200.43	556,644	570,009	2,091,832	45.08	46,403
2007	1,942,300.43	456,340	467,297	1,863,464	45.84	40,651
2008	584,206.70	127,787	130,855	570,193	46.61	12,233
2009	13,535,248.96	2,738,452	2,804,203	13,438,096	47.39	283,564
2010	16,180,296.54	3,007,788	3,080,006	16,336,350	48.17	339,140
2011	7,081,959.99	1,200,222	1,229,040	7,269,312	48.95	148,505
2012	10,035,996.21	1,533,942	1,570,773	10,472,422	49.74	210,543
2013	10,308,863.41	1,404,191	1,437,906	10,932,730	50.53	216,361
2014	10,835,399.69	1,295,697	1,326,807	11,675,673	51.32	227,507
2015	7,078,048.43	727,142	744,601	7,749,057	52.12	148,677
2016	13,127,846.39	1,127,629	1,154,704	14,598,712	52.92	275,864
2017	16,162,486.23	1,112,690	1,139,406	18,255,577	53.73	339,765
2018	30,512,649.90	1,580,311	1,618,255	34,996,925	54.54	641,674

Case No. 2020-00349 Attachment to Response to DOD-FEA-1 Question No. 19 Page 119 of 155 Spanos

KENTUCKY UTILITIES COMPANY

ACCOUNT 362 STATION EQUIPMENT

	ORIGINAL	CALCULATED	ALLOC. BOOK	FUTURE BOOK	REM.	ANNUAL
YEAR	COST	ACCRUED	RESERVE	ACCRUALS	LIFE	ACCRUAL
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
SURVI	VOR CURVE IOWA	57-R1.5				
NET S	ALVAGE PERCENT	-20				
2019	19,756,679.02	682,080	698,457	23,009,558	55.36	415,635
2020	43,630,931.51	946,093	968,809	51,388,309	55.97	918,140
2021	10,360,829.79		0	12,432,996	57.00	218,123
	300,338,059.30	61,839,029	63,323,805	297,081,866		6,276,507
	COMPOSITE REMAIN	ING LIFE AND	ANNUAL ACCRUAL	RATE, PERCENT	47.3	2.09

Case No. 2020-00349 Attachment to Response to DOD-FEA-1 Question No. 19 Page 120 of 155

KENTUCKY UTILITIES COMPANY

ACCOUNT 364 POLES, TOWERS AND FIXTURES

CALCULATED REMAINING LIFE DEPRECIATION ACCRUAL RELATED TO ORIGINAL COST AS OF JUNE 30, 2021

	ORIGINAL	CALCULATED	ALLOC. BOOK	FUTURE BOOK	REM.	ANNUAL
YEAR	COST	ACCRUED	RESERVE	ACCRUALS	LIFE	ACCRUAL
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
SURVIVOR	CURVE IOWA	54-R1.5				
NET SALV	AGE PERCENT	-50				
1941	16.840.07	21.541	25.260			
1943	1,261.63	1,594	1,892			
1944	5,543.36	6,957	8,315			
1945	31,750,94	39,583	47.626			
1946	55,146.24	68,290	82,256	463	9.42	49
1947	119,412,48	146,843	176,873	2,246	9.73	231
1948	130,887.79	159,828	192,514	3,818	10.04	380
1949	208,467.52	252,710	304,390	8,311	10.36	802
1950	382,946.12	460,707	554,924	19,495	10.69	1,824
1951	350,338.01	418,267	503,804	21,703	11.02	1,969
1952	365,727.68	433,283	521,891	26,701	11.35	2,353
1953	125,499.03	147,496	177,660	10,589	11.69	906
1954	36,352.08	42,371	51,036	3,492	12.04	290
1955	211,657.55	244,582	294,600	22,886	12.40	1.846
1956	337,794.77	386,961	466,096	40,596	12.76	3,182
1957	474,750.93	538,845	649,041	63,085	13.14	4,801
1958	329,108.81	370,065	445,745	47,918	13.52	3,544
1959	446,553.61	497,289	598,987	70,843	13.91	5,093
1960	133,542.78	147,231	177,340	22,974	14.31	1,605
1961	525,872.62	573,788	691,130	97,679	14.72	6,636
1962	476,088.48	514,040	619,163	94,970	15.13	6,277
1963	647,575.06	691,464	832,871	138,492	15.56	8,901
1964	785,440.24	829,295	998,889	179,271	15.99	11,211
1965	803,054.89	837,859	1,009,205	195,377	16.44	11,884
1966	886,950.55	914,295	1,101,272	229,154	16.89	13,567
1967	867,447.79	882,871	1,063,422	237,750	17.36	13,695
1968 3	1,005,050.99	1,009,790	1,216,296	291,280	17.83	16,337
1969 3	1,122,009.12	1,112,034	1,339,450	343,564	18.32	18,753
1970	790,280.58	772,503	930,483	254,938	18.81	13,553
1971 :	1,329,735.02	1,280,974	1,542,939	451,664	19.32	23,378
1972 :	1,161,325.31	1,102,295	1,327,719	414,269	19.83	20,891
1973 :	1,765,496.27	1,650,254	1,987,738	660,506	20.35	32,457
1974 :	1,725,901.62	1,587,821	1,912,537	676,315	20.88	32,391
1975 1	1,356,070.60	1,226,871	1,477,771	556,335	21.43	25,961
1976 1	1,618,492.15	1,439,552	1,733,947	693,791	21.98	31,565
1977 3	1,718,801.33	1,502,035	1,809,208	768,994	22.54	34,117
1978 1	1,773,065.53	1,521,397	1,832,529	827,069	23.11	35,788
1979	2,434,547.96	2,050,425	2,469,746	1,182,076	23.68	49,919
1980 2	2,522,340.00	2,083,049	2,509,042	1,274,468	24.27	52,512
1981 2	2,767,128.67	2,239,050	2,696,945	1,453,748	24.87	58,454
1982	3,078,031.97	2,439,325	2,938,178	1,678,870	25.47	65,916
1983	3,543,121.50	2,746,894	3,308,646	2,006,036	26.09	76,889
1984 2	2,902,011.32	2,199,884	2,649,770	1,703,247	26.71	63,768

Case No. 2020-00349 Attachment to Response to DOD-FEA-1 Question No. 19 Page 121 of 155

KENTUCKY UTILITIES COMPANY

ACCOUNT 364 POLES, TOWERS AND FIXTURES

CALCULATED REMAINING LIFE DEPRECIATION ACCRUAL RELATED TO ORIGINAL COST AS OF JUNE 30, 2021

	ORIGINAL	CALCULATED	ALLOC. BOOK	FUTURE BOOK	REM.	ANNUAL
YEAR	COST	ACCRUED	RESERVE	ACCRUALS	LIFE	ACCRUAL
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
SURVT	VOR CURVEL. TOWA	54-R1.5				
NET S	ALVAGE PERCENT	-50				
		50				
1985	3,255,015.71	2,410,502	2,903,460	1,979,064	27.34	72,387
1986	4,299,114.77	3,108,518	3,744,223	2,704,449	27.97	96,691
1987	4,416,251.96	3,113,458	3,750,174	2,874,204	28.62	100,426
1988	4,673,698.73	3,210,551	3,867,123	3,143,425	29.27	107,394
1989	4,957,346.51	3,314,531	3,992,367	3,443,653	29.93	115,057
1990	4,994,120.63	3,246,153	3,910,005	3,581,176	30.60	117,032
1991	5,000,251.82	3,157,134	3,802,782	3,697,596	31.27	118,247
1992	6,408,141.43	3,924,955	4,727,625	4,884,587	31.95	152,882
1993	6,386,700.74	3,789,485	4,564,451	5,015,600	32.64	153,664
1994	8,064,432.23	4,630,355	5,577,283	6,519,365	33.33	195,601
1995	8,751,536.47	4,852,246	5,844,551	7,282,754	34.04	213,947
1996	7,622,169.09	4,077,899	4,911,847	6,521,407	34.74	187,720
1997	8,586,568.53	4,422,040	5,326,366	7,553,487	35.46	213,014
1998	7,498,943.77	3,714,114	4,473,666	6,774,750	36.17	187,303
1999	7,339,751.39	3,486,419	4,199,407	6,810,220	36.90	184,559
2000	6,883,333.15	3,130,024	3,770,127	6,554,873	37.63	174,193
2001	6,114,588.70	2,656,452	3,199,708	5,972,175	38.36	155,688
2002	7,103,017.11	2,939,903	3,541,126	7,113,400	39.10	181,928
2003	10,227,774.62	4,022,891	4,845,590	10,496,072	39.84	263,456
2004	4,221,976.65	1,572,665	1,894,282	4,438,683	40.59	109,354
2005	4,951,810.65	1,740,017	2,095,858	5,331,858	41.35	128,945
2006	6,258,571.97	2,068,802	2,491,881	6,895,977	42.10	163,800
2007	4,046,892.89	1,251,158	1,507,025	4,563,314	42.87	106,445
2008	23,216,577.02	6,687,767	8,055,444	26,769,422	43.63	613,555
2009	32,851,470.64	8,751,139	10,540,785	38,736,421	44.41	872,245
2010	14,910,042.61	3,652,886	4,399,917	17,965,147	45.18	397,635
2011	14,597,926.23	3,260,228	3,926,959	17,969,930	45.96	390,991
2012	24,016,100.20	4,836,602	5,825,708	30,198,442	46.75	645,956
2013	16,470,486.59	2,959,993	3,565,324	21,140,406	47.53	444,780
2014	30,624,835.36	4,823,412	5,809,821	40,127,432	48.33	830,280
2015	44,394,111.07	6,005,857	7,234,080	59,357,087	49.13	1,208,164
2016	8,834,578.52	998,793	1,203,051	12,048,817	49.93	241,314
2017	4,143,771.33	376,420	453,399	5,762,258	50.73	113,587
2018	17,299,147.44	1,182,224	1,423,994	24,524,727	51.54	475,839
2019	26,814,015.19	1,221,512	1,471,317	38,749,706	52.36	740,063
2020	26,625,760.72	761,630	917,386	39,021,255	52.97	736,667
2021	10,074,649.36		0	15,111,974	54.00	279,851
	478,304,902.77	156,950,943	189,047,258	528,410,096		12,244,355
	COMPOSITE REMAIN	NING LIFE AND	ANNUAL ACCRUAL	RATE, PERCENT	43.	2 2.56

Case No. 2020-00349 Attachment to Response to DOD-FEA-1 Question No. 19 Page 122 of 155

KENTUCKY UTILITIES COMPANY

ACCOUNT 365 OVERHEAD CONDUCTORS AND DEVICES

CALCULATED REMAINING LIFE DEPRECIATION ACCRUAL RELATED TO ORIGINAL COST AS OF JUNE 30, 2021

	ORIGINAL	CALCULATED	ALLOC. BOOK	FUTURE BOOK	REM.	ANNUAL
YEAR	COST	ACCRUED	RESERVE	ACCRUALS	LIFE	ACCRUAL
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
SURVIV	OR CURVE IOWA	45-R1				
NET SA	LVAGE PERCENT	-30				
1941	41,584.48	49,987	42,184	11,876	3.39	3,503
1942	8,382.52	10,004	8,442	2,455	3.69	665
1943	3,530.33	4,182	3,529	1,060	3.99	266
1944	196.26	231	195	60	4.28	14
1946	37,205.41	43,111	36,382	11,985	4.89	2,451
1947	50,075.13	57,575	48,588	16,510	5.20	3,175
1948	118,716.21	135,435	114,294	40,037	5.51	7,266
1949	159,132.66	180,118	152,002	54,870	5.82	9,428
1950	149,861.00	168,193	141,939	52,880	6.15	8,598
1951	122,143.63	135,956	114,734	44,053	6.47	6,809
1952	174,559.08	192,636	162,566	64,361	6.80	9,465
1953	114,420.34	125,145	105,610	43,136	7.14	6,041
1954	154,786.25	167,775	141,586	59,636	7.48	7,973
1955	206,737.58	221,995	187,343	81,416	7.83	10,398
1956	252,465.56	268,544	226,626	101,579	8.18	12,418
1957	265,414.70	279,558	235,920	109,119	8.54	12,777
1958	307,789.33	320,989	270,884	129,242	8.90	14,522
1959	275,109.53	283,968	239,642	118,000	9.27	12,729
1960	252,596.32	257,958	217,692	110,683	9.65	11,470
1961	369,407.14	373,191	314,938	165,291	10.03	16,480
1962	442,043.08	441,589	372,659	201,997	10.42	19,386
1963	643,149.13	635,247	536,088	300,006	10.81	27,753
1964	730,451.91	713,036	601,735	347,852	11.21	31,031
1965	982,857.31	948,064	800,076	477,639	11.61	41,140
1966	806,028.75	767,719	647,882	399,955	12.03	33,246
1967	921,685.48	866,688	731,402	466,789	12.45	37,493
1968	1,186,912.72	1,101,692	929,723	613,264	12.87	47,651
1969	1,281,850.69	1,173,883	990,646	675,760	13.30	50,809
1970	986,657.07	891,021	751,937	530,717	13.74	38,626
1971	1,799,575.00	1,601,750	1,351,725	987,722	14.19	69,607
1972	1,430,514.22	1,254,663	1,058,816	800,852	14.64	54,703
1973	1,646,025.55	1,421,791	1,199,857	939,976	15.10	62,250
1974	2,132,534.17	1,813,081	1,530,068	1,242,226	15.57	79,783
1975	1,401,007.66	1,172,122	989,160	832,150	16.04	51,880
1976	1,423,602.19	1,170,872	988,105	862,578	16.53	52,183
1977	2,011,541.02	1,625,957	1,372,153	1,242,850	17.02	73,023
1978	2,410,280.31	1,914,141	1,615,353	1,518,011	17.51	86,694
1979	2,872,322.60	2,238,769	1,889,308	1,844,711	18.02	102,370
1980	2,745,522.59	2,099,463	1,771,747	1,797,432	18.53	97,001
1981	2,615,299.48	1,960,614	1,654,572	1,745,317	19.05	91,618
1982	2,755,367.01	2,023,423	1,707,577	1,874,400	19.58	95,730
1983	2,918,820.50	2,097,923	1,770,448	2,024,019	20.12	100,597
1984	2,603,974.38	1,831,003	1,545,193	1,839,974	20.66	89,060

Case No. 2020-00349 Attachment to Response to DOD-FEA-1 Question No. 19 Page 123 of 155

KENTUCKY UTILITIES COMPANY

ACCOUNT 365 OVERHEAD CONDUCTORS AND DEVICES

CALCULATED REMAINING LIFE DEPRECIATION ACCRUAL RELATED TO ORIGINAL COST AS OF JUNE 30, 2021

	ORIGINAL	CALCULATED	ALLOC. BOOK	FUTURE BOOK	REM.	ANNUAL
YEAR	COST	ACCRUED	RESERVE	ACCRUALS	LIFE	ACCRUAL
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
SURVI	VOR CURVE IOWA	A 45-R1				
NET S	ALVAGE PERCENT	30				
1985	2,333,423.55	1,603,694	1,353,365	1,680,086	21.21	79,212
1986	3,268,253.63	2,193,279	1,850,919	2,397,811	21.77	110,143
1987	3,657,388.32	2,394,229	2,020,502	2,734,103	22.34	122,386
1988	4,182,970.96	2,669,392	2,252,713	3,185,149	22.91	139,029
1989	5,363,483.96	3,332,869	2,812,625	4,159,904	23.49	177,093
1990	4,616,572.52	2,790,058	2,354,544	3,647,000	24.08	151,453
1991	4,226,267.09	2,480,937	2,093,675	3,400,472	24.68	137,782
1992	4,933,056.41	2,810,293	2,371,620	4,041,353	25.28	159,864
1993	4,549,535.78	2,510,306	2,118,460	3,795,937	25.90	146,561
1994	5,817,332.04	3,107,369	2,622,324	4,940,208	26.51	186,353
1995	7,097,698.00	3,662,107	3,090,470	6,136,537	27.14	226,107
1996	6,150,063.80	3,061,237	2,583,393	5,411,690	27.77	194,875
1997	6,138,738.67	2,943,875	2,484,351	5,496,009	28.40	193,521
1998	4,900,442.17	2,257,987	1,905,527	4,465,048	29.05	153,702
1999	5,358,420.53	2,368,422	1,998,723	4,967,224	29.70	167,247
2000	4,316,068.83	1,826,681	1,541,545	4,069,344	30.35	134,081
2001	8,936,367.06	3,611,695	3,047,928	8,569,349	31.01	276,341
2002	5,554,081.40	2,138,799	1,804,943	5,415,363	31.67	170,993
2003	2,955,535.46	1,080,925	912,198	2,929,998	32.34	90,600
2004	6,244,199.21	2,162,816	1,825,211	6,292,248	33.01	190,616
2005	2,199,622.03	719,338	607,053	2,252,456	33.68	66,878
2006	4,031,581.90	1,239,195	1,045,763	4,195,293	34.36	122,098
2007	4,046,190.02	1,164,206	982,479	4,277,568	35.04	122,077
2008	19,975,862.81	5,349,536	4,514,500	21,454,122	35.73	600,451
2009	39,555,979.96	9,804,780	8,274,303	43,148,471	36.42	1,184,747
2010	9,963,161.25	2,270,893	1,916,418	11,035,692	37.11	297,378
2011	9,998,220.50	2,076,770	1,752,597	11,245,090	37.81	297,410
2012	16,348,552.00	3,065,125	2,586,674	18,666,444	38.51	484,717
2013	10,983,343.22	1,837,195	1,550,418	12,727,928	39.21	324,609
2014	31,556,904.81	4,631,197	3,908,291	37,115,685	39.92	929,752
2015	45,200,062.53	5,706,191	4,815,483	53,944,598	40.63	1,327,704
2016	8,920,563.77	940,611	793,786	10,802,947	41.35	261,256
2017	48,933,073.63	4,141,842	3,495,322	60,117,674	42.07	1,428,992
2018	14,216,870.80	907,648	765,969	17,715,963	42.79	414,021
2019	22,552,468.36	964,276	813,757	28,504,452	43.52	654,974
2020	47,097,206.48	1,265,549	1,068,003	60,158,365	44.07	1,365,064
2021	16,787,895.02		0	21,824,263	45.00	484,984
	494,779,594.76	132,132,384	111,507,178	531,706,295		15,165,153

COMPOSITE REMAINING LIFE AND ANNUAL ACCRUAL RATE, PERCENT .. 35.1 3.07

Case No. 2020-00349 Attachment to Response to DOD-FEA-1 Question No. 19 Page 124 of 155 Spanos

KENTUCKY UTILITIES COMPANY

ACCOUNT 366 UNDERGOUND CONDUIT

CALCULATED REMAINING LIFE DEPRECIATION ACCRUAL RELATED TO ORIGINAL COST AS OF JUNE 30, 2021

	ORIGINAL	CALCULATED	ALLOC. BOOK	FUTURE BOOK	REM.	ANNUAL
YEAR	COST	ACCRUED	RESERVE	ACCRUALS	LIFE	ACCRUAL
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
SURVIVOR	CURVE IO	WA 50-R4				
NET SALV	AGE PERCENT	5				
1966	2,177.50	2,042	1,906	380	5.34	71
1967	2,766.65	5 2,574	2,402	503	5.69	88
1968	929.40) 858	801	175	6.06	29
1973	23,444.43	3 20,525	19,155	5,462	8.31	657
1974	276,752.56	239,098	223,140	67,450	8.86	7,613
1976	18,053.00	15,146	14,135	4,821	10.05	480
1979	407,636.17	325,294	303,583	124,435	12.00	10,370
1980	218,176.00	170,943	159,534	69,551	12.69	5,481
1981	14.49) 11	10	5	13.39	
1982	64,154.00	48,366	45,138	22,224	14.10	1,576
1983	61,681.09	9 45,556	42,516	22,249	14.83	1,500
1986	43,609.11	. 30,130	28,119	17,671	17.10	1,033
1987	65,783.41	. 44,358	41,397	27,676	17.89	1,547
1989	19,565.13	12,527	11,691	8,852	19.51	454
1995	104,460.14	55,522	51,816	57,867	24.69	2,344
1998	5,030.12	2,383	2,224	3,058	27.44	111
2001	2,842.29	1,178	1,099	1,885	30.27	62
2003	124,484.16	46,558	43,451	87,257	32.19	2,711
2004	44,864.57	15,866	14,807	32,301	33.16	974
2005	26,268.24	8,754	8,170	19,412	34.13	569
2008	3,628.46	5 985	919	2,891	37.07	78
2009	31,742.19	7,959	7,428	25,901	38.06	681
2010	96,925.23	3 22,308	20,819	80,952	39.04	2,074
2011	52,912.65	5 11,078	10,339	45,219	40.03	1,130
2012	53,587.63	10,094	9,420	46,847	41.03	1,142
2013	8,879.44	1,488	1,389	7,934	42.02	189
2014	252,131.62	36,957	34,491	230,247	43.02	5,352
2015	216,560.25	5 27,241	25,423	201,965	44.01	4,589
2016	207,381.25	5 21,731	20,280	197,470	45.01	4,387
2018	5,787.81	. 365	341	5,736	47.00	122
2019	81,228.27	3,412	3,184	82,106	48.00	1,711
2020	687.26	5 18	17	705	48.75	14
:	2,524,144.52	2 1,231,325	1,149,144	1,501,208		59,139

COMPOSITE REMAINING LIFE AND ANNUAL ACCRUAL RATE, PERCENT .. 25.4 2.34

Case No. 2020-00349 Attachment to Response to DOD-FEA-1 Question No. 19 Page 125 of 155

KENTUCKY UTILITIES COMPANY

ACCOUNT 367 UNDERGROUND CONDUCTORS AND DEVICES

CALCULATED REMAINING LIFE DEPRECIATION ACCRUAL RELATED TO ORIGINAL COST AS OF JUNE 30, 2021

	ORIGINAL	CALCULATED	ALLOC. BOOK	FUTURE BOOK	REM.	ANNUAL
YEAR	COST	ACCRUED	RESERVE	ACCRUALS	LIFE	ACCRUAL
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
SURVIVO	R CURVE IOWA	45-R2.5				
NET SAL	VAGE PERCENT	-10				
1967	613 74	565	562	113	7 37	15
1968	10.548.33	9.623	9.580	2.023	7 68	263
1970	17,506,90	15.689	15,619	3,639	8.34	436
1971	11,528,70	10,230	10,184	2,498	8 70	287
1972	90,165,27	79,191	78,838	20.344	9 07	2.243
1973	46.849.14	40.701	40,520	11.014	9.46	1,164
1974	267,511.23	229,722	228,699	65,563	9.87	6,643
1975	220,588.27	187,108	186,274	56,373	10.30	5,473
1976	239,194.56	200,259	199,367	63,747	10.75	5,930
1977	175,099.71	144,586	143,942	48,668	11.22	4,338
1978	256,923.30	209,073	208,142	74,474	11.71	6,360
1979	331,738.33	265,817	264,633	100,279	12.22	8,206
1980	393,976.16	310,681	309,297	124,077	12.74	9,739
1981	221,191.75	171,454	170,690	72,621	13.29	5,464
1982	262,577.02	199,937	199,046	89,789	13.85	6,483
1983	318,744.54	238,186	237,125	113,494	14.43	7,865
1984	334,417.15	244,994	243,903	123,956	15.03	8,247
1985	280,604.56	201,385	200,488	108,177	15.64	6,917
1986	509,664.28	357,929	356,334	204,297	16.27	12,557
1987	835,443.37	573,651	571,095	347,893	16.91	20,573
1988	964,796.02	646,911	644,029	417,247	17.57	23,748
1989	1,301,721.20	851,504	847,710	584,183	18.24	32,028
1990	679,779.76	433,370	431,439	316,319	18.92	16,719
1991	1,069,297.09	663,392	660,437	515,790	19.62	26,289
1992	941,810.23	567,951	565,421	470,570	20.33	23,147
1993	1,064,196.91	623,026	620,250	550,367	21.05	26,146
1994	1,669,574.50	947,246	943,026	893,506	21.79	41,005
1995	3,366,307.56	1,848,988	1,840,751	1,862,187	22.53	82,654
1996	3,253,155.25	1,726,397	1,718,706	1,859,765	23.29	79,853
1997	3,409,314.99	1,745,965	1,738,187	2,012,059	24.05	83,661
1998	3,429,630.01	1,690,952	1,683,419	2,089,174	24.83	84,139
1999	3,649,209.34	1,728,765	1,721,063	2,293,067	25.62	89,503
2000	3,844,252.36	1,745,979	1,738,201	2,490,477	26.42	94,265
2001	8,202,339.05	3,562,924	3,547,051	5,475,522	27.23	201,084
2002	5,404,646.26	2,240,653	2,230,671	3,714,440	28.04	132,469
2003	8,944,045.36	3,526,494	3,510,783	6,327,667	28.87	219,178
2004	5,154,709.31	1,927,861	1,919,272	3,750,908	29.70	126,293
2005	3,277,490.34	1,157,678	1,152,520	2,452,719	30.55	80,285
2006	2,093,225.85	695,876	692,776	1,609,772	31.40	51,267
2007	2,324,339.43	723,848	720,623	1,836,150	32.26	56,917
2008 2	L7,070,059.34	4,953,014	4,930,948	13,846,117	33.13	417,933
2009	35,430,222.90	9,526,620	9,484,178	29,489,067	34.00	867,326
2010	4,648,319.68	1,148,772	1,143,654	3,969,498	34.89	113,772

Case No. 2020-00349 Attachment to Response to DOD-FEA-1 Question No. 19 Page 126 of 155 Spanos

KENTUCKY UTILITIES COMPANY

ACCOUNT 367 UNDERGROUND CONDUCTORS AND DEVICES

YEAR (1)	ORIGINAL COST (2)	CALCULATED ACCRUED (3)	ALLOC. BOOK RESERVE (4)	FUTURE BOOK ACCRUALS (5)	REM. LIFE (6)	ANNUAL ACCRUAL (7)
SURVI NET S	VOR CURVE IOWA SALVAGE PERCENT	45-R2.5 -10				
2011	6,811,641.89	1,535,201	1,528,362	5,964,444	35.78	166,698
2012	9,104,085.72	1,851,580	1,843,331	8,171,163	36.68	222,769
2013	3,584,935.55	650,232	647,335	3,296,094	37.58	87,709
2014	22,872,719.62	3,639,896	3,623,680	21,536,312	38.49	559,530
2015	35,073,247.07	4,800,966	4,779,578	33,800,994	39.40	857,893
2016	1,419,066.23	162,341	161,618	1,399,355	40.32	34,706
2017	2,871,259.97	263,188	262,015	2,896,371	41.25	70,215
2018	1,756,857.24	121,112	120,572	1,811,971	42.18	42,958
2019	2,973,080.15	136,637	136,028	3,134,360	43.12	72,689
2020	18,869,836.43	544,244	541,820	20,215,000	43.82	461,319
2021	10,268,482.76			11,295,331	45.00	251,007
	241,622,541.68	62,080,364	61,803,792	203,981,004		5,916,377
	COMPOSITE REMAIN	ING LIFE AND	ANNUAL ACCRUAL	RATE, PERCENT	34.5	2.45

Case No. 2020-00349 Attachment to Response to DOD-FEA-1 Question No. 19 Page 127 of 155

KENTUCKY UTILITIES COMPANY

ACCOUNT 368 LINE TRANSFORMERS

CALCULATED REMAINING LIFE DEPRECIATION ACCRUAL RELATED TO ORIGINAL COST AS OF JUNE 30, 2021

	ORIGINAL	CALCULATED	ALLOC. BOOK	FUTURE BOOK	REM.	ANNUAL
YEAR	COST	ACCRUED	RESERVE	ACCRUALS	LIFE	ACCRUAL
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
SURVIV	OR CURVE IOWA	46-R2				
NET SA	LVAGE PERCENT	-5				
		-				
1941	8,913.98	9,073	9,360			
1942	1,244.87	1,259	1,307			
1943	97.06	98	102			
1944	2,550.13	2,548	2,678			
1945	389.14	386	409			
1947	2,908.59	2,850	3,054			
1948	1,271.27	1,237	1,335			
1949	209,632.88	202,648	220,115			
1951	2,517.46	2,400	2,643			
1952	5,623.38	5,323	5,905			
1953	146,903.59	138,087	154,249			
1954	7,004.38	б,538	7,355			
1955	14,347.42	13,296	15,065			
1956	3,693.16	3,397	3,878			
1957	16,780.89	15,322	17,620			
1958	6,271.81	5,683	6,585			
1959	15,505.39	13,941	16,281			
1960	18,459.32	16,467	19,382			
1961	6,386.26	5,650	6,706			
1962	407,719.43	357,746	428,105			
1963	33,622.75	29,241	35,304			
1964	271,666.62	234,153	284,620	630	8.24	76
1965	492,991.02	420,976	511,710	5,931	8.59	690
1966	414,107.61	350,211	425,693	9,120	8.95	1,019
1967	841,819.41	704,821	856,732	27,178	9.32	2,916
1968	574,093.67	475,554	578,051	24,747	9.71	2,549
1969	901,072.00	738,385	897,530	48,596	10.10	4,811
1970	1,290,214.08	1,045,197	1,270,470	84,255	10.51	8,017
1971	1,259,602.32	1,008,324	1,225,650	96,932	10.93	8,868
1972	1,440,879.90	1,139,292	1,384,846	128,078	11.36	11,274
1973	2,620,869.84	2,045,993	2,486,970	264,943	11.80	22,453
1974	3,216,098.91	2,476,891	3,010,740	366,164	12.26	29,867
1975	1,547,583.48	1,175,628	1,429,013	195,950	12.72	15,405
1976	2,068,890.49	1,548,506	1,882,258	290,077	13.21	21,959
1977	3,521,533.56	2,596,351	3,155,947	541,663	13.70	39,537
1978	3,783,007.74	2,745,119	3,336,780	635,378	14.21	44,713
1979	3,919,520.68	2,797,632	3,400,611	714,886	14.73	48,533
1980 1980	2,691,938.47	1,888,239	2,295,215	531,320	15.27	34,795
1000 1981	1,764,425.39	1,215,892	1,477,955	374,692	15.81	23,700
1982 1982	4,207,453.28	2,845,654	3,458,983	958,843	16.37	58,573
1983	4,812,658.01	3,192,366	3,880,423	1,172,868	10.94	69,237
1984	3,391,622.39	2,204,064	2,6/9,110	882,094	10 10	50,319
TA82	4,899,53⊥.62	3,118,035	3,/90,0/l	1,354,437	TR'TS	/4,/48

Case No. 2020-00349 Attachment to Response to DOD-FEA-1 Question No. 19 Page 128 of 155 Spanos

KENTUCKY UTILITIES COMPANY

ACCOUNT 368 LINE TRANSFORMERS

CALCULATED REMAINING LIFE DEPRECIATION ACCRUAL RELATED TO ORIGINAL COST AS OF JUNE 30, 2021

	ORIGINAL	CALCULATED	ALLOC. BOOK	FUTURE BOOK	REM.	ANNUAL
YEAR	COST	ACCRUED	RESERVE	ACCRUALS	LIFE	ACCRUAL
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(б)	(7)
		46-P2				
NET C	ALVACE DEPORNT	-5				
	ADVAGE I ERCENT.					
1986	5,629,936.68	3,504,475	4,259,801	1,651,633	18.73	88,181
1987	5,396,084.25	3,282,532	3,990,022	1,675,866	19.35	86,608
1988	6,150,971.60	3,653,262	4,440,656	2,017,864	19.98	100,994
1989	6,153,572.13	3,563,509	4,331,559	2,129,692	20.63	103,233
1990	6,102,687.27	3,443,499	4,185,683	2,222,139	21.28	104,424
1991	5,669,584.98	3,112,441	3,783,271	2,169,793	21.95	98,852
1992	6,445,804.28	3,439,952	4,181,371	2,586,723	22.62	114,356
1993	7,970,812.31	4,128,267	5,018,040	3,351,313	23.31	143,771
1994	8,631,278.07	4,334,395	5,268,595	3,794,247	24.00	158,094
1995	8,689,967.96	4,223,077	5,133,285	3,991,181	24.71	161,521
1996	8,002,608.70	3,757,453	4,567,304	3,835,435	25.43	150,823
1997	8,773,967.23	3,975,449	4,832,285	4,380,381	26.15	167,510
1998	8,518,953.83	3,715,980	4,516,892	4,428,010	26.89	164,671
1999	5,880,876.04	2,465,954	2,997,446	3,177,474	27.63	115,001
2000	9,423,290.91	3,787,894	4,604,306	5,290,149	28.39	186,338
2001	9,670,054.20	3,719,248	4,520,864	5,632,693	29.15	193,231
2002	5,407,117.33	1,984,674	2,412,434	3,265,039	29.92	109,126
2003	12,942,209.41	4,519,944	5,494,136	8,095,184	30.70	263,687
2004	4,296,229.29	1,422,918	1,729,602	2,781,439	31.49	88,328
2005	68,430.51	21,415	26,031	45,821	32.29	1,419
2006	18,299,969.78	5,392,681	6,554,975	12,659,993	33.09	382,593
2007	11,276,446.56	3,114,464	3,785,730	8,054,539	33.90	237,597
2008	9,059,219.66	2,332,577	2,835,322	6,676,859	34.72	192,306
2009	16,017,408.67	3,820,608	4,644,070	12,174,209	35.55	342,453
2010	2,079,493.70	456,629	555,047	1,628,421	36.38	44,761
2011	13,841,363.34	2,770,799	3,367,994	11,165,438	37.23	299,904
2012	7,156,970.72	1,295,480	1,574,697	5,940,122	38.07	156,032
2013	4,994,065.36	805,967	979,679	4,264,090	38.93	109,532
2014	47,254,298.67	6,698,297	8,141,993	41,475,021	39.79	1,042,348
2015	931,676.82	113,566	138,043	840,218	40.66	20,664
2016	571,778.19	58,212	70,759	529,608	41.54	12,749
2017	598,652.69	48,923	59,467	569,118	42.42	13,416
2018	674,835.88	41,594	50,559	658,019	43.30	15,197
2019	387,988.05	15,941	19,377	388,010	44.20	8,779
2020	7,234,914.58	186,650	226,879	7,369,781	44.87	164,247
2021	4,055,787.80		0	4,258,577	46.00	92,578
	335,102,731.10	130,009,199	157,974,990	193,882,878		6,309,383

COMPOSITE REMAINING LIFE AND ANNUAL ACCRUAL RATE, PERCENT .. 30.7 1.88

Case No. 2020-00349 Attachment to Response to DOD-FEA-1 Question No. 19 Page 129 of 155

KENTUCKY UTILITIES COMPANY

ACCOUNT 369 SERVICES

CALCULATED REMAINING LIFE DEPRECIATION ACCRUAL RELATED TO ORIGINAL COST AS OF JUNE 30, 2021

	ORIGINAL	CALCULATED	ALLOC. BOOK	FUTURE BOOK	REM.	ANNUAL
YEAR	COST	ACCRUED	RESERVE	ACCRUALS	LIFE	ACCRUAL
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
SURVIVOR	CURVE IOWA	48-R1.5				
NET SALV	AGE PERCENT	-40				
1949	10,536.62	12,658	14,751			
1950	22,180.02	26,459	31,052			
1951	20,153.45	23,877	28,215			
1952	23,010.41	27,060	32,215			
1953	17,760.95	20,737	24,795	70	7.97	9
1954	2,290.24	2,654	3,173	33	8.27	4
1955	25,981.08	29,872	35,717	657	8.58	77
1956	66,790.13	76,188	91,096	2,410	8.89	271
1957	52,265.03	59,131	70.701	2,470	9.21	268
1958	99,657.16	111,820	133,700	5,820	9.53	611
1959	149,158.23	165,884	198,342	10,480	9.87	1,062
1960	43,526.39	47,988	57,378	3,559	10.20	349
1961	170,347.30	186,069	222,477	16,009	10.55	1,517
1962	157,882.28	170,843	204,272	16,763	10.90	1,538
1963	171,882.90	184,188	220,228	20,408	11.26	1,812
1964	184,386.43	195,542	233,804	24,337	11.64	2,091
1965	120,827.33	126,798	151,608	17,550	12.02	1,460
1966	192,037.33	199,343	238,348	30,504	12.41	2,458
1967	237,065.82	243,317	290,927	40,965	12.81	3,198
1968	171,502.59	173,974	208,015	32,089	13.22	2,427
1969	218,605.82	219,078	261,945	44,103	13.64	3,233
1970	152,085.47	150,509	179,959	32,961	14.07	2,343
1971	349,091.88	340,991	407,712	81,017	14.51	5,584
1972	362,103.92	348,839	417,096	89,849	14.97	6,002
1973	467,968.95	444,550	531,535	123,622	15.43	8,012
1974	686,541.09	642,572	768,303	192,855	15.91	12,122
1975	581,274.16	535,909	640,770	173,014	16.39	10,556
1976	981,241.62	890,347	1,064,560	309,178	16.89	18,305
1977	1,231,190.09	1,098,837	1,313,845	409,821	17.40	23,553
1978	1,140,597.56	1,001,025	1,196,895	399,942	17.91	22,331
1979	1,245,560.79	1,073,875	1,283,999	459,786	18.44	24,934
1980	912,755.49	772,567	923,734	354,124	18.98	18,658
1981	1,334,692.89	1,108,286	1,325,143	543,427	19.53	27,825
1982	1,343,070.66	1,092,924	1,306,775	573,524	20.10	28,534
1983	2,210,195.91	1,761,818	2,106,551	987,723	20.67	47,785
1984	2,058,603.20	1,606,135	1,920,406	961,638	21.25	45,254
1985	1,992,453.11	1,520,242	1,817,706	971,728	21.84	44,493
1986	2,048,640.79	1,527,262	1,826,100	1,041,997	22.44	46,435
1987	1,589,793.50	1,156,902	1,383,272	842,439	23.05	36,548
1988	2,254,504.00	1,599,868	1,912,913	1,243,393	23.67	52,530
1989	2,462,385.83	1,702,124	2,035,177	1,412,163	24.30	58,114
1990	2,333,626.89	1,569,569	1,876,685	1,390,393	24.94	55,750
1991	2,576,064.61	1,684,520	2,014,129	1,592,361	25.58	62,250

Case No. 2020-00349 Attachment to Response to DOD-FEA-1 Question No. 19 Page 130 of 155 Spanos

KENTUCKY UTILITIES COMPANY

ACCOUNT 369 SERVICES

CALCULATED REMAINING LIFE DEPRECIATION ACCRUAL RELATED TO ORIGINAL COST AS OF JUNE 30, 2021

	ORIGINAL	CALCULATED	ALLOC. BOOK	FUTURE BOOK	REM.	ANNUAL
YEAR	COST	ACCRUED	RESERVE	ACCRUALS	LTE.E	ACCRUAL
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	('/)
SURVI	VOR CURVE IOWA	48-R1.5				
NET S	ALVAGE PERCENT	-40				
1002	2 519 858 50	1 599 258	1 912 183	1 615 619	26 24	61 571
1993	3 286 428 28	2,022,507	2 418 249	2 182 751	26.21	81 143
1994	3 801 948 63	2,022,007	2,110,21)	2,102,751	20.90	94 813
1005	4 603 510 87	2,203,100	3 170 705	3 274 210	28 25	115 901
1996	4 826 032 99	2,031,023	3 207 801	3 548 645	28 94	122,501
1007	5 184 619 37	2,002,050	3,207,001	3,340,043	20.74	132 873
1000	5 244 188 33	2,777,000	3,321,433 3,231,519	4 110 345	30 33	135 521
1999	2,244,100.33 2 309 221 73	2,702,007	5,251,517 2 548 710	3 484 228	31 04	112 250
2000	2 751 666 64	1 304 169	1 559 355	2 202 078	31 75	72,230
2000	2,751,000.04	1 355 798	1 621 086	2,252,570	32.48	79 192
2001	3 029 927 73	1 307 905	1 563 822	2,572,110	33 20	80 665
2002	1 238 259 63	508 142	607 570	1 125 993	33.20	33 186
2005	183 074 92	71 178	85 105	171 200	34 67	4 938
2001	26 403 91	9 111	10 894	26 071	36 17	721
2000	12 760 34	<i>4</i> 124	4 931	12 933	36 92	350
2007	2 118 834 74	637 769	762 561	2 203 808	37 68	58 487
2000	29 434 60	8 207	9 813	2,203,000	38 44	817
2005	3 721 586 34	954 096	1 140 783	4 069 438	39 21	103 786
2011	2 368 543 95	553 368	661 645	2 654 317	39 99	66 375
2012	6,543,791,78	1,379,876	1.649.875	7,511,433	40 77	184,239
2013	9,949,861,96	1,871,887	2,238,157	11,691,650	41 55	281,387
2014	16,527,250,32	2,728,451	3,262,324	19.875.826	42 34	469,434
2015	13,414,382,08	1,905,432	2,278,266	16.501.869	43.13	382,608
2019	483 17	23	2,2,0,200	648	46 36	14
2020	45,345.55	1,362	1,628	61,856	46.97	1,317
	131,204,891.65	59,368,142	70,983,210	112,703,638		3,356,732
	COMPOSITE REMAIN	ING LIFE AND	ANNUAL ACCRUAL	RATE, PERCENT	г 33.6	2.56

Case No. 2020-00349 Attachment to Response to DOD-FEA-1 Question No. 19 Page 131 of 155 **Spanos**

KENTUCKY UTILITIES COMPANY

ACCOUNT 370 METERS

	ORIGINAL	CALCULATED	ALLOC. BOOK	FUTURE BOOK	REM.	ANNUAL
YEAR	COST	ACCRUED	RESERVE	ACCRUALS	LIFE	ACCRUAL
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
INTERIM	I SURVIVOR CURV	E IOWA 46-R	1			
PROBABL	E RETIREMENT Y	EAR 12-202	9			
NET SAL	VAGE PERCENT	0				
1932	78.61	77	65	14	1.14	12
1940	76.95	71	60	17	3.64	5
1941	21,279.65	19,489	16,399	4,881	3.87	1,261
1942	4,949.10	4,509	3,794	1,155	4.09	282
1943	7,319.88	6,637	5,585	1,735	4.29	404
1944	602.97	544	458	145	4.47	32
1945	1,068.97	961	809	260	4.65	56
1947	439.24	392	330	109	4.98	22
1948	3,584.35	3,184	2,679	905	5.13	176
1949	3,057.48	2,705	2,276	781	5.28	148
1950	2,467.79	2,176	1,831	637	5.42	118
1951	1,829.26	1,607	1,352	477	5.55	86
1952	27,506.14	24,095	20,275	7,231	5.67	1,275
1953	85,450.91	74,615	62,786	22,665	5.79	3,915
1954	137,050.18	119,310	100,395	36,655	5.90	6,213
1955	147,750.10	128,266	107,932	39,818	6.00	6,636
1956	124,836.79	108,040	90,912	33,925	6.11	5,552
1957	185,081.43	159,749	134,423	50,658	6.20	8,171
1958	58,016.01	49,939	42,022	15,994	6.29	2,543
1959	22,885.22	19,645	16,531	6,354	6.38	996
1960	234,092.80	200,421	168,648	65,445	6.46	10,131
1961	239,023.74	204,100	171,743	67,281	6.54	10,288
1962	238,655.16	203,224	171,006	67,649	6.62	10,219
1963	287,455.27	244,142	205,437	82,018	6.69	12,260
1964	298,028.76	252,457	212,434	85,595	6.76	12,662
1965	379,034.11	320,185	269,425	109,609	6.83	16,048
1966	316,094.05	266,325	224,104	91,990	6.89	13,351
1967	298,614.14	250,857	211,088	87,526	6.96	12,576
1968	369,951.24	310,004	260,858	109,093	7.01	15,562
1969	437,399.99	365,448	307,512	129,888	7.07	18,372
1970	388,882.50	323,916	272,565	116,318	7.13	16,314
1971	542,855.08	450,863	379,386	163,469	7.18	22,767
1972	650,779.75	538,885	453,454	197,326	7.23	27,293
1973	729,615.59	602,239	506,764	222,852	7.28	30,612
1974	1,328,597.95	1,093,343	920,012	408,586	7.32	55,818
1975	580,814.60	476,309	400,798	180,017	7.37	24,426
1976	782,919.07	639,919	538,471	244,448	7.41	32,989
1977	1,568,393.17	1,276,986	1,074,541	493,852	7.46	66,200
1978	1,164,064.73	944,324	794,617	369,448	7.50	49,260
1979	1,360,319.73	1,099,546	925,231	435,089	7.53	57,781
1980	556,707.63	448,150	377,103	179,605	7.57	23,726
1981	515,868.26	413,474	347,925	167,943	7.61	22,069

Case No. 2020-00349 Attachment to Response to DOD-FEA-1 Question No. 19 Page 132 of 155 Spanos

KENTUCKY UTILITIES COMPANY

ACCOUNT 370 METERS

	ORIGINAL	CALCULATED	ALLOC. BOOK	FUTURE BOOK	REM.	ANNUAL
YEAR	COST	ACCRUED	RESERVE	ACCRUALS	LIFE	ACCRUAL
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
INTERI	M SURVIVOR CURV	E IOWA 46-R	21			
PROBAB	BLE RETIREMENT Y	EAR 12-202	29			
NET SA	LVAGE PERCENT	0				
1982	598,277.47	477,485	401,788	196,489	7.64	25,718
1983	1,145,189.31	909,590	765,390	379,799	7.68	49,453
1984	833,450.17	658,834	554,387	279,063	7.71	36,195
1985	777,049.33	611,134	514,249	262,800	7.74	33,953
1986	959,184.81	750,361	631,404	327,781	7.77	42,185
1987	1,054,521.92	820,313	690,266	364,256	7.80	46,699
1988	1,056,438.36	816,806	687,315	369,123	7.83	47,142
1989	1,103,090.78	847,802	713,397	389,694	7.85	49,643
1990	1,371,157.04	1,046,686	880,752	490,405	7.88	62,234
1991	1,440,270.31	1,091,883	918,783	521,487	7.90	66,011
1992	2,416,966.28	1,818,187	1,529,944	887,022	7.93	111,856
1993	1,104,348.12	824,296	693,618	410,730	7.95	51,664
1994	1,364,550.55	1,009,958	849,846	514,705	7.97	64,580
1995	1,438,112.59	1,054,841	887,614	550,499	7.99	68,898
1996	1,517,220.27	1,102,154	927,426	589,794	8.01	73,632
1997	2,433,989.62	1,749,649	1,472,272	961,718	8.03	119,766
1998	1,996,670.09	1,419,832	1,194,741	801,929	8.04	99,742
1999	1,778,449.08	1,249,307	1,051,250	727,199	8.06	90,223
2000	1,866,887.90	1,294,201	1,089,027	777,861	8.08	96,270
2001	2,205,922.15	1,507,990	1,268,924	936,998	8.09	115,822
2002	1,854,252.41	1,247,875	1,050,045	804,207	8.11	99,162
2003	1,728,521.55	1,143,953	962,599	765,923	8.12	94,325
2004	79,606.80	51,734	43,532	36,075	8.13	4,437
2005	290,222.85	184,805	155,507	134,716	8.14	16,550
2006	3,408,757.61	2,121,986	1,785,581	1,623,177	8.15	199,163
2007	1,037,165.15	629,694	529,867	507,298	8.16	62,169
2008	44,649.61	26,346	22,169	22,481	8.17	2,752
2009	1,515,281.60	865,983	728,696	786,586	8.18	96,160
2010	944,171.45	519,993	437,557	506,614	8.19	61,858
2011	675,361.19	356,537	300,014	375,347	8.20	45,774
2012	869,026.03	436,355	367,178	501,848	8.21	61,126
2013	5,951,167.11	2,817,342	2,370,700	3,580,467	8.22	435,580
2014	700,588.46	308,889	259,920	440,668	8.23	53,544
2015	122,773.45	49,713	41,832	80,941	8.23	9,835
2016	56,832.89	20,587	17,323	39,510	8.24	4,795
2018	890,293.00	227,185	191,169	699,124	8.26	84,640

Case No. 2020-00349 Attachment to Response to DOD-FEA-1 Question No. 19 Page 133 of 155 Spanos

KENTUCKY UTILITIES COMPANY

ACCOUNT 370 METERS

	ORIGINAL	CALCULATED	ALLOC. BOOK	FUTURE BOOK	REM.	ANNUAL
YEAR	COST	ACCRUED	RESERVE	ACCRUALS	LIFE	ACCRUAL
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
INTER	IM SURVIVOR CURV	E IOWA 46-R	1			
PROBA	BLE RETIREMENT Y	EAR 12-202	9			
NET S	ALVAGE PERCENT	0				
2019	255.206.26	47.473	39.947	215.259	8.27	26.029
2020	2,559,634.33	321,976	270,932	2,288,702	8.27	276,748
2021	1,087,905.70		0	1,087,905	8.28	131,389
	66,636,661.95	44,090,863	37,100,997	29,535,665		3,716,349
	COMPOSITE REMAIN	ING LIFE AND	ANNUAL ACCRUAL	RATE, PERCENT	7.9	5.58

Case No. 2020-00349 Attachment to Response to DOD-FEA-1 Question No. 19 Page 134 of 155 Spanos

KENTUCKY UTILITIES COMPANY

ACCOUNT 370.01 METERS - AMS

CALCULATED REMAINING LIFE DEPRECIATION ACCRUAL RELATED TO ORIGINAL COST AS OF JUNE 30, 2021

	ORIGINAL	CALCULATED	ALLOC. BOOK	FUTURE BOOK	REM.	ANNUAL
YEAR	COST	ACCRUED	RESERVE	ACCRUALS	LIFE	ACCRUAL
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
SURVIV	OR CURVE IOWA	15-S2.5				
NET SA	LVAGE PERCENT	0				
2015	2,737,154.06	1,069,324	652,910	2,084,244	9.14	228,035
2017	76,817.21	20,331	12,414	64,403	11.03	5,839
2018	97,071.49	19,349	11,814	85,257	12.01	7,099
2020	92,237.92	7,686	4,693	87,545	13.75	6,367
	3,003,280.68	1,116,690	681,831	2,321,450		247,340
_						

COMPOSITE REMAINING LIFE AND ANNUAL ACCRUAL RATE, PERCENT .. 9.4 8.24

Case No. 2020-00349 Attachment to Response to DOD-FEA-1 Question No. 19 Page 135 of 155 Spanos

KENTUCKY UTILITIES COMPANY

ACCOUNT 370.11 METERS - AMI

CALCULATED REMAINING LIFE DEPRECIATION ACCRUAL RELATED TO ORIGINAL COST AS OF JUNE 30, 2021

YEAR (1)	ORIGINAL COST (2)	CALCULATED ACCRUED (3)	ALLOC. BOOK RESERVE (4)	FUTURE BOOK ACCRUALS (5)	REM. LIFE (6)	ANNUAL ACCRUAL (7)
SURVIVOR NET SALV	CURVE IOWA AGE PERCENT	15-S2.5 0				
2018	770.41	154	136	634	12.01	53
	770.41	154	136	634		53

COMPOSITE REMAINING LIFE AND ANNUAL ACCRUAL RATE, PERCENT .. 12.0 6.88

Case No. 2020-00349 Attachment to Response to DOD-FEA-1 Question No. 19 Page 136 of 155 Spanos

KENTUCKY UTILITIES COMPANY

ACCOUNT 370.2 METERS - CT AND PT

	ORIGINAL	CALCULATED	ALLOC. BOOK	FUTURE BOOK	REM.	ANNUAL
YEAR	COST	ACCRUED	RESERVE	ACCRUALS	LIFE	ACCRUAL
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
SURVIVO	R CURVE IOWA	18-S3				
NET SAL	VAGE PERCENT	0				
1941	7,603.77	7,604	7,604			
1942	45.48	45	45			
1944	30.03	30	30			
1945	14,653.76	14,654	14,654			
1946	8,567.58	8,568	8,568			
1947	3,149.35	3,149	3,149			
1948	57,848.57	57,849	57,849			
1949	5,542.70	5,543	5,543			
1950	14,141.15	14,141	14,141			
1951	10,103.86	10,104	10,104			
1952	13,005.92	13,006	13,006			
1953	11,870.97	11,871	11,871			
1954	12,983.00	12,983	12,983			
1955	24,516.43	24,516	24,516			
1956	20,828.00	20,828	20,828			
1957	16,554.36	16,554	16,554			
1958	19,290.12	19,290	19,290			
1959	30,001.19	30,001	30,001			
1960	28,511.07	28,511	28,511			
1961	35,610.57	35,611	35,611			
1962	46,072.23	46,072	46,072			
1963	51,694.97	51,695	51,695			
1964	45,324.39	45,324	45,324			
1965	66,162.07	66,162	66,162			
1966	73,596.80	73,597	73,597			
1967	61,918.37	61,918	61,918			
1968	94,045.70	94,046	94,046			
1969	101,065.17	101,065	101,065			
1970	83,599.36	83,599	83,599			
1971	118,204.18	118,204	118,204			
1972	85,235.78	85,236	85,236			
1973	104,230.68	104,231	104,231			
1974	165,067.68	165,068	165,068			
1975	87,632.16	87,632	87,632			
1976	134,905.35	134,905	134,905			
1977	155,345.20	155,345	155,345			
1978	217,677.82	217,678	217,678			
1979	181,222.25	181,222	181,222			
1980	193,881.57	193,882	193,882			
1981	183,996.98	183,997	183,997			
1982	264,916.68	264,917	264,917			
1983	96,128.82	96,129	96,129			
1984	176,285.28	176,285	176,285			
		-	-			

Case No. 2020-00349 Attachment to Response to DOD-FEA-1 Question No. 19 Page 137 of 155 Spanos

KENTUCKY UTILITIES COMPANY

ACCOUNT 370.2 METERS - CT AND PT

CALCULATED REMAINING LIFE DEPRECIATION ACCRUAL RELATED TO ORIGINAL COST AS OF JUNE 30, 2021

	ORIGINAL	CALCULATED	ALLOC. BOOK	FUTURE BOOK	REM.	ANNUAL
YEAR	COST	ACCRUED	RESERVE	ACCRUALS	LIFE	ACCRUAL
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
SURVI	VOR CURVE IOWA	18-S3				
NET S	ALVAGE PERCENT	0				
1985	174,443.17	174,443	174,443			
1986	239,539.04	239,539	239,539			
1987	202,183.92	199,824	155,064	47,120	0.21	47,120
1988	197,610.83	193,659	150,280	47,331	0.36	47,331
1989	146,747.06	142,753	110,777	35,970	0.49	35,970
1990	64,008.56	61,804	47,960	16,049	0.62	16,049
1991	58,977.86	56,488	43,835	15,143	0.76	15,143
1992	183,453.39	174,178	135,163	48,290	0.91	48,290
1993	255,802.61	240,598	186,705	69,098	1.07	64,578
1994	252,645.47	235,241	182,548	70,097	1.24	56,530
1995	316,652.19	291,671	226,338	90,314	1.42	63,601
1996	231,068.43	210,402	163,273	67,795	1.61	42,109
1997	311,470.17	279,977	217,264	94,206	1.82	51,762
1998	157,772.84	139,804	108,489	49,284	2.05	24,041
1999	3,765.20	3,284	2,548	1,217	2.30	529
2000	345,801.15	296,428	230,030	115,771	2.57	45,047
2001	95,588.70	80,401	62,392	33,197	2.86	11,607
2004	69,055.11	53,863	41,798	27,257	3.96	6,883
2007	22,185.74	15,444	11,985	10,201	5.47	1,865
2009	907,411.45	566,125	439,316	468,095	6.77	69,143
2010	590,559.23	343,835	266,818	323,741	7.52	43,051
2011	294,355.04	158,298	122,840	171,515	8.32	20,615
2012	802,950.31	392,996	304,967	497,983	9.19	54,187
2013	2,502,459.56	1,098,304	852,290	1,650,170	10.10	163,383
	11,549,574.40	8,772,426	7,599,729	3,949,845		928,834

COMPOSITE REMAINING LIFE AND ANNUAL ACCRUAL RATE, PERCENT .. 4.3 8.04

Case No. 2020-00349 Attachment to Response to DOD-FEA-1 Question No. 19 Page 138 of 155 Spanos

KENTUCKY UTILITIES COMPANY

ACCOUNT 371.01 INSTALLATIONS ON CUSTOMERS' PREMISES - EV CHARGING STATIONS

CALCULATED REMAINING LIFE DEPRECIATION ACCRUAL RELATED TO ORIGINAL COST AS OF JUNE 30, 2021

YEAR (1)	ORIGINAL COST (2)	CALCULATED ACCRUED (3)	ALLOC. BOOK RESERVE (4)	FUTURE BOOK ACCRUALS (5)	REM. LIFE (6)	ANNUAL ACCRUAL (7)
SURVIVO NET SALV	R CURVE IOWA VAGE PERCENT	10-S3 0				
2019	159,233.81	31,847	31,324	127,910	8.00	15,989
	159,233.81	31,847	31,324	127,910		15,989

COMPOSITE REMAINING LIFE AND ANNUAL ACCRUAL RATE, PERCENT .. 8.0 10.04

Case No. 2020-00349 Attachment to Response to DOD-FEA-1 Question No. 19 Page 139 of 155

KENTUCKY UTILITIES COMPANY

ACCOUNT 373 STREET LIGHTING AND SIGNAL SYSTEMS

CALCULATED REMAINING LIFE DEPRECIATION ACCRUAL RELATED TO ORIGINAL COST AS OF JUNE 30, 2021

	ORIGINAL	CALCULATED	ALLOC. BOOK	FUTURE BOOK	REM.	ANNUAL
YEAR	COST	ACCRUED	RESERVE	ACCRUALS	LIFE	ACCRUAL
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
SURVIVO	R CURVE IOWA	29-L0.5				
NET SALV	VAGE PERCENT	-10				
1941	28.576.98	25.115	31.239	196	5.83	34
1942	3,472,90	3.039	3,780	40	5.93	7
1943	150.91	131	163	3	6.04	
1944	978.19	848	1.055	21	6.14	3
1945	727.41	628	781	19	6.24	3
1946	1,429,49	1.229	1,529	43	6.34	7
1947	7,070.75	6,048	7,523	255	6.45	40
1948	13,230.85	11,267	14,014	540	6.55	82
1949	8,024,34	6,800	8,458	369	6.66	55
1950	6,464,02	5,453	6.783	327	6.76	48
1951	7,357.57	6,176	7,682	411	6.87	60
1952	4,054,06	3,385	4,210	249	6.99	36
1953	24,906.00	20,689	25,734	1,663	7.10	234
1954	30.693.09	25.345	31,525	2.237	7.23	309
1955	48,193,02	39.576	49.227	3.785	7.35	515
1956	32,992,56	26,931	33,498	2.794	7.48	374
1957	28,646,71	23,242	28,910	2,601	7.61	342
1958	45,429,16	36,618	45,547	4,425	7 75	571
1959	20,254,70	16,218	20,173	2,107	7 89	267
1960	57,294,74	45,551	56,659	6,365	8 04	792
1961	73,891 51	58,326	72,549	8,732	8 19	1.066
1962	31,136,58	24,400	30,350	3,900	8 34	468
1963	125,470,28	97,564	121,355	16,662	8 50	1,960
1964	166,992,99	128,838	160,255	23,437	8 66	2,706
1965	55,046,20	42,114	52,383	8,168	8 83	925
1966	299,240,74	226,897	282,226	46,939	9 01	5.210
1967	187.644.42	141.070	175,470	30,939	9.18	3,370
1968	144,812,09	107.826	134,119	25,174	9 37	2,687
1969	187,374,28	138,237	171,946	34,166	9 55	3,578
1970	34.045.08	24,872	30.937	6.513	9.74	669
1971	183.147.00	132,409	164,697	36.765	9.94	3,699
1972	24,868,41	17,790	22.128	5,227	10 14	515
1973	21,645,69	15,321	19,057	4,753	10 34	460
1974	36.061.15	25,237	31,391	8,276	10.55	784
1975	21,620,72	14,959	18,607	5,176	10.76	481
1976	18,828,38	12,870	16,008	4,703	10 98	428
1977	42,978,32	29,018	36,094	11,182	11 20	998
1978	21,710,04	14,469	17,997	5,884	11 43	515
1979	272,767,80	179,406	223,154	76,891	11 66	6.594
1980	135.622.77	88,019	109,482	39,703	11.89	3,329
1981	1.332.798.30	852 847	1.060 813	405 265	12 13	2,235
1982	726.657 64	458,092	569,797	229,526	12.38	18,540
1983	512,512 62	318,233	395,834	167,930	12.63	13,296
1/00	5-2,5-2.02	510,255	525,051	-0,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	12.00	-3,290

Case No. 2020-00349 Attachment to Response to DOD-FEA-1 Question No. 19 Page 140 of 155

KENTUCKY UTILITIES COMPANY

ACCOUNT 373 STREET LIGHTING AND SIGNAL SYSTEMS

CALCULATED REMAINING LIFE DEPRECIATION ACCRUAL RELATED TO ORIGINAL COST AS OF JUNE 30, 2021

	ORIGINAL	CALCULATED	ALLOC. BOOK	FUTURE BOOK	REM.	ANNUAL
YEAR	COST	ACCRUED	RESERVE	ACCRUALS	LIFE	ACCRUAL
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
SURVI	VOR CURVE IOWA	29-L0.5				
NET S	ALVAGE PERCENT	-10				
1984	1,118,949.97	684,177	851,013	379,832	12.88	29,490
1985	1,128,602.08	678,956	844.519	396,943	13.14	30,209
1986	888,945.82	525,677	653,863	323,977	13.41	24,159
1987	62,961,05	36,587	45,509	23,748	13 68	1,736
1988	306,172,70	174,784	217,405	119,385	13 95	8,558
1989	1.573.610.32	881,601	1.096.579	634,392	14 23	44,581
1990	1 114 528 49	612 145	761 416	464 565	14 52	31 995
1991	848 053 20	456 457	567 764	365 095	14 81	24 652
1992	1 088 296 08	573 794	713 713	483 413	15 10	32 014
1993	2,046,207,31	1 054 783	1 311 991	938 837	15.10	60 924
1994	2,010,207.51	1 252 651	1 558 109	1 175 265	15.71	74 810
1995	2,101,000.00	1,252,051 1 047 307	1 302 692	1 039 020	16 03	64 817
1996	2, 120, 020, 030 2 207 529 41	1,047,307 1 059 241	1 317 536	1,039,020 1 110 746	16 35	67 936
1007	2,207,527.11 2 707 802 70	1 266 447	1 575 269	1 102 111	16 67	Q/ 100
1000	2,707,093.79	1,200,447 1 242 717	1 5/5 752	1 /50 072	17 01	QE Q20
1000	2,732,470.12 A 252 725 AQ	1,242,717 1 022 001	1, 343, 733	1, 409, 975	17.01	128 102
2000	3 354 669 88	1 /20 152	2,393,010 1 700 000	2,390,091 1 900 047	17.55	107 109
2000	3,354,009.00	1 020 206	1,790,090 1,280,202	1 112 225	18 04	20 002
2001	1 000 001 57	1,029,300 762 E20	1,200,302	1,443,233	10.04	60,002
2002	1,090,904.5/ E 010 (E2 62	1 0 4 7 4 1 9	949,715 0,400,005	1, 139, 100	10.40	165 062
2003	5,010,055.02	1,947,410	2,422,295	5,090,224	10.11	105,005
2004	1,009,010.01	140 957	004,011 175 100	1,100,101 256 126	19.14	01,030 12 115
2005	222,122.20 222 707 02	111 E16	120 700	250,150	10 02	10 017
2000	10 760 24	16 026	10 046	217,450	19.94	1 657
2007	40,/00.24	10,030	1 070 416	1 074 700	20.33	L,05/ 0E 101
2000	2,//0,400.//	007,003	1,079,416	1,9/4,722	20.70	95,141 204 702
2009	0,244,125.52 16 025 740 02	2,435,991 4 EO1 700	3,030,000 E EQQ ECQ	0,030,332 10 0E0 7EE	21.21	204,702 ECE 226
2010 2011	10,235,740.95	4,501,798	5,599,500 1 211 00F	12,259,755	21.09	142 274
2011	4,082,771.31	1,054,033	1,311,805	3,1/9,243	22.19	143,2/4
2012	5,943,328.03	1,415,/31	I,/60,956	4,770,705	22.72	210,242
2013	1,924,007.81	41/,44U	519,233	1,597,170	23.28	1 004 007
2014	27,958,344.02	5,440,414	0,707,057	23,987,121	23.87	1,004,907
2015	6,846,/07.52	1,168,644	1,453,61/	6,0//,/6L	24.50	248,072
2016	1,205,426.07	176,036	218,962	1,107,007	25.15	44,016
2017	1,518,178.82	181,980	226,356	1,443,641	25.84	55,868
2018	2,806,726.19	259,774	323,120	2,764,279	26.56	104,077
2019	248,784.58	15,853	19,719	253,944	27.32	9,295
2020	12,224,617.59	500,769	622,881	12,824,198	27.92	459,319
2021	4,862,635.85		0	5,348,900	29.00	184,445
	144,068,314.75	41,504,254	51,625,043	106,850,103		4,892,379
	COMPOSITE REMAIN	ING LIFE AND	ANNUAL ACCRUA	L RATE, PERCEN	г 21.8	3.40

Case No. 2020-00349 Attachment to Response to DOD-FEA-1 Question No. 19 Page 141 of 155 **Spanos**

KENTUCKY UTILITIES COMPANY

ACCOUNT 390.1 STRUCTURES AND IMPROVEMENTS - OWNED PROPERTY

	ORIGINAL	CALCULATED	ALLOC. BOOK	FUTURE BOOK	REM.	ANNUAL
YEAR	COST	ACCRUED	RESERVE	ACCRUALS	LIFE	ACCRUAL
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
SURVIVOR	CURVE IOWA	49-S0				
NET SALV	AGE PERCENT	-15				
1941	20,902.36	20,741	18,251	5,787	6.72	861
1942	560.63	551	485	160	7.11	23
1950	2,470.51	2,247	1,977	864	10.24	84
1952	2,141.90	1,908	1,679	784	11.04	71
1953	806.36	711	626	301	11.44	26
1955	9,125.37	7,871	6,926	3,568	12.25	291
1956	253,937.10	216,576	190,579	101,449	12.66	8,013
1957	131.71	111	98	53	13.07	4
1958	156,772.10	130,691	115,003	65,285	13.48	4,843
1960	1,634.86	1,331	1,171	709	14.31	50
1961	43,520.92	35,004	30,802	19,247	14.73	1,307
1962	335,711.01	266,703	234,689	151,379	15.15	9,992
1963	14,557.14	11,421	10,050	6,691	15.57	430
1965	41,078.89	31,410	27,640	19,601	16.42	1,194
1966	304,378.72	229,665	202,097	147,939	16.85	8,780
1967	17,751.16	13,215	11,629	8,785	17.28	508
1968	6,260.40	4,596	4,044	3,155	17.72	178
1969	175,928.10	127,377	112,087	90,230	18.15	4,971
1970	925,463.16	660,504	581,220	483,063	18.59	25,985
1971	143,789.85	101,105	88,969	76,389	19.04	4,012
1972	345,660.00	239,479	210,733	186,776	19.48	9,588
1974	9,906.62	6,654	5,855	5,538	20.38	272
1975	100,603.10	66,488	58,507	57,187	20.84	2,744
1977	86,571.95	55,346	48,702	50,856	21.76	2,337
1979	94,280.67	58,217	51,229	57,194	22.69	2,521
1980	55,212.27	33,484	29,465	34,029	23.16	1,469
1981	910,390.30	541,848	476,807	570,142	23.64	24,118
1982	243,770.64	142,344	125,258	155,078	24.12	6,429
1983	353,873.43	202,647	178,322	228,632	24.60	9,294
1984	171,743.30	96,374	84,806	112,699	25.09	4,492
1985	1,302,097.65	715,404	629,529	867,883	25.59	33,915
1986	658,043.68	353,977	311,487	445,263	26.08	17,073
1988	555,023.15	285,399	251,141	387,136	27.09	14,291
1989	5,183,983.16	3,104,418	2,731,775	4,379,806	27.61	158,631
1990	722,681.81	354,142	311,632	519,452	28.12	18,473
1991	243,739.58	116,412	102,438	177,863	28.65	6,208
1992	736,039.93	342,379	301,281	545,165	29.18	18,683
1994	768,720.38	338,273	297,668	586,360	30.25	19,384
1995	3,230,477.55	1,379,881	1,214,245	2,500,804	30.80	81,195
1996	822,838.11	340,655	299,764	646,500	31.36	20,615
1997	188,082.68	75,394	66,344	149,951	31.92	4,698
1998	118,142.57	45,778	40,283	95,581	32.49	2,942
1999	292,329.75	109,362	96,235	239,944	33.06	7,258

Case No. 2020-00349 Attachment to Response to DOD-FEA-1 Question No. 19 Page 142 of 155 Spanos

KENTUCKY UTILITIES COMPANY

ACCOUNT 390.1 STRUCTURES AND IMPROVEMENTS - OWNED PROPERTY

CALCULATED REMAINING LIFE DEPRECIATION ACCRUAL RELATED TO ORIGINAL COST AS OF JUNE 30, 2021

YEAR (1)	ORIGINAL COST (2)	CALCULATED ACCRUED (3)	ALLOC. BOOK RESERVE (4)	FUTURE BOOK ACCRUALS (5)	REM. LIFE (6)	ANNUAL ACCRUAL (7)
SURVI	VOR CURVE IOWA	49-S0				
NET S	ALVAGE PERCENT	-15				
2000	345,747.15	124,559	109,607	288,002	33.65	8,559
2001	1,006,594.58	348,687	306,832	850,752	34.24	24,847
2003	1,709,628.03	543,285	478,071	1,488,001	35.46	41,963
2004	210,420.74	63,804	56,145	185,839	36.08	5,151
2005	1,152,084.60	332,311	292,422	1,032,475	36.71	28,125
2006	633,540.40	173,225	152,432	576,139	37.35	15,425
2007	1,031,263.74	265,997	234,068	951,885	38.01	25,043
2008	4,338,647.79	1,051,875	925,611	4,063,834	38.67	105,090
2009	2,631,259.58	595,930	524,397	2,501,552	39.35	63,572
2010	1,141,118.64	239,689	210,918	1,101,368	40.05	27,500
2011	3,106,495.26	601,497	529,295	3,043,175	40.75	74,679
2012	6,241,682.39	1,101,598	969,366	6,208,569	41.48	149,676
2013	2,887,689.19	459,505	404,348	2,916,495	42.22	69,079
2014	1,902,731.51	268,835	236,565	1,951,576	42.98	45,407
2015	5,062,045.32	622,535	547,808	5,273,544	43.76	120,511
2016	2,545,386.83	265,233	233,395	2,693,800	44.56	60,453
2017	3,409,549.69	289,682	254,909	3,666,073	45.38	80,786
2018	5,515,208.06	357,272	314,386	6,028,103	46.24	130,366
2019	12,028,033.94	530,743	467,035	13,365,204	47.12	283,642
2020	20,719,625.61	583,537	513,491	23,314,078	47.80	487,742
2021	2,275,352.68			2,616,656	49.00	53,401
	100,545,240.26	19,687,892	17,324,629	98,302,397		2,439,270

COMPOSITE REMAINING LIFE AND ANNUAL ACCRUAL RATE, PERCENT .. 40.3 2.43

Case No. 2020-00349 Attachment to Response to DOD-FEA-1 Question No. 19 Page 143 of 155 Spanos

KENTUCKY UTILITIES COMPANY

ACCOUNT 390.2 STRUCTURES AND IMPROVEMENTS - LEASEHOLD IMPROVEMENTS

CALCULATED REMAINING LIFE DEPRECIATION ACCRUAL RELATED TO ORIGINAL COST AS OF JUNE 30, 2021

YEAR (1)	ORIGINAL COST (2)	CALCULATED ACCRUED (3)	ALLOC. BOOK RESERVE (4)	FUTURE BOOK ACCRUALS (5)	REM. LIFE (6)	ANNUAL ACCRUAL (7)
SURVIVOR NET SALV	CURVE IOWA AGE PERCENT	37-R1 -10				
1954	172.93	178	168	22	2.43	9
1962	2,572.33	2,459	2,322	508	4.85	105
1970	234.28	205	194	64	7.62	8
1971	1,164.17	1,004	948	333	7.99	42
1973	131.45	110	104	41	8.76	5
1977	148.09	117	110	53	10.40	5
1978	1,650.99	1,285	1,213	603	10.83	56
1979	1,454.48	1,113	1,051	549	11.27	49
1983	3,473.18	2,467	2,329	1,491	13.11	114
1984	1,919.65	1,336	1,261	851	13.59	63
1985	1,839.75	1,254	1,184	840	14.08	60
1993	1,175.36	652	616	677	18.34	37
1996	1,114.00	560	529	696	20.09	35
1999	2,747.75	1,232	1,163	1,860	21.92	85
2019	5,247.68	229	216	5,556	35.53	156
	25,046.09	14,201	13,408	14,143		829

COMPOSITE REMAINING LIFE AND ANNUAL ACCRUAL RATE, PERCENT .. 17.1 3.31
Case No. 2020-00349 Attachment to Response to DOD-FEA-1 Question No. 19 Page 144 of 155 Spanos

KENTUCKY UTILITIES COMPANY

ACCOUNT 391.1 OFFICE FURNITURE AND EQUIPMENT

CALCULATED REMAINING LIFE DEPRECIATION ACCRUAL RELATED TO ORIGINAL COST AS OF JUNE 30, 2021

YEAR (1)	ORIGINAL COST (2)	CALCULATED ACCRUED (3)	ALLOC. BOOK RESERVE (4)	FUTURE BOOK ACCRUALS (5)	REM. LIFE (6)	ANNUAL ACCRUAL (7)
SURVIN	JOR CURVE 20-S	QUARE				
NET SA	ALVAGE PERCENT	0				
2002	5,291.84	5,027	4,373	919	1.00	919
2003	164,371.90	147,935	128,679	35,693	2.00	17,846
2004	139,596.05	118,657	103,212	36,384	3.00	12,128
2005	159,934.29	127,947	111,293	48,641	4.00	12,160
2006	99,011.55	74,259	64,593	34,419	5.00	6,884
2007	312,121.99	218,485	190,046	122,076	6.00	20,346
2008	181,323.81	117,860	102,519	78,805	7.00	11,258
2009	591,964.52	355,179	308,947	283,018	8.00	35,377
2010	56,433.78	31,039	26,999	29,435	9.00	3,271
2011	104,346.92	52,173	45,382	58,965	10.00	5,896
2012	394,682.30	177,607	154,489	240,193	11.00	21,836
2013	390,792.24	156,317	135,970	254,822	12.00	21,235
2014	890,687.26	311,741	271,164	619,523	13.00	47,656
2015	883,346.13	265,004	230,510	652,836	14.00	46,631
2016	776,419.31	194,105	168,840	607,579	15.00	40,505
2017	1,109,398.01	221,880	192,999	916,399	16.00	57,275
2018	1,033,862.15	155,079	134,893	898,969	17.00	52,881
2019	1,361,267.75	136,127	118,408	1,242,860	18.00	69,048
2020	1,768,227.87	110,514	96,129	1,672,099	18.75	89,179
2021	373,844.94		0	373,845	20.00	18,692
	10,796,924.61	2,976,935	2,589,445	8,207,479		591,023

COMPOSITE REMAINING LIFE AND ANNUAL ACCRUAL RATE, PERCENT .. 13.9 5.47

Case No. 2020-00349 Attachment to Response to DOD-FEA-1 Question No. 19 Page 145 of 155 Spanos

KENTUCKY UTILITIES COMPANY

ACCOUNT 391.2 NON PC COMPUTER EQUIPMENT

CALCULATED REMAINING LIFE DEPRECIATION ACCRUAL RELATED TO ORIGINAL COST AS OF JUNE 30, 2021

	ORIGINAL	CALCULATED	ALLOC. BOOK	FUTURE BOOK	REM.	ANNUAL
YEAR	COST	ACCRUED	RESERVE	ACCRUALS	LIFE	ACCRUAL
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
SURVI	VOR CURVE 5-SQ	UARE				
NET S	SALVAGE PERCENT	0				
2016	2,154,365,64	2,154,366	2,154,366			
2017	4,601,789.04	3,681,431	3,181,365	1,420,424	1.00	1,420,424
2018	5,242,372.69	3,145,424	2,718,166	2,524,207	2.00	1,262,104
2019	8,617,695.14	3,447,078	2,978,845	5,638,850	3.00	1,879,617
2020	5,283,111.10	1,320,778	1,141,371	4,141,740	3.75	1,104,464
2021	587,500.01		0	587,500	5.00	117,500
	26,486,833.62	13,749,077	12,174,113	14,312,721		5,784,109
	COMPOSITE REMAIN	ING LIFE AND	ANNUAL ACCRUAI	RATE, PERCENT	2.5	21.84

Case No. 2020-00349 Attachment to Response to DOD-FEA-1 Question No. 19 Page 146 of 155 Spanos

KENTUCKY UTILITIES COMPANY

ACCOUNT 391.31 PERSONAL COMPUTERS

CALCULATED REMAINING LIFE DEPRECIATION ACCRUAL RELATED TO ORIGINAL COST AS OF JUNE 30, 2021

	ORIGINAL	CALCULATED	ALLOC. BOOK	FUTURE BOOK	REM.	ANNUAL
YEAR	COST	ACCRUED	RESERVE	ACCRUALS	LIFE	ACCRUAL
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
SURVI	VOR CURVE 4-SQ	UARE				
NET S	SALVAGE PERCENT	0				
2017	134,566.48	134,566	134,566			
2018	1,184,573.98	888,430	558,769	625,805	1.00	625,805
2019	3,042,845.63	1,521,423	956,883	2,085,963	2.00	1,042,982
2020	1,145,839.17	358,075	225,208	920,631	2.75	334,775
2021	64,792.00		0	64,792	4.00	16,198
	5,572,617.26	2,902,494	1,875,426	3,697,192		2,019,760
	COMPOSITE REMAIN	ING LIFE AND	ANNUAL ACCRUAI	RATE, PERCENT	1.8	36.24

Case No. 2020-00349 Attachment to Response to DOD-FEA-1 Question No. 19 Page 147 of 155 Spanos

KENTUCKY UTILITIES COMPANY

ACCOUNT 392 TRANSPORTATION EQUIPMENT - CARS AND LIGHT TRUCKS

CALCULATED REMAINING LIFE DEPRECIATION ACCRUAL RELATED TO ORIGINAL COST AS OF JUNE 30, 2021

	ORIGINAL	CALCULATED	ALLOC. BOOK	FUTURE BOOK	REM.	ANNUAL
YEAR	COST	ACCRUED	RESERVE	ACCRUALS	LIFE	ACCRUAL
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
SURVIV	OR CURVE IOWA	16-S1.5				
NET SAI	LVAGE PERCENT	0				
1995	9,600.60	8,677	9,601			
1997	31,916.14	27,807	31,916			
1999	69,565.79	58,261	69,566			
2002	17,388.98	13,574	16,655	734	3.51	209
2008	50,024.89	31,516	38,669	11,356	5.92	1,918
2009	35,345.09	21,141	25,939	9,406	6.43	1,463
2010	56,718.44	31,975	39,233	17,485	6.98	2,505
2011	140,657.91	74,021	90,822	49,836	7.58	6,575
2012	5,794.44	2,818	3,458	2,336	8.22	284
2013	127,167.74	56,351	69,141	58,027	8.91	6,513
2014	65,375.78	25,987	31,885	33,491	9.64	3,474
2015	372,799.87	129,779	159,236	213,564	10.43	20,476
2016	96,081.73	28,404	34,851	61,231	11.27	5,433
2017	342,890.24	82,506	101,233	241,657	12.15	19,889
2018	172,646.48	31,615	38,791	133,855	13.07	10,241
2019	281,585.34	34,846	42,755	238,830	14.02	17,035
2020	249,076.08	19,303	23,684	225,392	14.76	15,270
2021	29,583.80			29,584	16.00	1,849
	2,154,219.34	678,581	827,435	1,326,784		113,134

COMPOSITE REMAINING LIFE AND ANNUAL ACCRUAL RATE, PERCENT .. 11.7 5.25

Case No. 2020-00349 Attachment to Response to DOD-FEA-1 Question No. 19 Page 148 of 155 Spanos

KENTUCKY UTILITIES COMPANY

ACCOUNT 392.1 TRANSPORTATION EQUIPMENT - HEAVY TRUCKS AND OTHER

CALCULATED REMAINING LIFE DEPRECIATION ACCRUAL RELATED TO ORIGINAL COST AS OF JUNE 30, 2021

YEAR (1)	ORIGINAL COST (2)	CALCULATED ACCRUED (3)	ALLOC. BOOK RESERVE (4)	FUTURE BOOK ACCRUALS (5)	REM. LIFE (6)	ANNUAL ACCRUAL (7)
SURVIV	OR CURVE IOWA	14-L2.5				
NET SA	LVAGE PERCENT	0				
1986	52,760.16	49,482	52,760			
1990	42,041.64	37,357	42,042			
1991	27,800.61	24,385	27,801			
1992	42,805.04	37,118	42,805			
1995	65,611.33	54,785	65,611			
1996	116,711.19	96,037	116,711			
1999	89,004.72	69,487	88,893	112	3.07	36
2000	581,363.02	444,743	568,949	12,414	3.29	3,773
2002	49,019.66	35,854	45,867	3,153	3.76	839
2004	95,879.48	66,910	85,596	10,283	4.23	2,431
2008	6,651.47	4,266	5,457	1,194	5.02	238
2010	20,385.69	12,319	15,759	4,627	5.54	835
2011	956,578.31	552,080	706,263	250,315	5.92	42,283
2012	55,650.23	30,250	38,698	16,952	6.39	2,653
2013	27,034.16	13,556	17,342	9,692	6.98	1,389
2014	1,893,306.84	857,403	1,096,856	796,451	7.66	103,975
2015	1,538,277.56	613,111	784,339	753,939	8.42	89,541
2017	69,689.17	19,214	24,580	45,109	10.14	4,449
2018	112,102.24	23,541	30,116	81,986	11.06	7,413
2019	23,703.12	3,352	4,288	19,415	12.02	1,615
2020	636,447.02	56,370	72,113	564,334	12.76	44,227
	6,502,822.66	3,101,620	3,932,846	2,569,977		305,697

COMPOSITE REMAINING LIFE AND ANNUAL ACCRUAL RATE, PERCENT .. 8.4 4.70

Case No. 2020-00349 Attachment to Response to DOD-FEA-1 Question No. 19 Page 149 of 155 Spanos

KENTUCKY UTILITIES COMPANY

ACCOUNT 393 STORES EQUIPMENT

CALCULATED REMAINING LIFE DEPRECIATION ACCRUAL RELATED TO ORIGINAL COST AS OF JUNE 30, 2021

	ORIGINAL	CALCULATED	ALLOC. BOOK	FUTURE BOOK	REM.	ANNUAL
YEAR	COST	ACCRUED	RESERVE	ACCRUALS	LIFE	ACCRUAL
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
SURVI	VOR CURVE 25-SQ	UARE				
NET S	SALVAGE PERCENT	0				
1996	13,202.54	13,203	13,203			
1997	863.00	828	854	9	1.00	9
1998	2,667.00	2,454	2,531	136	2.00	68
1999	15,683.00	13,801	14,235	1,448	3.00	483
2003	102,957.32	74,129	76,459	26,498	7.00	3,785
2005	118,483.26	75,829	78,212	40,271	9.00	4,475
2007	4,390.25	2,459	2,536	1,854	11.00	169
2009	49,517.43	23,768	24,515	25,002	13.00	1,923
2011	15,739.13	6,296	б,494	9,245	15.00	616
2012	94,723.04	34,100	35,171	59,552	16.00	3,722
2014	289,857.21	81,160	83,711	206,146	18.00	11,453
2016	5,138.58	1,028	1,060	4,079	20.00	204
2020	326,351.00	16,318	16,831	309,520	23.75	13,032
	1,039,572.76	345,373	355,812	683,761		39,939
	COMPOSITE REMAIN	ING LIFE AND	ANNUAL ACCRUA	L RATE, PERCEN	т 17.1	L 3.84

Case No. 2020-00349 Attachment to Response to DOD-FEA-1 Question No. 19 Page 150 of 155

KENTUCKY UTILITIES COMPANY

ACCOUNT 394 TOOLS, SHOP AND GARAGE EQUIPMENT

CALCULATED REMAINING LIFE DEPRECIATION ACCRUAL RELATED TO ORIGINAL COST AS OF JUNE 30, 2021

	ORIGINAL	CALCULATED	ALLOC. BOOK	FUTURE BOOK	REM.	ANNUAL
YEAR	COST	ACCRUED	RESERVE	ACCRUALS	LIFE	ACCRUAL
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
SURVIV	OR CURVE 25-S	QUARE				
NET SA	ALVAGE PERCENT	0				
1996	165,353.16	165,353	165,353			
1997	275,144.00	264,138	263,981	11,163	1.00	11,163
1998	177,280.00	163,098	163,001	14,279	2.00	7,140
1999	290,308.91	255,472	255,320	34,989	3.00	11,663
2000	135,894.21	114,151	114,083	21,811	4.00	5,453
2001	113,230.00	90,584	90,530	22,700	5.00	4,540
2002	35,746.03	27,167	27,151	8,595	6.00	1,432
2003	843,328.94	607,197	606,836	236,493	7.00	33,785
2004	311,595.23	211,885	211,759	99,836	8.00	12,480
2005	194,741.79	124,635	124,561	70,181	9.00	7,798
2006	147,385.38	88,431	88,378	59,007	10.00	5,901
2007	184,345.37	103,233	103,172	81,173	11.00	7,379
2008	92,875.65	48,295	48,266	44,610	12.00	3,718
2009	831,398.08	399,071	398,834	432,564	13.00	33,274
2010	1,350,836.32	594,368	594,014	756,822	14.00	54,059
2011	1,076,072.95	430,429	430,173	645,900	15.00	43,060
2012	2,662,620.33	958,543	957,973	1,704,647	16.00	106,540
2013	630,609.80	201,795	201,675	428,935	17.00	25,231
2014	587,901.84	164,613	164,515	423,387	18.00	23,522
2015	1,070,472.33	256,913	256,760	813,712	19.00	42,827
2016	513,942.46	102,788	102,727	411,215	20.00	20,561
2017	968,470.00	154,955	154,863	813,607	21.00	38,743
2018	722,226.65	86,667	86,615	635,612	22.00	28,891
2019	1,350,813.28	108,065	108,001	1,242,812	23.00	54,035
2020	1,866,502.04	93,325	93,270	1,773,232	23.75	74,662
2021	991,401.22		0	991,402	25.00	39,656
	17,590,495.97	5,815,171	5,811,811	11,778,685		697,513
	_ , , ,	2,010,11	3,011,011	,,		,

COMPOSITE REMAINING LIFE AND ANNUAL ACCRUAL RATE, PERCENT .. 16.9 3.97

Spanos

Case No. 2020-00349 Attachment to Response to DOD-FEA-1 Question No. 19 Page 151 of 155 **Spanos**

KENTUCKY UTILITIES COMPANY

ACCOUNT 396.1 POWER OPERATED EQUIPMENT - LARGE MACHINERY

CALCULATED REMAINING LIFE DEPRECIATION ACCRUAL RELATED TO ORIGINAL COST AS OF JUNE 30, 2021

YEAR (1)	ORIGINAL COST (2)	CALCULATED ACCRUED (3)	ALLOC. BOOK RESERVE (4)	FUTURE BOOK ACCRUALS (5)	REM. LIFE (6)	ANNUAL ACCRUAL (7)
SURVI	VOR CURVE IOWA	17-L5				
NET S	SALVAGE PERCENT	0				
2003	69,563.63	60,807	65,546	4,018	2.14	1,878
2008	128,604.22	95,621	103,073	25,531	4.36	5,856
2009	18,177.07	12,628	13,612	4,565	5.19	880
2010	618,093.37	397,032	427,973	190,120	6.08	31,270
2012	171,421.98	90,753	97,826	73,596	8.00	9,200
2013	303,596.42	142,869	154,003	149,593	9.00	16,621
2014	522,741.73	215,244	232,018	290,724	10.00	29,072
2015	109,870.44	38,778	41,800	68,070	11.00	6,188
2016	61,529.46	18,097	19,507	42,022	12.00	3,502
2017	1,150,827.09	270,778	291,880	858,947	13.00	66,073
2018	513,493.76	90,616	97,678	415,816	14.00	29,701
2019	752,121.30	88,487	95,383	656,738	15.00	43,783
2020	377,552.54	27,761	29,925	347,628	15.75	22,072
	4,797,593.01	1,549,471	1,670,224	3,127,369		266,096
	COMPOSITE REMAIN	ING LIFE AND	ANNUAL ACCRUA	L RATE, PERCEN	т 11.8	3 5.55

Case No. 2020-00349 Attachment to Response to DOD-FEA-1 Question No. 19 Page 152 of 155 Spanos

KENTUCKY UTILITIES COMPANY

ACCOUNT 396.2 POWER OPERATED EQUIPMENT - OTHER

CALCULATED REMAINING LIFE DEPRECIATION ACCRUAL RELATED TO ORIGINAL COST AS OF JUNE 30, 2021

	ORIGINAL	CALCULATED	ALLOC. BOOK	FUTURE BOOK	REM.	ANNUAL
YEAR	COST	ACCRUED	RESERVE	ACCRUALS	LIFE	ACCRUAL
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
SURVI	VOR CURVE IOWA	17-L5				
NET S	SALVAGE PERCENT	0				
1997	6,098.00	5,646	6,098			
2000	20,831.00	18,674	20,831			
2004	11,307.99	9,798	11,308			
2009	60,852.48	42,275	49,947	10,905	5.19	2,101
2011	227,310.08	133,445	157,662	69,648	7.02	9,921
2012	38,508.60	20,387	24,087	14,422	8.00	1,803
2016	20,450.12	6,015	7,107	13,343	12.00	1,112
2017	234,266.10	55,120	65,123	169,143	13.00	13,011
2019	424,426.74	49,934	58,995	365,432	15.00	24,362
	1,044,051.11	341,294	401,158	642,893		52,310
	COMPOSITE REMAINI	ING LIFE AND	ANNUAL ACCRUA	L RATE, PERCEN	т 12.3	5.01

Case No. 2020-00349 Attachment to Response to DOD-FEA-1 Question No. 19 Page 153 of 155 Spanos

KENTUCKY UTILITIES COMPANY

ACCOUNT 397 COMMUNICATION EQUIPMENT - MICROWAVE, FIBER AND OTHER

CALCULATED REMAINING LIFE DEPRECIATION ACCRUAL RELATED TO ORIGINAL COST AS OF JUNE 30, 2021

	ORIGINAL	CALCULATED	ALLOC. BOOK	FUTURE BOOK	REM.	ANNUAL
YEAR	COST	ACCRUED	RESERVE	ACCRUALS	LIFE	ACCRUAL
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
SURVI	VOR CURVE IOWA	19-L4				
NET S.	ALVAGE PERCENT	0				
1999	452,972.59	374,536	409,487	43,486	3.29	13,218
2000	343,690.18	281,101	307,333	36,357	3.46	10,508
2001	419,682.11	340,383	372,147	47,535	3.59	13,241
2002	362,846.57	291,424	318,619	44,228	3.74	11,826
2003	504,201.93	399,646	436,940	67,262	3.94	17,072
2004	352,618.88	273,928	299,490	53,129	4.24	12,530
2005	68,862.55	51,937	56,784	12,079	4.67	2,587
2006	2,647,976.97	1,919,095	2,098,180	549,797	5.23	105,124
2007	2,267,401.44	1,563,305	1,709,188	558,213	5.90	94,612
2008	1,493,410.13	970,717	1,061,302	432,108	6.65	64,979
2009	1,220,712.43	742,059	811,306	409,406	7.45	54,954
2010	1,979,662.67	1,115,896	1,220,028	759,635	8.29	91,633
2011	2,779,441.80	1,438,000	1,572,190	1,207,252	9.17	131,652
2012	634,784.84	298,012	325,822	308,963	10.08	30,651
2013	841,007.21	352,777	385,697	455,310	11.03	41,279
2014	1,189,824.02	437,724	478,571	711,253	12.01	59,222
2015	8,303,445.85	2,622,145	2,866,836	5,436,610	13.00	418,201
2016	3,473,893.93	914,190	999,500	2,474,394	14.00	176,742
2017	236,436.94	49,777	54,422	182,015	15.00	12,134
2018	5,135,984.77	810,921	886,594	4,249,391	16.00	265,587
2019	939,092.83	98,849	108,073	831,020	17.00	48,884
2020	3,252,629.41	213,990	233,959	3,018,670	17.75	170,066
2021	4,007,848.36			4,007,848	19.00	210,939
	42,908,428.41	15,560,412	17,012,468	25,895,960		2,057,641

COMPOSITE REMAINING LIFE AND ANNUAL ACCRUAL RATE, PERCENT .. 12.6 4.80

Case No. 2020-00349 Attachment to Response to DOD-FEA-1 Question No. 19 Page 154 of 155 Spanos

KENTUCKY UTILITIES COMPANY

ACCOUNT 397.1 COMMUNICATION EQUIPMENT - RADIO AND TELEPHONE

CALCULATED REMAINING LIFE DEPRECIATION ACCRUAL RELATED TO ORIGINAL COST AS OF JUNE 30, 2021

YEAR (1)	ORIGINAL COST (2)	CALCULATED ACCRUED (3)	ALLOC. BOOK RESERVE (4)	FUTURE BOOK ACCRUALS (5)	REM. LIFE (6)	ANNUAL ACCRUAL (7)
SURVIV	VOR CURVE 10-S	QUARE				
NET SA	ALVAGE PERCENT	0				
2000	6.273.374.18	6.273.374	6.273.374			
2002	287,671.98	287,672	287,672			
2003	242,361.15	242,361	242,361			
2004	211,831.90	211,832	211,832			
2006	157,786.36	157,786	157,786			
2007	82,181.59	82,182	82,182			
2008	537,474.72	537,475	537,475			
2010	3,874,383.04	3,874,383	3,874,383			
2011	74,992.81	74,993	74,993			
2012	91,970.26	82,773	72,424	19,546	1.00	19,546
2013	104,220.12	83,376	72,952	31,268	2.00	15,634
2014	267,347.40	187,143	163,745	103,602	3.00	34,534
2015	5,574,334.78	3,344,601	2,926,433	2,647,902	4.00	661,976
2016	135,950.87	67,975	59,476	76,475	5.00	15,295
2017	767,235.40	306,894	268,524	498,711	6.00	83,118
2018	867,194.42	260,158	227,631	639,563	7.00	91,366
2019	4,685,646.23	937,129	819,962	3,865,684	8.00	483,210
	24,235,957.21	17,012,107	16,353,205	7,882,752		1,404,679

COMPOSITE REMAINING LIFE AND ANNUAL ACCRUAL RATE, PERCENT .. 5.6 5.80

Case No. 2020-00349 Attachment to Response to DOD-FEA-1 Question No. 19 Page 155 of 155 Spanos

KENTUCKY UTILITIES COMPANY

ACCOUNT 397.2 COMMUNICATION EQUIPMENT - DSM

CALCULATED REMAINING LIFE DEPRECIATION ACCRUAL RELATED TO ORIGINAL COST AS OF JUNE 30, 2021

	ORIGINAL	CALCULATED	ALLOC. BOOK	FUTURE BOOK	REM.	ANNUAL
YEAR	COST	ACCRUED	RESERVE	ACCRUALS	LIFE	ACCRUAL
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
SURVI NET S	VOR CURVE 10-SQ SALVAGE PERCENT	QUARE 0				
2012	7,572,884.82	6,815,596	5,930,098	1,642,787	1.00	1,642,787
2020	1,107.31	138	120	987	8.75	113
2021	31,749.98			31,750	10.00	3,175
	7,605,742.11	6,815,734	5,930,218	1,675,524		1,646,075
	COMPOSITE REMAIN	ING LIFE AND	ANNUAL ACCRUAL	RATE, PERCENT	1.0	21.64

KENTUCKY UTILITIES COMPANY

Response to First Request for Information of the United States Department of Defense and All Other Federal Executive Agencies Dated January 8, 2021

Case No. 2020-00349

Question No. 20

Responding Witness: John J. Spanos

- Q-1-20. Please provide all net salvage and service life data inputs used within Gannett Fleming software that supports the Company's depreciation rates filed as Exhibit JJS-KU-2.
- A-1-20. See the response to Question No. 4 which sets forth the net salvage and service life data inputs used within the Gannett Fleming software to support the Company's depreciation rates filed as Exhibit JJS-KU-2. These are the same inputs as in Exhibit JJS-KU-1. See attached for the depreciation calculations based on June 30, 2021 balances.

Case No. 2020-00349 Attachment to Response to DOD-FEA-1 Question No. 20

AccountNufcoupNumbinpanyNumbinsactionCcbrisactionYdsfallationYd Amount Adjusted fYkparmi 30200 8 2021 1991 1,588.57 30200 8 2021 1993 6,183.50 30200 8 2021 1996 10,457.30 30200 8 2021 1996 10,457.30 30200 8 2021 1996 10,457.30 30200 8 2021 1996 1,725.32 30200 8 2021 2002 585.80 30200 8 2021 2002 585.80 30200 8 2021 2016 8,503,353.31 30300 8 2021 2017 9,595,064.41 30300 8 2021 2018 13,166,187.92 30300 8 2021 2019 2,985,999.81 30300 8 2021 2011 2,098,773.95 30310 0002 8 2021 2017 14,448,869.46	72
30200 8 2021 1991 1,588.57 - 30200 8 2021 1992 792.28 30200 8 2021 1995 30,302.58 30200 8 2021 1997 1,725.32 30200 8 2021 1999 711.08 30200 8 2021 1999 711.08 30200 8 2021 2002 585.80 30200 8 2021 2002 585.80 30200 8 2021 2020 104,245.30 30300 8 2021 2016 8,503,353.31 30300 8 2021 2018 13,166,187.92 30300 8 2021 2019 20,985,999.81 30300 8 2021 2011 2,098,73.95 30310 0001 8 2021 2011 2,098,73.95 30310 0002 8 2021 2011 2,098,73.95 30310 0002 8 2021 2011 2,04,48,68,46	nents S
30200 8 2021 1992 792.28 30200 8 2021 1993 6,183.50 30200 8 2021 1996 10,457.30 30200 8 2021 1997 1,725.32 30200 8 2021 1999 711.08 30200 8 2021 2002 585.80 30200 8 2021 2002 1516.92 30200 8 2021 2016 8,503,353.31 30300 8 2021 2017 9,595,064.41 30300 8 2021 2018 13,166,187.92 30300 8 2021 2011 2,098,773.95 30310 0001 8 2021 2011 2,098,773.95 30310 0002 8 2021 2013 1,444,8869.46 30310 0002 8 2021 2017 14,448,869.46 30310 0002 8 2021 2014	
30200 8 2021 1993 6,183.50 30200 8 2021 1995 30,302.58 30200 8 2021 1997 1,725.32 30200 8 2021 1998 2,055.48 30200 8 2021 2002 585.80 30200 8 2021 2003 1,516.92 30200 8 2021 2016 8,503.353.31 30300 8 2021 2016 8,503.353.31 30300 8 2021 2017 9,595,664.41 30300 8 2021 2018 13,166,187.92 30300 8 2021 2019 20,985,99.81 30300 8 2021 2021 14,404,238.64 30310 0001 8 2021 2011 2,098,79.99.81 30310 0002 8 2021 2011 1,444,869.46 30310 0002 8 2021 2011 1,	
30200 8 2021 1995 30,302.58 30200 8 2021 1997 1,725.32 30200 8 2021 1999 711.08 30200 8 2021 1999 711.08 30200 8 2021 2002 585.80 30200 8 2021 2003 1,516.92 30200 8 2021 2016 8,503,353.31 30300 8 2021 2016 8,503,353.31 30300 8 2021 2018 13,166,187.92 30300 8 2021 2018 13,166,187.92 30300 8 2021 2011 14,004,288.64 30310 0001 8 2021 2011 2,098,599.81 30310 0002 8 2021 2011 14,004,288.64 30310 0002 8 2021 2017 14,448,869.46 30310 0002 8 2021 2016<	
30200 8 2021 1996 10,457.30 30200 8 2021 1997 1,725.32 30200 8 2021 1998 2,055.48 30200 8 2021 2002 585.80 30200 8 2021 2003 1,516.92 30300 8 2021 2016 8,503,353.31 30300 8 2021 2017 9,595,064.41 30300 8 2021 2018 13,166,187.92 30300 8 2021 2020 27,303,301.17 30300 8 2021 2021 14,004,238.64 30310 0001 8 2021 2011 2,098,799.91 30330 8 2021 2011 2,098,79.95 30310 30310 0002 8 2021 2017 14,448,869.46 30310 0002 8 2021 2017 14,448,869.46 30310 0002 8 2021 2018 15,748.63 31100 0321 8 2	
30200 8 2021 1997 1,725.32 30200 8 2021 1998 2,055.48 30200 8 2021 2002 585.80 30200 8 2021 2003 1,516.92 30200 8 2021 2016 8,503.35.31 30300 8 2021 2017 9,595,664.41 30300 8 2021 2018 13,166,187.92 30300 8 2021 2011 2,0985,599.81 30300 8 2021 2011 1,4,004,238.64 30310 0001 8 2021 2011 1,4094,238.64 30310 0002 8 2021 2011 1,449.654.66 30310 0002 8 2021 2012 14,404,386.46 30310 0002 8 2021 2012 14,994.73.95 30330 8 2021 2012 14,94.615.52 30330 0002 8	
30200 8 2021 1998 2,055.48 30200 8 2021 1999 711.08 30200 8 2021 2002 585.80 30200 8 2021 2003 1,516.92 30200 8 2021 2016 8,503,353.31 30300 8 2021 2018 13,166,187.92 30300 8 2021 2019 20,985,999.81 30300 8 2021 2011 2,098,773.95 30310 0001 8 2021 2013 1,149,615.52 30310 0002 8 2021 2011 2,098,773.95 30330 002 8 2021 2013 1,149,615.52 30310 0002 8 2021 2013 1,496,453,846.89 31100 0321 8 2021 2002 1,806,613,986 31100 0321 8 2021 2002 24,848,68 31100 0321 8 2021 2014 153,456,13 31100 <t< td=""><td></td></t<>	
30200 8 2021 1999 711.08 30200 8 2021 2002 585.80 30200 8 2021 2003 1,516.92 30200 8 2021 2016 8,503,353.31 30300 8 2021 2017 9,595,664.41 30300 8 2021 2019 20,985,999.81 30300 8 2021 2012 27,303,301.17 30300 8 2021 2011 2,0985,999.81 30300 8 2021 2011 2,0985,999.81 30300 8 2021 2011 2,098,799.81 30300 8 2021 2011 1,404,238.64 30310 0001 8 2021 2013 1,149,615.52 30310 0002 8 2021 2017 1,446,889.46 30310 0002 8 2021 2012 1,806,612.98 31100 0321 8 2021 2012 1,806,613.93 31100 0321 8 2021	
30200 8 2021 2002 585.80 30200 8 2021 2003 1,516.92 30300 8 2021 2016 8,503,553.31 30300 8 2021 2017 9,595,064.41 30300 8 2021 2018 13,166,187.92 30300 8 2021 2019 20,985,999.81 30300 8 2021 2021 14,004,238.64 30310 0001 8 2021 2013 1,149,615.52 30310 0002 8 2021 2011 2,098,773.95 30310 0002 8 2021 2021 1,806,612.98 31100 0321 8 2021 2020 1,806,612.98 31100 0321 8 2021 2002 2,484.68 31100 0321 8 2021 2002 2,484.68 31100 0321 8 2021 2003 61,493.38 31100 0321 8 2021 2014 158,546.13	
30200 8 2021 2003 1,516.92 30200 8 2021 2020 104,245.30 30300 8 2021 2016 8,503,53.31 30300 8 2021 2018 13,166,187.92 30300 8 2021 2019 20,985,999.81 30300 8 2021 2020 27,303,301.17 30300 8 2021 2011 2,098,793.864 30310 0001 8 2021 2011 2,098,793.864 30310 0002 8 2021 2011 1,409,615.52 30310 0002 8 2021 2020 1,806,612.98 31100 0321 8 2021 2002 4,848.68 31100 0321 8 2021 2002 2,4,848.68 31100 0321 8 2021 2011 57,888,820.41 31100 0321 8 2021 2013 7,74,80.80 31100 0321 8 2021 2014 158,517.38	
30200 8 2021 2020 104,245.30 30300 8 2021 2016 8,503,353.31 30300 8 2021 2017 9,595,064.41 30300 8 2021 2019 20,985,999.81 30300 8 2021 2020 27,303,301.17 30300 8 2021 2013 1,149,615.52 30310 0001 8 2021 2017 14,448,869.46 30310 0002 8 2021 2021 261,249.97 30330 002 8 2021 2020 1,806,612.98 31100 0321 8 2021 2002 4,848,68 31100 0321 8 2021 2002 4,848,68 31100 0321 8 2021 2013 5,3301.70 31100 0321 8 2021 2014 57,888,820.41 31100 0321 8 2021 2013 7,7484.85	
30300 8 2021 2016 8,503,353.31 30300 8 2021 2017 9,595,064.41 30300 8 2021 2018 13,166,187.92 30300 8 2021 2019 20,985,999.81 30300 8 2021 2020 27,303,301.17 30300 8 2021 2011 2,098,773.95 30310 0002 8 2021 2011 1,440,615.52 30310 0002 8 2021 2021 166,149.93 30310 0002 8 2021 2017 14,448,869.46 30310 0002 8 2021 2020 1,806,612.98 31100 0321 8 2021 1997 449,904.13 31100 0321 8 2021 2003 61,493.38 31100 0321 8 2021 2011 57,888,820.41 31100 0321 8 2021 2013 79,448.45 31100 0321 8 2021 2016 865,320.10 </td <td></td>	
30300 8 2021 2017 9,595,064.41 30300 8 2021 2018 13,166,187.92 30300 8 2021 2019 20,985,999.81 30300 8 2021 2020 27,303,301.17 30300 8 2021 2021 14,004,238.64 30310 0001 8 2021 2013 1,149,615.52 30310 0002 8 2021 2017 14,448,869.46 30310 0002 8 2021 2020 1,806,612.98 31100 0321 8 2021 2002 1,806,612.98 31100 0321 8 2021 2003 61,493.38 31100 0321 8 2021 2003 61,493.38 31100 0321 8 2021 2011 57,888,820.41 31100 0321 8 2021 2013 79,448.45 31100 0321 8 2021 2014 155,486.13 31100 0321 8 2021 2015	
30300 8 2021 2018 13,166,187.92 30300 8 2021 2019 20,985,999.81 30300 8 2021 2020 27,303,301.17 30300 8 2021 2020 27,303,301.17 30300 8 2021 2011 2,098,773.95 30310 0002 8 2021 2013 1,149,615.52 30310 0002 8 2021 2021 261,249.97 30330 8 2021 2020 1,806,612.98 31100 0321 8 2021 2002 24,848.68 31100 0321 8 2021 2003 61,493.38 31100 0321 8 2021 2013 77,820.80 31100 0321 8 2021 2013 79,448.45 31100 0321 8 2021 2014 158,517.38 31100 0321 8 2021 2015 155,486.13 31100 0321 8 2021 2016 856,320.10 <	
30300 8 2021 2019 20,985,999,81 30300 8 2021 2020 27,303,301.17 30300 8 2021 2021 14,004,238,64 30310 0001 8 2021 2011 2,098,773.95 30310 0002 8 2021 2013 1,149,615.52 30310 0002 8 2021 2021 261,249.97 30330 8 2021 2020 1,806,612.98 31100 0321 8 2021 2002 24,848,68 31100 0321 8 2021 2002 24,848,68 31100 0321 8 2021 2003 61,493.38 31100 0321 8 2021 2013 77,820.80 31100 0321 8 2021 2014 158,820.41 31100 0321 8 2021 2015 155,486.13 31100 0321 8 2021 2014 158,517.38 31100 0321 8 2021 2015	
30300 8 2021 2020 27,303,301.17 30300 8 2021 2021 14,004,238.64 30310 0001 8 2021 2011 2,098,773.95 30310 0002 8 2021 2013 1,149,615.52 30310 0002 8 2021 2017 14,448,869.46 30310 0002 8 2021 2020 1,806,612.98 31100 0321 8 2021 2002 1,806,612.98 31100 0321 8 2021 2002 24,848.68 31100 0321 8 2021 2003 61,493.38 31100 0321 8 2021 2008 53,301.70 31100 0321 8 2021 2011 57,888,820.41 31100 0321 8 2021 2013 79,448.45 31100 0321 8 2021 2014 155,486.13 31100 0321 8 2021 2016 856,320.10 31100 0321	
30300 8 2021 2021 14,004,238.64 30310 0002 8 2021 2011 2,098,773.95 30310 0002 8 2021 2013 1,149,615.52 30310 0002 8 2021 2017 14,448,869.46 30310 0002 8 2021 2021 261,249.97 30330 8 2021 1990 34,663,846.89 31100 0321 8 2021 2002 1,806,612.98 31100 0321 8 2021 2002 24,848.68 31100 0321 8 2021 2003 61,493.38 31100 0321 8 2021 2013 77,820.80 31100 0321 8 2021 2014 158,517.38 31100 0321 8 2021 2015 155,486.13 31100 0321 8 2021 2016 856,320.10 31100 0321 8 2021 2016 856,320.10 31100 0321	
30310 0001 8 2021 2011 2,098,773.95 30310 0002 8 2021 2013 1,149,615.52 30310 0002 8 2021 2017 14,448,869.46 30310 0002 8 2021 2021 261,249.97 30330 8 2021 1990 34,663,846.89 31100 0321 8 2021 2002 24,848.68 31100 0321 8 2021 2003 61,493.38 31100 0321 8 2021 2011 57,888,820.41 31100 0321 8 2021 2013 79,448.45 31100 0321 8 2021 2013 79,448.45 31100 0321 8 2021 2014 158,517.38 31100 0321 8 2021 2015 155,486.13 31100 0321 8 2021 2016 856,320.10 31100 0321 8 2021 2017 348,931.66 31100 032	
30310 0002 8 2021 2013 1,149,615.52 30310 0002 8 2021 2017 14,448,869.46 30310 0002 8 2021 2021 261,249.97 30330 8 2021 2020 1,806,612.98 31100 0321 8 2021 1990 34,663,846.89 31100 0321 8 2021 2002 24,848.68 31100 0321 8 2021 2003 61,493.38 31100 0321 8 2021 2013 77,820.80 31100 0321 8 2021 2013 79,448.45 31100 0321 8 2021 2014 158,517.38 31100 0321 8 2021 2016 856,320.10 31100 0321 8 2021 2017 348,931.66 31100 0321 8 2021 2016 856,320.10 31100 0321 8 2021 2017 348,931.66 31100 0321 </td <td></td>	
30310000282021201714,448,869.46303100002820212021261,249.97303308202120201,806,612.9831100032182021199034,663,846.8931100032182021200224,848.6831100032182021200361,493.3831100032182021200853,301.70311000321820212012377,820.8031100032182021201379,448.45311000321820212014158,517.38311000321820212015155,486.13311000321820212016856,320.10311000321820212017348,931.6631100032182021201863,442.19311000321820212017348,931.6631100032182021201863,442.19311000321820212019926,517.48311000321820212019926,517.483110003218202120195,493,644.113110003218202120195,493,644.113110003218202120195,493,644.1131100032282021201772,476.483110003228<	
30310 0002 8 2021 2021 261,249.97 30330 8 2021 2020 1,806,612.98 31100 0321 8 2021 1990 34,663,846.89 31100 0321 8 2021 2002 24,848.68 31100 0321 8 2021 2003 61,493.38 31100 0321 8 2021 2011 57,888,820.41 31100 0321 8 2021 2013 79,448.45 31100 0321 8 2021 2013 79,448.45 31100 0321 8 2021 2014 158,517.38 31100 0321 8 2021 2015 155,486.13 31100 0321 8 2021 2016 856,320.10 31100 0321 8 2021 2017 348,931.66 31100 0321 8 2021 2019 926,517.48 31100 0321 8 2021 2019 926,517.48 31100 0321 <td></td>	
303308202120201,806,612.9831100032182021199034,663,846.8931100032182021200224,848.6831100032182021200361,493.3831100032182021201157,888,820.41311000321820212012377,820.8031100032182021201379,448.45311000321820212014158,517.38311000321820212015155,486.13311000321820212016856,320.10311000321820212017348,931.66311000321820212019926,517.48311000321820212019926,517.483110003218202120195,493,644.113110003218202120195,493,644.1131100032282021201772,476.4831100032282021201772,476.4831100032282021201772,476.4831100032282021201772,476.4831100032282021201772,476.4831100032282021201772,476.48311000322820212018152,942.40	
31100032182021199034,663,846.8931100032182021200224,848.6831100032182021200361,493.3831100032182021200853,301.7031100032182021201157,888,820.41311000321820212012377,820.8031100032182021201379,448.45311000321820212014158,517.38311000321820212015155,486.13311000321820212016856,320.10311000321820212017348,931.66311000321820212019926,517.48311000321820212019926,517.483110003218202120195,493,644.1131100032182021201262,807.3531100032282021201772,476.4831100032282021201772,476.4831100032282021201772,476.4831100032282021201772,476.4831100032282021201772,476.48311000322820212018152,942.40	
311000321820211997449,904.1331100032182021200224,848.6831100032182021200361,493.3831100032182021201157,888,820.41311000321820212012377,820.8031100032182021201379,448.45311000321820212014158,517.38311000321820212015155,486.13311000321820212016856,320.10311000321820212017348,931.66311000321820212018637,412.19311000321820212019926,517.483110003218202120201,047,244.8431100032282021201262,807.3531100032282021201772,476.4831100032282021201772,476.4831100032282021201772,476.4831100032282021201772,476.48311000322820212018152,942.40	
31100032182021200224,848.6831100032182021200361,493.3831100032182021200853,301.7031100032182021201157,888,820.41311000321820212012377,820.80311000321820212014158,517.38311000321820212015155,486.13311000321820212016856,320.10311000321820212017348,931.66311000321820212018637,412.19311000321820212019926,517.483110003218202120201,047,244.8431100032282021201262,807.3531100032282021201772,476.4831100032282021201772,476.4831100032282021201772,476.48311000322820212018152,942.40	
31100032182021200361,493.3831100032182021200853,301.7031100032182021201157,888,820.41311000321820212012377,820.8031100032182021201379,448.45311000321820212014158,517.38311000321820212015155,486.13311000321820212016856,320.10311000321820212017348,931.66311000321820212019926,517.48311000321820212019926,517.483110003218202120195,493,644.1131100032282021201262,807.3531100032282021201772,476.4831100032282021201772,476.48311000322820212018152,942.40	
31100032182021200853,301.7031100032182021201157,888,820.41311000321820212012377,820.8031100032182021201379,448.45311000321820212014158,517.38311000321820212015155,486.13311000321820212016856,320.10311000321820212017348,931.66311000321820212019926,517.48311000321820212019926,517.483110003218202120195,493,644.1131100032282021201262,807.3531100032282021201772,476.4831100032282021201772,476.48311000322820212018152,942.40	
31100032182021201157,888,820.41311000321820212012377,820.8031100032182021201379,448.45311000321820212014158,517.38311000321820212015155,486.13311000321820212016856,320.10311000321820212017348,931.66311000321820212019926,517.48311000321820212019926,517.483110003218202120201,047,244.8431100032282021201262,807.3531100032282021201772,476.48311000322820212018152,942.40	
311000321820212012377,820.8031100032182021201379,448.45311000321820212014158,517.38311000321820212015155,486.13311000321820212016856,320.10311000321820212017348,931.66311000321820212018637,412.19311000321820212019926,517.483110003218202120201,047,244.8431100032282021201262,807.3531100032282021201772,476.48311000322820212018152,942.40	
31100032182021201379,448.45311000321820212014158,517.38311000321820212015155,486.13311000321820212016856,320.10311000321820212017348,931.66311000321820212018637,412.19311000321820212019926,517.483110003218202120201,047,244.8431100032282021201262,807.3531100032282021201772,476.48311000322820212018152,942.40	
311000321820212014158,517.38311000321820212015155,486.13311000321820212016856,320.10311000321820212017348,931.66311000321820212018637,412.19311000321820212019926,517.483110003218202120201,047,244.8431100032282021201262,807.3531100032282021201772,476.48311000322820212018152,942.40	
311000321820212015155,486.13311000321820212016856,320.10311000321820212017348,931.66311000321820212018637,412.19311000321820212019926,517.483110003218202120201,047,244.843110003228202119905,493,644.1131100032282021201262,807.3531100032282021201772,476.48311000322820212018152,942.40	
311000321820212016856,320.10311000321820212017348,931.66311000321820212018637,412.19311000321820212019926,517.483110003218202120201,047,244.843110003228202119905,493,644.1131100032282021201262,807.3531100032282021201772,476.48311000322820212018152,942.40	
311000321820212017348,931.66311000321820212018637,412.19311000321820212019926,517.483110003218202120201,047,244.843110003228202119905,493,644.1131100032282021201262,807.3531100032282021201772,476.48311000322820212018152,942.40	
311000321820212018637,412.19311000321820212019926,517.483110003218202120201,047,244.843110003228202119905,493,644.1131100032282021201262,807.3531100032282021201772,476.48311000322820212018152,942.40	
311000321820212019926,517.483110003218202120201,047,244.843110003228202119905,493,644.1131100032282021201262,807.3531100032282021201772,476.48311000322820212018152,942.40	
3110003218202120201,047,244.843110003228202119905,493,644.1131100032282021201262,807.3531100032282021201772,476.48311000322820212018152,942.40	
3110003228202119905,493,644.1131100032282021201262,807.3531100032282021201772,476.48311000322820212018152,942.40	
31100032282021201262,807.3531100032282021201772,476.48311000322820212018152,942.40	
31100032282021201772,476.48311000322820212018152,942.40	
31100 0322 8 2021 2018 152,942.40	
·	
31100 0330 8 2021 2017 1,133,285.27	
31100 0330 8 2021 2018 21,280.84	
31100 0330 8 2021 2019 124,136.78	
31100 0330 8 2021 2020 8,235.59	
31100 5591 8 2021 1989 724,776.82	

Case No. 2020-00349 Attachment to Response to DOD-FEA-1 Question No. 20 Page 2 of 72 2021 1990 58,100.00 Spanos

31100	5591	8	2021	1990	58,100,00	- ug e <u>-</u> or
31100	5591	8	2021	1994	6 176 00	Spa
31100	5591	8	2021	1997	16 663 00	
31100	5591	8	2021	2011	19 253 00	
31100	5591	8	2021	2011	255 306 75	
31100	5591	8	2021	2012	8 935 37	
31100	5591	8	2021	2014	13 745 45	
31100	5591	8	2021	2013	14 162 74	
31100	5591	8	2021	2017	6 101 17	
31100	5591	8	2021	2010	55 167 01	
31100	5621	8	2021	1956	2 193 997 50	
31100	5621	8	2021	1958	380.33	
31100	5621	8	2021	1965	281.95	
31100	5621	8	2021	1979	12,522,62	
31100	5621	8	2021	1982	90,968,64	
31100	5621	8	2021	1983	1,961,01	
31100	5621	8	2021	1984	5,201,79	
31100	5621	8	2021	1985	1.845.50	
31100	5621	8	2021	1987	43.061.54	
31100	5621	8	2021	1988	45.166.06	
31100	5621	8	2021	1989	64.088.70	
31100	5621	8	2021	1990	657.05	
31100	5621	8	2021	1991	23,138.98	
31100	5621	8	2021	1994	656,487.76	
31100	5621	8	2021	1996	42,323.43	
31100	5621	8	2021	1997	72,432.68	
31100	5621	8	2021	1998	11,051.85	
31100	5621	8	2021	2004	59,425.01	
31100	5621	8	2021	2005	71,551.08	
31100	5621	8	2021	2006	35,799.23	
31100	5621	8	2021	2007	85,223.92	
31100	5621	8	2021	2008	436,073.68	
31100	5621	8	2021	2014	8,908.38	
31100	5622	8	2021	1963	1,267,982.45	
31100	5622	8	2021	1965	11,589.52	
31100	5622	8	2021	1979	24,545.95	
31100	5622	8	2021	1980	399.92	
31100	5622	8	2021	1992	96,409.90	
31100	5622	8	2021	1997	19,477.46	
31100	5622	8	2021	2004	43,200.52	
31100	5622	8	2021	2005	5,793.58	
31100	5622	8	2021	2007	565,018.59	
31100	5622	8	2021	2009	21,690.24	
31100	5622	8	2021	2012	133,555.40	
31100	5622	8	2021	2015	91,828.24	
31100	5622	8	2021	2016	12,530.96	
31100	5623	8	2021	1967	1,439.36	

Case No. 2020-00349 Attachment to Response to DOD-FEA-1 Question No. 20 Page 3 of 72 8 2021 1968 93.78 Spanos

31100	5623	8	2021	1968	93.78	S
31100	5623	8	2021	1971	7,451,297.36	1
31100	5623	8	2021	1972	56,622.84	
31100	5623	8	2021	1973	11,989.24	
31100	5623	8	2021	1974	2,997.48	
31100	5623	8	2021	1975	15,090.67	
31100	5623	8	2021	1977	1,211,007.22	
31100	5623	8	2021	1979	8,693.34	
31100	5623	8	2021	1980	275,133.52	
31100	5623	8	2021	1983	3,926.67	
31100	5623	8	2021	1984	146,396.81	
31100	5623	8	2021	1985	37,537.44	
31100	5623	8	2021	1986	44,517.64	
31100	5623	8	2021	1987	251,076.37	
31100	5623	8	2021	1988	56,877.87	
31100	5623	8	2021	1989	471,664.74	
31100	5623	8	2021	1990	17,135.65	
31100	5623	8	2021	1991	68,354.92	
31100	5623	8	2021	1992	756,242.53	
31100	5623	8	2021	1993	84,657.94	
31100	5623	8	2021	1995	22,955.79	
31100	5623	8	2021	1997	196,842.15	
31100	5623	8	2021	1998	127,912.46	
31100	5623	8	2021	2001	83,858.28	
31100	5623	8	2021	2003	122,637.26	
31100	5623	8	2021	2004	122,242.40	
31100	5623	8	2021	2005	95,122.81	
31100	5623	8	2021	2007	8,000,318.76	
31100	5623	8	2021	2009	191,682.81	
31100	5623	8	2021	2010	423,785.73	
31100	5623	8	2021	2011	43,315.26	
31100	5623	8	2021	2012	602,754.91	
31100	5623	8	2021	2013	504,010.74	
31100	5623	8	2021	2014	966,147.92	
31100	5623	8	2021	2015	57,109.99	
31100	5623	8	2021	2016	3,483,224.15	
31100	5623	8	2021	2017	2,574,482.38	
31100	5623	8	2021	2018	580,647.62	
31100	5623	8	2021	2019	353,349.29	
31100	5623	8	2021	2020	13,473.90	
31100	5623	8	2021	2021	564,300.00	
31100	5630	8	2021	2013	45,235,689.37	
31100	5630	8	2021	2015	146,854.51	
31100	5630	8	2021	2018	170,802.81	
31100	5650	8	2021	1997	8,362,584.36	
31100	5650	8	2021	2007	34,607.76	
31100	5650	8	2021	2018	94,006.52	

Case No. 2020-00349 Attachment to Response to DOD-FEA-1 Question No. 20 Page 4 of 72

		_				1 age + 01 /2
31100	5651	8	2021	1974	14,109,386.44	Spanos
31100	5651	8	2021	1979	286,862.72	
31100	5651	8	2021	1980	27,158.03	
31100	5651	8	2021	1981	10,785.85	
31100	5651	8	2021	1985	107,213.30	
31100	5651	8	2021	1987	99,821.27	
31100	5651	8	2021	1988	20,299.74	
31100	5651	8	2021	1992	29,288.58	
31100	5651	8	2021	1994	193,357.52	
31100	5651	8	2021	1995	60,889.96	
31100	5651	8	2021	1996	351,612.15	
31100	5651	8	2021	2003	143,343.29	
31100	5651	8	2021	2005	240,416.59	
31100	5651	8	2021	2007	240,566.13	
31100	5651	8	2021	2009	333,891.65	
31100	5651	8	2021	2010	643,326.63	
31100	5651	8	2021	2011	503 <i>,</i> 656.59	
31100	5651	8	2021	2013	237,324.73	
31100	5651	8	2021	2015	1,094,010.89	
31100	5651	8	2021	2016	1,514,759.74	
31100	5651	8	2021	2017	724,255.76	
31100	5651	8	2021	2018	532,816.91	
31100	5651	8	2021	2019	261,436.87	
31100	5651	8	2021	2020	1,239,820.38	
31100	5652	8	2021	1977	14,541,613.40	
31100	5652	8	2021	1979	227,477.00	
31100	5652	8	2021	1980	88,059.38	
31100	5652	8	2021	1981	10,786.00	
31100	5652	8	2021	1986	385,657.47	
31100	5652	8	2021	1988	13,292.75	
31100	5652	8	2021	1989	11,294.78	
31100	5652	8	2021	1991	1,929.73	
31100	5652	8	2021	1995	27,739.56	
31100	5652	8	2021	1998	67,159.90	
31100	5652	8	2021	2003	223,834.88	
31100	5652	8	2021	2013	194,635.03	
31100	5652	8	2021	2015	130,289.29	
31100	5652	8	2021	2016	351,144.86	
31100	5652	8	2021	2017	241,422.48	
31100	5652	8	2021	2018	84,507.20	
31100	5652	8	2021	2019	372,603.17	
31100	5652	8	2021	2020	335,267.89	
31100	5653	8	2021	1981	33,982,323.58	
31100	5653	8	2021	1982	1,235,435.00	
31100	5653	8	2021	1983	511.16	
31100	5653	8	2021	1987	2.248.542.00	
31100	5653	8	2021	1996	195.780.51	
		0				

Case No. 2020-00349 Attachment to Response to DOD-FEA-1 Question No. 20 Page 5 of 72

31100	5653	8	2021	2001	263,336.76	Spanos
31100	5653	8	2021	2002	234,131.24	Spanos
31100	5653	8	2021	2004	2,640,221.52	
31100	5653	8	2021	2005	105,410.84	
31100	5653	8	2021	2010	643,443.60	
31100	5653	8	2021	2011	109,662.90	
31100	5653	8	2021	2014	9,327,903.35	
31100	5653	8	2021	2016	64,860.31	
31100	5653	8	2021	2017	326,348.71	
31100	5653	8	2021	2018	136,518.82	
31100	5653	8	2021	2019	132,098.02	
31100	5653	8	2021	2020	770,568.42	
31100	5654	8	2021	1984	15,164,635.73	
31100	5654	8	2021	1985	821,848.67	
31100	5654	8	2021	1986	728,069.60	
31100	5654	8	2021	1987	15,729.79	
31100	5654	8	2021	1988	8,050.84	
31100	5654	8	2021	1989	19,897.98	
31100	5654	8	2021	1991	16,105.13	
31100	5654	8	2021	1992	24,144.26	
31100	5654	8	2021	1993	17,300.81	
31100	5654	8	2021	1994	84,999.04	
31100	5654	8	2021	1996	54,480.76	
31100	5654	8	2021	1997	1,926,186.10	
31100	5654	8	2021	2001	616,214.38	
31100	5654	8	2021	2002	185,855.96	
31100	5654	8	2021	2003	85,795.68	
31100	5654	8	2021	2004	276,085.67	
31100	5654	8	2021	2005	181,346.07	
31100	5654	8	2021	2007	7,165,008.33	
31100	5654	8	2021	2010	580,422.02	
31100	5654	8	2021	2011	437,079.29	
31100	5654	8	2021	2012	265,341.48	
31100	5654	8	2021	2013	1,074,478.91	
31100	5654	8	2021	2014	10,135,497.03	
31100	5654	8	2021	2015	461,430.53	
31100	5654	8	2021	2016	901,839.75	
31100	5654	8	2021	2017	1,560,161.85	
31100	5654	8	2021	2018	1,342,106.27	
31100	5654	8	2021	2019	2,052,763.79	
31100	5654	8	2021	2020	3,850,843.44	
31100	5654	8	2021	2021	750,000.00	
31100	5658	8	2021	1994	15,622,909.76	
31100	5661	8	2021	2020	130,475.60	
31120	5603	8	2021	1978	14,114.91	
31120	5603	8	2021	1989	13,725.06	
31120	5603	8	2021	1994	7,063.50	

Case No. 2020-00349 Attachment to Response to DOD-FEA-1 Question No. 20 Page 6 of 72

31120	5603	8	2021	1998	20,400.94	Spanos
31120	5603	8	2021	2003	8,480.22	~pmos
31120	5603	8	2021	2007	85,925.07	
31120	5603	8	2021	2009	52,703.55	
31120	5603	8	2021	2015	114,897.73	
31120	5604	8	2021	1974	35,937.44	
31120	5604	8	2021	2000	36,257.09	
31120	5604	8	2021	2002	6,858.03	
31120	5604	8	2021	2004	4,683.12	
31120	5613	8	2021	1982	233,360.64	
31120	5613	8	2021	1985	19,443.60	
31120	5613	8	2021	1996	107,389.55	
31120	5613	8	2021	1997	26,427.69	
31120	5613	8	2021	2006	40,561.24	
31120	5613	8	2021	2008	29,730.02	
31120	5613	8	2021	2011	107,003.10	
31120	5614	8	2021	1991	18,753.13	
31120	5614	8	2021	1992	453.00	
31120	5614	8	2021	1994	0.20	
31120	5614	8	2021	1995	238.43	
31120	5614	8	2021	1997	4,342.17	
31120	5614	8	2021	2000	2,251.24	
31120	5614	8	2021	2001	189,750.76	
31120	5614	8	2021	2002	17,285.03	
31120	5614	8	2021	2005	36,465.31	
31120	5614	8	2021	2007	32,170.54	
31120	5614	8	2021	2009	84,512.80	
31120	5614	8	2021	2010	102,969.33	
31120	5614	8	2021	2011	149,591.79	
31120	5614	8	2021	2013	5,857.28	
31120	5614	8	2021	2016	42,182.68	
31120	5615	8	2021	1961	67.20	
31120	5615	8	2021	1965	6,953.70	
31120	5615	8	2021	1970	0.08	
31120	5615	8	2021	1973	5,098.15	
31120	5615	8	2021	1974	28.00	
31120	5615	8	2021	1975	366,037.07	
31120	5615	8	2021	1978	34,073.00	
31120	5615	8	2021	1997	68,189.00	
31120	5643	8	2021	2011	2,409.73	
31120	5643	8	2021	2013	18,619.98	
31200	0321	8	2021	1990	30,014,537.94	
31200	0321	8	2021	1999	45,985.23	
31200	0321	8	2021	2002	234,168.74	
31200	0321	8	2021	2003	250,738.23	
31200	0321	8	2021	2004	103,265.36	
31200	0321	8	2021	2008	11,081.77	

Case No. 2020-00349 Attachment to Response to DOD-FEA-1 Question No. 20 Page 7 of 72

31200	0321	8	2021	2011	468,334,021.75	Snanos
31200	0321	8	2021	2012	4,472,170.07	Spanos
31200	0321	8	2021	2013	298,319.04	
31200	0321	8	2021	2014	10,202,692.95	
31200	0321	8	2021	2015	5,472,318.01	
31200	0321	8	2021	2016	8,806,428.47	
31200	0321	8	2021	2017	13,327,716.15	
31200	0321	8	2021	2018	6,154,699.38	
31200	0321	8	2021	2019	108,442,535.18	
31200	0321	8	2021	2020	43,525,260.47	
31200	0321	8	2021	2021	2,460,305.51	
31200	0322	8	2021	1990	10,885,331.55	
31200	0322	8	2021	2003	51,829.65	
31200	0322	8	2021	2005	14,655.98	
31200	0322	8	2021	2007	131,148.15	
31200	0322	8	2021	2011	59,780,308.46	
31200	0322	8	2021	2012	1,218,956.00	
31200	0322	8	2021	2013	131,025.54	
31200	0322	8	2021	2014	338,774.33	
31200	0322	8	2021	2016	17,436.11	
31200	0322	8	2021	2018	457,849.34	
31200	0322	8	2021	2019	174,794.77	
31200	0322	8	2021	2020	99,750.00	
31200	5621	8	2021	1950	38,574.00	
31200	5621	8	2021	1956	123,527.27	
31200	5621	8	2021	1957	198,794.49	
31200	5621	8	2021	1959	2,904.01	
31200	5621	8	2021	1965	11,524.63	
31200	5621	8	2021	1966	34.45	
31200	5621	8	2021	1973	379,034.04	
31200	5621	8	2021	1974	18,694.00	
31200	5621	8	2021	1975	75,595.35	
31200	5621	8	2021	1983	80,243.36	
31200	5621	8	2021	1985	10,778.17	
31200	5621	8	2021	1988	246,103.71	
31200	5621	8	2021	1990	509.66	
31200	5621	8	2021	1991	96,155.12	
31200	5621	8	2021	1992	293,158.22	
31200	5621	8	2021	1994	663,440.36	
31200	5621	8	2021	1997	23,023.10	
31200	5621	8	2021	1999	6,580.00	
31200	5621	8	2021	2004	586,719.95	
31200	5621	8	2021	2005	516,604.59	
31200	5621	8	2021	2008	1,858,789.55	
31200	5621	8	2021	2009	714,984.97	
31200	5621	8	2021	2010	319,536.48	
31200	5621	8	2021	2012	1,227,660.73	

Case No. 2020-00349 Attachment to Response to DOD-FEA-1 Question No. 20 Page 8 of 72

31200	5621	8	2021	2016	11,147.65	Spanos
31200	5621	8	2021	2017	310,955.87	~ P
31200	5621	8	2021	2018	101,783.34	
31200	5622	8	2021	1980	2,147.24	
31200	5622	8	2021	1985	3,930.00	
31200	5622	8	2021	1998	380.00	
31200	5622	8	2021	1999	34,961.86	
31200	5622	8	2021	2004	32,179.90	
31200	5622	8	2021	2005	6,141.23	
31200	5622	8	2021	2007	201,771.91	
31200	5622	8	2021	2010	14,012.98	
31200	5622	8	2021	2012	441,813.61	
31200	5622	8	2021	2013	87,553.08	
31200	5622	8	2021	2015	15,856.66	
31200	5622	8	2021	2016	228,299.10	
31200	5622	8	2021	2017	233,712.30	
31200	5622	8	2021	2018	173,528.46	
31200	5622	8	2021	2020	-	
31200	5623	8	2021	1971	22,756,631.81	
31200	5623	8	2021	1972	348,341.43	
31200	5623	8	2021	1973	121,485.22	
31200	5623	8	2021	1974	22,953.34	
31200	5623	8	2021	1975	411.68	
31200	5623	8	2021	1976	8,008,219.84	
31200	5623	8	2021	1977	299,257.74	
31200	5623	8	2021	1980	327,461.78	
31200	5623	8	2021	1981	828.66	
31200	5623	8	2021	1982	1,741,154.49	
31200	5623	8	2021	1983	207,922.33	
31200	5623	8	2021	1984	582,353.28	
31200	5623	8	2021	1985	178,355.67	
31200	5623	8	2021	1986	6,291.32	
31200	5623	8	2021	1987	1,327,583.89	
31200	5623	8	2021	1988	823,436.57	
31200	5623	8	2021	1990	630,044.44	
31200	5623	8	2021	1991	23,164.03	
31200	5623	8	2021	1992	11,367,014.58	
31200	5623	8	2021	1993	2,336,877.59	
31200	5623	8	2021	1994	3,060,288.04	
31200	5623	8	2021	1995	737,406.10	
31200	5623	8	2021	1997	4,533,317.67	
31200	5623	8	2021	1998	68,221.81	
31200	5623	8	2021	1999	400,975.03	
31200	5623	8	2021	2000	126,736.17	
31200	5623	8	2021	2001	250,517.16	
31200	5623	8	2021	2002	74,802.50	
31200	5623	8	2021	2003	41,462.78	

Case No. 2020-00349 Attachment to Response to DOD-FEA-1 Question No. 20 Page 9 of 72

					~~~~~~~	1 age 7 01 72
31200	5623	8	2021	2004	82,610.06	Spanos
31200	5623	8	2021	2005	3,188,783.15	
31200	5623	8	2021	2006	3,034,102.67	
31200	5623	8	2021	2007	8,063,525.48	
31200	5623	8	2021	2008	1,091,014.47	
31200	5623	8	2021	2009	245,297.25	
31200	5623	8	2021	2011	3,357,284.87	
31200	5623	8	2021	2012	126,605,743.65	
31200	5623	8	2021	2013	27,851,323.70	
31200	5623	8	2021	2014	2,075,845.97	
31200	5623	8	2021	2015	88,661,604.88	
31200	5623	8	2021	2016	98,874,745.82	
31200	5623	8	2021	2017	14,224,159.03	
31200	5623	8	2021	2018	2,501,994.00	
31200	5623	8	2021	2019	9,553,395.66	
31200	5623	8	2021	2020	54,900,997.55	
31200	5623	8	2021	2021	562,853.08	
31200	5630	8	2021	1994	5,133,599.83	
31200	5630	8	2021	2010	29,772,525.58	
31200	5630	8	2021	2012	254,048.30	
31200	5630	8	2021	2013	295,240,800.36	
31200	5630	8	2021	2014	763,244.58	
31200	5630	8	2021	2015	578,221.15	
31200	5630	8	2021	2016	1,606,262.67	
31200	5630	8	2021	2017	33,219.74	
31200	5630	8	2021	2018	1,678,804.47	
31200	5630	8	2021	2019	488,721.89	
31200	5630	8	2021	2020	2,203,405.68	
31200	5650	8	2021	1997	20,664,483.89	
31200	5650	8	2021	2010	12,043.79	
31200	5650	8	2021	2011	642,770.28	
31200	5650	8	2021	2012	115.917.937.08	
31200	5650	8	2021	2013	152.123.49	
31200	5650	8	2021	2014	67.811.53	
31200	5650	8	2021	2015	452.417.04	
31200	5650	8	2021	2016	214.603.28	
31200	5650	8	2021	2017	1.120.790.72	
31200	5650	8	2021	2018	1,197,073,51	
31200	5650	8	2021	2019	488 776 33	
31200	5650	8	2021	2020	59,728,52	
31200	5651	8	2021	1958	47 881 42	
31200	5651	8	2021	1974	47,001.42	
31200	5651	Q	2021	1070	۲2,703,312.7 <i>3</i> 151 551 50	
31200	5651	Q	2021	1020	121,331.30	
21200	5651	0 0	2021	1001	410,232.21 6 206 11	
21200	5651	0	2021	1000	0,200.44 26 060 E2	
31200	2021	ŏ	2021	1002	30,308.52	
31200	1695	ŏ	2021	1983	0.16	

## Case No. 2020-00349 Attachment to Response to DOD-FEA-1 Question No. 20 Page 10 of 72 2021 1984 696.72 Spanos

31200	5651	8	2021	1984	696.72	Sn
31200	5651	8	2021	1985	3,865.67	~P
31200	5651	8	2021	1987	188,309.91	
31200	5651	8	2021	1989	83,861.37	
31200	5651	8	2021	1990	17,067.08	
31200	5651	8	2021	1991	307,321.68	
31200	5651	8	2021	1992	351,441.67	
31200	5651	8	2021	1994	76,483.33	
31200	5651	8	2021	1995	7,900,129.39	
31200	5651	8	2021	1996	640,062.24	
31200	5651	8	2021	1998	133,015.25	
31200	5651	8	2021	1999	147,864.29	
31200	5651	8	2021	2000	37,329.83	
31200	5651	8	2021	2001	2,626,936.65	
31200	5651	8	2021	2002	3,017,961.16	
31200	5651	8	2021	2003	1,464,446.69	
31200	5651	8	2021	2004	52,177,781.13	
31200	5651	8	2021	2005	6,489,445.62	
31200	5651	8	2021	2006	544,742.09	
31200	5651	8	2021	2007	1,350,807.61	
31200	5651	8	2021	2008	736,915.03	
31200	5651	8	2021	2009	3,502,907.95	
31200	5651	8	2021	2010	4,036,819.76	
31200	5651	8	2021	2011	4,898,807.90	
31200	5651	8	2021	2012	27,701,267.38	
31200	5651	8	2021	2013	1,539,423.56	
31200	5651	8	2021	2014	2,368,433.04	
31200	5651	8	2021	2015	170,159,143.70	
31200	5651	8	2021	2016	5,051,217.83	
31200	5651	8	2021	2017	4,583,213.70	
31200	5651	8	2021	2018	6,739,394.47	
31200	5651	8	2021	2019	3,599,726.96	
31200	5651	8	2021	2020	13,168,608.52	
31200	5651	8	2021	2021	26,275,794.76	
31200	5652	8	2021	1977	55,111,739.93	
31200	5652	8	2021	1978	377,219.80	
31200	5652	8	2021	1979	123,576.21	
31200	5652	8	2021	1980	41,212.00	
31200	5652	8	2021	1981	6,247.62	
31200	5652	8	2021	1982	74,738.43	
31200	5652	8	2021	1986	607,710.26	
31200	5652	8	2021	1987	313,160.05	
31200	5652	8	2021	1988	392,311.48	
31200	5652	8	2021	1989	77,213.46	
31200	5652	8	2021	1990	3,070.38	
31200	5652	8	2021	1991	47,821.48	
31200	5652	8	2021	1994	552,899.78	

## Case No. 2020-00349 Attachment to Response to DOD-FEA-1 Question No. 20 Page 11 of 72

31200	5652	8	2021	1995	191,788.44	Spanos
31200	5652	8	2021	1996	1,256,941.95	Spanos
31200	5652	8	2021	1997	1,711,684.97	
31200	5652	8	2021	1998	31,028.56	
31200	5652	8	2021	1999	1,022,965.11	
31200	5652	8	2021	2001	405,378.65	
31200	5652	8	2021	2002	5,128,164.67	
31200	5652	8	2021	2003	280,701.76	
31200	5652	8	2021	2005	2,046,275.47	
31200	5652	8	2021	2006	387,716.51	
31200	5652	8	2021	2007	383,615.41	
31200	5652	8	2021	2010	4,712,651.64	
31200	5652	8	2021	2011	695,188.28	
31200	5652	8	2021	2012	30,232,796.21	
31200	5652	8	2021	2013	22,828,582.08	
31200	5652	8	2021	2014	1,719,696.55	
31200	5652	8	2021	2015	138,052,990.52	
31200	5652	8	2021	2016	1,123,644.04	
31200	5652	8	2021	2017	1,013,614.20	
31200	5652	8	2021	2018	2,176,908.73	
31200	5652	8	2021	2019	5,785,302.66	
31200	5652	8	2021	2020	1,250,719.78	
31200	5652	8	2021	2021	187,898.16	
31200	5653	8	2021	1981	123,154,155.44	
31200	5653	8	2021	1982	4,252,996.62	
31200	5653	8	2021	1983	173,593.68	
31200	5653	8	2021	1984	9,599,340.22	
31200	5653	8	2021	1985	12,879.28	
31200	5653	8	2021	1986	4,943.42	
31200	5653	8	2021	1987	452,831.08	
31200	5653	8	2021	1989	51,169.61	
31200	5653	8	2021	1990	23,955.04	
31200	5653	8	2021	1995	72,766.05	
31200	5653	8	2021	1996	132,208.31	
31200	5653	8	2021	1997	1,606,495.13	
31200	5653	8	2021	1998	205,138.02	
31200	5653	8	2021	1999	5,560,561.44	
31200	5653	8	2021	2000	72,326.82	
31200	5653	8	2021	2002	598,226.53	
31200	5653	8	2021	2003	783,521.34	
31200	5653	8	2021	2004	64,558,039.93	
31200	5653	8	2021	2005	3,681,635.21	
31200	5653	8	2021	2006	1,075,590.52	
31200	5653	8	2021	2007	169,702.01	
31200	5653	8	2021	2009	5,121,375.71	
31200	5653	8	2021	2010	3,698,965.69	
31200	5653	8	2021	2011	2,905,491.48	

## Case No. 2020-00349 Attachment to Response to DOD-FEA-1 Question No. 20 Page 12 of 72

31200	5653	8	2021	2012	5,604,957.03	Snanos
31200	5653	8	2021	2013	5,141,368.60	Spanos
31200	5653	8	2021	2014	170,332,605.14	
31200	5653	8	2021	2015	3,524,404.94	
31200	5653	8	2021	2016	2,080,629.73	
31200	5653	8	2021	2017	3,648,623.93	
31200	5653	8	2021	2018	17,474,405.41	
31200	5653	8	2021	2019	6,635,639.34	
31200	5653	8	2021	2020	6,890,258.33	
31200	5654	8	2021	1977	641,362.22	
31200	5654	8	2021	1984	119,314,150.03	
31200	5654	8	2021	1986	206,093.74	
31200	5654	8	2021	1987	108,767.49	
31200	5654	8	2021	1989	489,537.08	
31200	5654	8	2021	1990	158,137.01	
31200	5654	8	2021	1991	11,731.71	
31200	5654	8	2021	1992	89,938.57	
31200	5654	8	2021	1995	1,660,075.56	
31200	5654	8	2021	1996	697,377.79	
31200	5654	8	2021	1998	7,846.34	
31200	5654	8	2021	2000	41,664.33	
31200	5654	8	2021	2001	148,448.40	
31200	5654	8	2021	2002	657,720.96	
31200	5654	8	2021	2003	2,525,676.74	
31200	5654	8	2021	2004	52,228,294.42	
31200	5654	8	2021	2005	4,225,186.27	
31200	5654	8	2021	2007	709,847.79	
31200	5654	8	2021	2008	90,177.08	
31200	5654	8	2021	2009	7,927,805.46	
31200	5654	8	2021	2010	3,375,557.69	
31200	5654	8	2021	2011	6,197,280.87	
31200	5654	8	2021	2012	49,889,424.35	
31200	5654	8	2021	2013	9,554,562.87	
31200	5654	8	2021	2014	455,460,165.25	
31200	5654	8	2021	2015	1,850,141.48	
31200	5654	8	2021	2016	12,668,554.79	
31200	5654	8	2021	2017	7,451,587.22	
31200	5654	8	2021	2018	14,867,417.04	
31200	5654	8	2021	2019	13,041,331.52	
31200	5654	8	2021	2020	184,299,006.29	
31200	5654	8	2021	2021	13,236,731.49	
31200	5658	8	2021	1994	55,069,075.68	
31200	5658	8	2021	2001	57,711.43	
31200	5658	8	2021	2002	372,523.50	
31200	5658	8	2021	2003	244,116.35	
31200	5658	8	2021	2004	462,456.61	
31200	5658	8	2021	2006	13,392.41	

## Case No. 2020-00349 Attachment to Response to DOD-FEA-1 Question No. 20 Page 13 of 72

						1 450 10 01 /2
31200	5658	8	2021	2012	8,769,190.61	Spanos
31200	5658	8	2021	2013	296,887.37	
31200	5658	8	2021	2015	580,005.15	
31200	5658	8	2021	2016	41,382.87	
31200	5658	8	2021	2017	3,688,949.48	
31200	5658	8	2021	2018	1,373,772.43	
31200	5658	8	2021	2019	492,136.30	
31200	5660	8	2021	2007	108,782,084.28	
31200	5660	8	2021	2011	6,680,281.86	
31200	5660	8	2021	2013	222,459.62	
31200	5660	8	2021	2014	566,739.77	
31200	5660	8	2021	2015	220,808.70	
31200	5660	8	2021	2016	437,112.31	
31200	5660	8	2021	2017	970,101.61	
31200	5660	8	2021	2018	1,256,923.57	
31200	5660	8	2021	2019	989,915.32	
31200	5661	8	2021	2011	18,322.69	
31200	5661	8	2021	2012	250,426,743.29	
31200	5661	8	2021	2013	864,850.18	
31200	5661	8	2021	2014	435,480.04	
31200	5661	8	2021	2015	75,576.01	
31200	5661	8	2021	2016	20,209.56	
31200	5661	8	2021	2017	1,030,574.38	
31200	5661	8	2021	2018	910,590.24	
31200	5661	8	2021	2019	1,347,431.48	
31200	5661	8	2021	2020	293,907.04	
31210	0821	8	2021	1990	4,473,565.59	
31210	0822	8	2021	2011	4,610,665.23	
31210	6681	8	2021	1991	5,588,705.11	
31210	6681	8	2021	1993	3,710,409.89	
31210	6681	8	2021	2012	3,909,061.67	
31210	6691	8	2021	1974	1,777,792.39	
31210	6691	8	2021	1987	322,828.55	
31210	6694	8	2021	1994	16,312,022.56	
31210	6694	8	2021	1995	232,346.12	
31210	6694	8	2021	2004	16,148,295.19	
31210	6698	8	2021	1994	1,901,133.18	
31400	0321	8	2021	1990	10,121,051.97	
31400	0321	8	2021	2008	9,944,506.80	
31400	0321	8	2021	2011	59,910,598.78	
31400	0321	8	2021	2012	35,586.01	
31400	0321	8	2021	2014	2,517,899.83	
31400	0321	8	2021	2015	577,516.97	
31400	0321	8	2021	2016	2,347,701.21	
31400	0321	8	2021	2017	1,261,959.50	
31400	0321	8	2021	2018	3,471,909.94	
31400	0321	8	2021	2019	952,280.88	

## Case No. 2020-00349 Attachment to Response to DOD-FEA-1 Question No. 20 Page 14 of 72

31400	0321	8	2021	2020	131,951.02	Spanos
31400	0321	8	2021	2021	5,489,998.26	~pmos
31400	5621	8	2021	2010	0.03	
31400	5621	8	2021	2012	120,967.54	
31400	5621	8	2021	2013	11,912.34	
31400	5621	8	2021	2015	117,250.33	
31400	5622	8	2021	2015	209,068.23	
31400	5622	8	2021	2017	25,702.27	
31400	5622	8	2021	2018	159,011.65	
31400	5623	8	2021	1971	5,859,340.38	
31400	5623	8	2021	1973	2,356.20	
31400	5623	8	2021	1984	13,386.20	
31400	5623	8	2021	1993	6,418.39	
31400	5623	8	2021	1994	190,384.88	
31400	5623	8	2021	1995	382,925.89	
31400	5623	8	2021	1997	9,219,618.91	
31400	5623	8	2021	1998	295,862.89	
31400	5623	8	2021	1999	68,377.52	
31400	5623	8	2021	2003	60,787.81	
31400	5623	8	2021	2005	4,189,950.76	
31400	5623	8	2021	2006	560,183.33	
31400	5623	8	2021	2008	778,583.11	
31400	5623	8	2021	2009	808,305.73	
31400	5623	8	2021	2011	405,983.90	
31400	5623	8	2021	2012	16,577,057.36	
31400	5623	8	2021	2013	60,415.97	
31400	5623	8	2021	2014	1,311,106.72	
31400	5623	8	2021	2015	1,343,417.01	
31400	5623	8	2021	2016	75,474.58	
31400	5623	8	2021	2017	1,334,029.34	
31400	5623	8	2021	2018	1,579,934.94	
31400	5623	8	2021	2019	6,048,941.41	
31400	5623	8	2021	2020	111,678.74	
31400	5651	8	2021	1974	12,837,128.41	
31400	5651	8	2021	1975	38,048.53	
31400	5651	8	2021	1976	152.66	
31400	5651	8	2021	1979	21,568.93	
31400	5651	8	2021	1980	3,107.29	
31400	5651	8	2021	1985	154,643.38	
31400	5651	8	2021	1989	249,993.57	
31400	5651	8	2021	1992	57,626.89	
31400	5651	8	2021	1994	1,786,167.32	
31400	5651	8	2021	1995	13,081.18	
31400	5651	8	2021	1996	32,353.52	
31400	5651	8	2021	2001	421,015.90	
31400	5651	8	2021	2002	161,351.30	
31400	5651	8	2021	2003	1,082,438.74	

## Case No. 2020-00349 Attachment to Response to DOD-FEA-1 Question No. 20 Page 15 of 72

31400	5651	8	2021	2004	1,376,267.82	Spanos
31400	5651	8	2021	2006	1,492,645.83	~P*****
31400	5651	8	2021	2008	11,511,582.00	
31400	5651	8	2021	2009	424,581.66	
31400	5651	8	2021	2011	3,058,618.13	
31400	5651	8	2021	2012	58,555.06	
31400	5651	8	2021	2013	353,646.79	
31400	5651	8	2021	2014	23,283.22	
31400	5651	8	2021	2015	2,418,353.54	
31400	5651	8	2021	2016	700,761.08	
31400	5651	8	2021	2017	963,000.74	
31400	5651	8	2021	2018	1,421,311.95	
31400	5651	8	2021	2019	1,926,850.53	
31400	5651	8	2021	2020	293,455.51	
31400	5651	8	2021	2021	13,329,245.66	
31400	5652	8	2021	1977	16,584,481.83	
31400	5652	8	2021	1978	4,222,224.40	
31400	5652	8	2021	1979	19,682.76	
31400	5652	8	2021	1980	2,220.56	
31400	5652	8	2021	1981	882.55	
31400	5652	8	2021	1985	126,441.41	
31400	5652	8	2021	1993	11,320.96	
31400	5652	8	2021	1996	1,955,272.61	
31400	5652	8	2021	1997	29,618.18	
31400	5652	8	2021	1998	63,595.95	
31400	5652	8	2021	1999	673,312.69	
31400	5652	8	2021	2002	137,011.53	
31400	5652	8	2021	2003	0.10	
31400	5652	8	2021	2004	818,069.16	
31400	5652	8	2021	2005	455,729.33	
31400	5652	8	2021	2006	171,887.64	
31400	5652	8	2021	2009	2,172,606.46	
31400	5652	8	2021	2011	239,978.53	
31400	5652	8	2021	2012	265,789.11	
31400	5652	8	2021	2013	1,335,382.88	
31400	5652	8	2021	2014	115,184.46	
31400	5652	8	2021	2015	248,188.17	
31400	5652	8	2021	2016	347,543.79	
31400	5652	8	2021	2017	873,022.01	
31400	5652	8	2021	2018	672,864.57	
31400	5652	8	2021	2019	3,153,851.95	
31400	5652	8	2021	2020	2,229,761.14	
31400	5653	8	2021	1981	19,620,904.33	
31400	5653	8	2021	1982	454,638.62	
31400	5653	8	2021	1984	6,852,666.59	
31400	5653	8	2021	1985	149,866.35	
31400	5653	8	2021	1987	42,479.48	

## Case No. 2020-00349 Attachment to Response to DOD-FEA-1 Question No. 20 Page 16 of 72

						1 age 10 01 /2
31400	5653	8	2021	1995	1,247,748.39	Spanos
31400	5653	8	2021	1996	2,209.44	<b>_</b>
31400	5653	8	2021	1999	58,882.39	
31400	5653	8	2021	2003	284,757.34	
31400	5653	8	2021	2004	319,400.65	
31400	5653	8	2021	2005	249,727.10	
31400	5653	8	2021	2007	379,992.19	
31400	5653	8	2021	2009	903,710.75	
31400	5653	8	2021	2011	576,717.87	
31400	5653	8	2021	2012	1,299,911.95	
31400	5653	8	2021	2013	524,964.11	
31400	5653	8	2021	2016	448,428.60	
31400	5653	8	2021	2017	514,817.42	
31400	5653	8	2021	2018	11,674,707.70	
31400	5653	8	2021	2019	4,853,525.31	
31400	5653	8	2021	2020	763,371.14	
31400	5654	8	2021	1984	40,800,152.07	
31400	5654	8	2021	1985	236,534.50	
31400	5654	8	2021	1986	51,346.65	
31400	5654	8	2021	1987	65,118.49	
31400	5654	8	2021	1989	118,763.95	
31400	5654	8	2021	1991	21,466.88	
31400	5654	8	2021	1993	193,903.00	
31400	5654	8	2021	1994	320,770.84	
31400	5654	8	2021	1996	33.822.65	
31400	5654	8	2021	2000	675.32	
31400	5654	8	2021	2003	3.698.827.95	
31400	5654	8	2021	2004	105.935.94	
31400	5654	8	2021	2005	674.421.46	
31400	5654	8	2021	2006	1.052.335.20	
31400	5654	8	2021	2007	390.678.69	
31400	5654	8	2021	2008	399.309.12	
31400	5654	8	2021	2009	1.460.869.34	
31400	5654	8	2021	2011	9.948.80	
31400	5654	8	2021	2012	3.948.340.06	
31400	5654	8	2021	2013	765.793.74	
31400	5654	8	2021	2014	2.163.026.93	
31400	5654	8	2021	2015	25.415.59	
31400	5654	8	2021	2016	12.546.73	
31400	5654	8	2021	2017	2.043.632.43	
31400	5654	8	2021	2018	54 014 68	
31400	5654	8	2021	2019	251 717 63	
31400	5654	2 2	2021	2020	19 633 563 22	
31400	5654	2 2	2021	2020	4,879,689,01	
31500	0321	Q Q	2021	1990	9 212 360 93	
31500	0321	Q	2021	2008	2,212,300.33 28 211 56	
31500	0221	0	2021	2000	20,044.00	
27200	0321	0	2021	2011	33,331,373.03	

## Case No. 2020-00349 Attachment to Response to DOD-FEA-1 Question No. 20 Page 17 of 72

31500	0321	8	2021	2012	1,088,194.59	Snanos
31500	0321	8	2021	2013	159,449.60	Spanos
31500	0321	8	2021	2014	447,854.18	
31500	0321	8	2021	2015	228,635.93	
31500	0321	8	2021	2016	190,160.29	
31500	0321	8	2021	2017	87,287.23	
31500	0321	8	2021	2018	898,153.53	
31500	0321	8	2021	2019	527,435.56	
31500	0321	8	2021	2020	537,714.30	
31500	0322	8	2021	1990	1,415,469.10	
31500	5621	8	2021	1956	548,567.77	
31500	5621	8	2021	1965	41,034.70	
31500	5621	8	2021	1989	1,850.00	
31500	5621	8	2021	1995	936,565.99	
31500	5621	8	2021	2006	697,006.12	
31500	5621	8	2021	2009	166,049.72	
31500	5621	8	2021	2010	19,084.61	
31500	5621	8	2021	2011	335.11	
31500	5621	8	2021	2014	79,740.42	
31500	5621	8	2021	2015	435,894.09	
31500	5621	8	2021	2016	48,892.14	
31500	5621	8	2021	2017	66,485.66	
31500	5621	8	2021	2019	210,960.56	
31500	5622	8	2021	1963	150,083.40	
31500	5622	8	2021	1994	185,597.00	
31500	5622	8	2021	1995	12,605.00	
31500	5622	8	2021	1997	36,014.00	
31500	5622	8	2021	1998	10,424.35	
31500	5622	8	2021	2010	105,240.55	
31500	5622	8	2021	2012	41,535.50	
31500	5622	8	2021	2014	20,568.37	
31500	5622	8	2021	2016	11,513.95	
31500	5623	8	2021	1972	4,153,809.29	
31500	5623	8	2021	1973	69,444.66	
31500	5623	8	2021	1974	17,025.00	
31500	5623	8	2021	1984	4,045.00	
31500	5623	8	2021	1985	798.00	
31500	5623	8	2021	1988	8,408.74	
31500	5623	8	2021	1989	8,164.40	
31500	5623	8	2021	1990	9,591.76	
31500	5623	8	2021	1991	5,344.58	
31500	5623	8	2021	1997	778,846.00	
31500	5623	8	2021	2003	45,349.90	
31500	5623	8	2021	2004	18,213.04	
31500	5623	8	2021	2005	6,057.20	
31500	5623	8	2021	2007	1,652,556.67	
31500	5623	8	2021	2010	208,220.77	

## Case No. 2020-00349 Attachment to Response to DOD-FEA-1 Question No. 20 Page 18 of 72

31500	5623	8	2021	2011	163,301.43	Spanos
31500	5623	8	2021	2012	1,510,611.21	Spanos
31500	5623	8	2021	2013	14,410.13	
31500	5623	8	2021	2014	100,296.43	
31500	5623	8	2021	2015	131,881.19	
31500	5623	8	2021	2016	6,475,762.92	
31500	5623	8	2021	2018	542,989.25	
31500	5623	8	2021	2019	103,868.80	
31500	5623	8	2021	2020	329,421.53	
31500	5623	8	2021	2021	391,782.63	
31500	5630	8	2021	2013	29,170,942.24	
31500	5630	8	2021	2017	15,559.37	
31500	5650	8	2021	1997	2,978,785.13	
31500	5650	8	2021	2011	5,833.85	
31500	5650	8	2021	2012	9,121,453.85	
31500	5650	8	2021	2016	117,306.68	
31500	5651	8	2021	1974	6,213,290.69	
31500	5651	8	2021	1978	851,482.92	
31500	5651	8	2021	1994	911,155.00	
31500	5651	8	2021	1995	70.00	
31500	5651	8	2021	1996	15,852.00	
31500	5651	8	2021	2000	14,398.00	
31500	5651	8	2021	2004	33,927.95	
31500	5651	8	2021	2005	160,601.93	
31500	5651	8	2021	2007	53,989.17	
31500	5651	8	2021	2009	84,877.13	
31500	5651	8	2021	2011	268,831.65	
31500	5651	8	2021	2012	178,069.98	
31500	5651	8	2021	2013	43,107.20	
31500	5651	8	2021	2014	33,762.45	
31500	5651	8	2021	2015	2,862,860.98	
31500	5651	8	2021	2016	127,767.94	
31500	5651	8	2021	2017	123,589.14	
31500	5651	8	2021	2018	297,909.87	
31500	5651	8	2021	2019	1,443,568.62	
31500	5651	8	2021	2020	66,418.08	
31500	5652	8	2021	1977	9,212,904.67	
31500	5652	8	2021	1984	2,100,053.81	
31500	5652	8	2021	1989	42,801.92	
31500	5652	8	2021	1996	44,978.99	
31500	5652	8	2021	1997	152,868.92	
31500	5652	8	2021	2007	95,312.10	
31500	5652	8	2021	2009	292,925.23	
31500	5652	8	2021	2010	60,449.95	
31500	5652	8	2021	2011	1,111,858.00	
31500	5652	8	2021	2012	34,908.72	
31500	5652	8	2021	2013	66,340.84	

## Case No. 2020-00349 Attachment to Response to DOD-FEA-1 Question No. 20 Page 19 of 72

31500	5652	8	2021	2014	81,708.97	Spanos
31500	5652	8	2021	2015	2,455,549.75	~panos
31500	5652	8	2021	2018	230,069.90	
31500	5652	8	2021	2020	6,237,300.64	
31500	5653	8	2021	1976	639,635.42	
31500	5653	8	2021	1981	25,017,471.61	
31500	5653	8	2021	1982	687,842.97	
31500	5653	8	2021	1984	95,821.00	
31500	5653	8	2021	1987	68,793.51	
31500	5653	8	2021	1988	18,279.36	
31500	5653	8	2021	2000	4,283,840.81	
31500	5653	8	2021	2007	51,757.15	
31500	5653	8	2021	2012	72,766.46	
31500	5653	8	2021	2013	10,609.78	
31500	5653	8	2021	2014	2,410,294.66	
31500	5653	8	2021	2015	32,239.52	
31500	5653	8	2021	2016	18,243.03	
31500	5653	8	2021	2018	47,536.92	
31500	5653	8	2021	2019	53,927.83	
31500	5654	8	2021	1984	21,461,704.38	
31500	5654	8	2021	1985	48,262.01	
31500	5654	8	2021	1988	20,556.14	
31500	5654	8	2021	1991	5,681.42	
31500	5654	8	2021	1993	155,164.60	
31500	5654	8	2021	1994	24,273.53	
31500	5654	8	2021	2000	2,475,835.52	
31500	5654	8	2021	2003	42,693.95	
31500	5654	8	2021	2011	27,698.95	
31500	5654	8	2021	2013	13,231.74	
31500	5654	8	2021	2014	22,677,864.46	
31500	5654	8	2021	2015	212,916.70	
31500	5654	8	2021	2016	230,236.65	
31500	5654	8	2021	2017	4,327,189.48	
31500	5654	8	2021	2018	97,319.10	
31500	5654	8	2021	2019	800,901.16	
31500	5654	8	2021	2020	300,347.36	
31500	5654	8	2021	2021	450,340.95	
31500	5658	8	2021	2011	5,833.85	
31500	5658	8	2021	2012	890,617.40	
31500	5658	8	2021	2013	54,747.62	
31500	5660	8	2021	2007	11,277,366.96	
31500	5660	8	2021	2011	764,631.32	
31500	5661	8	2021	2011	5,833.83	
31500	5661	8	2021	2012	15,142,207.72	
31600	0321	8	2021	2000	41,467.41	
31600	0321	8	2021	2002	26,900.64	
31600	0321	8	2021	2011	4,518,875.83	

# Case No. 2020-00349 Attachment to Response to DOD-FEA-1 Question No. 20 Page 20 of 72

31600	0321	8	2021	2012	124,070.29	Snanos
31600	0321	8	2021	2013	838,229.79	~punos
31600	0321	8	2021	2014	593,898.10	
31600	0321	8	2021	2015	59,530.04	
31600	0321	8	2021	2016	125,813.18	
31600	0321	8	2021	2017	689,012.44	
31600	0321	8	2021	2018	433,287.83	
31600	0321	8	2021	2019	180,678.43	
31600	0321	8	2021	2020	144,259.40	
31600	0321	8	2021	2021	422,539.92	
31600	5591	8	2021	1983	229.68	
31600	5591	8	2021	1984	10,283.72	
31600	5591	8	2021	1986	48,397.00	
31600	5591	8	2021	1987	100,806.00	
31600	5591	8	2021	1989	3,576.00	
31600	5591	8	2021	1990	22,201.79	
31600	5591	8	2021	1991	72,843.39	
31600	5591	8	2021	1994	4,476.87	
31600	5591	8	2021	1995	3,198.74	
31600	5591	8	2021	1996	5,552.69	
31600	5591	8	2021	1997	47,150.16	
31600	5591	8	2021	1998	67,015.37	
31600	5591	8	2021	1999	62,975.53	
31600	5591	8	2021	2000	730.00	
31600	5591	8	2021	2002	276,203.04	
31600	5591	8	2021	2003	632,334.03	
31600	5591	8	2021	2004	199,225.39	
31600	5591	8	2021	2005	131,911.92	
31600	5591	8	2021	2006	31,404.52	
31600	5591	8	2021	2007	89,149.53	
31600	5591	8	2021	2009	212,514.89	
31600	5591	8	2021	2010	90,044.40	
31600	5591	8	2021	2011	245,283.88	
31600	5591	8	2021	2012	175,216.25	
31600	5591	8	2021	2013	161,221.62	
31600	5591	8	2021	2014	294,272.69	
31600	5591	8	2021	2015	38,318.47	
31600	5591	8	2021	2016	152,643.59	
31600	5591	8	2021	2017	458,721.29	
31600	5591	8	2021	2018	126,318.97	
31600	5591	8	2021	2019	46,527.57	
31600	5591	8	2021	2020	647,835.44	
31600	5591	8	2021	2021	424,001.94	
31600	5621	8	2021	1954	7,308.72	
31600	5621	8	2021	1955	921.00	
31600	5621	8	2021	1956	15,668.07	
31600	5621	8	2021	1988	1,387.17	

## Case No. 2020-00349 Attachment to Response to DOD-FEA-1 Question No. 20 Page 21 of 72 2021 1990 18,405.00 Spanos

31600	5621	8	2021	1990	18,405.00	Sna
31600	5621	8	2021	1992	7,705.00	Spa
31600	5621	8	2021	2007	497.91	
31600	5621	8	2021	2011	8,037.82	
31600	5621	8	2021	2018	8,630.23	
31600	5622	8	2021	1963	36,651.30	
31600	5622	8	2021	2012	20,279.74	
31600	5622	8	2021	2018	8,630.23	
31600	5623	8	2021	1969	55 <i>,</i> 586.77	
31600	5623	8	2021	1970	2,634.00	
31600	5623	8	2021	1971	323,273.84	
31600	5623	8	2021	1972	14,486.08	
31600	5623	8	2021	1973	960.00	
31600	5623	8	2021	1974	3,179.00	
31600	5623	8	2021	1976	2,020.00	
31600	5623	8	2021	1977	39,153.91	
31600	5623	8	2021	1978	1,537.00	
31600	5623	8	2021	1980	769.95	
31600	5623	8	2021	1981	7,296.00	
31600	5623	8	2021	1982	1.31	
31600	5623	8	2021	1983	52,115.16	
31600	5623	8	2021	1984	4,624.74	
31600	5623	8	2021	1985	8,678.68	
31600	5623	8	2021	1986	146,238.43	
31600	5623	8	2021	1987	209,971.72	
31600	5623	8	2021	1988	125,761.26	
31600	5623	8	2021	1989	210,175.64	
31600	5623	8	2021	1990	326,556.15	
31600	5623	8	2021	1991	378,859.70	
31600	5623	8	2021	1992	143,407.00	
31600	5623	8	2021	1993	213,117.96	
31600	5623	8	2021	1994	243,236.46	
31600	5623	8	2021	1995	378,604.30	
31600	5623	8	2021	1996	132,026.00	
31600	5623	8	2021	1997	113,295.86	
31600	5623	8	2021	1998	16,759.09	
31600	5623	8	2021	1999	78,147.46	
31600	5623	8	2021	2000	12,638.00	
31600	5623	8	2021	2001	61,005.75	
31600	5623	8	2021	2003	183,331.37	
31600	5623	8	2021	2004	87,825.06	
31600	5623	8	2021	2005	126,190.46	
31600	5623	8	2021	2006	93,259.29	
31600	5623	8	2021	2007	109,967.17	
31600	5623	8	2021	2008	76,267.72	
31600	5623	8	2021	2009	25,225.68	
31600	5623	8	2021	2010	497.669.44	

## Case No. 2020-00349 Attachment to Response to DOD-FEA-1 Question No. 20 Page 22 of 72

31600	5623	8	2021	2011	184,777.66	Spanos
31600	5623	8	2021	2012	256,120.18	•
31600	5623	8	2021	2013	319,773.21	
31600	5623	8	2021	2014	306,820.21	
31600	5623	8	2021	2015	417,186.02	
31600	5623	8	2021	2016	191,888.31	
31600	5623	8	2021	2017	201,975.09	
31600	5623	8	2021	2018	285,176.12	
31600	5623	8	2021	2019	385,889.45	
31600	5623	8	2021	2020	784,536.15	
31600	5623	8	2021	2021	614,995.69	
31600	5650	8	2021	1997	911,941.17	
31600	5650	8	2021	2000	2,454.00	
31600	5650	8	2021	2011	47,617.08	
31600	5651	8	2021	1974	1,000,240.70	
31600	5651	8	2021	1976	12,253.24	
31600	5651	8	2021	1978	6,426.72	
31600	5651	8	2021	1983	4,043.88	
31600	5651	8	2021	1988	74,936.00	
31600	5651	8	2021	1989	2,178.22	
31600	5651	8	2021	1990	137,000.67	
31600	5651	8	2021	1994	52,592.00	
31600	5651	8	2021	1995	11,112.00	
31600	5651	8	2021	1996	153,652.05	
31600	5651	8	2021	1997	18,479.01	
31600	5651	8	2021	1998	2,709.00	
31600	5651	8	2021	1999	79,194.16	
31600	5651	8	2021	2000	2,880.81	
31600	5651	8	2021	2004	42,569.91	
31600	5651	8	2021	2006	30,770.07	
31600	5651	8	2021	2007	7,433.84	
31600	5651	8	2021	2013	68,502.65	
31600	5651	8	2021	2015	42,125.60	
31600	5651	8	2021	2020	184,403.86	
31600	5651	8	2021	2021	45,146.22	
31600	5652	8	2021	1976	97,461.37	
31600	5652	8	2021	1977	639,500.31	
31600	5652	8	2021	1978	591,177.00	
31600	5652	8	2021	1985	6,645.13	
31600	5652	8	2021	1989	51,128.40	
31600	5652	8	2021	1990	7,692.02	
31600	5652	8	2021	1991	6,857.97	
31600	5652	8	2021	1992	50,988.28	
31600	5652	8	2021	2006	15,073.78	
31600	5652	8	2021	2007	7,433.84	
31600	5652	8	2021	2013	17,365.58	
31600	5652	8	2021	2014	9,654.84	

## Case No. 2020-00349 Attachment to Response to DOD-FEA-1 Question No. 20 Page 23 of 72

31600	5652	8	2021	2017	44,259.78	Spanos
31600	5652	8	2021	2020	41,598.38	-
31600	5653	8	2021	1981	2,065,847.73	
31600	5653	8	2021	1982	217,424.29	
31600	5653	8	2021	1983	4,043.88	
31600	5653	8	2021	1984	596,809.17	
31600	5653	8	2021	1987	14,126.58	
31600	5653	8	2021	1988	8,279.00	
31600	5653	8	2021	1993	31,841.79	
31600	5653	8	2021	1994	1,429.72	
31600	5653	8	2021	2004	70,857.65	
31600	5653	8	2021	2007	56,110.00	
31600	5653	8	2021	2013	8,682.80	
31600	5653	8	2021	2014	558,116.44	
31600	5653	8	2021	2016	70,989.53	
31600	5653	8	2021	2018	17,259.51	
31600	5653	8	2021	2020	83,211.33	
31600	5654	8	2021	1984	1,544,418.16	
31600	5654	8	2021	1985	58,802.17	
31600	5654	8	2021	1986	61,142.00	
31600	5654	8	2021	1987	193,658.18	
31600	5654	8	2021	1988	237,326.27	
31600	5654	8	2021	1989	273,886.78	
31600	5654	8	2021	1990	240,634.03	
31600	5654	8	2021	1991	221,855.20	
31600	5654	8	2021	1992	184,249.51	
31600	5654	8	2021	1993	119,139.71	
31600	5654	8	2021	1994	89,572.74	
31600	5654	8	2021	1995	372,839.16	
31600	5654	8	2021	1996	145,959.58	
31600	5654	8	2021	1997	254,446.40	
31600	5654	8	2021	1998	16,091.52	
31600	5654	8	2021	1999	624,330.63	
31600	5654	8	2021	2000	69,721.20	
31600	5654	8	2021	2003	222,134.20	
31600	5654	8	2021	2004	258,361.73	
31600	5654	8	2021	2005	112,399.55	
31600	5654	8	2021	2006	15,034.08	
31600	5654	8	2021	2007	167,507.71	
31600	5654	8	2021	2008	38,205.62	
31600	5654	8	2021	2009	38,356.93	
31600	5654	8	2021	2010	818,567.66	
31600	5654	8	2021	2011	520,622.64	
31600	5654	8	2021	2012	693,319.39	
31600	5654	8	2021	2013	65,400.12	
31600	5654	8	2021	2014	109,137.92	
31600	5654	8	2021	2015	801,502.06	
		-			- ,	
### Case No. 2020-00349 Attachment to Response to DOD-FEA-1 Question No. 20 Page 24 of 72

31600	5654	8	2021	2016	380,311.91	Spanos
31600	5654	8	2021	2017	711,426.16	~panos
31600	5654	8	2021	2018	1,049,709.06	
31600	5654	8	2021	2019	1,878,472.63	
31600	5654	8	2021	2020	2,060,669.73	
31600	5654	8	2021	2021	520,042.78	
33010	5691	8	2021	1941	855,636.47	
33100	5691	8	2021	1941	207,172.59	
33100	5691	8	2021	1967	1,469.92	
33100	5691	8	2021	1988	21,653.46	
33100	5691	8	2021	1990	54,778.00	
33100	5691	8	2021	1991	77,146.00	
33100	5691	8	2021	1992	1,037.00	
33100	5691	8	2021	2005	23,670.29	
33100	5691	8	2021	2007	66,025.06	
33100	5691	8	2021	2009	11,732.37	
33100	5691	8	2021	2010	75,260.09	
33100	5691	8	2021	2012	31,110.92	
33100	5691	8	2021	2013	6,860.35	
33100	5691	8	2021	2014	224,345.64	
33100	5691	8	2021	2016	2,174,143.44	
33100	5691	8	2021	2018	1,368,507.62	
33100	5691	8	2021	2019	181,701.44	
33100	5691	8	2021	2020	401.50	
33200	5691	8	2021	1941	5,868,664.83	
33200	5691	8	2021	1944	862.00	
33200	5691	8	2021	1950	228,186.49	
33200	5691	8	2021	1971	3,719.85	
33200	5691	8	2021	1990	7,354.12	
33200	5691	8	2021	1991	1,200,006.00	
33200	5691	8	2021	1992	370,020.00	
33200	5691	8	2021	1993	16,470.00	
33200	5691	8	2021	1994	10,861.26	
33200	5691	8	2021	2003	136,421.67	
33200	5691	8	2021	2007	1,072,820.18	
33200	5691	8	2021	2008	842,093.55	
33200	5691	8	2021	2011	300,776.20	
33200	5691	8	2021	2012	11,493,426.01	
33200	5691	8	2021	2014	297,790.55	
33200	5691	8	2021	2015	34,972.15	
33200	5691	8	2021	2020	100,000.00	
33300	5691	8	2021	1941	47,034.96	
33300	5691	8	2021	1957	67,525.73	
33300	5691	8	2021	1958	4,342.00	
33300	5691	8	2021	1992	12,412.14	
33300	5691	8	2021	1997	24,821.62	
33300	5691	8	2021	2005	1,992.81	

					Case	No. 2020-00349
			Attachmen	t to Respon	se to DOD-FEA-1	Question No. 20
22200	5.004	0	2024	2000	62,450,05	Page 25 of 72
33300	5691	8	2021	2008	62,158.95	Spanos
33300	5691	8	2021	2010	4,035,403.02	
33300	5691	8	2021	2012	4,177,975.81	
33300	5691	8	2021	2013	5,285,996.18	
33300	5691	8	2021	2015	327,078.36	
33400	5691	8	2021	1941	7,924.89	
33400	5691	8	2021	1947	10,865.00	
33400	5691	8	2021	1950	411.49	
33400	5691	8	2021	1952	206.57	
33400	5691	8	2021	1953	772.14	
33400	5691	8	2021	1960	1,738.80	
33400	5691	8	2021	1961	51.62	
33400	5691	8	2021	1962	3,724.00	
33400	5691	8	2021	1963	156.52	
33400	5691	8	2021	1974	3,361.98	
33400	5691	8	2021	1975	4,094.59	
33400	5691	8	2021	1989	5,503.19	
33400	5691	8	2021	2010	486,152.97	
33400	5691	8	2021	2012	401,455.77	
33400	5691	8	2021	2013	341,346.54	
33400	5691	8	2021	2014	7,365.24	
33400	5691	8	2021	2016	40,896.02	
33400	5691	8	2021	2017	19,285.88	
33400	5691	8	2021	2020	29,487.84	
33500	5691	8	2021	1941	3,020.11	
33500	5691	8	2021	1947	1,160.75	
33500	5691	8	2021	1948	65.00	
33500	5691	8	2021	1949	41.43	
33500	5691	8	2021	1951	59.26	
33500	5691	8	2021	1952	2.05	
33500	5691	8	2021	1962	18,423.86	
33500	5691	8	2021	1988	185.484.40	
33500	5691	8	2021	1990	1.449.67	
33500	5691	8	2021	1992	11.230.37	
33500	5691	8	2021	1994	22.393.40	
33500	5691	8	2021	1995	14,300,79	
33500	5691	8	2021	1996	9.512.12	
33500	5691	8	2021	2003	4,481,37	
33500	5691	8	2021	2010	10 026 50	
33500	5691	8	2021	2014	35,295,66	
33500	5691	8	2021	2017	12 427 44	
33600	5691	2 2	2021	1941	11 366 83	
33600	5691	۵ ۵	2021	2000	129 282 46	
33600	5691	2 2	2021	2005	58 149 54	
34010	5645	2 2	2021	1994	167 723 31	
34010	5645	2 2	2021	1995	207,720.01 8 686 00	
0.010	5015	0	2021	1000	5,000.00	

47,492,781.25

# Case No. 2020-00349 Attachment to Response to DOD-FEA-1 Question No. 20 Page 26 of 72 2021 2016 62,902.47 Spanos

						1 age 20 01
34100	0172	8	2021	2016	62,902.47	Span
34100	0172	8	2021	2017	1,572,819.99	
34100	0172	8	2021	2018	1,388,667.78	
34100	0172	8	2021	2019	334,730.91	
34100	0172	8	2021	2020	152,097.05	
34100	0470	8	2021	2002	3,566,217.06	
34100	0470	8	2021	2004	27,551.15	
34100	0470	8	2021	2006	146,463.11	
34100	0471	8	2021	2002	3,564,353.91	
34100	0471	8	2021	2004	24,330.33	
34100	0474	8	2021	2004	3,559,154.97	
34100	0475	8	2021	2004	3,548,851.71	
34100	0476	8	2021	2004	3,655,976.41	
34100	0477	8	2021	2004	3,653,029.99	
34100	0477	8	2021	2017	741,840.00	
34100	0477	8	2021	2018	19,553.77	
34100	5635	8	2021	2001	673,822.59	
34100	5635	8	2021	2002	1,116.00	
34100	5635	8	2021	2004	19,933.20	
34100	5635	8	2021	2015	10,818.38	
34100	5635	8	2021	2016	347,324.52	
34100	5636	8	2021	1999	109,305.33	
34100	5636	8	2021	2005	37,546.34	
34100	5636	8	2021	2006	20,493.70	
34100	5636	8	2021	2019	48,638.79	
34100	5637	8	2021	1999	481,712.77	
34100	5637	8	2021	2002	4,117.50	
34100	5637	8	2021	2005	45,573.77	
34100	5637	8	2021	2006	2,042.62	
34100	5637	8	2021	2015	22,546.10	
34100	5638	8	2021	1994	143,346.95	
34100	5638	8	2021	1995	1.730.556.00	
34100	5638	8	2021	1997	120.183.00	
34100	5638	8	2021	2001	18,569.00	
34100	5639	8	2021	1994	2.477.163.92	
34100	5639	8	2021	1995	512.980.00	
34100	5639	8	2021	1996	438.868.00	
34100	5639	8	2021	1997	1.190.538.00	
34100	5639	8	2021	2001	18.569.00	
34100	5639	8	2021	2012	6.254.64	
34100	5639	8	2021	2013	15,782,48	
34100	5640	8	2021	1995	1.751.485.20	
34100	5640	8	2021	1997	95 664 00	
34100	5640	8	2021	2001	18,569,00	
34100	5641	8	2021	1996	1,321 515 93	
34100	5641	2	2021	1997	65 678 00	
34100	5641	2 2	2021	1998	313 025 00	
24100	2071	0	2021	1000	313,023.00	

## Case No. 2020-00349 Attachment to Response to DOD-FEA-1 Question No. 20 Page 27 of 72 2021 2001 81,269.00 Spanos

34100	5641	8	2021	2001	81,269.00	Sna
34100	5641	8	2021	2004	56,158.33	SP.
34100	5641	8	2021	2011	36,259.52	
34100	5641	8	2021	2013	45,109.35	
34100	5648	8	2021	2016	1,443,810.04	
34100	5696	8	2021	1994	3,638.00	
34100	5696	8	2021	2000	287,491.35	
34100	5696	8	2021	2013	322.20	
34100	5697	8	2021	2001	1,902,531.27	
34100	5697	8	2021	2002	3,883.00	
34100	5697	8	2021	2013	42,179.89	
34100	5697	8	2021	2015	178,139.73	
34100	5697	8	2021	2016	8,143.22	
34100	5697	8	2021	2017	47,638.30	
34100	5697	8	2021	2018	16,370.00	
34100	6001	8	2021	2019	800,780.88	
34100	6001	8	2021	2020	12,897.32	
34200	0172	8	2021	2015	6,319,398.10	
34200	0172	8	2021	2017	276,120.00	
34200	0173	8	2021	2015	23,410,569.22	
34200	0433	8	2021	2016	6,851,592.10	
34200	0470	8	2021	2002	237,747.79	
34200	0470	8	2021	2004	1,836.64	
34200	0471	8	2021	2002	237,623.60	
34200	0471	8	2021	2004	1,621.94	
34200	0473	8	2021	2002	4,474,853.28	
34200	0473	8	2021	2005	369,111.16	
34200	0473	8	2021	2006	6,150.29	
34200	0473	8	2021	2013	6,019.92	
34200	0473	8	2021	2017	785,616.17	
34200	0474	8	2021	2004	578,059.38	
34200	0475	8	2021	2004	576,385.74	
34200	0476	8	2021	2004	593,786.01	
34200	0477	8	2021	2004	593,307.31	
34200	0477	8	2021	2007	29,565.29	
34200	0477	8	2021	2017	164,340.00	
34200	5635	8	2021	2001	562,558.04	
34200	5635	8	2021	2002	837.00	
34200	5635	8	2021	2010	232,392.85	
34200	5636	8	2021	1999	89,103.45	
34200	5636	8	2021	2009	20,420.52	
34200	5636	8	2021	2010	232,392.75	
34200	5636	8	2021	2011	64,543.29	
34200	5636	8	2021	2014	553,157.19	
34200	5636	8	2021	2018	33,875.91	
34200	5637	8	2021	1999	87,848.59	
34200	5637	8	2021	2009	21,086.20	

# Case No. 2020-00349 Attachment to Response to DOD-FEA-1 Question No. 20 Page 28 of 72 3 2021 2010 232,392.85 Spanos

34200	5637	8	2021	2010	232,392.85	Spa
34200	5637	8	2021	2011	64,543.31	~p*
34200	5637	8	2021	2014	553,157.16	
34200	5638	8	2021	1995	2,370.10	
34200	5638	8	2021	1997	1,827.00	
34200	5638	8	2021	2010	232,392.85	
34200	5638	8	2021	2012	26,455.57	
34200	5639	8	2021	1994	82,736.81	
34200	5639	8	2021	1995	1,271,203.00	
34200	5639	8	2021	1996	198,281.39	
34200	5639	8	2021	1997	219,834.00	
34200	5639	8	2021	2010	232,392.85	
34200	5639	8	2021	2012	26,455.55	
34200	5639	8	2021	2013	1,019,249.16	
34200	5639	8	2021	2014	105,015.81	
34200	5639	8	2021	2020	21,101,242.13	
34200	5640	8	2021	1995	21,944.22	
34200	5640	8	2021	1997	1,653.00	
34200	5640	8	2021	2010	232,392.85	
34200	5640	8	2021	2012	26,455.57	
34200	5641	8	2021	1996	16,452.45	
34200	5641	8	2021	1997	18,693.00	
34200	5641	8	2021	1998	7,567.00	
34200	5641	8	2021	2010	232,392.85	
34200	5641	8	2021	2012	26,455.57	
34200	5645	8	2021	1994	7,687,474.69	
34200	5645	8	2021	1998	206.00	
34200	5645	8	2021	1999	381,882.00	
34200	5645	8	2021	2003	36,567.97	
34200	5645	8	2021	2013	68,291.83	
34200	5645	8	2021	2015	33,700.20	
34200	5645	8	2021	2016	138,543.29	
34200	5696	8	2021	1970	29,175.92	
34200	5696	8	2021	1971	16,121.21	
34200	5696	8	2021	1973	245.00	
34200	5696	8	2021	1977	18,105.67	
34200	5696	8	2021	2011	350,911.66	
34200	5696	8	2021	2018	15,804.86	
34200	5696	8	2021	2019	66,093.35	
34200	5697	8	2021	2001	1,952,323.88	
34200	5697	8	2021	2002	4,531.00	
34200	5697	8	2021	2005	19,123.07	
34200	5697	8	2021	2014	1,990.13	
34300	0172	8	2021	2015	242,372,158.47	
34300	0172	8	2021	2016	207,310.50	
34300	0172	8	2021	2017	8,880,558.11	
34300	0172	8	2021	2018	832,950.55	

## Case No. 2020-00349 Attachment to Response to DOD-FEA-1 Question No. 20 Page 29 of 72

34300	0172	8	2021	2019	1,458,274.43	Snanos
34300	0172	8	2021	2020	21,308,049.55	~P*****
34300	0172	8	2021	2021	749,772.72	
34300	0470	8	2021	2002	28,126,888.59	
34300	0470	8	2021	2004	535,878.89	
34300	0470	8	2021	2006	139,712.62	
34300	0470	8	2021	2007	41,824.49	
34300	0470	8	2021	2010	35,842.85	
34300	0470	8	2021	2011	504,489.32	
34300	0470	8	2021	2012	2,767,405.85	
34300	0470	8	2021	2013	20,239.38	
34300	0470	8	2021	2014	84,338.50	
34300	0470	8	2021	2016	1,473,358.73	
34300	0470	8	2021	2017	2,359,071.33	
34300	0470	8	2021	2018	50,661.89	
34300	0470	8	2021	2019	32,613.58	
34300	0470	8	2021	2020	456,393.93	
34300	0470	8	2021	2021	10,168,621.57	
34300	0471	8	2021	2002	28,065,525.56	
34300	0471	8	2021	2004	615,389.01	
34300	0471	8	2021	2007	9,593.87	
34300	0471	8	2021	2009	15,420.35	
34300	0471	8	2021	2010	17,172.22	
34300	0471	8	2021	2011	2,137,560.66	
34300	0471	8	2021	2012	823,396.88	
34300	0471	8	2021	2013	1,203,046.01	
34300	0471	8	2021	2014	84,314.06	
34300	0471	8	2021	2016	1,774,933.18	
34300	0471	8	2021	2021	274,711.50	
34300	0474	8	2021	2004	19,953,603.76	
34300	0474	8	2021	2006	404,108.42	
34300	0474	8	2021	2007	4,356.44	
34300	0474	8	2021	2011	447,639.13	
34300	0474	8	2021	2012	3,194,626.52	
34300	0474	8	2021	2013	17,078.59	
34300	0474	8	2021	2014	74,826.31	
34300	0474	8	2021	2018	2,639,482.46	
34300	0474	8	2021	2020	29,391.63	
34300	0475	8	2021	2004	20,538,649.40	
34300	0475	8	2021	2006	294,116.88	
34300	0475	8	2021	2007	4,356.44	
34300	0475	8	2021	2010	17,172.20	
34300	0475	8	2021	2011	447,639.11	
34300	0475	8	2021	2012	3,146,258.75	
34300	0475	8	2021	2013	257,690.19	
34300	0475	8	2021	2014	272,690.21	
34300	0475	8	2021	2018	167,995.80	

#### Case No. 2020-00349 Attachment to Response to DOD-FEA-1 Question No. 20 Page 30 of 72

						1 age 30 01 /2
34300	0475	8	2021	2019	239,003.70	Spanos
34300	0476	8	2021	2004	20,581,861.09	
34300	0476	8	2021	2006	293,790.76	
34300	0476	8	2021	2007	4,347.89	
34300	0476	8	2021	2009	193,345.44	
34300	0476	8	2021	2010	17,140.31	
34300	0476	8	2021	2011	446,821.76	
34300	0476	8	2021	2012	3,058,212.57	
34300	0476	8	2021	2013	17,048.40	
34300	0476	8	2021	2014	74,696.78	
34300	0476	8	2021	2018	452,462.08	
34300	0476	8	2021	2019	97,055.01	
34300	0476	8	2021	2020	177,885.52	
34300	0477	8	2021	2004	20,520,106.19	
34300	0477	8	2021	2006	293,426.41	
34300	0477	8	2021	2007	169,756.36	
34300	0477	8	2021	2009	15,359.30	
34300	0477	8	2021	2011	445,974.29	
34300	0477	8	2021	2012	727,984.90	
34300	0477	8	2021	2013	2,332,742.32	
34300	0477	8	2021	2014	99,247.10	
34300	0477	8	2021	2017	238,293.18	
34300	0477	8	2021	2018	350,745.07	
34300	0477	8	2021	2019	584,357.32	
34300	0477	8	2021	2020	519,453.04	
34300	0477	8	2021	2021	431,143.71	
34300	5635	8	2021	2001	10,655,634.30	
34300	5635	8	2021	2002	16,181.00	
34300	5635	8	2021	2003	122,530.71	
34300	5635	8	2021	2006	712,419.38	
34300	5635	8	2021	2007	23,148.35	
34300	5635	8	2021	2010	16,889.40	
34300	5635	8	2021	2011	1,590,074.69	
34300	5635	8	2021	2012	99,764.48	
34300	5635	8	2021	2017	3,422,514.27	
34300	5635	8	2021	2018	32,157.17	
34300	5636	8	2021	1999	21,543,991.59	
34300	5636	8	2021	2002	704,287.00	
34300	5636	8	2021	2006	3,756,478.72	
34300	5636	8	2021	2007	28,730.96	
34300	5636	8	2021	2008	5,042,392.81	
34300	5636	8	2021	2009	154,832.01	
34300	5636	8	2021	2010	116,152.53	
34300	5636	8	2021	2012	348,120.25	
34300	5636	8	2021	2014	62,091.32	
34300	5636	8	2021	2017	12,195.46	
34300	5636	8	2021	2018	155,680.78	

#### Case No. 2020-00349 Attachment to Response to DOD-FEA-1 Question No. 20 Page 31 of 72

34300	5636	8	2021	2019	11,109,838.48	Snanos
34300	5636	8	2021	2020	483,122.18	~panos
34300	5637	8	2021	1999	18,861,302.05	
34300	5637	8	2021	2001	5,754,196.00	
34300	5637	8	2021	2003	143,366.38	
34300	5637	8	2021	2004	35,835.80	
34300	5637	8	2021	2006	3,466,202.13	
34300	5637	8	2021	2007	28,730.96	
34300	5637	8	2021	2009	3,609,344.21	
34300	5637	8	2021	2012	198,456.45	
34300	5637	8	2021	2013	105,173.75	
34300	5637	8	2021	2017	12,195.46	
34300	5637	8	2021	2020	231,925.46	
34300	5638	8	2021	1995	12,991,861.89	
34300	5638	8	2021	1997	989,546.00	
34300	5638	8	2021	1998	2,617,425.00	
34300	5638	8	2021	2006	1,654,779.20	
34300	5638	8	2021	2007	7,728,711.57	
34300	5638	8	2021	2010	20,578.26	
34300	5638	8	2021	2011	483,972.65	
34300	5638	8	2021	2012	43,169.43	
34300	5638	8	2021	2013	139,017.01	
34300	5638	8	2021	2017	12,195.46	
34300	5638	8	2021	2020	100,668.66	
34300	5639	8	2021	1994	12,880,721.98	
34300	5639	8	2021	1995	409,078.00	
34300	5639	8	2021	1996	472,854.00	
34300	5639	8	2021	1997	1,221,475.00	
34300	5639	8	2021	1998	2,439,970.00	
34300	5639	8	2021	2006	1,051,911.47	
34300	5639	8	2021	2008	1,524,046.02	
34300	5639	8	2021	2009	637,647.85	
34300	5639	8	2021	2012	43,169.43	
34300	5639	8	2021	2013	7,591,117.33	
34300	5639	8	2021	2014	164,063.77	
34300	5639	8	2021	2016	26,135.70	
34300	5639	8	2021	2017	44,883.17	
34300	5639	8	2021	2018	326,128.75	
34300	5640	8	2021	1995	12,525,108.03	
34300	5640	8	2021	1996	3,189,002.00	
34300	5640	8	2021	1997	61,215.88	
34300	5640	8	2021	1999	66,608.00	
34300	5640	8	2021	2006	1,075,401.49	
34300	5640	8	2021	2010	831,538.26	
34300	5640	8	2021	2012	43,169.43	
34300	5640	8	2021	2014	70,820.51	
34300	5640	8	2021	2015	8,059,176.08	

## Case No. 2020-00349 Attachment to Response to DOD-FEA-1 Question No. 20 Page 32 of 72

34300	5640	8	2021	2017	12,195.46	Snanos
34300	5641	8	2021	1996	13,968,458.38	~P*****
34300	5641	8	2021	1997	744,351.00	
34300	5641	8	2021	1998	580,337.00	
34300	5641	8	2021	1999	2,301,040.00	
34300	5641	8	2021	2000	14,222,650.21	
34300	5641	8	2021	2002	330,251.31	
34300	5641	8	2021	2003	1,240,395.23	
34300	5641	8	2021	2004	26,608.61	
34300	5641	8	2021	2007	979,775.63	
34300	5641	8	2021	2012	43,169.43	
34300	5641	8	2021	2016	89,706.74	
34300	5641	8	2021	2017	814,812.64	
34300	5641	8	2021	2018	7,370,275.24	
34300	5697	8	2021	2001	13,635,667.06	
34300	5697	8	2021	2002	37,538.00	
34300	5697	8	2021	2005	23,907.18	
34300	5697	8	2021	2007	40,130.09	
34300	5697	8	2021	2009	1,637,901.07	
34300	5697	8	2021	2012	3,717,041.26	
34300	5697	8	2021	2013	42,179.90	
34300	5697	8	2021	2014	114,061.15	
34300	5697	8	2021	2017	132,655.46	
34300	5697	8	2021	2019	197,451.18	
34400	0172	8	2021	2015	57,858,855.74	
34400	0172	8	2021	2017	928,780.35	
34400	0172	8	2021	2018	3,926,958.26	
34400	0172	8	2021	2019	55 <i>,</i> 673.45	
34400	0172	8	2021	2020	14,319.12	
34400	0470	8	2021	2002	3,727,131.97	
34400	0470	8	2021	2004	28,850.68	
34400	0470	8	2021	2012	37,125.91	
34400	0470	8	2021	2016	197,740.51	
34400	0470	8	2021	2017	11,119.38	
34400	0471	8	2021	2002	3,644,726.66	
34400	0471	8	2021	2004	25,477.86	
34400	0471	8	2021	2012	37,125.91	
34400	0471	8	2021	2016	188,639.76	
34400	0471	8	2021	2017	9,617.17	
34400	0474	8	2021	2004	2,897,246.55	
34400	0474	8	2021	2012	32,943.60	
34400	0474	8	2021	2016	15,577.37	
34400	0474	8	2021	2017	8,161.25	
34400	0474	8	2021	2018	111,579.30	
34400	0475	8	2021	2004	2,884,921.85	
34400	0475	8	2021	2012	32,943.58	
34400	0475	8	2021	2016	15,495.88	

# Case No. 2020-00349 Attachment to Response to DOD-FEA-1 Question No. 20 Page 33 of 72

34400	0475	8	2021	2017	8,097.18	Spanos
34400	0475	8	2021	2018	111,579.30	~p
34400	0476	8	2021	2004	2,519,460.55	
34400	0476	8	2021	2012	32,943.58	
34400	0476	8	2021	2016	923,247.72	
34400	0476	8	2021	2017	8,152.66	
34400	0477	8	2021	2004	2,858,898.17	
34400	0477	8	2021	2012	32,662.90	
34400	0477	8	2021	2016	17,722.17	
34400	0477	8	2021	2017	316,212.04	
34400	0477	8	2021	2020	212,210.95	
34400	5635	8	2021	2001	2,703,804.50	
34400	5635	8	2021	2002	3,906.00	
34400	5635	8	2021	2011	67,603.05	
34400	5635	8	2021	2012	8,674.12	
34400	5635	8	2021	2017	11,722.36	
34400	5635	8	2021	2018	214,847.52	
34400	5636	8	2021	1999	3,299,781.01	
34400	5636	8	2021	2012	8,674.11	
34400	5636	8	2021	2017	14,121.88	
34400	5637	8	2021	1999	3,494,399.87	
34400	5637	8	2021	2001	29,668.00	
34400	5637	8	2021	2012	8,674.11	
34400	5637	8	2021	2017	9,540.89	
34400	5637	8	2021	2019	330,676.16	
34400	5638	8	2021	1995	4,898,303.90	
34400	5638	8	2021	2012	8,674.11	
34400	5638	8	2021	2017	162,368.84	
34400	5639	8	2021	1994	5,278,019.61	
34400	5639	8	2021	1995	118,873.00	
34400	5639	8	2021	2012	8,674.11	
34400	5639	8	2021	2017	166,819.24	
34400	5640	8	2021	1995	4,723,695.32	
34400	5640	8	2021	2012	8,674.11	
34400	5640	8	2021	2017	160,707.99	
34400	5640	8	2021	2018	97,189.20	
34400	5641	8	2021	1996	4,380,722.17	
34400	5641	8	2021	1997	119,111.00	
34400	5641	8	2021	2012	8,674.11	
34400	5641	8	2021	2013	1,061,783.54	
34400	5641	8	2021	2017	159,599.17	
34400	5648	8	2021	2016	13,068,659.23	
34400	5696	8	2021	1970	2,280,419.06	
34400	5696	8	2021	1971	146,547.00	
34400	5696	8	2021	1975	18,497.00	
34400	5696	8	2021	2001	236,672.62	
34400	5697	8	2021	2001	4,940,529.59	

### Case No. 2020-00349 Attachment to Response to DOD-FEA-1 Question No. 20 Page 34 of 72 2021 2002 11,002.00 Spanos

34400	5697	8	2021	2002	11.002.00	Final Section
34400	5697	8	2021	2012	26.588.67	Spa
34400	5697	8	2021	2014	23.196.65	
34400	5697	8	2021	2017	4.616.70	
34400	5697	8	2021	2018	12.559.21	
34400	5697	8	2021	2019	308.025.59	
34400	6001	8	2021	2019	279.373.45	
34400	6001	8	2021	2020	436.615.48	
34400	6100	8	2021	2020	247.885.69	
34500	0172	8	2021	2015	18.137.467.80	
34500	0172	8	2021	2017	6.212.379.94	
34500	0172	8	2021	2019	61,073.06	
34500	0172	8	2021	2020	177,340.73	
34500	0470	8	2021	2002	1.605.793.77	
34500	0470	8	2021	2004	12,857.15	
34500	0470	8	2021	2011	24,962.92	
34500	0470	8	2021	2012	68,399.27	
34500	0470	8	2021	2016	79,472.16	
34500	0470	8	2021	2019	103,924.48	
34500	0470	8	2021	2020	152,617.00	
34500	0471	8	2021	2002	4,273,501.25	
34500	0471	8	2021	2004	11,354.12	
34500	0471	8	2021	2012	5,249.63	
34500	0471	8	2021	2014	207,248.18	
34500	0471	8	2021	2016	79,472.18	
34500	0474	8	2021	2004	3,100,555.26	
34500	0474	8	2021	2009	2,204.23	
34500	0474	8	2021	2012	22,579.92	
34500	0474	8	2021	2013	50,147.90	
34500	0474	8	2021	2014	445,207.65	
34500	0474	8	2021	2016	70,517.58	
34500	0475	8	2021	2004	3,137,127.45	
34500	0475	8	2021	2009	2,204.23	
34500	0475	8	2021	2012	5,249.63	
34500	0475	8	2021	2014	178,150.40	
34500	0476	8	2021	2004	3,222,176.42	
34500	0476	8	2021	2009	2,204.19	
34500	0476	8	2021	2012	22,579.92	
34500	0477	8	2021	2004	7,144,489.03	
34500	0477	8	2021	2009	2,204.23	
34500	0477	8	2021	2011	49,925.08	
34500	0477	8	2021	2012	5,249.63	
34500	0477	8	2021	2013	59,208.10	
34500	0477	8	2021	2014	238,412.63	
34500	0477	8	2021	2017	3,227,114.17	
34500	5635	8	2021	2001	2,262,097.84	
34500	5635	8	2021	2002	3,069.00	

## Case No. 2020-00349 Attachment to Response to DOD-FEA-1 Question No. 20 Page 35 of 72 2021 2010 11,853.65 Spanos

34500	5635	8	2021	2010	11 853 65	ruge de or
34500	5635	8	2021	2010	33,212,26	Spa
34500	5635	8	2021	2020	27.388.25	
34500	5636	8	2021	1999	1.930.284.42	
34500	5636	8	2021	2010	44.931.99	
34500	5636	8	2021	2012	41.923.74	
34500	5636	8	2021	2013	9,502,80	
34500	5636	8	2021	2017	33,285.09	
34500	5636	8	2021	2019	158.650.48	
34500	5636	8	2021	2020	116.762.73	
34500	5637	8	2021	1999	1.920.146.21	
34500	5637	8	2021	2010	15.635.77	
34500	5637	8	2021	2012	41.923.74	
34500	5637	8	2021	2013	9.502.80	
34500	5637	8	2021	2019	274.110.01	
34500	5637	8	2021	2020	36.113.33	
34500	5638	8	2021	1993	1.248.083.99	
34500	5638	8	2021	1995	1,075,103.50	
34500	5638	8	2021	1997	302,783.00	
34500	5638	8	2021	2007	10,526.68	
34500	5638	8	2021	2012	530,214.36	
34500	5638	8	2021	2014	159,624.16	
34500	5638	8	2021	2018	16,682.75	
34500	5638	8	2021	2020	245,088.06	
34500	5639	8	2021	1994	1,895,387.28	
34500	5639	8	2021	1995	1,463,066.43	
34500	5639	8	2021	1996	293,484.00	
34500	5639	8	2021	1997	336,423.00	
34500	5639	8	2021	2011	217,486.58	
34500	5639	8	2021	2012	353,258.42	
34500	5639	8	2021	2014	148,050.77	
34500	5639	8	2021	2017	15,008.67	
34500	5639	8	2021	2021	306,531.50	
34500	5640	8	2021	1993	940,073.23	
34500	5640	8	2021	1995	1,483,977.47	
34500	5640	8	2021	1997	320,442.00	
34500	5640	8	2021	2012	353,258.41	
34500	5640	8	2021	2014	148,140.76	
34500	5641	8	2021	1996	1,767,686.75	
34500	5641	8	2021	1997	35,427.00	
34500	5641	8	2021	2012	477,155.79	
34500	5641	8	2021	2014	173,988.88	
34500	5648	8	2021	2016	445,469.72	
34500	5696	8	2021	1970	199,408.97	
34500	5696	8	2021	1971	41,999.00	
34500	5696	8	2021	1973	2,825.81	
34500	5696	8	2021	2007	19,643.19	

### Case No. 2020-00349 Attachment to Response to DOD-FEA-1 Question No. 20 Page 36 of 72

						1 age 50 01 /2
34500	5696	8	2021	2012	552,386.44	Spanos
34500	5697	8	2021	2001	2,416,310.20	ľ
34500	5697	8	2021	2002	5,178.00	
34500	5697	8	2021	2012	25,073.74	
34500	5697	8	2021	2014	10,513.67	
34500	5697	8	2021	2015	42,575.01	
34500	5697	8	2021	2020	15,465.29	
34500	6001	8	2021	2019	329,568.03	
34500	6100	8	2021	2020	155,657.54	
34600	0172	8	2021	2015	3,049,375.67	
34600	0172	8	2021	2018	98,158.41	
34600	0172	8	2021	2019	101,665.44	
34600	0470	8	2021	2006	15,274.16	
34600	0470	8	2021	2007	13,689.47	
34600	0474	8	2021	2004	8,888.93	
34600	0475	8	2021	2004	8,861.01	
34600	0476	8	2021	2004	9,113.52	
34600	0477	8	2021	2004	9,105.52	
34600	0477	8	2021	2010	26,747.06	
34600	0477	8	2021	2011	6,015.93	
34600	5635	8	2021	2001	2,055,406.39	
34600	5635	8	2021	2002	2,790.00	
34600	5635	8	2021	2003	998.32	
34600	5635	8	2021	2004	22,748.93	
34600	5635	8	2021	2007	30,442.19	
34600	5636	8	2021	1999	15,859.82	
34600	5636	8	2021	2001	2,144.00	
34600	5636	8	2021	2003	16,198.37	
34600	5636	8	2021	2005	14,757.51	
34600	5636	8	2021	2011	4,789.15	
34600	5636	8	2021	2015	47,513.99	
34600	5636	8	2021	2019	16,805.14	
34600	5637	8	2021	1999	15,776.54	
34600	5637	8	2021	2003	19,870.85	
34600	5637	8	2021	2015	47,514.02	
34600	5638	8	2021	1994	34,743.72	
34600	5638	8	2021	1995	185,434.00	
34600	5638	8	2021	2001	9,891.00	
34600	5638	8	2021	2011	55,863.61	
34600	5638	8	2021	2012	5,293.68	
34600	5638	8	2021	2016	44,189.81	
34600	5638	8	2021	2021	295,400.00	
34600	5639	8	2021	1994	133,445.12	
34600	5639	8	2021	1995	548,710.00	
34600	5639	8	2021	1996	5,227.00	
34600	5639	8	2021	2001	9,891.00	
34600	5639	8	2021	2014	66,684.25	
					•	

# Case No. 2020-00349 Attachment to Response to DOD-FEA-1 Question No. 20 Page 37 of 72

34600	5639	8	2021	2015	33,485.67	Spanos
34600	5639	8	2021	2016	44,169.78	~puilos
34600	5640	8	2021	1995	191,404.56	
34600	5640	8	2021	1996	3,144.00	
34600	5640	8	2021	2001	9,891.00	
34600	5640	8	2021	2003	32,867.56	
34600	5641	8	2021	1996	142,285.17	
34600	5641	8	2021	1997	21,262.00	
34600	5641	8	2021	1999	9,687.00	
34600	5641	8	2021	2001	24,337.00	
34600	5641	8	2021	2003	269,625.58	
34600	5641	8	2021	2004	46,587.64	
34600	5641	8	2021	2005	20,014.16	
34600	5641	8	2021	2018	26,328.64	
34600	5648	8	2021	2016	424,778.28	
34600	5648	8	2021	2020	100,281.85	
34600	5696	8	2021	1970	30,264.20	
34600	5696	8	2021	1971	5,384.33	
34600	5696	8	2021	1973	113.00	
34600	5696	8	2021	2013	69,229.69	
34600	5696	8	2021	2018	7,104.00	
34600	5697	8	2021	2001	1,080,251.15	
34600	5697	8	2021	2002	2,588.00	
34600	5697	8	2021	2016	14,201.30	
34600	5697	8	2021	2021	27,990.21	
34600	6001	8	2021	2019	30,340.85	
35010		8	2021	1941	686,361.06	
35010		8	2021	1942	27,091.62	
35010		8	2021	1943	1,077.00	
35010		8	2021	1944	860.00	
35010		8	2021	1945	5,395.00	
35010		8	2021	1946	38,829.00	
35010		8	2021	1947	65,530.00	
35010		8	2021	1948	33,277.00	
35010		8	2021	1949	228,344.00	
35010		8	2021	1950	22,549.00	
35010		8	2021	1951	104,789.00	
35010		8	2021	1952	186,048.00	
35010		8	2021	1953	409,306.00	
35010		8	2021	1954	108,821.00	
35010		8	2021	1955	85,914.00	
35010		8	2021	1956	259,450.00	
35010		8	2021	1957	32,179.00	
35010		8	2021	1958	373,514.00	
35010		8	2021	1959	226,833.00	
35010		8	2021	1960	263,434.00	
35010		8	2021	1961	327,284.00	

				Case	No. 2020-00349
		Attachmen	t to Respon	se to DOD-FEA-1 (	Question No. 20
	_				Page 38 of 72
35010	8	2021	1962	280,359.36	Spanos
35010	8	2021	1963	465,120.00	
35010	8	2021	1964	93,142.00	
35010	8	2021	1965	287,634.00	
35010	8	2021	1966	415,879.00	
35010	8	2021	1967	611,565.00	
35010	8	2021	1968	128,655.00	
35010	8	2021	1969	402,094.00	
35010	8	2021	1970	1,682,695.00	
35010	8	2021	1971	970,069.00	
35010	8	2021	1972	593,107.00	
35010	8	2021	1973	978,038.00	
35010	8	2021	1974	542,946.00	
35010	8	2021	1975	172,802.00	
35010	8	2021	1976	454,641.00	
35010	8	2021	1977	141,182.00	
35010	8	2021	1978	902,286.00	
35010	8	2021	1979	881,852.00	
35010	8	2021	1980	758,709.00	
35010	8	2021	1981	572,541.00	
35010	8	2021	1982	859,510.00	
35010	8	2021	1983	315,498.00	
35010	8	2021	1984	2,222,027.00	
35010	8	2021	1985	1,379,271.00	
35010	8	2021	1986	169,584.00	
35010	8	2021	1987	604,324.00	
35010	8	2021	1988	124,766.00	
35010	8	2021	1989	125,746.00	
35010	8	2021	1990	125,552.00	
35010	8	2021	1991	308,966.00	
35010	8	2021	1992	56,034.00	
35010	8	2021	1993	47.759.00	
35010	8	2021	1994	84.416.00	
35010	8	2021	1995	414.604.00	
35010	8	2021	1996	75.397.00	
35010	8	2021	1997	64,154,96	
35010	8	2021	1998	315,419,00	
35010	8	2021	1999	347,323,37	
35010	8	2021	2000	70 004 00	
35010	8	2021	2003	349 837 18	
35010	8	2021	2005	545.00	
35010	8	2021	2005	353 837 52	
35010	Q	2021	2009	152 120 15	
35010	0 0	2021	2010	1/7 Q71 51	
35010	0	2021	2011	7 077 207 EC	
35010	0	2021	2012	J,JZZ,JJZ.JU 1 801 201 01	
25010	0	2021	2013	1,001,501.04 201 572 25	
22010	ð	2021	2014	291,372.35	

				Case 1	No. 2020-00349
		Attachment	t to Respon	se to DOD-FEA-1 Q	Question No. 20
					Page 39 of 72
35010	8	2021	2020	902,661.46	Spanos
35010	8	2021	2021	589,600.49	
35210	8	2021	1941	37,779.00	
35210	8	2021	1947	3,222.45	
35210	8	2021	1948	1,369.00	
35210	8	2021	1949	24,161.44	
35210	8	2021	1950	14,309.16	
35210	8	2021	1951	26,145.14	
35210	8	2021	1952	2,055.05	
35210	8	2021	1953	27,186.15	
35210	8	2021	1954	45,930.85	
35210	8	2021	1955	13,331.03	
35210	8	2021	1956	161,112.14	
35210	8	2021	1957	11,964.34	
35210	8	2021	1958	48,471.27	
35210	8	2021	1959	37,746.86	
35210	8	2021	1960	35,313.90	
35210	8	2021	1961	17,168.99	
35210	8	2021	1962	10,847.11	
35210	8	2021	1963	11,844.93	
35210	8	2021	1964	41,449.54	
35210	8	2021	1965	30,401.12	
35210	8	2021	1966	44,544.30	
35210	8	2021	1967	12,722.00	
35210	8	2021	1968	13,800.95	
35210	8	2021	1969	37,509.10	
35210	8	2021	1970	67,936.08	
35210	8	2021	1971	119,755.27	
35210	8	2021	1972	184,978.89	
35210	8	2021	1973	23,324.16	
35210	8	2021	1974	28,215.50	
35210	8	2021	1975	81,800.89	
35210	8	2021	1976	38,626.68	
35210	8	2021	1977	226,083.33	
35210	8	2021	1978	183,522.54	
35210	8	2021	1979	206,097.61	
35210	8	2021	1980	194,448.55	
35210	8	2021	1981	957,265.97	
35210	8	2021	1982	700,284.66	
35210	8	2021	1983	431,169.90	
35210	8	2021	1984	202,967.66	
35210	8	2021	1985	106,320.97	
35210	8	2021	1986	52,014.10	
35210	8	2021	1987	129,307.72	
35210	8	2021	1988	114,353.09	
35210	8	2021	1989	17,100.34	
35210	8	2021	1990	171,913.94	

				Case I	No. 2020-00349
	Atta	chment to	<b>Response to</b>	DOD-FEA-1 Q	Question No. 20
	_				Page 40 of 72
35210 8	8	2021	1991	7,702.35	Spanos
35210 8	8	2021	1992	139,775.84	
35210 8	8	2021	1993	96,351.62	
35210 8	8	2021	1994	299,706.89	
35210 8	8	2021	1995	479,982.26	
35210 8	8	2021	1996	105,458.55	
35210 8	8	2021	1997	95,464.07	
35210 8	8	2021	1998	623,905.22	
35210 8	8	2021	1999	27,077.02	
35210 8	8	2021	2000	202,299.06	
35210 8	8	2021	2001	124,554.25	
35210 8	8	2021	2002	81,986.71	
35210 8	8	2021	2003	38,594.54	
35210 8	8	2021	2004	293,527.04	
35210 8	8	2021	2005	191,745.22	
35210 8	8	2021	2007	199,665.65	
35210 8	8	2021	2008	5,185,960.84	
35210 8	8	2021	2009	2,352,857.19	
35210 8	8	2021	2010	130,562.84	
35210 8	8	2021	2011	1,531,219.83	
35210 8	8	2021	2012	891,090.53	
35210 8	8	2021	2013	3,666,932.75	
35210 8	8	2021	2014	2,085,586.37	
35210 8	8	2021	2015	929,025.17	
35210 8	8	2021	2016	3,891,084.54	
35210 8	8	2021	2017	734,137.87	
35210 8	8	2021	2018	2,827,470.66	
35210 8	8	2021	2019	1,380,283.98	
35210 8	8	2021	2020	200,017.68	
35220 8	8	2021	2020	7,477.01	
35310 8	8	2021	1948	3,894.45	
35310 8	8	2021	1949	400,141.59	
35310 8	8	2021	1950	332,812.74	
35310 8	8	2021	1951	366,568.60	
35310 8	8	2021	1952	80,213.75	
35310 8	8	2021	1953	1,853,002.24	
35310 8	8	2021	1954	106,865.03	
35310 8	8	2021	1955	1,092,481.35	
35310 8	8	2021	1956	1,104,437.53	
35310 8	8	2021	1957	1.495.247.79	
35310 8	8	2021	1959	580.408.23	
35310	8	2021	1960	245,092.46	
35310	8	2021	1961	496,504.83	
35310	-	2021	1962	291.047.69	
35310	8	2021	1963	936.245.04	
35310	8	2021	1964	1.005.320.15	
35310	8	2021	1965	876,301.07	

				Case	No. 2020-00349
		Attachmen	t to Respo	nse to DOD-FEA-1	Question No. 20
			1000		Page 41 of 72
35310	8	2021	1966	/34,952.18	Spanos
35310	8	2021	1967	253,916.57	
35310	8	2021	1968	395,791.21	
35310	8	2021	1969	2,581,996.60	
35310	8	2021	1970	1,786,532.63	
35310	8	2021	1971	2,663,304.54	
35310	8	2021	1972	1,407,765.42	
35310	8	2021	1973	650,183.07	
35310	8	2021	1974	1,587,650.08	
35310	8	2021	1975	1,268,330.03	
35310	8	2021	1976	369,958.20	
35310	8	2021	1977	7,806,451.20	
35310	8	2021	1978	1,740,007.74	
35310	8	2021	1979	3,558,707.34	
35310	8	2021	1980	5,625,410.10	
35310	8	2021	1981	2,309,082.31	
35310	8	2021	1982	9,244,531.28	
35310	8	2021	1983	1,258,601.83	
35310	8	2021	1984	2,982,321.49	
35310	8	2021	1985	6,489,266.94	
35310	8	2021	1986	357,553.15	
35310	8	2021	1987	311,342.42	
35310	8	2021	1988	2,218,852.52	
35310	8	2021	1989	1,540,230.98	
35310	8	2021	1990	1,367,772.03	
35310	8	2021	1991	1,079,635.71	
35310	8	2021	1992	7,135,740.87	
35310	8	2021	1993	2,248,029.98	
35310	8	2021	1994	1,264,468.55	
35310	8	2021	1995	3,995,330.38	
35310	8	2021	1996	2.202.846.35	
35310	8	2021	1997	3.688.058.28	
35310	8	2021	1998	3.750.896.27	
35310	8	2021	1999	1.164.846.72	
35310	8	2021	2000	2.451.059.01	
35310	8	2021	2001	159 356 77	
35310	8	2021	2001	711 737 80	
35310	8	2021	2002	12 935 964 90	
35310	8	2021	2003	1 9/8 / 97 3/	
35310	8	2021	2004	3 127 109 94	
35310	8	2021	2005	2 00/ 025 05	
25210	8	2021	2000	2,504,525.55	
25210	0	2021	2007	2,070,303.32 5 010 570 10	
35310	0 0	2021	2000	J,740,J20.10 10 862 606 77	
25210	0	2021	2009	10,603,030.77	
25210	õ	2021	2010		
25210	õ	2021	2011	25,290,22 25,176,027,25	
01666	ð	2021	2012	33,1/0,82/.25	

				Case	No. 2020-00349
		Attachment	to Respo	onse to DOD-FEA-1	Question No. 20
					Page 42 of 72
35310	8	2021	2013	13,513,867.21	Spanos
35310	8	2021	2014	20,383,677.83	
35310	8	2021	2015	12,291,202.88	
35310	8	2021	2016	28,440,125.29	
35310	8	2021	2017	8,759,490.87	
35310	8	2021	2018	56,398,045.91	
35310	8	2021	2019	20,302,599.83	
35310	8	2021	2020	30,027,700.98	
35310	8	2021	2021	13,870,352.67	
35320	8	2021	1992	417.97	
35320	8	2021	1993	7,293.25	
35320	8	2021	1994	227,320.50	
35320	8	2021	1996	69,429.47	
35320	8	2021	1997	362,507.80	
35320	8	2021	1999	20,202.13	
35320	8	2021	2002	110,971.63	
35320	8	2021	2003	340,447.80	
35320	8	2021	2020	75.037.88	
35400	8	2021	1941	379.984.72	
35400	8	2021	1942	1.388.10	
35400	8	2021	1949	360.382.06	
35400	8	2021	1950	4 182 36	
35400	8	2021	1951	20 488 00	
35400	8	2021	1953	17 028 02	
35400	8	2021	1956	19 906 16	
35400	8	2021	1958	986 158 80	
35400	8	2021	1950	17 524 00	
35400	8	2021	1960	16 344 36	
35400	Q	2021	1061	612 602 12	
25400	0	2021	1062	252 062 20	
35400	0 0	2021	1902	232,903.20	
35400	0	2021	1905	270,404.84	
35400	0	2021	1964	49,940.80	
35400	0	2021	1905		
35400	8	2021	1966	72,558.00	
35400	8	2021	1967	140,496.00	
35400	8	2021	1969	503,586.20	
35400	8	2021	1970	2,450,234.08	
35400	8	2021	1971	1,268,563.53	
35400	8	2021	1972	243,400.21	
35400	8	2021	1973	976,679.29	
35400	8	2021	1974	226,225.99	
35400	8	2021	1975	192,029.00	
35400	8	2021	1976	465,378.15	
35400	8	2021	1977	971,068.22	
35400	8	2021	1978	5,770,262.52	
35400	8	2021	1979	83 <i>,</i> 490.85	

12,532,292.00

				Case 1	No. 2020-00349
		Attachment	t to Respon	se to DOD-FEA-1 Q	Question No. 20
	_				Page 43 of 72
35400	8	2021	1981	138,335.27	Spanos
35400	8	2021	1982	6,445,195.05	
35400	8	2021	1984	9,911,845.74	
35400	8	2021	1985	4,446,918.46	
35400	8	2021	1986	1,888,194.87	
35400	8	2021	1987	1,778,980.00	
35400	8	2021	1988	11,777.06	
35400	8	2021	1989	1,632,118.38	
35400	8	2021	1990	238,275.00	
35400	8	2021	1992	44,670.00	
35400	8	2021	1994	0.01	
35400	8	2021	1996	108,099.00	
35400	8	2021	1997	1,549,505.00	
35400	8	2021	1999	106,700.00	
35400	8	2021	2000	30,847.86	
35400	8	2021	2001	42,618.00	
35400	8	2021	2002	452,193.36	
35400	8	2021	2003	2,222,893.40	
35400	8	2021	2004	831,149.91	
35400	8	2021	2005	1,603.60	
35400	8	2021	2009	1,570,011.47	
35400	8	2021	2010	842,678.98	
35400	8	2021	2011	68,220.73	
35400	8	2021	2012	8,104,214.78	
35400	8	2021	2013	3,112,137.44	
35400	8	2021	2014	895,946.95	
35400	8	2021	2015	963,325.65	
35400	8	2021	2016	1,476,744.40	
35400	8	2021	2017	84,244.98	
35500	8	2021	1941	32,508.33	
35500	8	2021	1942	15,842.57	
35500	8	2021	1943	7,417.30	
35500	8	2021	1944	255.44	
35500	8	2021	1945	3,446.46	
35500	8	2021	1946	1,641.53	
35500	8	2021	1947	24,127.24	
35500	8	2021	1948	2,722.25	
35500	8	2021	1949	50,103.26	
35500	8	2021	1950	721.00	
35500	8	2021	1951	84,626.06	
35500	8	2021	1952	42,286.91	
35500	8	2021	1953	111.055.78	
35500	8	2021	1954	10.258.84	
35500	8	2021	1955	143,015.43	
35500	8	2021	1956	84,231.31	
35500	8	2021	1957	34.502.03	
35500	8	2021	1958	257,130.75	

				Case	No. 2020-00349
		Attachmen	t to Respon	nse to DOD-FEA-1	Question No. 20
	_				Page 44 of 72
35500	8	2021	1959	272,296.56	Spanos
35500	8	2021	1960	187,979.92	
35500	8	2021	1961	280,344.74	
35500	8	2021	1962	160,696.46	
35500	8	2021	1963	372,105.02	
35500	8	2021	1964	207,323.62	
35500	8	2021	1965	466,535.52	
35500	8	2021	1966	405,378.08	
35500	8	2021	1967	610,366.30	
35500	8	2021	1968	212,037.78	
35500	8	2021	1969	1,295,235.82	
35500	8	2021	1970	724,260.23	
35500	8	2021	1971	501,876.13	
35500	8	2021	1972	941,580.49	
35500	8	2021	1973	2,092,122.66	
35500	8	2021	1974	931,494.72	
35500	8	2021	1975	858,133.94	
35500	8	2021	1976	1,479,307.12	
35500	8	2021	1977	588,623.45	
35500	8	2021	1978	1,298,326.82	
35500	8	2021	1979	1,193,105.70	
35500	8	2021	1980	1,142,471.60	
35500	8	2021	1981	1,741,311.92	
35500	8	2021	1982	1,296,658.50	
35500	8	2021	1983	1,391,050.23	
35500	8	2021	1984	2,164,615.16	
35500	8	2021	1985	1,303,312.89	
35500	8	2021	1986	3,376,708.19	
35500	8	2021	1987	537,395.39	
35500	8	2021	1988	2,297,583.85	
35500	8	2021	1989	2,241,118.53	
35500	8	2021	1990	1.436.259.10	
35500	8	2021	1991	1,369,525.34	
35500	8	2021	1992	2,419,401.30	
35500	8	2021	1993	691.908.57	
35500	8	2021	1994	1.367.218.80	
35500	8	2021	1995	2.880.794.80	
35500	8	2021	1996	3,128,291,95	
35500	8	2021	1997	2,515,855,37	
35500	8	2021	1998	1 979 878 20	
35500	8	2021	1999	3 374 614 47	
35500	8	2021	2000	990 099 91	
35500	Q Q	2021	2000	3 267 827 82	
35500	2 2	2021	2001	1 286 620 60	
35500	Q	2021	2002	6 229 267 02	
35500	Q Q	2021	2005	1 122 721 72	
35500	Q Q	2021	2004	6 38/ /01 15	
33300	0	2021	2005	0,007,701.10	

				Cas	se No. 2020-00349
		Attachme	nt to Resp	onse to DOD-FEA-	1 Question No. 20
	_				Page 45 of 72
35500	8	2021	2006	2,919,701.97	Spanos
35500	8	2021	2007	8,226,923.48	
35500	8	2021	2008	1,829,036.55	
35500	8	2021	2009	15,319,757.03	
35500	8	2021	2010	7,988,902.24	
35500	8	2021	2011	5,046,346.01	
35500	8	2021	2012	44,446,591.68	
35500	8	2021	2013	11,483,961.88	
35500	8	2021	2014	12,939,789.58	
35500	8	2021	2015	33,046,950.48	
35500	8	2021	2016	42,137,584.25	
35500	8	2021	2017	45,915,402.25	
35500	8	2021	2018	54,301,977.48	
35500	8	2021	2019	63,486,108.06	
35500	8	2021	2020	109,805,804.71	
35500	8	2021	2021	34,324,011.64	
35600	8	2021	1941	474,464.17	
35600	8	2021	1942	53,700.39	
35600	8	2021	1943	11,261.93	
35600	8	2021	1944	175.02	
35600	8	2021	1945	5,828.16	
35600	8	2021	1946	1,351.14	
35600	8	2021	1947	205,698.60	
35600	8	2021	1948	45,303.20	
35600	8	2021	1949	1,180,239.34	
35600	8	2021	1950	77,497.65	
35600	8	2021	1951	450,756.73	
35600	8	2021	1952	235,384.74	
35600	8	2021	1953	1.107.097.01	
35600	8	2021	1954	137,731.54	
35600	8	2021	1955	532.380.27	
35600	8	2021	1956	860.382.69	
35600	8	2021	1957	116.690.96	
35600	8	2021	1958	1.831.180.36	
35600	8	2021	1959	732.602.31	
35600	8	2021	1960	502,864.47	
35600	8	2021	1961	1 119 632 25	
35600	8	2021	1962	562 544 59	
35600	8	2021	1963	1 384 989 26	
35600	8	2021	1964	937 757 58	
35600	8	2021	1965	1 232 826 /1	
35600	8	2021	1066	1,232,820.41	
35600	0	2021	1067	1,JJJ,204.09	
35600	٥ ٥	2021	1060	00U,237.15	
25600	Ó	2021	1060	201,300.40	
35000	ð	2021	1020	2,203,418.14	
32000	ŏ	2021	1074	3,104,040.05	
33000	8	2021	19/1	1,/01,919.81	

				Case	No. 2020-00349
		Attachmen	t to Respon	se to DOD-FEA-1	Question No. 20
	_				Page 46 of 72
35600	8	2021	1972	1,820,810.79	Spanos
35600	8	2021	1973	3,160,697.43	
35600	8	2021	1974	978,347.02	
35600	8	2021	1975	1,296,369.40	
35600	8	2021	1976	2,466,281.67	
35600	8	2021	1977	1,600,321.47	
35600	8	2021	1978	6,003,767.00	
35600	8	2021	1979	1,974,112.42	
35600	8	2021	1980	11,045,999.21	
35600	8	2021	1981	4,121,975.47	
35600	8	2021	1982	5,977,491.29	
35600	8	2021	1983	1,718,120.70	
35600	8	2021	1984	7,296,373.11	
35600	8	2021	1985	3,605,617.98	
35600	8	2021	1986	4,988,193.94	
35600	8	2021	1987	8,014,386.83	
35600	8	2021	1988	1,568,756.12	
35600	8	2021	1989	791,335.35	
35600	8	2021	1990	1,206,192.03	
35600	8	2021	1991	750,328.99	
35600	8	2021	1992	1,994,434.17	
35600	8	2021	1993	299,183.19	
35600	8	2021	1994	1,164,720.75	
35600	8	2021	1995	2,770,247.13	
35600	8	2021	1996	2,040,099.63	
35600	8	2021	1997	999,443.25	
35600	8	2021	1998	1,558,351.41	
35600	8	2021	1999	1,476,154.81	
35600	8	2021	2000	1,763,245.41	
35600	8	2021	2001	2,868,191.61	
35600	8	2021	2002	639,035.77	
35600	8	2021	2003	4,248,330.54	
35600	8	2021	2004	829,746.18	
35600	8	2021	2005	2,706,989.08	
35600	8	2021	2006	1,385,337.36	
35600	8	2021	2007	2,773,280.45	
35600	8	2021	2008	789,582.48	
35600	8	2021	2009	4,808,959.71	
35600	8	2021	2010	6,435,930.58	
35600	8	2021	2011	3,652,641.29	
35600	8	2021	2012	11,534,373.60	
35600	8	2021	2013	4.568.583.52	
35600	8	2021	2014	3,972.652.46	
35600	8	2021	2015	7,533.976.60	
35600	8	2021	2016	6,448.162.09	
35600	8	2021	2017	8,167.641.08	
35600	8	2021	2018	10,195,119.41	

				Case	No. 2020-00349
		Attachmen	t to Respon	nse to DOD-FEA-1	Question No. 20
	_				Page 47 of 72
35600	8	2021	2019	17,787,486.97	Spanos
35600	8	2021	2020	32,432,460.40	
35600	8	2021	2021	19,001,795.42	
35700	8	2021	1962	16,102.50	
35700	8	2021	1969	629.49	
35700	8	2021	1972	1,023.52	
35700	8	2021	1973	3,487.24	
35700	8	2021	1974	1,183.38	
35700	8	2021	1980	26,278.29	
35700	8	2021	1984	275.00	
35700	8	2021	1997	318,959.12	
35700	8	2021	1998	449.82	
35700	8	2021	1999	702.00	
35700	8	2021	2002	3,451.41	
35700	8	2021	2003	12,833.46	
35700	8	2021	2019	233,118.58	
35800	8	2021	1962	12,651.57	
35800	8	2021	1969	0.10	
35800	8	2021	1972	15,875.19	
35800	8	2021	1973	78,405.34	
35800	8	2021	1974	136,383.31	
35800	8	2021	1980	204,862.86	
35800	8	2021	1982	13,871.63	
35800	8	2021	1984	2,212.12	
35800	8	2021	1988	123,767.49	
35800	8	2021	1992	116,241.28	
35800	8	2021	1997	312,256.88	
35800	8	2021	2015	13.724.66	
35800	8	2021	2016	7.549.41	
35800	8	2021	2017	174.934.62	
35800	8	2021	2018	3.167.77	
35800	8	2021	2019	16.764.25	
35800	8	2021	2020	74.197.42	
36010	8	2021	1941	373,772,94	
36010	8	2021	1942	41 173 38	
36010	8	2021	1943	911.00	
36010	8	2021	1944	850.00	
36010	8	2021	1944	2 100 00	
36010	8	2021	10/6	3 262 00	
36010	0 8	2021	1940	3,202.00	
26010	0	2021	1047	2,454.00	
26010	0	2021	1940	3,238.00	
20010	õ	2021	1050	4,314.00	
26010	ð	2021	1051	59,904.00	
26010	ð	2021	1053	10,003.UU	
20010	ð	2021	1922	27,550.00	
30010	8	2021	1923	33,233.00	
36010	8	2021	1954	24,267.00	

				Case No	. 2020-00349
	1	Attachment	t to Respons	se to DOD-FEA-1 Qu	estion No. 20
	_			]	Page 48 of 72
36010	8	2021	1955	40,298.35	Spanos
36010	8	2021	1956	21,633.00	
36010	8	2021	1957	19,771.00	
36010	8	2021	1958	27,040.00	
36010	8	2021	1959	19,357.00	
36010	8	2021	1960	33,627.00	
36010	8	2021	1961	18,106.00	
36010	8	2021	1962	10,562.32	
36010	8	2021	1963	21,516.00	
36010	8	2021	1964	20,398.00	
36010	8	2021	1965	35,563.00	
36010	8	2021	1966	5,187.00	
36010	8	2021	1967	19,695.00	
36010	8	2021	1968	15,350.00	
36010	8	2021	1969	41,542.00	
36010	8	2021	1970	24,874.00	
36010	8	2021	1971	46,508.00	
36010	8	2021	1972	16,301.00	
36010	8	2021	1973	8,970.00	
36010	8	2021	1974	43,465.00	
36010	8	2021	1975	27,337.00	
36010	8	2021	1976	6,205.00	
36010	8	2021	1977	15,472.00	
36010	8	2021	1978	17,820.00	
36010	8	2021	1979	31,886.00	
36010	8	2021	1980	10,670.00	
36010	8	2021	1981	1,808.00	
36010	8	2021	1982	61,168.00	
36010	8	2021	1984	14,670.00	
36010	8	2021	1985	33,531.00	
36010	8	2021	1986	779.00	
36010	8	2021	1987	16,266.00	
36010	8	2021	1988	4,886.00	
36010	8	2021	1989	7,350.00	
36010	8	2021	1990	38,364.00	
36010	8	2021	1991	12,981.00	
36010	8	2021	1992	5,140.00	
36010	8	2021	1993	38,715.00	
36010	8	2021	1994	23,233.00	
36010	8	2021	1995	54,744.00	
36010	8	2021	1996	143,362.00	
36010	8	2021	1997	100,670.04	
36010	8	2021	1998	11,034.00	
36010	8	2021	1999	28,534.63	
36010	8	2021	2000	5,450.00	
36010	8	2021	2001	1,400.00	
36010	8	2021	2003	113.00	

				Case N	No. 2020-00349
	1	Attachmen	t to Respon	se to DOD-FEA-1 Q	uestion No. 20
					Page 49 of 72
36010	8	2021	2004	74,362.56	Spanos
36010	8	2021	2009	58,265.05	
36010	8	2021	2010	3,796.63	
36010	8	2021	2011	22,282.80	
36010	8	2021	2012	209,177.61	
36010	8	2021	2018	332,578.34	
36010	8	2021	2019	112,237.46	
36100	8	2021	1940	238.90	
36100	8	2021	1941	179.74	
36100	8	2021	1945	56.00	
36100	8	2021	1946	11,183.46	
36100	8	2021	1947	3,738.15	
36100	8	2021	1948	2,742.00	
36100	8	2021	1949	5,131.61	
36100	8	2021	1950	13,026.82	
36100	8	2021	1951	5,204.70	
36100	8	2021	1952	5,288.48	
36100	8	2021	1953	202.30	
36100	8	2021	1954	14,624.23	
36100	8	2021	1955	19,557.90	
36100	8	2021	1956	16,594.33	
36100	8	2021	1957	8,224.13	
36100	8	2021	1958	26,992.10	
36100	8	2021	1959	10,488.79	
36100	8	2021	1960	15,518.58	
36100	8	2021	1961	15,306.26	
36100	8	2021	1962	27,371.02	
36100	8	2021	1963	38,582.42	
36100	8	2021	1964	33,611.41	
36100	8	2021	1965	25,015.32	
36100	8	2021	1966	20,756.17	
36100	8	2021	1967	28,435.31	
36100	8	2021	1968	36,678.15	
36100	8	2021	1969	43,291.42	
36100	8	2021	1970	9,774.54	
36100	8	2021	1971	76,564.90	
36100	8	2021	1972	42,530.14	
36100	8	2021	1973	51,894.33	
36100	8	2021	1974	63,345.57	
36100	8	2021	1975	45,941.46	
36100	8	2021	1976	25,593.90	
36100	8	2021	1977	65,877.24	
36100	8	2021	1978	67,478.67	
36100	8	2021	1979	86,978.46	
36100	8	2021	1980	158,265.95	
36100	8	2021	1981	59,832.39	
36100	8	2021	1982	100,305.74	

				Case N	No. 2020-00349
		Attachment	t to Respon	se to DOD-FEA-1 Q	uestion No. 20
					Page 50 of 72
36100	8	2021	1983	13,444.28	Spanos
36100	8	2021	1984	53,018.93	
36100	8	2021	1985	8,631.87	
36100	8	2021	1986	45,921.92	
36100	8	2021	1987	84,574.47	
36100	8	2021	1988	9,583.49	
36100	8	2021	1989	20,853.45	
36100	8	2021	1990	89,521.00	
36100	8	2021	1991	232,064.00	
36100	8	2021	1992	132,814.10	
36100	8	2021	1993	45,318.28	
36100	8	2021	1994	556,395.85	
36100	8	2021	1995	32,964.50	
36100	8	2021	1997	163,072.85	
36100	8	2021	1998	81,276.93	
36100	8	2021	2000	66,743.00	
36100	8	2021	2001	269,124.29	
36100	8	2021	2002	130,214.83	
36100	8	2021	2003	211,428.85	
36100	8	2021	2004	15,786.36	
36100	8	2021	2005	134,777.18	
36100	8	2021	2006	137,673.95	
36100	8	2021	2007	605,523.71	
36100	8	2021	2008	39,332.05	
36100	8	2021	2009	376,899.45	
36100	8	2021	2010	1,748,743.89	
36100	8	2021	2011	576,362.90	
36100	8	2021	2012	736,752.19	
36100	8	2021	2013	793,055.08	
36100	8	2021	2014	1,127,037.24	
36100	8	2021	2015	491,972.42	
36100	8	2021	2016	2,861,063.14	
36100	8	2021	2017	438,626.31	
36100	8	2021	2018	1,234,415.41	
36100	8	2021	2019	8,738,149.35	
36100	8	2021	2020	3,442,784.69	
36100	8	2021	2021	3,273,283.96	
36200	8	2021	1930	15,315.27	
36200	8	2021	1931	720.76	
36200	8	2021	1937	2,921.64	
36200	8	2021	1939	7,392.30	
36200	8	2021	1940	16,791.47	
36200	8	2021	1941	26,495.10	
36200	8	2021	1942	5,995.89	
36200	8	2021	1943	3,756.74	
36200	8	2021	1944	6,387.02	
36200	8	2021	1945	21,895.53	

				Case 1	No. 2020-00349
	1	Attachmen	t to Respon	se to DOD-FEA-1 Q	Question No. 20
			-		Page 51 of 72
36200	8	2021	1946	8,399.90	Spanos
36200	8	2021	1947	28,457.93	_
36200	8	2021	1948	116,531.45	
36200	8	2021	1949	127,769.99	
36200	8	2021	1950	91,171.22	
36200	8	2021	1951	44,559.35	
36200	8	2021	1952	212,268.94	
36200	8	2021	1953	228,230.77	
36200	8	2021	1954	347,164.51	
36200	8	2021	1955	243,264.79	
36200	8	2021	1956	518,021.37	
36200	8	2021	1957	163,754.99	
36200	8	2021	1958	315,168.07	
36200	8	2021	1959	163,579.97	
36200	8	2021	1960	309,955.59	
36200	8	2021	1961	413,643.73	
36200	8	2021	1962	621.250.20	
36200	8	2021	1963	635.081.40	
36200	8	2021	1964	511.551.81	
36200	8	2021	1965	692 448 69	
36200	8	2021	1966	654 299 29	
36200	8	2021	1967	581 327 04	
36200	8	2021	1968	765 430 77	
36200	8	2021	1060	1 260 872 01	
26200	8	2021	1070	256 204 20	
26200	0	2021	1970	1 016 001 01	
26200	0	2021	1072	1,010,001.91	
36200	0	2021	1972	004,157.00	
36200	0	2021	1975	1,220,529.20	
36200	8	2021	1974	1,229,521.92	
36200	8	2021	1975	904,881.30	
36200	8	2021	1976	868,884.80	
36200	8	2021	1977	1,281,181.66	
36200	8	2021	1978	1,612,442.81	
36200	8	2021	1979	217,876.37	
36200	8	2021	1980	2,156,794.96	
36200	8	2021	1981	1,839,637.09	
36200	8	2021	1982	1,803,111.85	
36200	8	2021	1983	900,796.26	
36200	8	2021	1984	2,056,771.53	
36200	8	2021	1985	312,184.90	
36200	8	2021	1986	1,309,003.03	
36200	8	2021	1987	3,182,970.66	
36200	8	2021	1988	174,083.65	
36200	8	2021	1989	2,313,830.72	
36200	8	2021	1990	1,474,746.07	
36200	8	2021	1991	3,192,524.52	
36200	8	2021	1992	4,499,319.93	

				Case	No. 2020-00349
		Attachmen	t to Respon	nse to DOD-FEA-1	Question No. 20
					Page 52 of 72
36200	8	2021	1993	1,659,487.97	Spanos
36200	8	2021	1994	5,586,768.14	
36200	8	2021	1995	3,184,300.46	
36200	8	2021	1996	319,938.83	
36200	8	2021	1997	5,583,867.37	
36200	8	2021	1998	4,600,489.06	
36200	8	2021	1999	2,133,190.29	
36200	8	2021	2000	1,086,833.42	
36200	8	2021	2001	6,278,579.71	
36200	8	2021	2002	4,158,272.16	
36200	8	2021	2003	4,299,322.52	
36200	8	2021	2004	835,511.12	
36200	8	2021	2005	3,363,641.65	
36200	8	2021	2006	2,218,200.43	
36200	8	2021	2007	1,942,300.43	
36200	8	2021	2008	584,206.70	
36200	8	2021	2009	13,535,248.96	
36200	8	2021	2010	16,180,296.54	
36200	8	2021	2011	7,081,959.99	
36200	8	2021	2012	10,035,996.21	
36200	8	2021	2013	10,308,863.41	
36200	8	2021	2014	10,835,399.69	
36200	8	2021	2015	7,078,048.43	
36200	8	2021	2016	13,127,846.39	
36200	8	2021	2017	16,162,486.23	
36200	8	2021	2018	30,512,649.90	
36200	8	2021	2019	19,756,679.02	
36200	8	2021	2020	43,630,931.51	
36200	8	2021	2021	10.360.829.79	
36400	8	2021	1941	16.840.07	
36400	8	2021	1943	1.261.63	
36400	8	2021	1944	5.543.36	
36400	8	2021	1945	31.750.94	
36400	8	2021	1946	55,146,24	
36400	8	2021	1947	119,412,48	
36400	8	2021	1948	130 887 79	
36400	8	2021	1949	208 467 52	
36400	8	2021	1950	382 946 12	
36400	8	2021	1950	350 338 01	
36400	8	2021	1952	365 727 68	
36400	8	2021	1052	125 /00 03	
36400	8	2021	105/	26 252 08	
36400	0	2021	1055	20,222.00 211 657 55	
36400	0 0	2021	1056	221,007,000 77 AD7 722	
36400	0	2021	1057	171 7ED 02	
26400	õ	2021	1050	4/4,/30.33	
30400	ŏ	2021	1920	329,108.81	
30400	ŏ	2021	1928	446,553.61	

				Case	No. 2020-00349
		Attachmen	t to Respor	se to DOD-FEA-1	Question No. 20
					Page 53 of 72
36400	8	2021	1960	133,542.78	Spanos
36400	8	2021	1961	525,872.62	
36400	8	2021	1962	476,088.48	
36400	8	2021	1963	647,575.06	
36400	8	2021	1964	785,440.24	
36400	8	2021	1965	803,054.89	
36400	8	2021	1966	886,950.55	
36400	8	2021	1967	867,447.79	
36400	8	2021	1968	1,005,050.99	
36400	8	2021	1969	1,122,009.12	
36400	8	2021	1970	790,280.58	
36400	8	2021	1971	1,329,735.02	
36400	8	2021	1972	1,161,325.31	
36400	8	2021	1973	1,765,496.27	
36400	8	2021	1974	1,725,901.62	
36400	8	2021	1975	1,356,070.60	
36400	8	2021	1976	1,618,492.15	
36400	8	2021	1977	1,718,801.33	
36400	8	2021	1978	1,773,065.53	
36400	8	2021	1979	2,434,547.96	
36400	8	2021	1980	2,522,340.00	
36400	8	2021	1981	2.767.128.67	
36400	8	2021	1982	3.078.031.97	
36400	8	2021	1983	3.543.121.50	
36400	8	2021	1984	2.902.011.32	
36400	8	2021	1985	3.255.015.71	
36400	8	2021	1986	4.299.114.77	
36400	8	2021	1987	4 416 251 96	
36400	8	2021	1988	4 673 698 73	
36400	8	2021	1989	4 957 346 51	
36400	8	2021	1990	4 994 120 63	
36400	8	2021	1990	5 000 251 82	
36400	8	2021	1992	6 408 141 43	
36400	8	2021	1003	6 386 700 74	
36400	8	2021	100/	8 064 432 23	
36400	8	2021	1005	8,004,432.23	
26400	0	2021	1995	7 622 160 00	
26400	0	2021	1990	7,022,109.09 0 E0C ECO E0	
30400	0	2021	1000		
36400	8	2021	1998	7,498,943.77	
36400	8	2021	1999	7,339,751.39	
36400	8	2021	2000	0,883,333.15	
30400	8	2021	2001	6,114,588.70	
30400	8	2021	2002	/,103,01/.11	
30400	8	2021	2003	10,227,774.62	
30400	8	2021	2004	4,221,976.65	
36400	8	2021	2005	4,951,810.65	
36400	8	2021	2006	6,258,571.97	

				Case	No. 2020-00349
		Attachmen	t to Respor	nse to DOD-FEA-1	Question No. 20
					Page 54 of 72
36400	8	2021	2007	4,046,892.89	Spanos
36400	8	2021	2008	23,216,577.02	
36400	8	2021	2009	32,851,470.64	
36400	8	2021	2010	14,910,042.61	
36400	8	2021	2011	14,597,926.23	
36400	8	2021	2012	24,016,100.20	
36400	8	2021	2013	16,470,486.59	
36400	8	2021	2014	30,624,835.36	
36400	8	2021	2015	44,394,111.07	
36400	8	2021	2016	8,834,578.52	
36400	8	2021	2017	4,143,771.33	
36400	8	2021	2018	17,299,147.44	
36400	8	2021	2019	26,814,015.19	
36400	8	2021	2020	26,625,760.72	
36400	8	2021	2021	10,074,649.36	
36500	8	2021	1941	41,584.48	
36500	8	2021	1942	8,382.52	
36500	8	2021	1943	3,530.33	
36500	8	2021	1944	196.26	
36500	8	2021	1946	37,205.41	
36500	8	2021	1947	50,075.13	
36500	8	2021	1948	118,716.21	
36500	8	2021	1949	159,132.66	
36500	8	2021	1950	149,861.00	
36500	8	2021	1951	122,143.63	
36500	8	2021	1952	174,559.08	
36500	8	2021	1953	114,420.34	
36500	8	2021	1954	154,786.25	
36500	8	2021	1955	206,737.58	
36500	8	2021	1956	252,465.56	
36500	8	2021	1957	265,414.70	
36500	8	2021	1958	307,789.33	
36500	8	2021	1959	275,109.53	
36500	8	2021	1960	252,596.32	
36500	8	2021	1961	369,407.14	
36500	8	2021	1962	442,043.08	
36500	8	2021	1963	643,149.13	
36500	8	2021	1964	730,451.91	
36500	8	2021	1965	982,857.31	
36500	8	2021	1966	806,028.75	
36500	8	2021	1967	921,685.48	
36500	8	2021	1968	1.186.912.72	
36500	8	2021	1969	1.281.850.69	
36500	8	2021	1970	986.657.07	
36500	8	2021	1971	1.799.575.00	
36500	8	2021	1972	1.430.514.22	
36500	8	2021	1973	1,646,025.55	

				Case	No. 2020-00349
		Attachment	t to Respon	nse to DOD-FEA-1	Question No. 20
					Page 55 of 72
36500	8	2021	1974	2,132,534.17	Spanos
36500	8	2021	1975	1,401,007.66	
36500	8	2021	1976	1,423,602.19	
36500	8	2021	1977	2,011,541.02	
36500	8	2021	1978	2,410,280.31	
36500	8	2021	1979	2,872,322.60	
36500	8	2021	1980	2,745,522.59	
36500	8	2021	1981	2,615,299.48	
36500	8	2021	1982	2,755,367.01	
36500	8	2021	1983	2,918,820.50	
36500	8	2021	1984	2,603,974.38	
36500	8	2021	1985	2,333,423.55	
36500	8	2021	1986	3,268,253.63	
36500	8	2021	1987	3,657,388.32	
36500	8	2021	1988	4,182,970.96	
36500	8	2021	1989	5,363,483.96	
36500	8	2021	1990	4,616,572.52	
36500	8	2021	1991	4,226,267.09	
36500	8	2021	1992	4,933,056.41	
36500	8	2021	1993	4,549,535.78	
36500	8	2021	1994	5,817,332.04	
36500	8	2021	1995	7,097,698.00	
36500	8	2021	1996	6,150,063.80	
36500	8	2021	1997	6,138,738.67	
36500	8	2021	1998	4,900,442.17	
36500	8	2021	1999	5,358,420.53	
36500	8	2021	2000	4,316,068.83	
36500	8	2021	2001	8,936,367.06	
36500	8	2021	2002	5,554,081.40	
36500	8	2021	2003	2,955,535.46	
36500	8	2021	2004	6,244,199.21	
36500	8	2021	2005	2,199,622.03	
36500	8	2021	2006	4,031,581.90	
36500	8	2021	2007	4,046,190.02	
36500	8	2021	2008	19,975,862.81	
36500	8	2021	2009	39,555,979,96	
36500	8	2021	2010	9,963,161.25	
36500	8	2021	2011	9,998,220,50	
36500	8	2021	2012	16.348.552.00	
36500	8	2021	2013	10.983.343.22	
36500	8	2021	2014	31.556.904.81	
36500	8	2021	2015	45.200.062.53	
36500	8	2021	2016	8,920.563.77	
36500	8	2021	2017	48,933.073.63	
36500	8	2021	2018	14,216.870.80	
36500	8	2021	2019	22,552.468.36	
	-			,,	

47,097,206.48

				Case	No. 2020-00349
		Attachmen	t to Respor	nse to DOD-FEA-1 (	Question No. 20
	_				Page 56 of 72
36500	8	2021	2021	16,787,895.02	Spanos
36600	8	2021	1966	2,177.50	
36600	8	2021	1967	2,766.65	
36600	8	2021	1968	929.40	
36600	8	2021	1973	23,444.43	
36600	8	2021	1974	276,752.56	
36600	8	2021	1976	18,053.00	
36600	8	2021	1979	407,636.17	
36600	8	2021	1980	218,176.00	
36600	8	2021	1981	14.49	
36600	8	2021	1982	64,154.00	
36600	8	2021	1983	61,681.09	
36600	8	2021	1986	43,609.11	
36600	8	2021	1987	65,783.41	
36600	8	2021	1989	19,565.13	
36600	8	2021	1995	104,460.14	
36600	8	2021	1998	5,030.12	
36600	8	2021	2001	2,842.29	
36600	8	2021	2003	124,484.16	
36600	8	2021	2004	44,864.57	
36600	8	2021	2005	26,268.24	
36600	8	2021	2008	3,628.46	
36600	8	2021	2009	31,742.19	
36600	8	2021	2010	96,925.23	
36600	8	2021	2011	52,912.65	
36600	8	2021	2012	53,587.63	
36600	8	2021	2013	8,879.44	
36600	8	2021	2014	252,131.62	
36600	8	2021	2015	216,560.25	
36600	8	2021	2016	207,381.25	
36600	8	2021	2018	5,787.81	
36600	8	2021	2019	81,228.27	
36600	8	2021	2020	687.26	
36700	8	2021	1967	613.74	
36700	8	2021	1968	10,548.33	
36700	8	2021	1970	17,506.90	
36700	8	2021	1971	11,528.70	
36700	8	2021	1972	90,165.27	
36700	8	2021	1973	46,849.14	
36700	8	2021	1974	267,511.23	
36700	8	2021	1975	220,588.27	
36700	8	2021	1976	239,194.56	
36700	8	2021	1977	175.099.71	
36700	8	2021	1978	256,923.30	
36700	8	2021	1979	331,738.33	
36700	8	2021	1980	393.976.16	
36700	8	2021	1981	221,191.75	

				Cas	e No. 2020-00349
		Attachmer	nt to Respo	onse to DOD-FEA-1	Question No. 20
	_				Page 57 of 72
36700	8	2021	1982	262,577.02	Spanos
36700	8	2021	1983	318,744.54	
36700	8	2021	1984	334,417.15	
36700	8	2021	1985	280,604.56	
36700	8	2021	1986	509,664.28	
36700	8	2021	1987	835,443.37	
36700	8	2021	1988	964,796.02	
36700	8	2021	1989	1,301,721.20	
36700	8	2021	1990	679,779.76	
36700	8	2021	1991	1,069,297.09	
36700	8	2021	1992	941,810.23	
36700	8	2021	1993	1,064,196.91	
36700	8	2021	1994	1,669,574.50	
36700	8	2021	1995	3,366,307.56	
36700	8	2021	1996	3,253,155.25	
36700	8	2021	1997	3,409,314.99	
36700	8	2021	1998	3,429,630.01	
36700	8	2021	1999	3,649,209.34	
36700	8	2021	2000	3,844,252.36	
36700	8	2021	2001	8,202,339.05	
36700	8	2021	2002	5,404,646.26	
36700	8	2021	2003	8,944,045.36	
36700	8	2021	2004	5,154,709.31	
36700	8	2021	2005	3,277,490.34	
36700	8	2021	2006	2,093,225.85	
36700	8	2021	2007	2,324,339.43	
36700	8	2021	2008	17,070,059.34	
36700	8	2021	2009	35,430,222.90	
36700	8	2021	2010	4.648.319.68	
36700	8	2021	2011	6,811,641.89	
36700	8	2021	2012	9.104.085.72	
36700	8	2021	2013	3.584.935.55	
36700	8	2021	2014	22.872.719.62	
36700	8	2021	2015	35.073.247.07	
36700	8	2021	2016	1.419.066.23	
36700	8	2021	2017	2.871.259.97	
36700	8	2021	2018	1.756.857.24	
36700	8	2021	2019	2 973 080 15	
36700	8	2021	2010	18 869 836 43	
36700	8	2021	2020	10,009,090.49	
36800	8	2021	19/1	10,208,402.70 8 913 98	
36800	8	2021	10/12	1 244 87	
36800	0	2021	10/12	1,244.07 07 NG	
36800	0	2021	1945 10//	שאייים אייים אייים איי	
36800	0 0	2021	10/5	2,000.10	
36800	٥ ٥	2021	1047	202.14 2 000 ED	
36800	0 0	2021	10/0	2,300.33 1 771 77	
50000	0	2021	1540	1,2/1.2/	

				Case N	o. 2020-00349			
		Attachment to Response to DOD-FEA-1 Question I						
					Page 58 of 72			
36800	8	2021	1949	209,632.88	Spanos			
36800	8	2021	1951	2,517.46				
36800	8	2021	1952	5,623.38				
36800	8	2021	1953	146,903.59				
36800	8	2021	1954	7,004.38				
36800	8	2021	1955	14,347.42				
36800	8	2021	1956	3,693.16				
36800	8	2021	1957	16,780.89				
36800	8	2021	1958	6,271.81				
36800	8	2021	1959	15,505.39				
36800	8	2021	1960	18,459.32				
36800	8	2021	1961	6,386.26				
36800	8	2021	1962	407,719.43				
36800	8	2021	1963	33,622.75				
36800	8	2021	1964	271,666.62				
36800	8	2021	1965	492,991.02				
36800	8	2021	1966	414,107.61				
36800	8	2021	1967	841,819.41				
36800	8	2021	1968	574,093.67				
36800	8	2021	1969	901,072.00				
36800	8	2021	1970	1,290,214.08				
36800	8	2021	1971	1,259,602.32				
36800	8	2021	1972	1,440,879.90				
36800	8	2021	1973	2,620,869.84				
36800	8	2021	1974	3,216,098.91				
36800	8	2021	1975	1,547,583.48				
36800	8	2021	1976	2,068,890.49				
36800	8	2021	1977	3.521.533.56				
36800	8	2021	1978	3.783.007.74				
36800	8	2021	1979	3.919.520.68				
36800	8	2021	1980	2.691.938.47				
36800	8	2021	1981	1.764.425.39				
36800	8	2021	1982	4.207.453.28				
36800	8	2021	1983	4.812.658.01				
36800	8	2021	1984	3,391,622,39				
36800	8	2021	1985	4 899 531 62				
36800	8	2021	1986	5 629 936 68				
36800	8	2021	1987	5 396 084 25				
36800	Q Q	2021	1088	6 150 971 60				
36800	Q	2021	1000	6 152 572 12				
26800	0	2021	1000	6 102 697 27				
26800	0	2021	1001					
26900	ð	2021	1005	5,003,584.98 6 445 904 39				
26800	ŏ	2021	1002	0,445,804.28				
20000	ð	2021	1004	/,J/U,012.31				
	ð	2021	1994	8,031,2/8.0/				
30800	8	2021	1992	8,689,967.96				
36800	8	2021	1996	8,002,608.70				

				Case	No. 2020-00349
		Attachmen	t to Respon	nse to DOD-FEA-1	Question No. 20
					Page 59 of 72
36800	8	2021	1997	8,773,967.23	Spanos
36800	8	2021	1998	8,518,953.83	
36800	8	2021	1999	5,880,876.04	
36800	8	2021	2000	9,423,290.91	
36800	8	2021	2001	9,670,054.20	
36800	8	2021	2002	5,407,117.33	
36800	8	2021	2003	12,942,209.41	
36800	8	2021	2004	4,296,229.29	
36800	8	2021	2005	68,430.51	
36800	8	2021	2006	18,299,969.78	
36800	8	2021	2007	11,276,446.56	
36800	8	2021	2008	9,059,219.66	
36800	8	2021	2009	16,017,408.67	
36800	8	2021	2010	2,079,493.70	
36800	8	2021	2011	13,841,363.34	
36800	8	2021	2012	7,156,970.72	
36800	8	2021	2013	4,994,065.36	
36800	8	2021	2014	47,254,298.67	
36800	8	2021	2015	931,676.82	
36800	8	2021	2016	571,778.19	
36800	8	2021	2017	598,652.69	
36800	8	2021	2018	674,835.88	
36800	8	2021	2019	387,988.05	
36800	8	2021	2020	7,234,914.58	
36800	8	2021	2021	4,055,787.80	
36900	8	2021	1949	10,536.62	
36900	8	2021	1950	22,180.02	
36900	8	2021	1951	20,153.45	
36900	8	2021	1952	23.010.41	
36900	8	2021	1953	17,760.95	
36900	8	2021	1954	2.290.24	
36900	8	2021	1955	25.981.08	
36900	8	2021	1956	66.790.13	
36900	8	2021	1957	52.265.03	
36900	8	2021	1958	99.657.16	
36900	8	2021	1959	149,158,23	
36900	8	2021	1960	43.526.39	
36900	8	2021	1961	170 347 30	
36900	8	2021	1962	157 882 28	
36900	8	2021	1963	171 882 90	
36900	8	2021	1964	184 386 43	
36900	8	2021	1965	129,500.45	
36900	Q Q	2021	1066	107 027 22	
36900	O Q	2021	1067	132,037.33 727 NRE 87	
36900	0	2021	1060	237,003.02 171 END EN	
36900	0	2021	1060	1/1,JUZ.JJ	
26000	0	2021	1070	210,000.02 150.005.47	
20200	Õ	2021	19/0	152,085.47	
				Case	No. 2020-00349
-------	---	------------	-------------	--------------------	-----------------
		Attachment	t to Respon	nse to DOD-FEA-1 (	Question No. 20
	_				Page 60 of 72
36900	8	2021	1971	349,091.88	Spanos
36900	8	2021	1972	362,103.92	
36900	8	2021	1973	467,968.95	
36900	8	2021	1974	686,541.09	
36900	8	2021	1975	581,274.16	
36900	8	2021	1976	981,241.62	
36900	8	2021	1977	1,231,190.09	
36900	8	2021	1978	1,140,597.56	
36900	8	2021	1979	1,245,560.79	
36900	8	2021	1980	912,755.49	
36900	8	2021	1981	1,334,692.89	
36900	8	2021	1982	1,343,070.66	
36900	8	2021	1983	2,210,195.91	
36900	8	2021	1984	2,058,603.20	
36900	8	2021	1985	1,992,453.11	
36900	8	2021	1986	2,048,640.79	
36900	8	2021	1987	1,589,793.50	
36900	8	2021	1988	2,254,504.00	
36900	8	2021	1989	2,462,385.83	
36900	8	2021	1990	2,333,626.89	
36900	8	2021	1991	2,576,064.61	
36900	8	2021	1992	2,519,858.50	
36900	8	2021	1993	3,286,428.28	
36900	8	2021	1994	3,801,948.63	
36900	8	2021	1995	4,603,510.87	
36900	8	2021	1996	4,826,032.99	
36900	8	2021	1997	5,184,619.37	
36900	8	2021	1998	5,244,188.33	
36900	8	2021	1999	4,309,241.73	
36900	8	2021	2000	2,751,666.64	
36900	8	2021	2001	2,995,165.37	
36900	8	2021	2002	3,029,927.73	
36900	8	2021	2003	1,238,259.63	
36900	8	2021	2004	183,074.92	
36900	8	2021	2006	26,403.91	
36900	8	2021	2007	12,760.34	
36900	8	2021	2008	2,118,834.74	
36900	8	2021	2009	29,434.60	
36900	8	2021	2010	3,721,586.34	
36900	8	2021	2011	2,368,543.95	
36900	8	2021	2012	6,543,791.78	
36900	8	2021	2013	9,949,861.96	
36900	8	2021	2014	16,527,250.32	
36900	8	2021	2015	13,414,382.08	
36900	8	2021	2019	483.17	
36900	8	2021	2020	45.345.55	
37000	8	2021	1932	78.61	

				Case	No. 2020-00349
		Attachment	t to Respon	se to DOD-FEA-1	Question No. 20
					Page 61 of 72
37000	8	2021	1940	76.95	Spanos
37000	8	2021	1941	21,279.65	
37000	8	2021	1942	4,949.10	
37000	8	2021	1943	7,319.88	
37000	8	2021	1944	602.97	
37000	8	2021	1945	1,068.97	
37000	8	2021	1947	439.24	
37000	8	2021	1948	3,584.35	
37000	8	2021	1949	3,057.48	
37000	8	2021	1950	2,467.79	
37000	8	2021	1951	1,829.26	
37000	8	2021	1952	27,506.14	
37000	8	2021	1953	85,450.91	
37000	8	2021	1954	137,050.18	
37000	8	2021	1955	147,750.10	
37000	8	2021	1956	124,836.79	
37000	8	2021	1957	185,081.43	
37000	8	2021	1958	58,016.01	
37000	8	2021	1959	22,885.22	
37000	8	2021	1960	234,092.80	
37000	8	2021	1961	239,023.74	
37000	8	2021	1962	238,655.16	
37000	8	2021	1963	287,455.27	
37000	8	2021	1964	298,028.76	
37000	8	2021	1965	379.034.11	
37000	8	2021	1966	316,094.05	
37000	8	2021	1967	298.614.14	
37000	8	2021	1968	369.951.24	
37000	8	2021	1969	437,399,99	
37000	8	2021	1970	388,882,50	
37000	8	2021	1971	542 855 08	
37000	8	2021	1972	650 779 75	
37000	8	2021	1972	729 615 59	
37000	8	2021	107/	1 328 507 05	
37000	8	2021	1075	580 81/ 60	
37000	8	2021	1076	782 010 07	
37000	0	2021	1970	1 569 202 17	
37000	0	2021	1070	1,500,595.17	
37000	0	2021	1970	1,104,004.75	
37000	8	2021	1979	1,300,319.73	
37000	8	2021	1980	550,707.03	
37000	8	2021	1981	515,868.26	
37000	8	2021	1982	598,277.47	
37000	8	2021	1983	1,145,189.31	
37000	8	2021	1984	833,450.17	
37000	8	2021	1985	777,049.33	
37000	8	2021	1986	959,184.81	
37000	8	2021	1987	1,054,521.92	

	A tto alim and	to Dognor		No. 2020-00349
	Attachment	to Respon	ISE IO DOD-FEA-I	Dego 62 of 72
37000 8	2021	1988	1.056.438.36	Fage 02 01 /2
37000 8	2021	1989	1.103.090.78	Spanos
37000 8	2021	1990	1.371.157.04	
37000 8	2021	1991	1.440.270.31	
37000 8	2021	1992	2,416,966.28	
37000 8	2021	1993	1,104,348.12	
37000 8	2021	1994	1,364,550.55	
37000 8	2021	1995	1,438,112.59	
37000 8	2021	1996	1,517,220.27	
37000 8	2021	1997	2,433,989.62	
37000 8	2021	1998	1.996.670.09	
37000 8	2021	1999	1,778,449.08	
37000 8	2021	2000	1.866.887.90	
37000 8	2021	2001	2.205.922.15	
37000 8	2021	2002	1.854.252.41	
37000 8	2021	2003	1.728.521.55	
37000 8	2021	2004	79.606.80	
37000 8	2021	2005	290.222.85	
37000 8	2021	2006	3.408.757.61	
37000 8	2021	2007	1.037.165.15	
37000 8	2021	2008	44.649.61	
37000 8	2021	2009	1.515.281.60	
37000 8	2021	2010	944.171.45	
37000 8	2021	2011	675.361.19	
37000 8	2021	2012	869.026.03	
37000 8	2021	2013	5.951.167.11	
37000 8	2021	2014	700.588.46	
37000 8	2021	2015	122.773.45	
37000 8	2021	2016	56.832.89	
37000 8	2021	2018	890.293.00	
37000 8	2021	2019	255.206.26	
37000 8	2021	2020	2.559.634.33	
37000 8	2021	2021	1.087.905.70	
37001 8	2021	2015	2.737.154.06	
37001 8	2021	2017	76.817.21	
37001 8	2021	2018	97.071.49	
37001 8	2021	2020	92,237.92	
37011 8	2021	2018	770.41	
37020 8	2021	1941	7,603.77	
37020 8	2021	1942	45.48	
37020 8	2021	1944	30.03	
37020 8	2021	1945	14,653.76	
37020 8	2021	1946	8,567.58	
37020 8	2021	1947	3,149.35	
37020 8	2021	1948	57,848.57	
37020 8	2021	1949	5,542.70	
37020 8	2021	1950	14,141.15	

# Case No. 2020-00349

Attachment to Response to DDD-FEA-1 Questions 0.20           7020         8         2021         1951         10,103.86         Spanues           7020         8         2021         1952         13,005.92         Spanues           7020         8         2021         1953         11,870.97         Spanues           7020         8         2021         1955         24,516.43         Spanues           7020         8         2021         1955         24,516.43         Spanues           7020         8         2021         1955         24,524.0         Spanues           7020         8         2021         1959         30,001.19         Spanues           7020         8         2021         1961         35,610.57         Spanues           7020         8         2021         1962         46,072.23         Spanues           7020         8         2021         1964         45,324.39         Spanues           7020         8         2021         1965         66,162.07         Spanues           7020         8         2021         1969         101.051.17         Spanues           7020         8         2021					Case N	o. 2020-00349
Prage 63 of 72.           37020         8         2021         1951         10,103.86         Spanos           37020         8         2021         1952         13,005.92         Spanos           37020         8         2021         1955         24,516.43         Spanos           37020         8         2021         1955         24,516.43         Spanos           37020         8         2021         1957         16,554.36         Spanos           37020         8         2021         1958         19,290.12         Spanos           37020         8         2021         1961         35,610.57         Spanos           37020         8         2021         1961         35,610.57         Spanos           37020         8         2021         1965         66,61,07         Spanos           37020         8         2021         1965         66,162,07         Spanos           37020         8         2021         1965         66,162,07         Spanos           37020         8         2021         1965         66,162,07         Spanos           37020         8         2021         1965         66,162,07			Attachment	t to Respon	se to DOD-FEA-1 Q	uestion No. 20
37020         8         2021         1951         10,103.86         Spanos           37020         8         2021         1952         13,005.92           37020         8         2021         1954         12,983.00           37020         8         2021         1955         24,516.43           37020         8         2021         1957         16,554.36           37020         8         2021         1959         30,001.19           37020         8         2021         1950         28,511.07           37020         8         2021         1960         28,511.07           37020         8         2021         1962         46,072.23           37020         8         2021         1965         66,162.07           37020         8         2021         1965         66,162.07           37020         8         2021         1966         73,596.80           37020         8         2021         1965         66,162.07           37020         8         2021         1967         61,918.37           37020         8         2021         1977         15,245.05           37020						Page 63 of 72
37020       8       2021       1952       13,005.92         37020       8       2021       1953       11,870.97         37020       8       2021       1955       24,516.43         37020       8       2021       1955       24,516.43         37020       8       2021       1955       24,516.43         37020       8       2021       1957       16,554.36         37020       8       2021       1959       30,001.19         37020       8       2021       1960       28,511.07         37020       8       2021       1964       45,610.57         37020       8       2021       1966       73,596.80         37020       8       2021       1966       73,596.80         37020       8       2021       1966       73,596.80         37020       8       2021       1967       61,918.37         37020       8       2021       1970       33,599.36         37020       8       2021       1971       118,204.18         37020       8       2021       1977       85,325.78         37020       8       2021       1977	37020	8	2021	1951	10,103.86	Spanos
37020       8       2021       1953       11,870.97         37020       8       2021       1955       24,516.43         37020       8       2021       1956       20,828.00         37020       8       2021       1956       20,828.00         37020       8       2021       1957       16,554.36         37020       8       2021       1959       30,001.19         37020       8       2021       1960       28,511.07         37020       8       2021       1962       46,072.23         37020       8       2021       1965       66,162.07         37020       8       2021       1965       66,162.07         37020       8       2021       1966       73,596.80         37020       8       2021       1966       73,596.80         37020       8       2021       1966       73,596.80         37020       8       2021       1976       61,918.37         37020       8       2021       1976       83,599.36         37020       8       2021       1971       118,204.18         37020       8       2021       1977	37020	8	2021	1952	13,005.92	
37020       8       2021       1954       12,983.00         37020       8       2021       1955       24,516.43         37020       8       2021       1957       16,554.36         37020       8       2021       1957       16,554.36         37020       8       2021       1959       30,001.19         37020       8       2021       1960       28,511.07         37020       8       2021       1961       35,610.57         37020       8       2021       1965       66,162.07         37020       8       2021       1966       73,596.80         37020       8       2021       1966       73,596.80         37020       8       2021       1966       73,596.80         37020       8       2021       1967       61,918.37         37020       8       2021       1967       61,918.37         37020       8       2021       1970       83,599.36         37020       8       2021       1971       18,204.18         37020       8       2021       1974       165,067,68         37020       8       2021       1975	37020	8	2021	1953	11,870.97	
37020       8       2021       1955       24,516,43         37020       8       2021       1956       20,828.00         37020       8       2021       1957       16,554,36         37020       8       2021       1959       30,001.19         37020       8       2021       1960       28,511.07         37020       8       2021       1961       35,610.57         37020       8       2021       1964       45,324.39         37020       8       2021       1964       45,324.39         37020       8       2021       1965       66,162.07         37020       8       2021       1966       73,596.80         37020       8       2021       1966       73,596.80         37020       8       2021       1966       74,596.80         37020       8       2021       1970       83,599.36         37020       8       2021       1970       83,599.36         37020       8       2021       1971       118,204.18         37020       8       2021       1973       104,230.68         37020       8       2021       197	37020	8	2021	1954	12,983.00	
37020       8       2021       1956       20,828.00         37020       8       2021       1957       16,554.36         37020       8       2021       1959       30,001.19         37020       8       2021       1960       28,511.07         37020       8       2021       1962       46,072.23         37020       8       2021       1963       51,694.97         37020       8       2021       1965       66,162.07         37020       8       2021       1965       66,162.07         37020       8       2021       1966       73,596.80         37020       8       2021       1967       61,918.37         37020       8       2021       1967       61,918.37         37020       8       2021       1976       61,918.37         37020       8       2021       1977       83,599.60         37020       8       2021       1976       84,045.70         37020       8       2021       1977       85,235.78         37020       8       2021       1977       15,349.03         37020       8       2021       1977<	37020	8	2021	1955	24,516.43	
37020       8       2021       1957       16,554,36         37020       8       2021       1958       19,290,12         37020       8       2021       1950       28,511,07         37020       8       2021       1960       28,511,07         37020       8       2021       1962       46,072,23         37020       8       2021       1965       66,162,07         37020       8       2021       1966       73,596,80         37020       8       2021       1966       73,596,80         37020       8       2021       1967       61,918,37         37020       8       2021       1967       61,918,37         37020       8       2021       1976       61,918,37         37020       8       2021       1976       61,918,37         37020       8       2021       1977       83,599,36         37020       8       2021       1977       18,243,06         37020       8       2021       1977       15,345,20         37020       8       2021       1977       15,345,20         37020       8       2021       1978<	37020	8	2021	1956	20,828.00	
37020     8     2021     1958     19,290.12       37020     8     2021     1959     30,001.19       37020     8     2021     1960     28,511.07       37020     8     2021     1961     35,610.57       37020     8     2021     1963     51,664.97       37020     8     2021     1965     66,162.07       37020     8     2021     1965     66,162.07       37020     8     2021     1966     63,596.80       37020     8     2021     1966     63,596.80       37020     8     2021     1967     61,918.37       37020     8     2021     1967     61,918.37       37020     8     2021     1967     61,918.37       37020     8     2021     1969     101,065.17       37020     8     2021     1971     118,204.18       37020     8     2021     1973     104,230.68       37020     8     2021     1974     165,067.68       37020     8     2021     1974     165,067.68       37020     8     2021     1974     145,945.20       37020     8     2021     1976     134,905.3	37020	8	2021	1957	16,554.36	
37020     8     2021     1959     30,001.19       37020     8     2021     1960     28,511.07       37020     8     2021     1961     35,610.57       37020     8     2021     1963     51,694.97       37020     8     2021     1965     66,162.07       37020     8     2021     1966     73,596.80       37020     8     2021     1966     73,596.80       37020     8     2021     1966     73,596.80       37020     8     2021     1968     94,045.70       37020     8     2021     1969     101,065.17       37020     8     2021     1970     83,593.66       37020     8     2021     1971     118,204.18       37020     8     2021     1972     85,235.78       37020     8     2021     1973     104,230.68       37020     8     2021     1975     87,632.16       37020     8     2021     1975     87,632.16       37020     8     2021     1977     155,345.20       37020     8     2021     1975     87,632.16       37020     8     2021     1978     143,905.35<	37020	8	2021	1958	19,290.12	
37020       8       2021       1960       28,511.07         37020       8       2021       1962       46,072.23         37020       8       2021       1963       51,694.97         37020       8       2021       1964       45,324.39         37020       8       2021       1966       73,596.80         37020       8       2021       1966       73,596.80         37020       8       2021       1966       73,596.80         37020       8       2021       1966       73,596.80         37020       8       2021       1967       61,918.37         37020       8       2021       1970       83,599.36         37020       8       2021       1970       83,599.36         37020       8       2021       1971       118,204.18         37020       8       2021       1974       165,067.68         37020       8       2021       1974       165,067.68         37020       8       2021       1975       87,632.16         37020       8       2021       1976       134,905.98         37020       8       2021       1	37020	8	2021	1959	30,001.19	
37020       8       2021       1961       35,610.57         37020       8       2021       1963       51,694.97         37020       8       2021       1964       45,324.39         37020       8       2021       1965       66,162.07         37020       8       2021       1967       61,918.37         37020       8       2021       1969       10,065.17         37020       8       2021       1970       83,599.36         37020       8       2021       1970       83,599.36         37020       8       2021       1971       118,204.18         37020       8       2021       1972       85,235.78         37020       8       2021       1974       165,067.68         37020       8       2021       1974       165,067.68         37020       8       2021       1975       87,632.16         37020       8       2021       1976       134,905.35         37020       8       2021       1978       217,677.82         37020       8       2021       1980       138,81.57         37020       8       2021	37020	8	2021	1960	28,511.07	
37020       8       2021       1962       46,072.23         37020       8       2021       1963       51,694.97         37020       8       2021       1964       45,324.39         37020       8       2021       1965       66,162.07         37020       8       2021       1966       73,596.80         37020       8       2021       1968       94,045.70         37020       8       2021       1969       101,065.17         37020       8       2021       1970       83,599.36         37020       8       2021       1971       118,204.18         37020       8       2021       1972       85,235.78         37020       8       2021       1974       165,067.68         37020       8       2021       1975       87,632.16         37020       8       2021       1977       155,345.20         37020       8       2021       1979       181,222.25         37020       8       2021       1980       193,881.57         37020       8       2021       1981       183,996.98         37020       8       2021 <t< td=""><td>37020</td><td>8</td><td>2021</td><td>1961</td><td>35,610.57</td><td></td></t<>	37020	8	2021	1961	35,610.57	
37020       8       2021       1963       51,694.97         37020       8       2021       1964       45,324.39         37020       8       2021       1966       73,596.80         37020       8       2021       1966       73,596.80         37020       8       2021       1969       61,918.37         37020       8       2021       1969       101,065.17         37020       8       2021       1970       83,599.36         37020       8       2021       1971       118,204.18         37020       8       2021       1973       104,230.68         37020       8       2021       1974       165,067.68         37020       8       2021       1975       87,632.16         37020       8       2021       1976       134,905.35         37020       8       2021       1977       155,345.20         37020       8       2021       1979       181,222.25         37020       8       2021       1980       193,881.57         37020       8       2021       1981       183,996.98         37020       8       2021	37020	8	2021	1962	46,072.23	
37020       8       2021       1964       45,324.39         37020       8       2021       1965       66,162.07         37020       8       2021       1966       73,596.80         37020       8       2021       1967       61,918.37         37020       8       2021       1969       94,045.70         37020       8       2021       1970       83,599.36         37020       8       2021       1971       118,204.18         37020       8       2021       1973       104,230.68         37020       8       2021       1975       87,632.16         37020       8       2021       1975       87,632.16         37020       8       2021       1977       155,345.20         37020       8       2021       1977       155,345.20         37020       8       2021       1979       181,222.25         37020       8       2021       1979       181,222.25         37020       8       2021       1980       193,881.57         37020       8       2021       1981       183,996.98         37020       8       2021       <	37020	8	2021	1963	51,694.97	
37020       8       2021       1965       66,162.07         37020       8       2021       1966       73,596.80         37020       8       2021       1967       61,918.37         37020       8       2021       1968       94,045.70         37020       8       2021       1969       101,065.17         37020       8       2021       1971       118,04.18         37020       8       2021       1973       104,230.68         37020       8       2021       1974       165,067.68         37020       8       2021       1975       87,632.16         37020       8       2021       1977       155,345.20         37020       8       2021       1977       155,345.20         37020       8       2021       1979       181,222.25         37020       8       2021       1980       193,881.57         37020       8       2021       1981       133,996.98         37020       8       2021       1982       264,916.68         37020       8       2021       1984       176,285.28         37020       8       2021	37020	8	2021	1964	45,324.39	
37020       8       2021       1966       73,596.80         37020       8       2021       1967       61,918.37         37020       8       2021       1968       94,045.70         37020       8       2021       1969       101,065.17         37020       8       2021       1971       118,204.18         37020       8       2021       1972       85,235.78         37020       8       2021       1974       165,306.68         37020       8       2021       1975       87,632.16         37020       8       2021       1975       87,632.16         37020       8       2021       1976       134,905.35         37020       8       2021       1978       217,677.82         37020       8       2021       1980       193,881.57         37020       8       2021       1981       183,996.98         37020       8       2021       1983       96,128.82         37020       8       2021       1984       176,285.28         37020       8       2021       1985       174,443.17         37020       8       2021	37020	8	2021	1965	66,162.07	
37020       8       2021       1967       61,918.37         37020       8       2021       1968       94,045.70         37020       8       2021       1969       101,065.17         37020       8       2021       1970       83,599.36         37020       8       2021       1971       118,204.18         37020       8       2021       1973       104,230.68         37020       8       2021       1974       165,067.68         37020       8       2021       1975       87,632.16         37020       8       2021       1977       155,345.20         37020       8       2021       1979       181,222.25         37020       8       2021       1979       181,381.57         37020       8       2021       1980       133,881.57         37020       8       2021       1981       183,996.98         37020       8       2021       1983       96,128.82         37020       8       2021       1984       176,285.28         37020       8       2021       1985       174,443.17         37020       8       2021	37020	8	2021	1966	73,596.80	
37020       8       2021       1968       94,045.70         37020       8       2021       1969       101,065.17         37020       8       2021       1970       83,599.36         37020       8       2021       1971       118,204.18         37020       8       2021       1973       104,230.68         37020       8       2021       1974       165,067.68         37020       8       2021       1976       134,905.35         37020       8       2021       1977       155,345.20         37020       8       2021       1978       217,677.82         37020       8       2021       1980       193,881.57         37020       8       2021       1981       183,996.98         37020       8       2021       1982       264,916.68         37020       8       2021       1983       6,128.82         37020       8       2021       1984       176,285.28         37020       8       2021       1985       174,443.17         37020       8       2021       1986       239,539.04         37020       8       2021	37020	8	2021	1967	61,918.37	
37020       8       2021       1969       101,065.17         37020       8       2021       1970       83,599.36         37020       8       2021       1971       118,204.18         37020       8       2021       1972       85,235.78         37020       8       2021       1974       165,067.68         37020       8       2021       1975       87,632.16         37020       8       2021       1976       134,905.35         37020       8       2021       1977       155,345.20         37020       8       2021       1978       217,677.82         37020       8       2021       1978       143,996.98         37020       8       2021       1980       193,881.57         37020       8       2021       1981       183,996.98         37020       8       2021       1982       264,916.68         37020       8       2021       1983       96,128.82         37020       8       2021       1984       176,285.28         37020       8       2021       1985       174,443.17         37020       8       2021	37020	8	2021	1968	94,045.70	
37020       8       2021       1970       83,599.36         37020       8       2021       1971       118,204.18         37020       8       2021       1972       85,235.78         37020       8       2021       1973       106,230.68         37020       8       2021       1974       165,067.68         37020       8       2021       1975       87,632.16         37020       8       2021       1976       134,905.35         37020       8       2021       1977       155,345.20         37020       8       2021       1979       181,222.25         37020       8       2021       1980       193,881.57         37020       8       2021       1981       133,996.98         37020       8       2021       1982       264,916.68         37020       8       2021       1983       96,128.82         37020       8       2021       1984       176,285.28         37020       8       2021       1986       239,539.04         37020       8       2021       1986       239,539.04         37020       8       2021	37020	8	2021	1969	101,065.17	
37020       8       2021       1971       118,204.18         37020       8       2021       1972       85,235.78         37020       8       2021       1973       104,230.68         37020       8       2021       1974       165,067.68         37020       8       2021       1975       87,632.16         37020       8       2021       1976       134,905.35         37020       8       2021       1978       21,7677.82         37020       8       2021       1979       181,222.25         37020       8       2021       1980       193,881.57         37020       8       2021       1981       183,996.98         37020       8       2021       1982       264,916.68         37020       8       2021       1983       96,128.82         37020       8       2021       1984       176,285.28         37020       8       2021       1986       239,539.04         37020       8       2021       1986       239,539.04         37020       8       2021       1987       20,2183.92         37020       8       2021	37020	8	2021	1970	83,599.36	
37020       8       2021       1972       85,235.78         37020       8       2021       1973       104,230.68         37020       8       2021       1974       165,067.68         37020       8       2021       1975       87,632.16         37020       8       2021       1976       134,905.35         37020       8       2021       1977       155,345.20         37020       8       2021       1979       181,222.25         37020       8       2021       1980       193,881.57         37020       8       2021       1981       183,996.98         37020       8       2021       1982       264,916.68         37020       8       2021       1983       96,128.82         37020       8       2021       1985       174,443.17         37020       8       2021       1986       239,539.04         37020       8       2021       1986       197,610.83         37020       8       2021       1987       146,747.06         37020       8       2021       1989       146,747.06         37020       8       2021	37020	8	2021	1971	118,204.18	
37020       8       2021       1973       104,230.68         37020       8       2021       1974       165,067.68         37020       8       2021       1975       87,632.16         37020       8       2021       1976       134,905.35         37020       8       2021       1977       155,345.20         37020       8       2021       1978       217,677.82         37020       8       2021       1979       181,222.25         37020       8       2021       1980       193,81.57         37020       8       2021       1981       183,996.98         37020       8       2021       1982       264,916.68         37020       8       2021       1983       96,128.82         37020       8       2021       1985       174,443.17         37020       8       2021       1986       239,539.04         37020       8       2021       1988       197,610.83         37020       8       2021       1989       146,747.06         37020       8       2021       1989       146,747.06         37020       8       2021	37020	8	2021	1972	85,235.78	
37020       8       2021       1974       165,067.68         37020       8       2021       1975       87,632.16         37020       8       2021       1976       134,905.35         37020       8       2021       1977       155,345.20         37020       8       2021       1978       217,677.82         37020       8       2021       1979       181,222.25         37020       8       2021       1980       193,81.57         37020       8       2021       1981       183,996.98         37020       8       2021       1982       264,916.68         37020       8       2021       1983       96,128.82         37020       8       2021       1984       176,285.28         37020       8       2021       1985       174,443.17         37020       8       2021       1986       239,539.04         37020       8       2021       1988       197,610.83         37020       8       2021       1989       146,747.06         37020       8       2021       1989       146,747.06         37020       8       2021	37020	8	2021	1973	104,230.68	
37020       8       2021       1975       87,632.16         37020       8       2021       1976       134,905.35         37020       8       2021       1977       155,345.20         37020       8       2021       1978       217,677.82         37020       8       2021       1979       181,222.25         37020       8       2021       1980       193,881.57         37020       8       2021       1981       183,996.98         37020       8       2021       1982       264,916.68         37020       8       2021       1984       176,285.28         37020       8       2021       1985       174,443.17         37020       8       2021       1986       239,539.04         37020       8       2021       1987       202,183.92         37020       8       2021       1987       202,183.92         37020       8       2021       1989       146,747.06         37020       8       2021       1989       146,747.06         37020       8       2021       1991       58,977.86         37020       8       2021	37020	8	2021	1974	165,067.68	
37020820211976134,905.3537020820211977155,345.2037020820211978217,677.8237020820211979181,222.2537020820211980193,881.5737020820211981183,996.9837020820211982264,916.683702082021198396,128.8237020820211984176,285.2837020820211985174,443.1737020820211986239,539.0437020820211987202,183.9237020820211987202,183.9237020820211989146,747.063702082021199064,008.563702082021199158,977.863702082021199158,977.8637020820211992183,453.3937020820211993255,802.6137020820211994252,645.4737020820211995316,652.1937020820211995316,652.1937020820211995316,652.1937020820211995316,652.1937020820211995316,652.1937020820211995316,652.1937020<	37020	8	2021	1975	87,632.16	
37020820211977155,345.2037020820211978217,677.8237020820211979181,222.2537020820211980193,881.5737020820211981183,996.983702082021198396,128.8237020820211984176,285.2837020820211985174,443.1737020820211986239,539.0437020820211987202,183.9237020820211988197,610.8337020820211989146,747.063702082021199064,008.563702082021199158,977.8637020820211992183,453.3937020820211993255,802.6137020820211994252,645.4737020820211995316,652.1937020820211995316,652.1937020820211995316,652.1937020820211996231,068.4337020820211996231,068.4337020820211997311,470.17	37020	8	2021	1976	134,905.35	
37020820211978217,677.8237020820211979181,222.2537020820211980193,881.5737020820211981183,996.9837020820211982264,916.683702082021198396,128.8237020820211984176,285.2837020820211985174,443.1737020820211986239,539.0437020820211987202,183.9237020820211988197,610.8337020820211989146,747.063702082021199064,008.563702082021199158,977.8637020820211993255,802.6137020820211994252,645.4737020820211995316,652.1937020820211995316,652.1937020820211996231,068.4337020820211996231,068.4337020820211996231,068.4337020820211996231,068.4337020820211996231,068.4337020820211996231,068.4337020820211996231,068.4337020820211996231,068.4337020	37020	8	2021	1977	155,345.20	
37020820211979181,222.2537020820211980193,881.5737020820211981183,996.9837020820211982264,916.683702082021198396,128.8237020820211984176,285.2837020820211985174,443.1737020820211986239,539.0437020820211987202,183.9237020820211988197,610.8337020820211989146,747.063702082021199064,008.563702082021199158,977.8637020820211992183,453.3937020820211993255,802.6137020820211994252,645.4737020820211995316,652.1937020820211995316,652.1937020820211996231,068.4337020820211996231,068.4337020820211997311.470.17	37020	8	2021	1978	217,677.82	
37020820211980193,881.5737020820211981183,996.9837020820211982264,916.683702082021198396,128.8237020820211984176,285.2837020820211985174,443.1737020820211986239,539.0437020820211987202,183.9237020820211987202,183.9237020820211989146,747.063702082021199064,008.563702082021199158,977.8637020820211992183,453.3937020820211993255,802.6137020820211994252,645.4737020820211995316,652.1937020820211995316,652.1937020820211996231,068.4337020820211997311.470.17	37020	8	2021	1979	181,222.25	
37020820211981183,996.9837020820211982264,916.683702082021198396,128.8237020820211984176,285.2837020820211985174,443.1737020820211986239,539.0437020820211987202,183.9237020820211988197,610.8337020820211989146,747.063702082021199064,008.563702082021199158,977.8637020820211992183,453.3937020820211993255,802.6137020820211994252,645.4737020820211995316,652.1937020820211995316,652.1937020820211996231,068.4337020820211997311.470.17	37020	8	2021	1980	193,881.57	
37020820211982264,916.683702082021198396,128.8237020820211984176,285.2837020820211985174,443.1737020820211986239,539.0437020820211987202,183.9237020820211988197,610.8337020820211989146,747.063702082021199064,008.563702082021199158,977.8637020820211992183,453.3937020820211993255,802.6137020820211994252,645.4737020820211995316,652.1937020820211995316,652.1937020820211996231,068.4337020820211997311.470.17	37020	8	2021	1981	183,996.98	
3702082021198396,128.8237020820211984176,285.2837020820211985174,443.1737020820211986239,539.0437020820211987202,183.9237020820211988197,610.8337020820211989146,747.063702082021199064,008.563702082021199158,977.8637020820211992183,453.3937020820211993255,802.6137020820211994252,645.4737020820211995316,652.1937020820211996231,068.4337020820211997311.470.17	37020	8	2021	1982	264,916.68	
37020820211984176,285.2837020820211985174,443.1737020820211986239,539.0437020820211987202,183.9237020820211988197,610.8337020820211989146,747.063702082021199064,008.563702082021199158,977.8637020820211992183,453.3937020820211993255,802.6137020820211994252,645.4737020820211995316,652.1937020820211996231,068.4337020820211997311.470.17	37020	8	2021	1983	96,128.82	
37020820211985174,443.1737020820211986239,539.0437020820211987202,183.9237020820211988197,610.8337020820211989146,747.063702082021199064,008.563702082021199158,977.8637020820211992183,453.3937020820211993255,802.6137020820211994252,645.4737020820211995316,652.1937020820211996231,068.4337020820211997311.470.17	37020	8	2021	1984	176,285.28	
37020820211986239,539.0437020820211987202,183.9237020820211988197,610.8337020820211989146,747.063702082021199064,008.563702082021199158,977.8637020820211992183,453.3937020820211993255,802.6137020820211994252,645.4737020820211995316,652.1937020820211996231,068.4337020820211997311.470.17	37020	8	2021	1985	174,443.17	
37020820211987202,183.9237020820211988197,610.8337020820211989146,747.063702082021199064,008.563702082021199158,977.8637020820211992183,453.3937020820211993255,802.6137020820211994252,645.4737020820211995316,652.1937020820211996231,068.4337020820211997311.470.17	37020	8	2021	1986	239,539.04	
37020820211988197,610.8337020820211989146,747.063702082021199064,008.563702082021199158,977.8637020820211992183,453.3937020820211993255,802.6137020820211994252,645.4737020820211995316,652.1937020820211996231,068.4337020820211997311.470.17	37020	8	2021	1987	202,183.92	
37020820211989146,747.063702082021199064,008.563702082021199158,977.8637020820211992183,453.3937020820211993255,802.6137020820211994252,645.4737020820211995316,652.1937020820211996231,068.4337020820211997311.470.17	37020	8	2021	1988	197.610.83	
3702082021199064,008.563702082021199158,977.8637020820211992183,453.3937020820211993255,802.6137020820211994252,645.4737020820211995316,652.1937020820211996231,068.4337020820211997311.470.17	37020	8	2021	1989	146.747.06	
3702082021199158,977.8637020820211992183,453.3937020820211993255,802.6137020820211994252,645.4737020820211995316,652.1937020820211996231,068.4337020820211997311.470.17	37020	8	2021	1990	64.008.56	
37020820211992183,453.3937020820211993255,802.6137020820211994252,645.4737020820211995316,652.1937020820211996231,068.4337020820211997311.470.17	37020	8	2021	1991	58.977.86	
37020820211993255,802.6137020820211994252,645.4737020820211995316,652.1937020820211996231,068.4337020820211997311.470.17	37020	8	2021	1992	183.453.39	
37020820211994252,645.4737020820211995316,652.1937020820211996231,068.4337020820211997311.470.17	37020	8	2021	1993	255.802.61	
37020       8       2021       1995       316,652.19         37020       8       2021       1996       231,068.43         37020       8       2021       1997       311.470.17	37020	8	2021	1994	252.645.47	
37020     8     2021     1996     231,068.43       37020     8     2021     1997     311.470.17	37020	8	2021	1995	316.652.19	
37020     8     2021     1997     311.470.17	37020	8	2021	1996	231.068.43	
	37020	8	2021	1997	311.470.17	

				Case ]	No. 2020-00349
	1	Attachment	t to Respon	se to DOD-FEA-1 (	Question No. 20
	_				Page 64 of 72
37020	8	2021	1998	157,772.84	Spanos
37020	8	2021	1999	3,765.20	
37020	8	2021	2000	345,801.15	
37020	8	2021	2001	95,588.70	
37020	8	2021	2004	69,055.11	
37020	8	2021	2007	22,185.74	
37020	8	2021	2009	907,411.45	
37020	8	2021	2010	590,559.23	
37020	8	2021	2011	294,355.04	
37020	8	2021	2012	802,950.31	
37020	8	2021	2013	2,502,459.56	
37101	8	2021	2019	159,233.81	
37300	8	2021	1941	28,576.98	
37300	8	2021	1942	3,472.90	
37300	8	2021	1943	150.91	
37300	8	2021	1944	978.19	
37300	8	2021	1945	727.41	
37300	8	2021	1946	1,429.49	
37300	8	2021	1947	7,070.75	
37300	8	2021	1948	13,230.85	
37300	8	2021	1949	8,024.34	
37300	8	2021	1950	6,464.02	
37300	8	2021	1951	7,357.57	
37300	8	2021	1952	4,054.06	
37300	8	2021	1953	24,906.00	
37300	8	2021	1954	30,693.09	
37300	8	2021	1955	48,193.02	
37300	8	2021	1956	32,992.56	
37300	8	2021	1957	28,646.71	
37300	8	2021	1958	45,429.16	
37300	8	2021	1959	20,254.70	
37300	8	2021	1960	57,294.74	
37300	8	2021	1961	73,891.51	
37300	8	2021	1962	31,136.58	
37300	8	2021	1963	125,470.28	
37300	8	2021	1964	166,992.99	
37300	8	2021	1965	55,046.20	
37300	8	2021	1966	299,240.74	
37300	8	2021	1967	187,644.42	
37300	8	2021	1968	144,812.09	
37300	8	2021	1969	187,374.28	
37300	8	2021	1970	34,045.08	
37300	8	2021	1971	183,147.00	
37300	8	2021	1972	24,868.41	
37300	8	2021	1973	21,645.69	
37300	8	2021	1974	36,061.15	
37300	8	2021	1975	21,620.72	

Attachment to Response to DOD-FEA-1 Quections 0. 20 Page 65 of 72 Spannes3730082021197618,828.38 (\$2,776.80Spannes3730082021197927,76.78.037300820211979272,767.8037300820211980135,622.77373008202119811,332,798.30373008202119841,118,949.97373008202119851,128,602.0837300820211986888,945.823730082021198762,961.053730082021198762,961.05373008202119891,573,610.3237300820211991146,853.20373008202119911,145,28.49373008202119911,145,28.49373008202119942,484,855.83373008202119942,484,855.83373008202119942,207,529.41373008202119972,707,893.79373008202119963,234,669.88373008202120041,859,010.81373008202120041,859,010.8137300820212004 <t< th=""><th></th><th></th><th></th><th></th><th>Case</th><th>No. 2020-00349</th></t<>					Case	No. 2020-00349
Page 65 of 72         Spanos           37300         8         2021         1977         48,297.32         Spanos           37300         8         2021         1978         21,710.04           37300         8         2021         1978         21,710.04           37300         8         2021         1980         135,622.77           37300         8         2021         1981         1,332,798.30           37300         8         2021         1983         512,512.62           37300         8         2021         1983         512,512.62           37300         8         2021         1984         1,118,949.97           37300         8         2021         1985         1,128,602.08           37300         8         2021         1985         1,528,610.5           37300         8         2021         1986         688,945.82           37300         8         2021         1986         1,573,610.32           37300         8         2021         1989         1,573,610.32           37300         8         2021         1993         2,046,207.31           37300         8         2021			Attachment	t to Respor	nse to DOD-FEA-1	Question No. 20
37300       8       2021       1976       18,828.38       Spanos         37300       8       2021       1977       42,978.32         37300       8       2021       1979       272,767.80         37300       8       2021       1980       133,622.77         37300       8       2021       1981       1,332,798.30         37300       8       2021       1982       726,657.64         37300       8       2021       1985       1,128,602.08         37300       8       2021       1985       1,128,602.08         37300       8       2021       1986       68,945.82         37300       8       2021       1987       62,961.05         37300       8       2021       1989       1,14,528.49         37300       8       2021       1990       1,14,528.49         37300       8       2021       1991       848,053.20         37300       8       2021       1992       1,048,296.08         37300       8       2021       1992       1,048,296.08         37300       8       2021       1992       1,2478,124         37300						Page 65 of 72
37300       8       2021       1977       42,978.32         37300       8       2021       1978       21,710.04         37300       8       2021       1980       135,622.77         37300       8       2021       1980       135,622.77         37300       8       2021       1981       1,332,798.30         37300       8       2021       1982       726,657.64         37300       8       2021       1984       51,2562.62         37300       8       2021       1985       1,128,602.08         37300       8       2021       1986       88,945.82         37300       8       2021       1986       88,945.82         37300       8       2021       1986       88,945.82         37300       8       2021       1999       1,73,610.32         37300       8       2021       1991       848,053.20         37300       8       2021       1992       1,988,246.08         37300       8       2021       1992       1,988,246.08         37300       8       2021       1995       2,128,829.37         37300       8       202	37300	8	2021	1976	18,828.38	Spanos
37300       8       2021       1978       21,710.04         37300       8       2021       1979       272,767.80         37300       8       2021       1981       1.332,798.30         37300       8       2021       1981       1.332,798.30         37300       8       2021       1983       512,512.62         37300       8       2021       1984       1.118,949.97         37300       8       2021       1985       1.128,602.08         37300       8       2021       1987       62,961.05         37300       8       2021       1987       62,961.05         37300       8       2021       1989       1,573,610.32         37300       8       2021       1990       1,145,28.49         37300       8       2021       1991       1,484,053.20         37300       8       2021       1992       1,088,296.08         37300       8       2021       1993       2,046,207.31         37300       8       2021       1995       2,128,829.37         37300       8       2021       1996       2,207,529.41         37300       8	37300	8	2021	1977	42,978.32	
37300       8       2021       1979       272,767.80         37300       8       2021       1980       133,622.77         37300       8       2021       1982       726,657.64         37300       8       2021       1984       1,138,494.97         37300       8       2021       1985       1,128,602.08         37300       8       2021       1985       1,128,602.08         37300       8       2021       1986       888,945.82         37300       8       2021       1986       888,945.82         37300       8       2021       1986       888,945.82         37300       8       2021       1998       1,714,528.49         37300       8       2021       1999       1,314,528.49         37300       8       2021       1991       848,053.20         37300       8       2021       1992       1,088,296.08         37300       8       2021       1994       2,484,885.83         37300       8       2021       1995       2,128,829.37         37300       8       2021       1996       2,207,529.41         37300       8	37300	8	2021	1978	21,710.04	
37300       8       2021       1980       135,622.77         37300       8       2021       1981       1,332,798.30         37300       8       2021       1983       512,512.62         37300       8       2021       1984       1,118,949.97         37300       8       2021       1984       1,118,60.08         37300       8       2021       1986       888,945.82         37300       8       2021       1986       888,945.82         37300       8       2021       1986       888,945.82         37300       8       2021       1986       88.65.3.0         37300       8       2021       1991       1,416,528.49         37300       8       2021       1991       1,486,53.20         37300       8       2021       1992       1,088,296.08         37300       8       2021       1993       2,046,207.31         37300       8       2021       1995       2,128,829.37         37300       8       2021       1997       2,707,983.79         37300       8       2021       1997       2,707,983.79         37300       8	37300	8	2021	1979	272,767.80	
37300       8       2021       1981       1,332,798.30         37300       8       2021       1982       726,657.64         37300       8       2021       1984       1,118,949.97         37300       8       2021       1985       1,128,602.08         37300       8       2021       1985       62,961.05         37300       8       2021       1987       62,961.05         37300       8       2021       1988       306,172.70         37300       8       2021       1990       1,114,528.49         37300       8       2021       1991       848,053.20         37300       8       2021       1992       1,068,296.08         37300       8       2021       1993       2,046,207.31         37300       8       2021       1994       2,484,885.83         37300       8       2021       1995       2,128,829.37         37300       8       2021       1996       2,207,529.41         37300       8       2021       1997       2,707,893.79         37300       8       2021       2003       3,514,669.88         37300       8	37300	8	2021	1980	135,622.77	
37300       8       2021       1982       726,657,64         37300       8       2021       1983       512,512.62         37300       8       2021       1985       1,118,949.97         37300       8       2021       1985       1,128,602.08         37300       8       2021       1987       62,961.05         37300       8       2021       1988       306,172.70         37300       8       2021       1989       1,573,610.32         37300       8       2021       1991       1,486,053.20         37300       8       2021       1992       1,088,296.08         37300       8       2021       1993       2,046,207.31         37300       8       2021       1994       2,484,488.58         37300       8       2021       1995       2,128,829.37         37300       8       2021       1996       2,707,529.41         37300       8       2021       1997       2,707,893.79         37300       8       2021       2004       3,354,668.44         37300       8       2021       2004       1,898,984.57         37300       8 </td <td>37300</td> <td>8</td> <td>2021</td> <td>1981</td> <td>1,332,798.30</td> <td></td>	37300	8	2021	1981	1,332,798.30	
37300       8       2021       1983       512,512,62         37300       8       2021       1984       1,118,949.97         37300       8       2021       1986       888,945.82         37300       8       2021       1987       62,961.05         37300       8       2021       1988       306,172.70         37300       8       2021       1989       1,573,610.32         37300       8       2021       1999       1,14,528.49         37300       8       2021       1991       1,888,953.20         37300       8       2021       1992       1,088,296.08         37300       8       2021       1993       2,046,207.31         37300       8       2021       1995       2,128,28.29.37         37300       8       2021       1996       2,207,529.41         37300       8       2021       1998       2,732,478.12         37300       8       2021       1998       2,732,478.12         37300       8       2021       2000       3,354,669.88         37300       8       2021       2001       1,889,84.57         37300       8 </td <td>37300</td> <td>8</td> <td>2021</td> <td>1982</td> <td>726,657.64</td> <td></td>	37300	8	2021	1982	726,657.64	
37300       8       2021       1984       1,118,949,97         37300       8       2021       1985       8.88,945,82         37300       8       2021       1986       8.88,945,82         37300       8       2021       1987       62,961,05         37300       8       2021       1988       306,172,70         37300       8       2021       1990       1,114,528,49         37300       8       2021       1991       8.48,053,20         37300       8       2021       1993       2,046,207,31         37300       8       2021       1993       2,046,207,31         37300       8       2021       1997       2,707,893,79         37300       8       2021       1997       2,707,893,79         37300       8       2021       1997       2,707,893,79         37300       8       2021       2004       1,898,984,57         37300       8       2021       2004       1,898,984,57         37300       8       2021       2004       1,898,984,57         37300       8       2021       2004       1,898,984,57         37300       8<	37300	8	2021	1983	512,512.62	
37300       8       2021       1985       1,128,602.08         37300       8       2021       1987       62,961.05         37300       8       2021       1988       306,172.70         37300       8       2021       1989       1,573,610.32         37300       8       2021       1991       1,114,528.49         37300       8       2021       1991       848,053.20         37300       8       2021       1992       1,088,296.08         37300       8       2021       1995       2,128,829.37         37300       8       2021       1995       2,128,829.37         37300       8       2021       1995       2,128,829.37         37300       8       2021       1997       2,707,893.79         37300       8       2021       1999       4,353,735.48         37300       8       2021       2000       3,354,669.88         37300       8       2021       2001       2,475,942.46         37300       8       2021       2003       5,018,653.62         37300       8       2021       2004       1,859,010.81         37300 <td< td=""><td>37300</td><td>8</td><td>2021</td><td>1984</td><td>1,118,949.97</td><td></td></td<>	37300	8	2021	1984	1,118,949.97	
37300       8       2021       1986       888,945,82         37300       8       2021       1987       62,961,05         37300       8       2021       1988       306,172,70         37300       8       2021       1999       1,573,610.32         37300       8       2021       1990       1,114,528,49         37300       8       2021       1992       1,088,296,08         37300       8       2021       1992       1,088,296,08         37300       8       2021       1994       2,484,885,83         37300       8       2021       1995       2,207,529,41         37300       8       2021       1996       2,207,529,41         37300       8       2021       1996       2,207,529,41         37300       8       2021       1997       2,707,893,79         37300       8       2021       2000       3,354,669,88         37300       8       2021       2001       2,475,942,46         37300       8       2021       2001       1,889,845,77         37300       8       2021       2006       332,787,92         37300       8 </td <td>37300</td> <td>8</td> <td>2021</td> <td>1985</td> <td>1,128,602.08</td> <td></td>	37300	8	2021	1985	1,128,602.08	
37300       8       2021       1987       62,961.05         37300       8       2021       1988       306,172.70         37300       8       2021       1999       1,114,528.49         37300       8       2021       1991       848,053.20         37300       8       2021       1992       1,088,296.08         37300       8       2021       1993       2,046,207.31         37300       8       2021       1995       2,128,829.37         37300       8       2021       1996       2,207,529.41         37300       8       2021       1997       2,707,893.79         37300       8       2021       1998       2,732,478.12         37300       8       2021       2000       3,54,665.86         37300       8       2021       2001       2,475,942.46         37300       8       2021       2001       2,475,942.46         37300       8       2021       2004       1,859,010.81         37300       8       2021       2005       392,122.36         37300       8       2021       2006       323,787.92         37300       8	37300	8	2021	1986	888,945.82	
37300       8       2021       1988       306,172.70         37300       8       2021       1989       1,573,610.32         37300       8       2021       1990       1,114,528.49         37300       8       2021       1991       848,053.20         37300       8       2021       1992       1,088,296.08         37300       8       2021       1994       2,48,858.83         37300       8       2021       1995       2,128,829.37         37300       8       2021       1995       2,728,429.37         37300       8       2021       1997       2,707,893.79         37300       8       2021       1999       4,353,735.48         37300       8       2021       2000       3,54,669.88         37300       8       2021       2001       2,475,942.46         37300       8       2021       2004       1,898,984.57         37300       8       2021       2004       1,859,010.81         37300       8       2021       2004       1,859,010.81         37300       8       2021       2006       323,787.92         37300       8<	37300	8	2021	1987	62,961.05	
37300       8       2021       1989       1,573,610.32         37300       8       2021       1990       1,114,528.49         37300       8       2021       1991       848,053.20         37300       8       2021       1992       1,088,296.08         37300       8       2021       1993       2,046,207.31         37300       8       2021       1996       2,207,529.37         37300       8       2021       1996       2,207,529.41         37300       8       2021       1997       2,707,893.79         37300       8       2021       1998       2,732,478.12         37300       8       2021       2000       3,354,669.88         37300       8       2021       2001       2,475,942.46         37300       8       2021       2001       3,54,669.88         37300       8       2021       2001       3,54,669.88         37300       8       2021       2004       1,859,010.81         37300       8       2021       2005       392,122.36         37300       8       2021       2006       323,787.92         37300       8<	37300	8	2021	1988	306,172.70	
37300       8       2021       1990       1,114,528.49         37300       8       2021       1991       848,053.20         37300       8       2021       1992       1,088,296.08         37300       8       2021       1993       2,046,207.31         37300       8       2021       1994       2,484,885.83         37300       8       2021       1995       2,128,829.37         37300       8       2021       1997       2,707,893.79         37300       8       2021       1997       2,707,893.79         37300       8       2021       1999       4,353,735.48         37300       8       2021       2000       3,354,669.88         37300       8       2021       2001       2,475,944.46         37300       8       2021       2002       1,889,948.47         37300       8       2021       2003       5,018,653.62         37300       8       2021       2006       32,122.36         37300       8       2021       2007       48,760.24         37300       8       2021       2008       2,776,488.77         37300       8<	37300	8	2021	1989	1,573,610.32	
37300       8       2021       1991       848,053.20         37300       8       2021       1992       1,088,296.08         37300       8       2021       1993       2,046,207.31         37300       8       2021       1994       2,484,885.83         37300       8       2021       1995       2,207,529.41         37300       8       2021       1997       2,707,893.79         37300       8       2021       1998       2,732,478.12         37300       8       2021       1999       4,353,735.48         37300       8       2021       2000       3,354,659.88         37300       8       2021       2001       2,475,942.46         37300       8       2021       2003       5,018,653.62         37300       8       2021       2005       392,122.36         37300       8       2021       2006       323,787.92         37300       8       2021       2007       48,760.24         37300       8       2021       2010       16,235,740.93         37300       8       2021       2010       16,243,741.31         37300       8	37300	8	2021	1990	1,114,528.49	
37300       8       2021       1992       1,088,296.08         37300       8       2021       1993       2,046,207.31         37300       8       2021       1994       2,484,858.33         37300       8       2021       1995       2,128,829.37         37300       8       2021       1997       2,707,893.79         37300       8       2021       1999       4,353,735.48         37300       8       2021       2001       2,475,942.46         37300       8       2021       2001       2,475,942.46         37300       8       2021       2001       2,475,942.46         37300       8       2021       2002       1,898,984.57         37300       8       2021       2003       5,018,653.62         37300       8       2021       2005       323,787.92         37300       8       2021       2006       323,787.92         37300       8       2021       2007       48,760.24         37300       8       2021       2010       1,625,740.93         37300       8       2021       2011       4,0482,771.31         37300	37300	8	2021	1991	848,053.20	
37300       8       2021       1993       2,046,207.31         37300       8       2021       1994       2,484,885.83         37300       8       2021       1995       2,128,829.37         37300       8       2021       1996       2,207,529.41         37300       8       2021       1997       2,707,893.79         37300       8       2021       1999       4,353,735.48         37300       8       2021       2000       3,354,669.88         37300       8       2021       2001       2,475,942.46         37300       8       2021       2002       1,889,84.57         37300       8       2021       2003       5,018,653.62         37300       8       2021       2004       1,859,010.81         37300       8       2021       2005       392,122.36         37300       8       2021       2006       323,787.92         37300       8       2021       2009       8,244,125.32         37300       8       2021       2010       16,235,740.93         37300       8       2021       2011       4,082,771.31         37300 <t< td=""><td>37300</td><td>8</td><td>2021</td><td>1992</td><td>1,088,296.08</td><td></td></t<>	37300	8	2021	1992	1,088,296.08	
37300       8       2021       1994       2,484,885.83         37300       8       2021       1995       2,128,829.37         37300       8       2021       1996       2,207,529.41         37300       8       2021       1997       2,707,893.79         37300       8       2021       1999       2,732,478.12         37300       8       2021       1999       4,353,735.48         37300       8       2021       2000       3,354,669.88         37300       8       2021       2001       2,475,942.46         37300       8       2021       2003       5,018,653.62         37300       8       2021       2004       1,859,010.81         37300       8       2021       2005       392,122.36         37300       8       2021       2006       323,787.92         37300       8       2021       2007       48,760.24         37300       8       2021       2009       8,244,125.32         37300       8       2021       2010       16,235,740.93         37300       8       2021       2014       4,082,771.31         37300	37300	8	2021	1993	2,046,207.31	
37300       8       2021       1995       2,128,829.37         37300       8       2021       1996       2,207,529.41         37300       8       2021       1997       2,707,893.79         37300       8       2021       1998       2,732,478.12         37300       8       2021       1999       4,353,735.48         37300       8       2021       2000       3,354,669.88         37300       8       2021       2001       2,475,942.46         37300       8       2021       2002       1,898,984.57         37300       8       2021       2004       1,859,010.81         37300       8       2021       2006       323,787.92         37300       8       2021       2006       323,787.92         37300       8       2021       2006       323,787.92         37300       8       2021       2007       48,760.24         37300       8       2021       2008       2,776,488.77         37300       8       2021       2010       16,235,740.93         37300       8       2021       2014       4,082,771.31         37300       8<	37300	8	2021	1994	2,484,885.83	
37300       8       2021       1996       2,207,529.41         37300       8       2021       1997       2,707,893.79         37300       8       2021       1998       2,732,478.12         37300       8       2021       1999       4,353,735.48         37300       8       2021       2000       3,354,669.88         37300       8       2021       2001       2,475,942.46         37300       8       2021       2002       1,898,984.57         37300       8       2021       2003       5,018,653.62         37300       8       2021       2005       392,122.36         37300       8       2021       2006       323,787.92         37300       8       2021       2008       2,776,488.77         37300       8       2021       2009       8,244,125.32         37300       8       2021       2010       16,235,740.93         37300       8       2021       2011       4,082,771.31         37300       8       2021       2014       2,943,328.63         37300       8       2021       2015       6,846,707.52         37300       <	37300	8	2021	1995	2,128,829.37	
373008202119972,707,893.79373008202119982,732,478.12373008202120003,354,669.88373008202120012,475,942.46373008202120021,898,984.57373008202120035,018,653.62373008202120041,859,010.8137300820212006323,787.9237300820212006323,787.92373008202120082,776,488.77373008202120098,244,125.323730082021201016,235,740.93373008202120114,082,771.31373008202120125,943,328.633730082021201427,958,344.02373008202120156,846,707.523730082021201427,958,344.02373008202120151,205,426.07373008202120161,205,426.07373008202120161,205,426.07373008202120182,806,726.19373008202120182,806,726.1937300820212019248,784.5837300820212019248,784.5837300820212019248,784.583730082021	37300	8	2021	1996	2,207,529.41	
37300       8       2021       1998       2,732,478.12         37300       8       2021       1999       4,353,735.48         37300       8       2021       2000       3,354,669.88         37300       8       2021       2001       2,475,942.46         37300       8       2021       2002       1,898,984.57         37300       8       2021       2003       5,018,653.62         37300       8       2021       2005       392,122.36         37300       8       2021       2006       323,787.92         37300       8       2021       2007       48,760.24         37300       8       2021       2008       2,776,488.77         37300       8       2021       2010       16,235,740.93         37300       8       2021       2010       16,235,740.93         37300       8       2021       2011       4,082,771.31         37300       8       2021       2014       27,958,344.02         37300       8       2021       2015       6,846,707.52         37300       8       2021       2015       6,846,707.52         37300 <t< td=""><td>37300</td><td>8</td><td>2021</td><td>1997</td><td>2,707,893.79</td><td></td></t<>	37300	8	2021	1997	2,707,893.79	
37300       8       2021       1999       4,353,735.48         37300       8       2021       2000       3,354,669.88         37300       8       2021       2001       2,475,942.46         37300       8       2021       2002       1,898,984.57         37300       8       2021       2003       5,018,653.62         37300       8       2021       2006       323,787.92         37300       8       2021       2007       48,760.24         37300       8       2021       2009       8,244,125.32         37300       8       2021       2009       8,244,125.32         37300       8       2021       2010       16,235,740.93         37300       8       2021       2010       16,235,740.93         37300       8       2021       2011       4,082,771.31         37300       8       2021       2011       4,082,771.31         37300       8       2021       2014       27,958,344.02         37300       8       2021       2015       6,846,707.52         37300       8       2021       2016       1,205,426.07         37300	37300	8	2021	1998	2,732,478.12	
373008202120003,354,669.88373008202120012,475,942.46373008202120021,898,984.57373008202120035,018,653.62373008202120041,859,010.8137300820212006323,787.9237300820212006323,787.92373008202120082,776,488.77373008202120098,244,125.323730082021201016,235,740.93373008202120114,082,771.31373008202120125,943,328.633730082021201427,958,344.02373008202120156,846,707.52373008202120171,518,178.82373008202120171,518,178.82373008202120171,518,178.82373008202120171,518,178.82373008202120182,806,726.1937300820212019248,784.5837300820212019248,784.5837300820212019248,784.5837300820212019248,784.5837300820212019248,784.5837300820212019248,784.5837300820212020 <td>37300</td> <td>8</td> <td>2021</td> <td>1999</td> <td>4,353,735.48</td> <td></td>	37300	8	2021	1999	4,353,735.48	
373008202120012,475,942.46373008202120021,898,984.57373008202120035,018,653.62373008202120041,859,010.8137300820212006323,787.923730082021200748,760.24373008202120098,244,125.32373008202120098,244,125.323730082021201016,235,740.93373008202120114,082,771.31373008202120125,943,328.633730082021201427,958,344.02373008202120156,846,707.52373008202120161,205,426.07373008202120171,518,178.82373008202120171,518,178.82373008202120171,518,178.82373008202120171,518,178.82373008202120171,518,178.82373008202120182,806,726.1937300820212019248,784.5837300820212019248,784.5837300820212019248,784.5837300820212019248,784.5837300820212019248,784.5837300820212019 </td <td>37300</td> <td>8</td> <td>2021</td> <td>2000</td> <td>3,354,669.88</td> <td></td>	37300	8	2021	2000	3,354,669.88	
373008202120021,898,984.57373008202120035,018,653.62373008202120041,859,010.8137300820212005392,122.3637300820212006323,787.92373008202120082,776,488.77373008202120098,244,125.323730082021201016,235,740.93373008202120114,082,771.31373008202120125,943,328.63373008202120131,924,007.81373008202120156,846,707.52373008202120161,205,426.07373008202120171,518,178.82373008202120182,806,726.1937300820212019248,784.5837300820212019248,784.5837300820212019248,784.5837300820212019248,784.583730082021202012,224,617.593730082021202012,224,617.593730082021202012,224,617.593730082021202012,224,617.593730082021202012,224,617.593730082021202012,224,617.593730082021 <t< td=""><td>37300</td><td>8</td><td>2021</td><td>2001</td><td>2,475,942.46</td><td></td></t<>	37300	8	2021	2001	2,475,942.46	
373008202120035,018,653.62373008202120041,859,010.8137300820212005392,122.3637300820212006323,787.923730082021200748,760.24373008202120098,244,125.323730082021201016,235,740.93373008202120114,082,771.31373008202120125,943,328.63373008202120131,924,007.813730082021201427,958,344.02373008202120156,846,707.52373008202120171,518,178.82373008202120182,806,726.19373008202120182,806,726.19373008202120182,806,726.19373008202120182,806,726.19373008202120182,806,726.1937300820212019248,784.583730082021202012,224,617.593730082021202012,224,617.593730082021202012,224,617.593730082021202012,224,617.593730082021202012,224,617.593730082021202012,224,617.593730082021 <td>37300</td> <td>8</td> <td>2021</td> <td>2002</td> <td>1,898,984.57</td> <td></td>	37300	8	2021	2002	1,898,984.57	
373008202120041,859,010.8137300820212005392,122.3637300820212006323,787.923730082021200748,760.24373008202120098,244,125.323730082021201016,235,740.93373008202120114,082,771.31373008202120125,943,328.63373008202120131,924,007.81373008202120156,846,707.52373008202120156,846,707.52373008202120161,205,426.07373008202120171,518,178.82373008202120182,806,726.1937300820212019248,784.5837300820212019248,784.5837300820212019248,784.583730082021202012,224,617.593730082021202012,224,617.593730082021202012,224,617.593730082021202012,224,617.593730082021202012,224,617.593730082021202012,224,617.593730082021202012,224,617.593730082021202012,224,617.593730082021<	37300	8	2021	2003	5,018,653.62	
37300820212005392,122.3637300820212006323,787.923730082021200748,760.24373008202120098,244,125.323730082021201016,235,740.93373008202120114,082,771.31373008202120125,943,328.63373008202120131,924,007.813730082021201427,958,344.02373008202120156,846,707.52373008202120161,205,426.07373008202120171,518,178.82373008202120182,806,726.1937300820212019248,784.5837300820212019248,784.5837300820212019248,784.5837300820212019248,784.583730082021202012,224,617.593730082021202012,224,617.593730082021202012,224,617.593730082021202012,224,617.59373008202120214,862,635.85390108202120214,862,635.85	37300	8	2021	2004	1,859,010.81	
37300820212006323,787.923730082021200748,760.24373008202120082,776,488.77373008202120198,244,125.323730082021201016,235,740.93373008202120114,082,771.31373008202120125,943,328.63373008202120131,924,007.813730082021201427,958,344.02373008202120156,846,707.52373008202120161,205,426.07373008202120171,518,178.82373008202120182,806,726.1937300820212019248,784.583730082021202012,224,617.593730082021202012,224,617.59373008202120214,862,635.85373008202120214,862,635.85373008202120214,862,635.85373008202120214,862,635.85373008202120214,862,635.85373008202120214,862,635.85373008202120214,862,635.85373008202120214,862,635.85373008202120214,862,635.853730082021	37300	8	2021	2005	392,122.36	
3730082021200748,760.24373008202120082,776,488.77373008202120098,244,125.323730082021201016,235,740.93373008202120114,082,771.31373008202120125,943,328.63373008202120131,924,007.813730082021201427,958,344.02373008202120156,846,707.52373008202120161,205,426.07373008202120171,518,178.82373008202120182,806,726.1937300820212019248,784.5837300820212019248,784.583730082021202012,224,617.593730082021202012,224,617.59373008202120214,862,635.85390108202120214,862,635.85	37300	8	2021	2006	323,787.92	
373008202120082,776,488.77373008202120098,244,125.323730082021201016,235,740.93373008202120114,082,771.31373008202120125,943,328.63373008202120131,924,007.813730082021201427,958,344.02373008202120156,846,707.52373008202120161,205,426.07373008202120171,518,178.82373008202120182,806,726.1937300820212019248,784.583730082021202012,224,617.59373008202120214,862,635.85390108202120214,862,635.85	37300	8	2021	2007	48,760.24	
373008202120098,244,125.323730082021201016,235,740.93373008202120114,082,771.31373008202120125,943,328.63373008202120131,924,007.813730082021201427,958,344.02373008202120156,846,707.52373008202120161,205,426.07373008202120161,205,426.07373008202120182,806,726.1937300820212019248,784.583730082021202012,224,617.593730082021202012,224,617.59373008202120214,862,635.85390108202120214,862,635.85	37300	8	2021	2008	2,776,488.77	
3730082021201016,235,740.93373008202120114,082,771.31373008202120125,943,328.63373008202120131,924,007.813730082021201427,958,344.02373008202120156,846,707.52373008202120161,205,426.07373008202120171,518,178.82373008202120182,806,726.1937300820212019248,784.5837300820212019248,784.583730082021202012,224,617.59373008202120214,862,635.853901082021194120.902.36	37300	8	2021	2009	8,244,125.32	
373008202120114,082,771.31373008202120125,943,328.63373008202120131,924,007.813730082021201427,958,344.02373008202120156,846,707.52373008202120161,205,426.07373008202120171,518,178.82373008202120182,806,726.1937300820212019248,784.583730082021202012,224,617.59373008202120214,862,635.85373008202120214,862,635.853901082021194120.902.36	37300	8	2021	2010	16.235.740.93	
373008202120125,943,328.63373008202120131,924,007.813730082021201427,958,344.02373008202120156,846,707.52373008202120161,205,426.07373008202120171,518,178.82373008202120182,806,726.1937300820212019248,784.583730082021201912,224,617.59373008202120214,862,635.853901082021194120.902.36	37300	8	2021	2011	4.082.771.31	
373008202120131,924,007.813730082021201427,958,344.02373008202120156,846,707.52373008202120161,205,426.07373008202120171,518,178.82373008202120182,806,726.1937300820212019248,784.583730082021202012,224,617.59373008202120214,862,635.85373008202120214,862,635.853901082021194120,902.36	37300	8	2021	2012	5.943.328.63	
3730082021201427,958,344.02373008202120156,846,707.52373008202120161,205,426.07373008202120171,518,178.82373008202120182,806,726.1937300820212019248,784.583730082021202012,224,617.59373008202120214,862,635.85373008202120214,862,635.853901082021194120,902.36	37300	8	2021	2013	1.924.007.81	
373008202120156,846,707.52373008202120161,205,426.07373008202120171,518,178.82373008202120182,806,726.1937300820212019248,784.583730082021202012,224,617.59373008202120214,862,635.85373008202120214,862,635.853901082021194120,902.36	37300	8	2021	2014	27.958.344.02	
37300       8       2021       2016       1,205,426.07         37300       8       2021       2017       1,518,178.82         37300       8       2021       2018       2,806,726.19         37300       8       2021       2019       248,784.58         37300       8       2021       2020       12,224,617.59         37300       8       2021       2021       4,862,635.85         39010       8       2021       1941       20,902.36	37300	8	2021	2015	6.846.707.52	
37300       8       2021       2017       1,518,178.82         37300       8       2021       2018       2,806,726.19         37300       8       2021       2019       248,784.58         37300       8       2021       2020       12,224,617.59         37300       8       2021       2021       4,862,635.85         39010       8       2021       1941       20,902.36	37300	8	2021	2016	1,205,426,07	
373008202120182,806,726.1937300820212019248,784.583730082021202012,224,617.59373008202120214,862,635.853901082021194120,902.36	37300	8	2021	2017	1.518.178.82	
37300       8       2021       2019       248,784.58         37300       8       2021       2020       12,224,617.59         37300       8       2021       2021       4,862,635.85         39010       8       2021       1941       20,902.36	37300	2	2021	2018	2,806,726,19	
37300       8       2021       2020       12,224,617.59         37300       8       2021       2021       4,862,635.85         39010       8       2021       1941       20,902.36	37300	8	2021	2019	248.784.58	
37300     8     2021     2021     4,862,635.85       39010     8     2021     1941     20.902.36	37300	2 8	2021	2020	12,224,617,59	
39010 8 2021 1941 20.902.36	37300	2	2021	2021	4,862,635,85	
	39010	8	2021	1941	20.902.36	

				Case I	No. 2020-00349				
	Attachment to Response to DOD-FEA-1 Question No. 20								
	-				Page 66 of 72				
39010	8	2021	1942	560.63	Spanos				
39010	8	2021	1950	2,470.51					
39010	8	2021	1952	2,141.90					
39010	8	2021	1953	806.36					
39010	8	2021	1955	9,125.37					
39010	8	2021	1956	253,937.10					
39010	8	2021	1957	131.71					
39010	8	2021	1958	156,772.10					
39010	8	2021	1960	1,634.86					
39010	8	2021	1961	43,520.92					
39010	8	2021	1962	335,711.01					
39010	8	2021	1963	14,557.14					
39010	8	2021	1965	41,078.89					
39010	8	2021	1966	304,378.72					
39010	8	2021	1967	17,751.16					
39010	8	2021	1968	6,260.40					
39010	8	2021	1969	175,928.10					
39010	8	2021	1970	925,463.16					
39010	8	2021	1971	143,789.85					
39010	8	2021	1972	345,660.00					
39010	8	2021	1974	9,906.62					
39010	8	2021	1975	100,603.10					
39010	8	2021	1977	86,571.95					
39010	8	2021	1979	94,280.67					
39010	8	2021	1980	55,212.27					
39010	8	2021	1981	910,390.30					
39010	8	2021	1982	243,770.64					
39010	8	2021	1983	353,873.43					
39010	8	2021	1984	171,743.30					
39010	8	2021	1985	1,302,097.65					
39010	8	2021	1986	658,043.68					
39010	8	2021	1988	555,023.15					
39010	8	2021	1989	6,183,983.16					
39010	8	2021	1990	722,681.81					
39010	8	2021	1991	243,739.58					
39010	8	2021	1992	736,039.93					
39010	8	2021	1994	768,720.38					
39010	8	2021	1995	3,230,477.55					
39010	8	2021	1996	822,838.11					
39010	8	2021	1997	188,082.68					
39010	8	2021	1998	118,142.57					
39010	8	2021	1999	292,329.75					
39010	8	2021	2000	345,747.15					
39010	8	2021	2001	1,006,594.58					
39010	8	2021	2003	1,709,628.03					
39010	8	2021	2004	210,420.74					
39010	8	2021	2005	1,152,084.60					

				Case	No. 2020-00349
		Attachmen	t to Respor	nse to DOD-FEA-1	Question No. 20
20040	0	2024	2005		Page 67 of 72
39010	8	2021	2006	633,540.40	Spanos
39010	8	2021	2007	1,031,263.74	
39010	8	2021	2008	4,338,647.79	
39010	8	2021	2009	2,631,259.58	
39010	8	2021	2010	1,141,118.64	
39010	8	2021	2011	3,106,495.26	
39010	8	2021	2012	6,241,682.39	
39010	8	2021	2013	2,887,689.19	
39010	8	2021	2014	1,902,731.51	
39010	8	2021	2015	5,062,045.32	
39010	8	2021	2016	2,545,386.83	
39010	8	2021	2017	3,409,549.69	
39010	8	2021	2018	5,515,208.06	
39010	8	2021	2019	12,028,033.94	
39010	8	2021	2020	20,719,625.61	
39010	8	2021	2021	2,275,352.68	
39020	8	2021	1954	172.93	
39020	8	2021	1962	2,572.33	
39020	8	2021	1970	234.28	
39020	8	2021	1971	1,164.17	
39020	8	2021	1973	131.45	
39020	8	2021	1977	148.09	
39020	8	2021	1978	1,650.99	
39020	8	2021	1979	1,454.48	
39020	8	2021	1983	3,473.18	
39020	8	2021	1984	1,919.65	
39020	8	2021	1985	1,839.75	
39020	8	2021	1993	1,175.36	
39020	8	2021	1996	1,114.00	
39020	8	2021	1999	2,747.75	
39020	8	2021	2019	5,247.68	
39110	8	2021	2002	5.291.84	
39110	8	2021	2003	164.371.90	
39110	8	2021	2004	139.596.05	
39110	8	2021	2005	159.934.29	
39110	8	2021	2006	99.011.55	
39110	8	2021	2007	312,121,99	
39110	8	2021	2008	181 323 81	
39110	8	2021	2000	591 964 52	
39110	8	2021	2005	56 433 78	
39110	8	2021	2010	10/ 3/6 92	
30110	8	2021	2011	204,540.52	
20110	0	2021	2012	224,002.20 200 702 24	
20110	õ	2021	2013	220,192.24 000 607 76	
20110	õ	2021	2014	020,00/.20	
20110	ŏ	2021	2015	003,340.13	
20110	ð	2021	2010	//0,419.31	
39110	8	2021	2017	1,109,398.01	

				Case N	No. 2020-00349
	Atta	chment to	Response to	<b>DOD-FEA-1</b> Q	uestion No. 20
	_				Page 68 of 72
39110 8	8	2021	2018	1,033,862.15	Spanos
39110 8	8	2021	2019	1,361,267.75	
39110 8	8	2021	2020	1,768,227.87	
39110 8	8	2021	2021	373,844.94	
39120 8	8	2021	2016	2,154,365.64	
39120 8	8	2021	2017	4,601,789.04	
39120 8	8	2021	2018	5,242,372.69	
39120 8	8	2021	2019	8,617,695.14	
39120 8	8	2021	2020	5,283,111.10	
39120 8	8	2021	2021	587,500.01	
39131 8	8	2021	2017	134,566.48	
39131 8	8	2021	2018	1,184,573.98	
39131 8	8	2021	2019	3,042,845.63	
39131 8	8	2021	2020	1,145,839.17	
39131 8	8	2021	2021	64,792.00	
39200 8	8	2021	1995	9,600.60	
39200 8	8	2021	1997	31,916.14	
39200 8	8	2021	1999	69,565.79	
39200 8	8	2021	2002	17,388.98	
39200 8	8	2021	2008	50,024.89	
39200 8	8	2021	2009	35,345.09	
39200 8	8	2021	2010	56,718.44	
39200 8	8	2021	2011	140,657.91	
39200 8	8	2021	2012	5,794.44	
39200 8	8	2021	2013	127,167.74	
39200 8	8	2021	2014	65,375.78	
39200 8	8	2021	2015	372,799.87	
39200 8	8	2021	2016	96,081.73	
39200 8	8	2021	2017	342,890.24	
39200 8	8	2021	2018	172,646.48	
39200 8	8	2021	2019	281,585.34	
39200 8	8	2021	2020	249,076.08	
39200 8	8	2021	2021	29,583.80	
39210 8	8	2021	1986	52,760.16	
39210 8	8	2021	1990	42,041.64	
39210 8	8	2021	1991	27,800.61	
39210 8	8	2021	1992	42,805.04	
39210 8	8	2021	1995	65,611.33	
39210 8	8	2021	1996	116,711.19	
39210 8	8	2021	1999	89,004.72	
39210 8	8	2021	2000	581,363.02	
39210 8	8	2021	2002	49.019.66	
39210	8	2021	2004	95,879.48	
39210	-	2021	2008	6.651.47	
39210	8	2021	2010	20,385.69	
39210	8	2021	2011	956,578.31	
39210 8	8	2021	2012	55,650.23	

				Case	No. 2020-00349
		Attachmen	t to Respon	se to DOD-FEA-1	Question No. 20
					Page 69 of 72
39210	8	2021	2013	27,034.16	Spanos
39210	8	2021	2014	1,893,306.84	
39210	8	2021	2015	1,538,277.56	
39210	8	2021	2017	69,689.17	
39210	8	2021	2018	112,102.24	
39210	8	2021	2019	23,703.12	
39210	8	2021	2020	636,447.02	
39300	8	2021	1996	13,202.54	
39300	8	2021	1997	863.00	
39300	8	2021	1998	2,667.00	
39300	8	2021	1999	15,683.00	
39300	8	2021	2003	102,957.32	
39300	8	2021	2005	118,483.26	
39300	8	2021	2007	4,390.25	
39300	8	2021	2009	49,517.43	
39300	8	2021	2011	15,739.13	
39300	8	2021	2012	94,723.04	
39300	8	2021	2014	289,857.21	
39300	8	2021	2016	5,138.58	
39300	8	2021	2020	326,351.00	
39400	8	2021	1996	165,353.16	
39400	8	2021	1997	275,144.00	
39400	8	2021	1998	177,280.00	
39400	8	2021	1999	290,308.91	
39400	8	2021	2000	135,894.21	
39400	8	2021	2001	113,230.00	
39400	8	2021	2002	35,746.03	
39400	8	2021	2003	843,328.94	
39400	8	2021	2004	311,595.23	
39400	8	2021	2005	194,741.79	
39400	8	2021	2006	147,385.38	
39400	8	2021	2007	184,345.37	
39400	8	2021	2008	92,875.65	
39400	8	2021	2009	831,398.08	
39400	8	2021	2010	1,350,836.32	
39400	8	2021	2011	1,076,072.95	
39400	8	2021	2012	2,662,620.33	
39400	8	2021	2013	630,609.80	
39400	8	2021	2014	587,901.84	
39400	8	2021	2015	1,070,472.33	
39400	8	2021	2016	513,942.46	
39400	8	2021	2017	968,470.00	
39400	8	2021	2018	722,226.65	
39400	8	2021	2019	1,350,813.28	
39400	8	2021	2020	1,866,502.04	
39400	8	2021	2021	991,401.22	
39610	8	2021	2003	69,563.63	

				Case ]	No. 2020-00349
		Attachmen	t to Respon	se to DOD-FEA-1 (	Question No. 20
	_				Page 70 of 72
39610	8	2021	2008	128,604.22	Spanos
39610	8	2021	2009	18,177.07	
39610	8	2021	2010	618,093.37	
39610	8	2021	2012	171,421.98	
39610	8	2021	2013	303,596.42	
39610	8	2021	2014	522,741.73	
39610	8	2021	2015	109,870.44	
39610	8	2021	2016	61,529.46	
39610	8	2021	2017	1,150,827.09	
39610	8	2021	2018	513,493.76	
39610	8	2021	2019	752,121.30	
39610	8	2021	2020	377,552.54	
39620	8	2021	1997	6,098.00	
39620	8	2021	2000	20,831.00	
39620	8	2021	2004	11,307.99	
39620	8	2021	2009	60,852.48	
39620	8	2021	2011	227,310.08	
39620	8	2021	2012	38,508.60	
39620	8	2021	2016	20,450.12	
39620	8	2021	2017	234,266.10	
39620	8	2021	2019	424,426.74	
39700	8	2021	1999	452,972.59	
39700	8	2021	2000	343,690.18	
39700	8	2021	2001	419,682.11	
39700	8	2021	2002	362,846.57	
39700	8	2021	2003	504,201.93	
39700	8	2021	2004	352,618.88	
39700	8	2021	2005	68,862.55	
39700	8	2021	2006	2,647,976.97	
39700	8	2021	2007	2,267,401.44	
39700	8	2021	2008	1,493,410.13	
39700	8	2021	2009	1,220,712.43	
39700	8	2021	2010	1,979,662.67	
39700	8	2021	2011	2,779,441.80	
39700	8	2021	2012	634,784.84	
39700	8	2021	2013	841,007.21	
39700	8	2021	2014	1,189,824.02	
39700	8	2021	2015	8,303,445.85	
39700	8	2021	2016	3,473,893.93	
39700	8	2021	2017	236,436.94	
39700	8	2021	2018	5,135,984.77	
39700	8	2021	2019	939.092.83	
39700	8	2021	2020	3,252.629.41	
39700	8	2021	2021	4,007,848.36	
39710	8	2021	2000	6,273,374.18	
39710	8	2021	2002	287.671.98	
39710	8	2021	2003	242,361.15	

				Cas	e No. 2020-00349
		Attachme	nt to Respo	onse to DOD-FEA-1	Question No. 20
			1		Page 71 of 72
39710	8	2021	2004	211,831.90	Spanos
39710	8	2021	2006	157,786.36	•
39710	8	2021	2007	82,181.59	
39710	8	2021	2008	537,474.72	
39710	8	2021	2010	3,874,383.04	
39710	8	2021	2011	74,992.81	
39710	8	2021	2012	91,970.26	
39710	8	2021	2013	104,220.12	
39710	8	2021	2014	267,347.40	
39710	8	2021	2015	5,574,334.78	
39710	8	2021	2016	135,950.87	
39710	8	2021	2017	767,235.40	
39710	8	2021	2018	867,194.42	
39710	8	2021	2019	4,685,646.23	
39720	8	2021	2012	7,572,884.82	
39720	8	2021	2020	1,107.31	
39720	8	2021	2021	31,749.98	

Period

## Response to First Request for Information of the United States Department of Defense and All Other Federal Executive Agencies Dated January 8, 2021

#### Case No. 2020-00349

#### Question No. 21

#### **Responding Witness: Christopher M. Garrett**

- Q-1-21. Please provide a detailed narrative explaining how the depreciation rates presented in Exhibit JJS-KU-2, affect the revenue requirement proposed in this proceeding. Please identify and provide all other company workpapers and exhibits that would be affected by a change to the Company's proposed depreciation rates, and describe how the exhibits would be changed.
- A-1-21. The depreciation rates in Exhibit JJS-KU-2 utilizing forecasted capital do not impact the revenue requirement proposed in this proceeding. As discussed in the Direct Testimony of Kent W. Blake, Page 5, lines 11-14, KU and LG&E also considered the impacts of using forecasted capital for the depreciation study and chose to use historic plant in service as the more conservative measure consistent with that used by the Companies in prior rate cases.

## Response to First Request for Information of the United States Department of Defense and All Other Federal Executive Agencies Dated January 8, 2021

### Case No. 2020-00349

#### Question No. 22

- Q-1-22. Please provide native versions, in electronic format with all formulas intact, of all exhibits to the direct testimony of Mr. William Seelye.
- A-1-22. See the response and attachments to PSC 1-56.

## Response to First Request for Information of the United States Department of Defense and All Other Federal Executive Agencies Dated January 8, 2021

#### Case No. 2020-00349

#### Question No. 23

- Q-1-23. In electronic spreadsheet format with formulas intact, please provide all workpapers supporting Mr. Seelye's direct testimony.
- A-1-23. See the response and attachments to PSC 1-56 and 1-57.

## Response to First Request for Information of the United States Department of Defense and All Other Federal Executive Agencies Dated January 8, 2021

#### Case No. 2020-00349

#### Question No. 24

- Q-1-24. To the extent not provided, please provide a copy of KU's electric class cost of service study in electronic spreadsheet format with all formulas intact using KU's proposed LOLP methodology.
- A-1-24. See the attachment to the response to PSC 1-56 named "2020_Att_KU_PSC_1-56_Exhibit_WSS-2,WSS-29,WSS-31_KU_COSS_LOLP.xlsx".

## Response to First Request for Information of the United States Department of Defense and All Other Federal Executive Agencies Dated January 8, 2021

#### Case No. 2020-00349

#### Question No. 25

- Q-1-25. To the extent not provided, please provide a copy of KU's electric class cost of service study in electronic spreadsheet format with all formulas intact using KU's proposed 6CP methodology.
- A-1-25. See the attachment to the response to PSC 1-56 named "2020_Att_KU_PSC_1-56_KU_COSS_6CP_Alternative.xlsx".

## Response to First Request for Information of the United States Department of Defense and All Other Federal Executive Agencies Dated January 8, 2021

#### Case No. 2020-00349

#### **Question No. 26**

- Q-1-26. To the extent not provided, please provide a copy of KU's electric class cost of service study in electronic spreadsheet format with all formulas intact using KU's proposed 12CP methodology.
- A-1-26. See the attachment to the response to PSC 1-56 named "2020_Att_KU_PSC_1-56_KU_COSS_12CP_Alternative.xlsx".

## Response to First Request for Information of the United States Department of Defense and All Other Federal Executive Agencies Dated January 8, 2021

#### Case No. 2020-00349

#### Question No. 27

#### **Responding Witness: David S. Sinclair**

- Q-1-27. Please refer to Mr. Seelye's direct testimony at page 2, lines 13-14. Please provide a detailed explanation as to how KU uses LOLP as a key measure to plan its generation resources.
- A-1-27. The Companies develop a target reserve margin range that, at the high end, is based on a reliability target reflecting the probability of experiencing an inability to meet load in any hour that is no greater than once in ten years. This process is explained in detail in the Companies' 2018 Integrated Resource Plan, Volume III, "2018 IRP Reserve Margin Analysis." See the response to AG-KIUC 1-6.

## Response to First Request for Information of the United States Department of Defense and All Other Federal Executive Agencies Dated January 8, 2021

### Case No. 2020-00349

#### **Question No. 28**

- Q-1-28. Please refer to Mr. Seelye's direct testimony at page 2, lines 25-28.
  - a. Please identify the amount of Environmental Cost Recovery ("ECR") costs collected from each customer class through current rates.
  - b. Please identify the amount of ECR project costs that will be rolled into base rates for each customer class. To the extent this amount differs from the amount identified above in part a., please provide a detailed explanation supporting the response.
  - c. This request is intentionally blank.
  - d. This request is intentionally blank.
- A-1-28. a-b. See attachment being provided in Excel format which reflects the ECR costs forecasted to be recovered in current rates before the ECR project eliminations are considered and the forecasted amount of the ECR costs that will be transferred for recovery from ECR to base rates. The difference between these amounts reflects the ECR costs forecasted to continue to be recovered through the ECR mechanism (that is, they relate to ECR projects the Company is not proposing to eliminate into base rates in this proceeding).
  - c-d. Not applicable.

# The attachment is being provided in a separate file in Excel format.

## Response to First Request for Information of the United States Department of Defense and All Other Federal Executive Agencies Dated January 8, 2021

#### Case No. 2020-00349

#### Question No. 29

- Q-1-29. In electronic spreadsheet format, with all formulas intact, please provide a comparison of the Company's production and transmission allocation factors for each rate class using the LOLP, 6 CP, and 12 CP cost allocation methods.
- A-1-29. See attachment being provided in Excel format.

# The attachment is being provided in a separate file in Excel format.

## Response to First Request for Information of the United States Department of Defense and All Other Federal Executive Agencies Dated January 8, 2021

#### Case No. 2020-00349

#### Question No. 30

#### Responding Witness: Daniel K. Arbough / Adrien M. McKenzie

- Q-1-30. If not already provided in response to the question above, please provide all exhibits, tables, figures and supporting workpapers in electronic format with all formulas intact supporting the testimonies of Mr. McKenzie and Mr. Arbough. This is an ongoing request for all subsequent testimonies filed by these witnesses.
- A-1-30. See the response and attachments to PSC 1-56 and PSC 1-57. Also, see the response to PSC 2-61 for Mr. McKenzie's workpapers.

## Response to First Request for Information of the United States Department of Defense and All Other Federal Executive Agencies Dated January 8, 2021

#### Case No. 2020-00349

#### Question No. 31

#### Responding Witness: Daniel K. Arbough / Adrien M. McKenzie

- Q-1-31. Please provide copies of all publications and credit reports referenced in or considered by witnesses Mr. McKenzie and Mr. Arbough. This is an ongoing request for all subsequent testimonies filed by these witnesses.
- A-1-31. See the response to Question No. 30.

## Response to First Request for Information of the United States Department of Defense and All Other Federal Executive Agencies Dated January 8, 2021

#### Case No. 2020-00349

#### **Question No. 32**

#### **Responding Witness:** Adrien M. McKenzie

- Q-1-32. Please identify all docket numbers and Orders where the Kentucky Public Service Commission has relied on the low-end outlier test used by the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission ("FERC") to remove individual DCF, CAPM, or Risk Premium estimates of the cost of equity to establish a fair ROE for a regulated electric or gas utility.
- A-1-32. Mr. McKenzie did not assert that the Kentucky Public Service Commission ("KPSC") has specifically cited to the test of low-end cost of equity estimates used by the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission ("FERC") and he is not aware of any such orders. In fact, like most state regulatory agencies, the KPSC does not typically endorse specific methodological approaches used to estimate the cost of equity. Rather, state regulatory agencies, including the KPSC, arrive at their determination of a fair ROE by considering the entirety of the evidence presented in each proceeding. Thus, the fact that state regulatory agencies in general, and the KPSC specifically, may not cite specifically to FERC's low-end test does not evidence any disagreement with the economic rationale (discussed and supported at pages 44-48 of Mr. McKenzie's direct testimony) supporting the elimination of illogical low-end cost of equity estimates.

## Response to First Request for Information of the United States Department of Defense and All Other Federal Executive Agencies Dated January 8, 2021

#### Case No. 2020-00349

#### Question No. 33

#### **Responding Witness: Adrien M. McKenzie**

- Q-1-33. Please identify all docket numbers and Orders where any State utility regulatory Commission has relied on the low-end outlier test used by the FERC to remove individual DCF, CAPM, or Risk Premium estimates of the cost of equity to establish a fair ROE for a regulated electric or gas utility.
- A-1-33. See the response to Question No. 32.

## Response to First Request for Information of the United States Department of Defense and All Other Federal Executive Agencies Dated January 8, 2021

### Case No. 2020-00349

#### Question No. 34

## **Responding Witness: Daniel K. Arbough**

- Q-1-34. Please provide complete copies of all credit reports issued by S&P, Moody's and Fitch Ratings that discuss the outlook for, and current state of, the regulated utility industry.
- A-1-34. See attached.

## **RatingsDirect®**

## ESG Industry Report Card: Regulated Utilities Networks

February 11, 2020

S&P Global

Ratings

## **Key Takeaways**

- Social risks are the most important ESG credit factor for regulated network utilities and above average compared with other industries. Such risks can be significant because of the importance of regulated networks to local communities and the corresponding regulatory focus on service quality, reliability, and, increasingly, on affordability.
- Environmental risks for network operators are generally average, reflecting the sector's
  pure infrastructure status with low levels of direct emissions, waste or pollution.
- Electric utilities are sensitive to destructive climate change-induced events, which are
  however more geographic than sector specific; so are water utilities, particularly if water
  scarcity leads to heightened regulatory oversight and stricter requirements on leakage
  or supplies.
- Gas utilities are indirectly exposed to long-term public policies on the role of gas in the energy transition, mitigated by the nature of regulated returns that limit exposure to volumes.

## **Analytic Approach**

Environmental, social, and governance (ESG) risks and opportunities can affect an entity's capacity to meet its financial commitments in many ways. S&P Global Ratings incorporates these considerations into its ratings methodology and analytics, which enables analysts to factor in short-, medium-, and long-term impacts--both qualitative and quantitative--to multiple steps of their credit analysis. Strong ESG credentials do not necessarily indicate strong creditworthiness (see "The Role Of Environmental, Social, And Governance Credit Factors In Our Ratings Analysis," published Sept. 12, 2019).

Our ESG report cards qualitatively explore the relative exposures (average, below, above average) of sectors to environmental and social credit factors over the short, medium, and long term. For environmental exposures, chart 1 shows a more granular listing of key sectors and (in some cases) subsectors reflecting the qualitative views of our analytical rating teams. This sector comparison is not an input to our credit ratings and not a component of our credit rating methodologies; it is

NOT FOR REDISTRIBUTION UNLESS OTHERWISE PERMITTED.

#### **PRIMARY CREDIT ANALYSTS**

Pierre Georges Paris (33) 1-4420-6735 pierre.georges @spglobal.com

#### Claire Mauduit-Le Clercq Paris

+ 33 14 420 7201 claire.maudult @spglobal.com

#### Gabe Grosberg

New York (1) 212-438-6043 gabe.grosberg @spglobal.com

#### Beatrice de Taisne, CFA

London (44) 20-7176-3938 beatrice.de.taisne @spglobal.com

#### Aneesh Prabhu, CFA, FRM

New York (1) 212-438-1285 aneesh.prabhu @spglobal.com

#### Julyana Yokota

Sao Paulo + 55 11 3039 9731 iulvana.vokota

@spglobal.com

See complete contact list at end of article.



#### **ESG Industry Report Card: Regulated Utilities Networks**

based on our current qualitative, forward-looking opinion of credit risks across sectors.

In addition to our sector views, this report card lists ESG insights for individual companies, including how and why ESG factors may have had a more positive or negative influence on an entity's credit quality compared to sector peers or the broader sector. These comparative views of environmental and social risks are qualitative and established by analysts during industry portfolio discussions, with the goal of providing more insight and transparency.

Environmental risks we considered include greenhouse gas (GHG) emissions, including carbon dioxide, pollution, and waste, water and land usage, and natural conditions (physical climate, including extreme and changing weather conditions, though these tend to be more geographic/entity-specific than a sector feature). Social risks include human capital management, safety management, community impacts, and consumer-related impacts from customer service and changing behavior to the extent influenced by environmental, health, human rights, and privacy (but excluding changes resulting from broader demographic, technological, or other disruptive industry trends). Our views on governance are directly embedded in our rating methodology as part of the management and governance assessment score.

Chart 1

## Qualitative Sector Listing Of Relative Environmental Exposure: Regulated Utility Networks

Greenhouse gas emissions, waste, pollution, and land use

	Oil and gas
	Metals and mining
	Agribusiness
60	Power generation
era	Autos and auto parts
e av	Chemicals
NOC	Transportation
AI	Forest and paper products
	Building materials
	Technology (hardware/semiconductors)
	Oil and gas infrastructure (midstream)
	Transportation infrastructure
	Containers and packaging
-	Aerospace and defense
age	Real estate and homebuilders/developers
Ivel	Consumer products
	Retail
	Regulated utility networks
	Capital goods
	Telecoms
e	Leisure
era	Engineering and construction
/ av	Business and consumer services
elov	Technology (software/services)
ň	Health care
	Media and entertainment

ويعتقدون الأمرية

Higher exposure

Lower exposure

Source: S&P Global Ratings.

Copyright © 2020 by Standard & Poor's Financial Services LLC. All rights reserved.

NOT FOR REDISTRIBUTION UNLESS OTHERWISE PERMITTED.

#### ESG Industry Report Card: Regulated Utilities Networks

The list of entities covered in this report is not exhaustive. We may provide additional ESG insights in individual company analyses throughout the year as they change or develop, with companies expected to increasingly focus on ESG in their communication and strategy updates.

#### **Environmental Exposure**

We view the environmental risks to utility networks as generally moderate credit drivers only, because we assess the sector based on its infrastructure rather than emissions. However, where electric power supply arrangements bind the delivery network to generation supplies with significant emissions, we will attribute the emissions exposure to the electric network. Electric, gas, and water networks each have specific environmental drivers.

**Electric networks:** The energy transition implies a substantial increase in electrification over the next two decades. As a result, electric network operators will likely invest heavily to accommodate the rising share of renewables and make the grid more decentralized and smart. The key environmental risk factor, however, stems from the recent and more frequent physical climate-change events (e.g. wildfires, storms, hurricanes, and tornadoes).

The actual credit exposure incurred by each utility will depend on the regulatory construct. For example, California's recent catastrophic wildfires have pressured the credit quality of the state's utilities because the regulatory construct doesn't account for the consistent and timely recovery of wildfire costs. This contrasts to Florida, where the utilities have proactively implemented storm-hardening measures and have helped implement a regulatory construct that is well equipped to deal with the timely recovery of catastrophic hurricane costs.

**Natural gas networks:** These are construed underground and their primary environmental exposure therefore stems from their indirect exposure to fossil fuels, besides the risks of leaks and explosions (see Social Exposure below). Gas is however considered a vital bridge in the energy transition with global demand set to steadily increase over the next two decades. That said, a faster-than-anticipated shift to renewables, and improvements in battery technology, could curb demand for gas. These factors could also incentivize regulators to be less supportive on remuneration and expansionary capital expenditure (capex), as seen recently in Spain for transmission.

**Water networks:** Environmental risks center on clean water, water usage (i.e. spills and losses), and treatment of wastewater. Each of these tend to be regulatory key performance indicators (KPIs) and thus relevant to credit. We note that repeated poor operating performance can lead to financial penalties, and expensive capital investment mandates, but can also increase the social exposure of an entity as this can lead to a loss of reputation and create difficult relationships with a company's regulator, hindering its negotiation power during a price reset. Exposure to climate change for water utilities is particularly relevant for entities operating in regions with water scarcity, given that drought conditions could affect water supply and increase requirements on water management and leakage.

## Social Exposure

We see regulated networks' exposure to social factors as the most important ESG factor and above average, compared to other industry. Related credit risks can be significant, because companies in this segment play an important role within their communities by providing an essential service that must remain affordable and reliable.

NOT FOR REDISTRIBUTION UNLESS OTHERWISE PERMITTED.

Case No. 2020-00349 Attachment 1 to Response to DOD-1 Question No. 34 Page 4 of 14 Arbough

#### **ESG Industry Report Card: Regulated Utilities Networks**

Governments and regulators have been increasingly focusing on affordability, and we believe this could translate into further remuneration pressure for regulated networks. This is especially so in countries where bills are already high, and facing upward cost pressures from ongoing high investments in renewables and grid strengthening as part of the energy transition as well as aging infrastructure and changes in regulatory requirements in all sectors. A failure to maintain high-quality standards at an affordable cost for customers, or a system disruption, could trigger local criticism or political backlash.

Employee relationships constitute another important social factor. Incumbent network operators are often large local employers that sometimes have unionized staff. That said, they also have a degree of local government support because they usually significantly contribute to the local property tax base.

Finally, we point to the importance of safety for gas networks in particular as explosions are seldom but can involve significant casualties, and reputational and litigation risk in the case of poor maintenance management. Water contaminants including lead, and overflows of untreated sewage, can pose significant reputational risk for water and wastewater utilities.

## ESG Risks In Regulated Utilities (Networks)

#### Europe, The Middle East, And Africa

Table 1

Company name/Rating/Comments	Analyst name
Enagas S.A. (BBB+/Stable/A-2)	Massimo Schiavo
Environmental and social aspects are a comparatively higher risk for gas transmission companies in Spain compared with electricity peers'. This is because gas will play a less important role than before in the nation's upcoming energy policy, reflected in the proposed strong downward revision in remuneration and incentives for gas transmission for the new 2021-2026 regulatory period. Spain targets almost zero carbon-dioxide emissions (on energy and cars) by 2050, which poses a long-term challenge for gas infrastructure companies. That said, we consider that gas will still be crucial to the energy mix for the transition process over the next two decades, bearing in mind the expected phase-out of coal and nuclear in Spain. The company has a good track-record in operating a reliable and safe network, which is key to managing regulatory risk and public opinion. We assess Enagas' management and governance as satisfactory. However, the company is involved in a dispute with the Peruvian government: the latter unilaterally terminated Enagas' concession for the Gasoducto Sur Peruano (GSP) project in 2017. We understand this was triggered by allegations of bribery against Enagas' partner in the project, Brazilian company Odebrecht. Initially, Enagas expected to receive as compensation almost all the net accounting value of the project, equivalent to its investment (about €400 million) in 2020. Now the compensation is expected at year-end 2022 at the earliest.	
E.ON SE (BBB/Stable/A-2)	Bjoern Schurich
Since the successful spin-off of its fossil-based generation business (Uniper SE) in 2017 and the ongoing corporate transformation involving the asset swap with RWE Aktiengesellschaft, we see E.ON's environmental and social risk profile as strongly reduced and becoming more comparable to that of other fully regulated network operators. We estimate that about 70% of the EBITDA of the new E.ON will stem from regulated gas and electricity distribution, with only 5% still coming from non-core merchant power generation, i.e. its retained nuclear power plants, which are to be phased out by end-2022. Nuclear waste storage liabilities were successfully transferred to the German federal government against payment to the German Nuclear Waste Disposal Fund in 2017. While E.ON remains responsible for the decommissioning and dismantling of its nuclear plants, we believe liabilities are reasonably predictable (extending over the 15-25 years following each plant closure). New E.ON's capex focus should adapt to Europe's ambitious energy transition targets; maintaining, expanding and "smartening" distribution system networks in its widespread regulated service area. We expect European distribution system operators' (DSOs') role will shift toward building and operating intelligent networks ("smart grids") using modern technology able to utilize local and regional flexibility and sector coupling (power to heat, power to gas, batteries, micro-gas turbines, for example) to sustain security of supply and avoid costs for expanding network at higher voltage levels (see "Industry Top Trends 2020: Utilities EMEA Regulated," published Nov. 13, 2019 on RatingsDirect). We view new E.ON as having an advantage in fulfilling these tasks in comparison with smaller regional operators (such as municipalities) thanks to its lower procurement costs and superior procurement capabilities. Since 2018, E.ON has been aligning its sustainability strategy with U.N.'s Sustainable Development Goals, a key step in promoting transparency and comparability.	
EP Infrastructure (BBB/Stable/)	Renata Gottliebova
EP IF has higher environmental risks than peers' because its operations include district heating from coal and gas resulting in carbon dioxide discharges. That said, revenue from lignite-related activities is less than 10% of the total group revenues. EP IF is aiming to reduce its emissions by converting coal plants to biomass, gas, or waste-to-energy heating plants. EP IF also focuses on gas transmission, gas and electricity distribution, and gas storage activities in the Czech Republic, Slovakia, and Germany through its subsidiaries. EP IF's exposure to social risks is comparable to that of the industry as we view the regulatory frameworks under which it operates as supportive. The company has a good track record in operating a safe and reliable network, which is key to managing regulatory risk. We assess the company's management and governance as satisfactory thanks to a strong shareholders agreement. This is despite the fact that the group's majority ownerDaniel Kretinskyis the CEO and chairman, serves on multiple subsidiary boards, and is integral to the group's culture, which represents key-man risk. This is somewhat mitigated by the delegation of key responsibilities to certain senior executives.	
Kraftringen Energi AB (publ) (BBB+/Stable/A-2)	Daniel Annas
Kraftringen is a front-runner in the Nordic region in terms of using only fossil-free fuels in its district heating business. Kraftringen has lowered its annual carbon dioxide footprint by 90% since 2007 and reached its fossil-free fuels goal in 2018. Thanks to this, Kraftringen is in our view less exposed to political risks. Swedish politicians are increasing their focus on the major industries that drive carbon dioxide pollution, and have raise taxes on district heating in the past couple of years (other recent proposals to increase taxes on district heating	

were only related to burning waste, and Kraftringen does not use waste as fuel). The company's shift away from fossil fuels has increased investments, resulting in increased costs for end customers. Although Kraftringen has not increased prices as much as others', its district heating tariffs are now more expensive than the average in Sweden according to "Nils Holgersson Rapporten 2019." This said, Kraftringen

#### **ESG Industry Report Card: Regulated Utilities Networks**

has not reached their allowed income for regulatory electricity distribution, and therefore have the possibility of transferring under-recovered revenues to the upcoming regulatory period, which is positive for their credit metrics going forward.

#### Rosseti PJSC (BBB-/Stable/A-3)

Rosseti's exposure to ESG risks is comparable to that of peers. The group's subsidiaries provide an important transmission and distribution service with a significant social impact. Consequently, the government sometimes limits tariff increases and assigns Rosseti the unprofitable, but socially important, role of a guaranteeing supplier, or mandates investments in politically important projects--such as developing Russia's Far East, or smart meters. This makes Rosseti's regulated business less predictable but also underpins the state's 88% shareholding in Rosseti and the government's heavy involvement in shaping the company's strategy, and creates incentives for government support. From an environmental standpoint, Russia is less focused on renewable development than most European countries are, and as a result has less of a need for network development to support new, potentially volatile, energy sources. We don't expect this to change in the immediate future. Rather, Rosseti's capex plans for digitalization and electrification of new transport infrastructure in remote regions reflect the government's policy of increasing Russia's GDP growth above the currently modest 1.8%.

#### RTE Reseau de Transport d Electricite (A/ Stable /A-1)

We see RTE's exposure to environmental and social risk as comparable to that of the industry. RTE plays an important role in France's energy transition as it dedicates important capex to integrating renewable sources into the grid. RTE should spend up to €7 billion for the connection of offshore wind parks until 2035, which is about 20% of its total expected investments over the period. This is part of RTE's 2019 network development plan over the next 15 years that still needs to be reviewed by the French energy regulator CRE. We believe that the government's objective, embedded in its 2019-2028 energy program, to reduce France's dependence on nuclear power by 2035 to 50% from 75% while rapidly exiting coal thermal energy, will likely reinforce RTE's prominence in national energy matters. RTE has historically maintained a reliable, safe, and economically viable electricity transmission network, enabling the security of supply across France. This helps the company manage regulatory risk and public opinion, which is important from affordability and social perspectives. RTE continues to invest heavily in network enhancement, maximizing transmission system efficiency, and developing needed interconnection lines (total regulated capex of €1.45 billion in 2018). In addition, the utility has consistently provided high quality standards in its grid management. Governance is key to our rating on RTE. This is because, although EDF owns 50.1 % of the RTE group, we assess the group as operating independently from this main shareholder, notably due to regulatory and legal reasons, and with separate administrative and management teams. The company has had this corporate governance structure for a long time.

#### SNAM SpA (BBB+/Negative/A-2)

We see Snam's exposure to environmental and social risk as comparable to that of the industry. Notwithstanding the ongoing energy transition, gas will remain an important part of Italy's energy demand (currently about 35%) and a key energy hub for the Mediterranean area. With about €400 million investment in new businesses in the energy transition until 2023, part of €1.4 billion Snamtec program (Tomorrow's Energy Co.), Snam aims to promote gas use in various forms, including liquefied natural gas, compressed natural gas for maritime and ground transportation, energy efficiency with third parties (real estate deep renovation); it also aims to support the evolution of green gas, in particular biomethane and hydrogen (blending H2 up to 10% with studies ongoing on asset readiness and power to gas). The company has a good track record of maintaining a high degree of network quality, security, and safety standards, which is a key part of managing regulatory risk

#### Societa Metropolitana Acque Torino SpA (BBB-/Positive/--)

Governance issues resulting from SMAT's shareholder structure constrain the ratings. The major area of governance risks relates to the city of Turin's significant influence over SMAT's strategic directions. The majority shareholder has a track record of taking decisions that could be detrimental to SMAT's credit quality: for example, requesting a special dividend payment in 2016 (not voted by general assembly in 2017), and proposing in 2017 the change of the company's legal status to a public consortium. The board's oversight has somewhat offset this negative influence. Turin can elect three of the five members on SMAT's board. To be passed, general assembly decisions, related to variations among shareholders, need 90% of equity voting rights and the agreement of 60% of the shareholders present, which somewhat reduces the risk of negative intervention. From a social perspective, SMAT's reputation is supported by its good operating track record. Located in the richer northwest region of Italy, Turin's water networks are superior in quality to others' in Italy, with lower water leakage than the country's average. Water quality is in line with standards requested by the regulator for the sector.

#### Southern Water Services (Finance) Ltd. (Class A: BBB+/Negative/--; Class B: BBB-/Negative/--)

We see Southern Water Services (Finance) (SWSF) as having weaker management and governance score than the sector following a large breach in management over sight leading to the misreporting of environmental leakage figures to the regulator between 2010 and 2017. On June 25, 2019, the UK water regulator Ofwat announced that it had issued SWSF with a £126 million fine on the basis that it had deliberately misled the regulator on the quality of the treated wastewater that was being released into water sources in Southern Water's operating area. We believe that these findings indicate material deficiencies in SWSF's management and governance policies and general risk in the management framework. Furthermore, we believe SWSF's internal controls were inadequate in preventing or identifying alleged illegal behavior as well as license-breaching behavior. In our view, these have an adverse impact on the company's reputation, regulatory risk, its credit metrics, and its overall credit quality at a time of higher political and regulatory risks. We note that SWSF has implemented a comprehensive action plan to prevent further similar events from occurring.

Statnett SF (A+/Stable/A-1)

Claire Mauduit-Le

Clerca

Elena Anankina

#### Massimo Schiavo

**Pauline Pasquier** 

#### **Gustav Rydevik**

**Daniel Annas** 

## Case No. 2020-00349 Attachment 1 to Response to DOD-1 Question No. 34 Page 7 of 14 Arbough

#### Thames Water Utilities Ltd. (Class A: BBB+/Negative/--; Class B: BBB-/Negative/--)

#### Transnet SOC Ltd. (BB/Negative/--; zaAA/--/zaA-1+)

We see Transnet's management and governance as fair, and more exposed to governance factors than domestic peers'. Transnet's former board and executive team have been accused of significant governance failures and irregularities, most notably in procurement. Such charges are being investigated, as well as allegations that certain government officials tasked to oversee Transnet's governance were complicit in the governance procurement irregularities. Furthermore, Transnet's 2018 and 2019 financial statements received audit qualifications (notably related to auditors' inability to confirm accuracy of reporting in relation with legislative requirements, not IFRS) and publication of the 2019 results were delayed, raising the risk of listing-requirement breaches, and broadly sterilizing Transnet's ability to raise public debt in calendar 2019. Consequently, governance risk remains elevated and we continue to monitor possible leadership and motivational challenges stemming from these issues, as well as the trajectory of board effectiveness, internal controls, reporting transparency, and regulatory relationships. These governance deficiencies have not, to date, resulted in a rating action, given that investigations and remediation plans and actions are well advanced and have not resulted in poor operational performance. Environmental

#### www.spglobal.com/ratingsdirect

We see environmental and social risks for Statnett as moderate and comparable to those of other transmission system operators (TSOs). Stattnet's Norwegian home power market is already close to 100% relying on hydro, which we expect to remain the backbone of the nation's energy supply. Statnett is involved in NordLink and North Sea Link, which are sizeable and complex interconnector projects. This is part of the company's role in ensuring security of supply and balancing the North European system, which is increasingly reliant on volatile renewable generation. Statnett has an excellent track record in terms of project execution. Although, we note that the company's projects are exposed to high-risk environment situations, such as steep mountains and underwater (fjords), it has a good health and safety record, and regularly reviews procedures.

#### Stockholm Exergi Holding AB (publ) (BBB+/Stable/A-2)

ESG Industry Report Card: Regulated Utilities Networks

Environmental risks are more of a credit factor for Stockholm Exergi than for electric network peers. This is because the company's district heating activities consume fuel related to the heat and combined heat and power plants, resulting in carbon dioxide discharge. Stockholm Exergi has reduced its carbon dioxide footprint by about 65% since 2002, mainly thanks to a shift from fossil fuels to biofuels and more efficient technology. Although the company is still one of Stockholm's largest dischargers of carbon dioxide, and emissions increased in 2018 compared with 2017, it intends to phase out coal by the end of 2020 and be environmentally neutral by 2030. These targets have resulted in a significant investment plan in the coming years, for example conversion to renewable fuels in existing and new plants, as well as technology to filter the emissions but also with projects such as bio-energy with carbon capture and storage. We assess Stockholm Exergi's management and governance as satisfactory. The company and its previous main coal supplier were however mentioned in reports of the Swedbank money laundering scandal in 2019. Its main coal supplier had suspected ties to sanctioned individuals, according to Swedish broadcaster SVT's investigation. This could potentially lead to fines or a loss of customers for Stockholm Exergi if the allegations turn out to be true. We currently do not expect this to materially affect our credit rating on Stockholm Exergi.

#### Tekniska verken i Linkoping AB (A+/Stable/A-1)

We see Swedish multi-utility TvAB as having comparable environmental and social risk to that of industry peers. Its owner, the municipality of Linköping, aims to become carbon-dioxide neutral by 2025. This is reflected in TvAB's recent strategic change to invest in wind generation, and to phase out fossil-based fuels for its CHP plants in the coming years. In our view, TvAB should be able to execute on its strategy without a major impact on its business risk. The strategic change does not affect the regulated business, which accounts for about 80% of EBITDA. TvAB's strategy is to be a resource-efficient company, and to have an attractive services offering for the environmentally aware inhabitants of its region. This should help preserve its social license to operate, while optimizing its regulatory relationship. TvAB ranks well against Swedish peers in both outage and price comparisons. We expect TvAB to be able to maintain its good rankings for district heating, electricity, waste and water services as it transitions way from fossil fuels.

#### Terna SpA (BBB+/Negative/A-2)

Terna's ESG exposure is comparable to that of peers. As Italy's electricity TSO, Terna has also been an early adopter of significant renewables capacity in its network. We thus believe it benefits from significant expertise in increasingly complex grid management amid Italy's energy transition. Terna intends to invest more than 10% of its domestic capex (€6.2 billion) into innovation and digitalization to fulfill the Italian government's target of reaching 26.8 gigawatts (GW) of solar and 15.7 GW of wind installed capacity by 2025. The company has a good track record of maintaining a safe and reliable electricity transmission network as well as a sound relationship with the regulator, ARERA. From a governance perspective, Terna, like its regulated peers, has historically been subject to political interference attempts via the so-called Robin Hood tax. This proposed one-off 6.5% income surtax was ultimately ruled unconstitutional by the European Court and withdrawn. (Terna is partly owned by the Italian government).

Thames Water has higher exposure to ESG risks than the industry in general. Along with some other water companies in the U.K., it has been under public pressure for underinvesting in aging assets and paying perceived excessive dividends, ultimately underperforming in its key social duty of providing quality water services. The U.K. water regulatory framework incorporates operational guidance for environmental efforts. Despite its substantial proactive measures to improve operating performance, the company has continued to miss several of its regulatory targets. These relate to leakages, below-ground water-asset health, supply interruptions, and security of supply. In this respect, we believe Thames Water's operating performance lags those of other U.K.-regulated water companies. In light of the above, we assess Thames Water's management and governance as fair only and weaker than peers'. Management has however taken some proactive steps. To enhance transparency and in response to ongoing political pressure and negative press coverage, Thames Water has closed its Cayman finance subsidiaries and replaced them with a U.K.-based entity. In addition, the company has strengthened its board's independence, while significantly cutting dividends, mitigating some governance risks.

#### **Omega Collocott**

February 11, 2020 7

## Massimo Schiavo

Matan Benjamin

#### **Daniel Annas**
### Case No. 2020-00349 Attachment 1 to Response to DOD-1 Question No. 34 Page 8 of 14 Arbough

#### **ESG Industry Report Card: Regulated Utilities Networks**

and social considerations for Transnet are broadly in line with those of industry peers, reflecting the company's broadly acceptable service delivery and management of regulatory risk and public opinion, supported by its monopoly position in several markets. Transportation infrastructure providers are seen to have moderate environmental exposure reflecting the indirect exposure to emissions and pollution of the transportation industry itself. From a social perspective, the impact on local communities in relation to lifestyle, congestion, noise, and air quality is being increasingly highlighted, but the critical nature of existing road, airport, and port operations leads us to see these risks as limited for existing operations.

#### Vodokanal St. Petersburg (BB+/Stable/B)

Vodokanal is weaker than peers' on governance. After the St-Petersburg Controlling Chamber concluded the company had included inappropriate costs in tariff calculation, its 2019 tariff increases were curbed at 3.7% and certain top managers were replaced. Our rating also factors in Vodokanal's exposure to politicized decision-making, including caps on tariffs, as well as potential support from the city government, including co-financing of investment projects. From the social and environmental standpoint, Vodokanal is comparable to other water utilities. It's a monopoly business responsible for water supply and water treatment in Russia's second largest city and suburbs. The company therefore invests heavily in the construction of wastewater treatment facilities, Okhtinsky sewage collector, and modernization of the wastewater treatment plant at Severnaya.

#### Zagrebacki Holding d.o.o. (B+/Stable/--)

Zagrebacki's social exposure is very high compared with peers' based on the group's omnipresence in the city of Zagreb. In our view, Zagrebacki plays an important role to the city of Zagreb by providing essential services in many industries (energy, waste, pharma, real estate, leisure...) that must remain affordable and reliable. We assess management and governance as fair despite strong support from the key shareholder to invest in infrastructure, reflecting the very strong influence of the city in the company's key strategical decisions. Zagrebacki's environmental exposure is comparable to regulated peers with 90% of its EBITDA stems regulated activities (including gas distribution, gas and water supply as well as water and waste treatments).

Ratings as of Feb. 11, 2020. Source: S&P Global Ratings.

Renata

Sergei Gorin

#### Gottliebova

### **North America**

Table 2

Company name/Ratings/Comments	Analyst
AltaLink L.P. (A/Stable/)	Mayur Deval
As a transmission-only company, ALP's exposure to environmental risk is quite manageable and in line with that of electric utility network peers. From a social perspective, the provincial Canadian utility has a strong track record of providing safe and reliable electricity transmission services. In addition, the utility implemented a number of rate-relief measures to lower costs for customers amid sluggish economic conditions in Alberta.	
American Water Works Co. Inc. (A/Stable/A-1)	Sloan Millman
We view American Water Works as having comparable environmental and social risk as the broader industry for water and wastewater utility services. The company's long track record of providing safe and reliable water services to its customers could enable it to maintain social cohesion, despite steadily increasing rates and charges to the customer. That said, affordability will remain an area that we watch closely. The company is a good steward of the environment and adheres to federal and state water-quality regulations.	
ATCO Ltd. (A-/Stable/)	Andrew Ng
We see ATCO's ESG related exposure as similar to the broader industry. The company is primarily an electric and gas distributor in Alberta. From an environmental perspective, ATCO recently divested all of its fossil-based generation assets in Canada; hence the company's environmental exposure to greenhouse gas emission has reduced significantly. From a social perspective, ATCO, through its regulated subsidiary, has a long history of providing affordable, safe, and reliable gas and electric utility services to its customers, consistent with the broader industry.	
CenterPoint Energy Inc. (BBB+/Stable/A-2)	Gerrit Jepsen
CPE's credit quality is more negatively influenced than global peers by environmental factors. This is because of higher inherent risks in natural gas distribution operations and its midstream operations; as well as because of coal-fired power generation exposure. CPE's gas business includes approximately 76,000 miles of distribution mains combined with its gathering, processing, and transportation operations; this exposes it to a number of environmental risk factors (such as decommissioning of former manufactured gas plant sites and the risk of gas leaks). The electric segment further exposes CPE to environmental risk since approximately 1,300 MW of generation capacity is fossil fuel-based and of this about 75% is coal-based. We believe CPE's plan to transition its generation portfolio away from coal and toward natural gas will require significant investment and help lower the risks. On social risk factors, we see CPE as having a track record of providing affordable, safe, and reliable operations, which are critical to maintain robust regulatory relationships. The company has performed in line with the broader industry.	
Consolidated Edison Inc. (A-/Stable/A-2)	Sloan Millman
We see social risks as a more material ESG factor for the company than for most peers'. Given Con Ed's position as the electric and gas distribution provider in New York City, events involving its operations tend to receive heightened public scrutiny due to the city's high population density. Aside from his, Con Ed's internal safety and health management systems support its ability to provide safe and reliable service for its customers, despite the complexity associated with its system. Con Ed environmental risk is not materially different from that of peers. While it has some steam-generation operations, the vast majority of the company's operations are in regulated electric and gas transmission and distribution.	
Energir Inc. (A/Stable/)	Andrew Ng
Energir is primarily a gas distributor but also owns an electric regulated transmission and distribution network. We believe Energir's environmental risk s consistent with the broader industry because the company's gas network is fairly new and does not contain cast-iron or bare-steel pipes which raise he risk of explosions. In addition, the company also participates in Quebec's cap-and-trade system (that it shares with California), to reduce its greenhouse gas footprint in the gas distribution operation. From a social perspective, Energir has a history of providing affordable, safe, and reliable gas and electric utility services to its customers, consistent with the broader industry.	
versource Energy (A-/Stable/A-2)	Obioma
Eversource's exposure to environmental risk in its electric operations is comparable with that of other transmission and distribution (T&D) operators. Even though the company is venturing into building generation assets, these are offshore wind assets that do not have an extensive carbon footprint. Eversource's water utility subsidiary largely depends on the natural resources surrounding its service territory. This requires the group to be good tewards of the environment while adhering to all federal and state water quality regulations. Such stewardship will remain a key mandate for the group, in our view. Eversource is subject to environmental remediation liabilities associated with several manufactured gas plants (MGP) sites. However, the cost of cleanup is estimated to be immaterial and is likely to be recoverable through the regulatory process. In addition, the company's gas operations are exposed to environmental risks in the normal course of business because of the potential for the company to emit methane. We	Ugboaja

## Case No. 2020-00349 Attachment 1 to Response to DOD-1 Question No. 34 Page 10 of 14 Arbough

#### **ESG Industry Report Card: Regulated Utilities Networks**

prone to leaks, as supporting its preparedness, should regulations governing methane emissions become restrictive. From a social perspective, we view Eversource's long track record of providing safe and reliable utility services to its customers as a key factor that could enable it to maintain social cohesion going forward, even though affordability of steadily increasing rates and charges to the customer remains an area that we continue to watch closely.

#### FirstEnergy Corp. (BBB/Stable/--)

We view FirstEnergy's environmental risk as only modestly higher than that of pure network peers, given the company's exposure to coal-fired generation assets. Over 90% of the company's assets are transmission and distribution, significantly reducing its exposure to environmental risks. However, about 80% of the company's 3,790 MW of generation capacity is from coal and exposed to heightened risks. While the company has committed to significantly reduce its carbon emissions, this goal is only very long-term, i.e. by 2045.

#### Fortis Inc. (A-Negative/--)

While Fortis is primarily engaged in regulated activity, the company is more negatively influenced by environmental factors than pure network peers'. This is because of some exposure to fossil fuel-based generation (5% of assets, through Tucson Electric Power [TEP]). TEP produces most of Fortis' fossil-based generation and associated greenhouse gas (GHG) emissions. In order to reduce Fortis' environmental footprint, TEP is focusing on reducing its GHG emissions by decreasing its reliance on coal generation and replacing it with a mix of efficient natural gas and renewable generation. In 2018, gas and renewable energy represented about 40% of TEP's energy mix while coal represented about 43% (down from 79% in 2014). By 2030, TEP's goal is to have gas and renewable representing about 57% of its retail energy mix with coal representing only about 38%. From a social perspective, we see Fortis as having a history of providing affordable, safe, and reliable gas and electric utility services to its customers, consistent with the broader industry.

#### Hydro One Ltd. (A-/Stable/--)

We see the credit quality of Hydro One Ltd. ([HOL] and subsidiary Hydro One Inc.) as more negatively influenced than global peers by its ownership and governance structure, resulting in our assessment of its management and governance as fair only. Specifically, HOL is partly owned by the government of Ontario and the government could potentially exercise legislative power to promote its own interests and priorities above those of other stakeholders. The Ontario government recently passed an amendment to the Ontario Energy Board Act to exclude any compensation paid to HOL's CEO and other senior executives from consumer rates. We view this legislative action as a governance deficiency related to HOL's ownership structure since the Ontario Province exercised its legislative authority to lower electricity rates, consistent with the government's election campaign promises. In our view, the use of this legislative authority to influence HOL's compensation structure for executives undermines the effectiveness of the company's governance structure, and potentially promotes the interests and priorities of the Ontario government above those of other stakeholders. We also note that these events followed the 2018 resignation of HOL's entire previous board of directors. Additional interferences in HOL's business or operating decisions could weaken the company's governance, reflecting severe deficiencies. From a social perspective, HOL has a history of providing affordable, safe and reliable electric utility service to its customers, consistent with the broader industry.

#### PPL Corp. (A-/Stable/A-2)

PPL's credit quality is more negatively influenced than global peers by environmental risk factors given that being a Kentucky-based coal generator increases environmental risks of a mostly network based business. Please see LG&E and KU Energy LLC., and Kentucky Utilities Co. for further details.

#### Toronto Hydro Corp. (A/Stable/--)

We see Toronto Hydro's ESG related exposure as similar to the broader industry. The company is a pure electric distribution operator. From a social perspective, Toronto Hydro has a history of providing affordable, safe, and reliable electric utility service to its customers, consistent with the broader industry.

Ratings as of Feb. 11, 2020. Source: S&P Global Ratings.

#### Andrew Ng

Gerrit Jepsen

#### Andrew Ng

Matt O'Neil

Andrew Ng

#### ESG Industry Report Card: Regulated Utilities Networks

### Latin America

Table 3

Company name/Ratings/Comments		
Companhia de Saneamento Basico do Estado de Sao Paulo (BB-/Stable/, brAAA/Stable/)	Vinicius Ferreira	
We see SABESP as more exposed to environment risks than peers' because of the operational and financial challenges that the Brazilian water utility may face due to extreme climate events. SABESP relies on water availability in its reservoirs to supply its clients. The impact of extreme climate-related		

events may have critical consequences to the company and the people within its area of influence. For example, in 2014 SABESP's main reservoir was affected by a significant drought that forced the utility to take several measures to control water consumption throughout the state of Sao Paulo, such as reduced water pressure that resulted in water supply stoppage in some areas. SABESP also offered discounts to customers in order to encourage water consumption savings. These events hurt the company's credit metrics at the time. SABESP also needs to adhere to extensive Brazilian federal, state, and municipal laws and regulations that aim to protect human health and the environment.

Ratings as of Feb. 11, 2020. Source: S&P Global Ratings.

### Asia-Pacific

Table 4

company/kating/comment	Analyst
China Southern Power Grid Co. Ltd. (A+/Negative/)	Gloria Lu
We see environment and social risks for CSG as broadly similar to State Grid of China, the other major grid operator in the country. CSG strives to maintain reliable, safe, and efficient grids to serve the economic and social development in the five southern provinces in China, which in total account for 18% of the national population. It has a satisfactory operational track record, and continuously improves the quality of power supply services. CSG plays a significant role in dispatching clean energy from the west to the east. In 2018, it achieved 51.5% electricity generation from non-fossil fuel energy in its service area, much higher than the national average of 29.6%. The company has constructed multiple long-distance ultra-high voltage transmission lines to dispatch surplus hydro and wind power from the less populated areas in the west to load centers in the coastal region. As one of the backbone state-owned companies in China, CSG also undertakes social responsibility through actively participating in the poverty alleviation in the rural areas. In 2018, it invested Chinese renminbi (RMB) 23.7 billion (US\$3.4 billion) in poverty alleviation in the electric power industry through building up networks and supplying electricity to the rural or impoverished areas.	
State Grid Corp. of China (A+/Stable/)	Apple Li
SGCC aims to maintain a reliable, safe, and economic network to manage social stability and regulatory risks. As the world's largest power grid operator, SGCC supplies electricity to over 80% of China's population and maintains a satisfactory operational track record. Its environment and social risks are moderate. Managing grid reliability is becoming more challenging with the company's increasing intake of intermittent wind and solar power. SGCC plays a significant role in dispatching renewable energy in China and helping the government achieve its goal of having 20% of primary energy sourced from renewables by 2030. It has constructed multiple long-distance ultra-high voltage transmission lines to dispatch renewable energy to consumption bases in the east. We expect SGCC will continue to spend RMB450 billion-RMB500 billion annually on network construction and upgrades and also undertake critical social responsibility in building up networks and supplying electricity to the rural or impoverished areas in China. The company usually receives government subsidies (RMB15 billion-RMB20 billion annually) to compensate for these costs.	
ETSA Utilities Finance Pty Ltd. (A-/Stable/)	Alexander Dunn
ETSA, the electricity distributor in the state of South Australia, has comparable social risks to its peers. The company manages its stakeholder engagement appropriately, having engaged in customer consultation when developing its draft proposal for the 2020-25 Regulatory Period for the Australian Energy Regulator. The company has also responded to the desire of the community for a wider role for renewable power and distribution by incorporating a third element, "Transitioning to the new energy future," into its strategy.	
SGSP (Australia) Assets Pty Ltd. (A-/Stable/)	Sonia Agarwal
As a predominately energy transmitter and distributor, SGSPAA's environmental and social risks are relatively benign and comparable to network	

This report does not constitute a rating action.

## **Contact List**

#### PRIMARY CREDIT ANALYST

Pierre Georges Paris (33) 1-4420-6735 pierre.georges@spglobal.com

#### PRIMARY CREDIT ANALYST

Beatrice de Taisne, CFA London (44) 20-7176-3938 beatrice.de.taisne@spglobal.com

#### PRIMARY CREDIT ANALYST

Gloria Lu, CFA, FRM Hong Kong (852) 2533-3596 gloria.lu@spglobal.com

#### PRIMARY CREDIT ANALYST

Abhishek Dangra, FRM Singapore (65) 6216-1121 abhishek.dangra@spglobal.com

#### PRIMARY CREDIT ANALYST

Claire Mauduit-Le Clercq Paris + 33 14 420 7201 claire.mauduit@spglobal.com

#### PRIMARY CREDIT ANALYST

Aneesh Prabhu, CFA, FRM New York (1) 212-438-1285 aneesh.prabhu@spglobal.com

#### PRIMARY CREDIT ANALYST

Parvathy lyer Melbourne (61) 3-9631-2034 parvathy.iyer@spglobal.com

#### PRIMARY CREDIT ANALYST

Gabe Grosberg New York (1) 212-438-6043 gabe.grosberg@spglobal.com

#### PRIMARY CREDIT ANALYST

Julyana Yokota Sao Paulo + 55 11 3039 9731 julyana.yokota@spglobal.com

#### **PRIMARY CREDIT ANALYST**

Richard Timbs Sydney (61) 2-9255-9824 richard.timbs@spglobal.com Copyright © 2021 by Standard & Poor's Financial Services LLC. All rights reserved.

No content (including ratings, credit-related analyses and data, valuations, model, software or other application or output therefrom) or any part thereof (Content) may be modified, reverse engineered, reproduced or distributed in any form by any means, or stored in a database or retrieval system, without the prior written permission of Standard & Poor's Financial Services LLC or its affiliates (collectively, S&P). The Content shall not be used for any unlawful or unauthorized purposes. S&P and any third-party providers, as well as their directors, officers, shareholders, employees or agents (collectively S&P Parties) do not guarantee the accuracy, completeness, timeliness or availability of the Content. S&P Parties are not responsible for any errors or omissions (negligent or otherwise), regardless of the cause, for the results obtained from the use of the Content, or for the security or maintenance of any data input by the user. The Content is provided on an "as is" basis. S&P PARTIES DISCLAIM ANY AND ALL EXPRESS OR IMPLIED WARRANTIES, INCLUDING, BUT NOT LIMITED TO, ANY WARRANTIES OF MERCHANTABILITY OR FITNESS FOR A PARTICULAR PURPOSE OR USE, FREEDOM FROM BUGS, SOFTWARE ERRORS OR DEFECTS, THAT THE CONTENT'S FUNCTIONING WILL BE UNINTERRUPTED OR THAT THE CONTENT WILL OPERATE WITH ANY SOFTWARE OR HARDWARE CONFIGURATION. In no event shall S&P Parties be liable to any party for any direct, indirect, incidental, exemplary, compensatory, punitive, special or consequential damages, costs, expenses, legal fees, or losses (including, without limitation, lost income or lost profits and opportunity costs or losses caused by negligence) in connection with any use of the Content even if advised of the possibility of such damages.

Credit-related and other analyses, including ratings, and statements in the Content are statements of opinion as of the date they are expressed and not statements of fact. S&P's opinions, analyses and rating acknowledgment decisions (described below) are not recommendations to purchase, hold, or sell any securities or to make any investment decisions, and do not address the suitability of any security. S&P assumes no obligation to update the Content following publication in any form or format. The Content should not be relied on and is not a substitute for the skill, judgment and experience of the user, its management, employees, advisors and/or clients when making investment and other business decisions. S&P does not act as a fiduciary or an investment advisor except where registered as such. While S&P has obtained information from sources it believes to be reliable, S&P does not perform an audit and undertakes no duty of due diligence or independent verification of any information it receives. Rating-related publications may be published for a variety of reasons that are not necessarily dependent on action by rating committees, including, but not limited to, the publication of a periodic update on a credit rating and related analyses.

To the extent that regulatory authorities allow a rating agency to acknowledge in one jurisdiction a rating issued in another jurisdiction for certain regulatory purposes, S&P reserves the right to assign, withdraw or suspend such acknowledgment at any time and in its sole discretion. S&P Parties disclaim any duty whatsoever arising out of the assignment, withdrawal or suspension of an acknowledgment as well as any liability for any damage alleged to have been suffered on account thereof.

S&P keeps certain activities of its business units separate from each other in order to preserve the independence and objectivity of their respective activities. As a result, certain business units of S&P may have information that is not available to other S&P business units. S&P has established policies and procedures to maintain the confidentiality of certain non-public information received in connection with each analytical process.

S&P may receive compensation for its ratings and certain analyses, normally from issuers or underwriters of securities or from obligors. S&P reserves the right to disseminate its opinions and analyses. S&P's public ratings and analyses are made available on its Web sites, www.standardandpoors.com (free of charge), and www.ratingsdirect.com (subscription), and may be distributed through other means, including via S&P publications and third-party redistributors. Additional information about our ratings fees is available at www.standardandpoors.com/usratingsfees.

STANDARD & POOR'S, S&P and RATINGSDIRECT are registered trademarks of Standard & Poor's Financial Services LLC.



## RatingsDirect®

## North American Regulated Utilities Face Additional Risks Amid Coronavirus Outbreak

March 19, 2020

## **Key Takeaways**

S&P Global

Ratings

- S&P Global economists' now forecast a global recession this year, with the U.S. expected to post a seasonally adjusted second quarter contraction of about 6% before recovery begins in the second half of the year.
- We believe that the majority of North American regulated utilities are well positioned to handle the immediate impact of COVID-19. However, the pandemic could negatively affect a few outliers and those issuers already facing downside ratings pressure prior to the arrival of the coronavirus.
- Some electric utilities with disproportionate exposure to commercial and industrial class of customers could be vulnerable to reduced sales volumes, absent any regulatory counter mechanisms such as decoupling.
- Utilities with cyclical non-utility businesses could suffer downturns in the cycle.
- Utilities with strict construction schedules related to large-scale projects may find it difficult to meet tight deadlines.
- A sustained COVID-19 pandemic may constrain some utilities' ability to execute on planned equity issuance or weaken access to the capital markets.

S&P Global Ratings acknowledges a high degree of uncertainty about the rate of spread and peak of the coronavirus outbreak. Some government authorities estimate the pandemic will peak in June or August, and we are using this assumption in assessing the economic and credit implications of the pandemic. We believe measures to contain COVID-19 have pushed the global economy into recession and could cause a surge of defaults among nonfinancial corporate borrowers (see "COVID-19 Macroeconomic Update: The Global Recession Is Here And Now" and "COVID-19 Credit Update: The Sudden Economic Stop Will Bring Intense Credit Pressure," published on March 17). As the situation evolves, we will update our assumptions and estimates accordingly.

As the World Health Organization (WHO) designates the novel COVID-19 disease a global pandemic, and capital market activity indicates heightened volatility, we've looked at how the outbreak could affect the credit quality of North American regulated utilities. This comes as major

#### PRIMARY CREDIT ANALYST

#### Obioma Ugboaja

New York + 1 (212) 438 7406 obioma.ugboaja @spglobal.com

#### SECONDARY CONTACTS

#### Gabe Grosberg

New York (1) 212-438-6043 gabe.grosberg @spglobal.com

#### Gerrit W Jepsen, CFA

New York (1) 212-438-2529 gerrit.jepsen @spglobal.com

#### Matthew L O'Neill

New York (1) 212-438-4295 matthew.oneill @spglobal.com

sporting events, concerts, and businesses suspend, cancel, or curtail their activities in response to the outbreak. Our base case now includes a global recession this year, and we believe that the sector would most likely weather its effects. That being said, a prolonged pandemic could result in ratings pressure on a few issuers with limited downside cushion in their ratings or negative outlooks.

# Most Regulated Utilities Are Well Positioned To Handle The Immediate Impact

In the near term, utilities will likely see some reduced sales volumes as major sporting events, concerts, and businesses, scale back drastically, compounded even further by social distancing requirements being mandated or recommended by federal and local governments across North America. But we believe that most utilities in the sector are well positioned to deal with this short-term hurdle. First, they provide an essential service to consumers and businesses, most of whom will continue to rely on the steady supply of utility services. This means that most regulated electric, gas and water utilities are likely to be insulated since they mostly provide service to residential customers. In addition, some of these utilities benefit from a regulatory concept known as decoupling. Decoupling is a mechanism that protects utility margins irrespective of sales volume declines, and some North American regulated utilities have used this approach to manage declining sales volumes historically primarily due to conservation (see charts 1 and 2).

#### Chart 1

#### **Revenue Decoupling Available To Electric Utilities Across North America**



Source: S&P Global Ratings and company data. Copyright © 2020 by Standard & Poor's Financial Services LLC. All rights reserved.

#### Chart 2

#### **Revenue Decoupling Available To Gas Utilities Across North America**



Source: S&P Global Ratings and company data. Copyright © 2020 by Standard & Poor's Financial Services LLC. All rights reserved.

## Some Electric Utilities Could Be Vulnerable To Pandemic Risks Given **Limited Downside Cushion**

For utilities with negative outlooks or limited cushion in their financial risk profiles, most at risk would be those electric utilities that serve large commercial and industrial customers. Decoupling is not available in every state, and varies between electric and gas utilities (see charts 1 and 2). As such, electric utilities with disproportionately large commercial and industrial customers could be vulnerable, should the COVID-19 outbreak persist beyond our base-case expectations. This reflects our view that electric utilities whose revenues largely depend on commercial and industrial activity could see weaker cash flows if the outbreak persists, heightening regulatory lag, and weakening their ability to earn their authorized returns (see table 1).

Table 1

### Select North American Regulated Utilities With High C&I Exposure

#### Retail Revenues ('000)

Utility name	Residential	Commercial	Industrial	Total	C&I revenues as a 9 retail revenues	6 of total
ALLETE Inc.	125,339	141,823	465,335	732,497		83%

#### Table 1

#### Select North American Regulated Utilities With High C&I Exposure (cont.)

#### Retail Revenues ('000)

Utility name	Residential	Commercial	Industrial	Total	C&I revenues as a % of total retail revenues
Wheeling Power Co.	51,556	42,123	195,678	289,357	82%
Southwestern Public Service Co.	376,530	424,218	474,205	1,274,953	70%
Northern Indiana Public Service Co.	494,682	507,730	615,169	1,619,793	69%
Mississippi Power Co.	273,058	293,464	320,827	887,349	69%
Otter Tail Power Co.	127,539	211,261	59,267	398,067	68%
Entergy Louisiana LLC	1,235,152	1,002,636	1,455,084	3,692,871	67%
Madison Gas and Electric Co.	143,780	254,525	13,545	411,850	65%
Black Hills Power Inc.	75,319	99,081	32,747	207,147	64%
Northen States Power Co. (Wisc.)	267,919	307,277	155,993	731,189	63%
MidAmerican Energy Co.	695,919	437,020	758,342	1,891,280	63%
Interstate Power and Light Co.	594,530	502,986	507,157	1,604,673	63%
Sierra Pacific Power Co.	276,436	262,688	187,519	726,644	62%
Wisconsin Public Service Corp.	382,776	381,459	239,595	1,003,832	62%
Public Service Co. Of Colorado	1,049,128	1,263,666	416,784	2,737,949	61%
Monongahela Power Co.	430,457	282,024	375,511	1,087,993	60%
Southern Indiana Gas and Electric Co.	218,234	158,617	168,935	545,786	60%
Montana-Dakota Utilities Co.	126,173	149,843	36,081	312,097	60%

C&I--Commercial and Industrial class of customers. Source: U.S. Energy Information Administration (EIA) - Form 861 (data as of 2018), S&P Global Ratings.

## Utilities With Cyclical Non-Utility Businesses May See Downturns In These Higher-Risk Areas

S&P Global Ratings economists now forecast a global recession this year, with risks firmly on the downside. In the U.S., this means marginally negative growth in the first quarter, with a seasonally adjusted, annualized contraction of about 6% in the second quarter before recovery begins in the second half of the year. Separately, S&P Global Ratings also lowered all of its West Texas Intermediate (WTI) and Brent Henry crude oil price assumptions, including its Henry Hub natural gas price assumption for 2020-2022 and beyond. The growth prospects for utilities with cyclical non-utility activities are partially tied to macroeconomic factors. Hence, utilities with these higher-risk businesses, including those with exposure to construction services or midstream, may see faster downturns in the cycle in a prolonged outbreak. For those with midstream activities the

credit risks primarily reflect the potential for incremental commodity and volumetric risks, which are largely mitigated through fixed contractual arrangements with third-party counterparties or through hedges (see table 2).

#### Table 2

### Select North American Regulated Utilities With Cyclical Non-Utility Businesses

Utility/rating	Non-utility business	% of non-utility business*	Base-case FFO/debt for 2020	Ratings downside trigger
Southwest Gas Holdings Inc. (BBB+/Negative/)	Construction Services	25-30%	19-20%	19%
OtterTail Corp. (BBB/Stable/)	Plastics & Manufacturing	25%	19-20%	20%
MDU Resources (BBB+/Stable/A-2)	Construction Materials & Services	50%	20-23%	15%
CenterPoint Energy Inc. (BBB+/Stable/A-2)	Midstream	15%	14%	13%
OGE Energy Corp. (BBB+/Stable/A-2)	Midstream	20%	21-22%	16%
DTE Energy Co. (BBB+/Stable/A-2)	Midstream	15%	14-15%	13%
Dominion Energy Inc. (BBB+/Stable/A-2)	Midstream	15-20%	15-16%	13%
Sempra Energy (BBB+/Negative/A-2)	Midstream	15%	16%	16%
AltaGas Ltd (BBB-/Stable/)	Midstream	50%	11-12%	10%

*Compared to total consolidated EBITDA. FFO--Funds from operations. Source: S&P Global Ratings and company data.

## **Those With Tight Construction Deadlines Face Project Execution Risk**

In general, the sector operates with negative discretionary cash flow. This in large part reflects the capital-intensive nature of a sector that spends capital on various projects, such as replacing power generation plants, investing in liquefied natural gas (LNG) facilities, modernizing an aging grid, and investing in technology. For utility holding companies, such as Southern Co., Dominion Energy Inc., and Duke Energy Corp., already beset with delays to key projects, and that face tight deadlines, a persistent viral outbreak heightens project execution risk for certain large scale projects (see table 3).

Table 3

#### Select N.A. Regulated Utilities Undertaking Large Capital Projects

Utility/rating	Project name	Project type	Expected in-service date
Southern Co. (A-/Negative/A-2)	Alvin W. Vogtle Power Plant Units 3 & 4	Nuclear Power Generation	2021§
Dominion Energy Inc. (BBB+/Stable/A-2)	Atlantic Coast Pipeline (ACP)	Inter-state Gas Pipeline	2021**
Duke Energy Corp. (A-/Stable/A-2)	Atlantic Coast Pipeline (ACP)	Inter-state Gas Pipeline	2021**

§For Unit 3. Unit 4 in-service date-November 2022. **Phase 1: Mechanical completion of ACP project. Source: S&P Global Ratings and company data.

## Unrestrained Market Volatility May Challenge Planned Equity Issuance Or Access To Liquidity

Recent turbulence in the equity markets, some of which is linked to COVID-19, suggests that market volatility could continue for some time. We previously noted that utilities are experiencing a general weakening in their financial measures. We expect the sector's average funds from operations (FFO) to debt to be just below 16% for 2020-2021, up from a forecast low of 15.5% for 2019, and down from approximately 18% in 2017. The expected improvement for the 2020-2021 period in part reflects planned equity issuances by some utilities. In 2019, the regulated utilities sector issued over \$30 billion in equity, and our current base case assumes equity issuance of approximately \$7 billion in 2020. We now believe that market volatility may put a damper on previously planned equity issuance, exposing those with reduced cushion in their financial measures. Moreover, we recently observed a general tightening of the commercial paper (CP) market but utilities now appear to be effectively managing to extend maturities. Investment-grade regulated utilities have historically maintained at least an adequate or better liquidity assessment, largely reflecting access to the capital markets, and ample coverage on their committed revolving credit facilities, some of which is used as back-up for their CP activities. Notwithstanding, given how quickly capital markets can change, this is an area we will continue to monitor closely.

# Greatest Risks Are Limited To A Few Outliers With Limited Downside Protection

Overall, the risk of negative rating actions is limited to a few outliers and those with limited cushion at their ratings. We rate over 240 entities across the sector, and the vast majority of North America regulated utilities benefit from credit-supportive regulatory frameworks, have ample liquidity on their committed credit facilities, and can delay the timing of their capital expenditures as conditions change. As such, we do not expect to see a widespread weakening of credit quality for the sector because of COVID-19. That being said, the virus' outbreak presents some uncertainty, and we could see selected rating actions as we continue to monitor developments. In the end, our assessment of the impact of COVID-19 on the sector's credit quality may hinge on three key areas, namely, continued access to the capital markets for funding and liquidity needs, robust regulatory mechanisms to mitigate potential declines in sales volumes, and for those with tight construction schedules, sufficient protocols and flexibility to adjust work sequencing while adhering to strict deadlines.

This report does not constitute a rating action.

Copyright © 2021 by Standard & Poor's Financial Services LLC. All rights reserved.

No content (including ratings, credit-related analyses and data, valuations, model, software or other application or output therefrom) or any part thereof (Content) may be modified, reverse engineered, reproduced or distributed in any form by any means, or stored in a database or retrieval system, without the prior written permission of Standard & Poor's Financial Services LLC or its affiliates (collectively, S&P). The Content shall not be used for any unlawful or unauthorized purposes. S&P and any third-party providers, as well as their directors, officers, shareholders, employees or agents (collectively S&P Parties) do not guarantee the accuracy, completeness, timeliness or availability of the Content. S&P Parties are not responsible for any errors or omissions (negligent or otherwise), regardless of the cause, for the results obtained from the use of the Content, or for the security or maintenance of any data input by the user. The Content is provided on an "as is" basis. S&P PARTIES DISCLAIM ANY AND ALL EXPRESS OR IMPLIED WARRANTIES, INCLUDING, BUT NOT LIMITED TO, ANY WARRANTIES OF MERCHANTABILITY OR FITNESS FOR A PARTICULAR PURPOSE OR USE, FREEDOM FROM BUGS, SOFTWARE ERRORS OR DEFECTS, THAT THE CONTENT'S FUNCTIONING WILL BE UNINTERRUPTED OR THAT THE CONTENT WILL OPERATE WITH ANY SOFTWARE OR HARDWARE CONFIGURATION. In no event shall S&P Parties be liable to any party for any direct, incidental, exemplary, compensatory, punitive, special or consequential damages, costs, expenses, legal fees, or losses (including, without limitation, lost income or lost profits and opportunity costs or losses caused by negligence) in connection with any use of the Content even if advised of the possibility of such damages.

Credit-related and other analyses, including ratings, and statements in the Content are statements of opinion as of the date they are expressed and not statements of fact. S&P's opinions, analyses and rating acknowledgment decisions (described below) are not recommendations to purchase, hold, or sell any securities or to make any investment decisions, and do not address the suitability of any security. S&P assumes no obligation to update the Content following publication in any form or format. The Content should not be relied on and is not a substitute for the skill, judgment and experience of the user, its management, employees, advisors and/or clients when making investment and other business decisions. S&P does not act as a fiduciary or an investment advisor except where registered as such. While S&P has obtained information from sources it believes to be reliable, S&P does not perform an audit and undertakes no duty of due diligence or independent verification of any information it receives. Rating-related publications may be published for a variety of reasons that are not necessarily dependent on action by rating committees, including, but not limited to, the publication of a periodic update on a credit rating and related analyses.

To the extent that regulatory authorities allow a rating agency to acknowledge in one jurisdiction a rating issued in another jurisdiction for certain regulatory purposes, S&P reserves the right to assign, withdraw or suspend such acknowledgment at any time and in its sole discretion. S&P Parties disclaim any duty whatsoever arising out of the assignment, withdrawal or suspension of an acknowledgment as well as any liability for any damage alleged to have been suffered on account thereof.

S&P keeps certain activities of its business units separate from each other in order to preserve the independence and objectivity of their respective activities. As a result, certain business units of S&P may have information that is not available to other S&P business units. S&P has established policies and procedures to maintain the confidentiality of certain non-public information received in connection with each analytical process.

S&P may receive compensation for its ratings and certain analyses, normally from issuers or underwriters of securities or from obligors. S&P reserves the right to disseminate its opinions and analyses. S&P's public ratings and analyses are made available on its Web sites, www.standardandpoors.com (free of charge), and www.ratingsdirect.com (subscription), and may be distributed through other means, including via S&P publications and third-party redistributors. Additional information about our ratings fees is available at www.standardandpoors.com/usratingsfees.

STANDARD & POOR'S, S&P and RATINGSDIRECT are registered trademarks of Standard & Poor's Financial Services LLC.

Case No. 2020-00349 Attachment 3 to Response to DOD-1 Question No. 34 Page 1 of 10 Arbough

## RatingsDirect[®]

## COVID-19: The Outlook For North American Regulated Utilities Turns Negative

April 2, 2020

## Key Takeaways

- We are revising our assessment of the North America regulated utility industry to negative from stable.
- We expect that the utility industry will remain a high-credit-quality investment-grade industry.
- We expect that the industry's median rating, which is 'A-', could weaken to the 'BBB+' level.
- Prior to the coronavirus outbreak in North America about 25% of the utilities had a negative outlook or ratings that were on CreditWatch with negative implications.
- Additionally, many utilities with a stable outlook have minimal financial cushion at the current rating level.
- We expect COVID-19 will weaken the industry's 2020 funds from operations (FFO) to debt by about 100 basis points.

S&P Global Ratings acknowledges a high degree of uncertainty about the rate of spread and peak of the coronavirus outbreak. Some government authorities estimate the pandemic will peak about midyear, and we are using this assumption in assessing the economic and credit implications. We believe the measures adopted to contain COVID-19 have pushed the global economy into recession (see our macroeconomic and credit updates here: www.spglobal.com/ratings). As the situation evolves, we will update our assumptions and estimates accordingly.

S&P Global Ratings is revising downward its assessment of the North America utility industry to negative from stable. The North America utility industry consists of about 250 water, gas, and electric utilities. While we expect the sector to remain an investment-grade industry, we nevertheless project a modest weakening of credit quality within the industry. Credit quality had been gradually weakening prior to the COVID-19 outbreak with about 25% of companies on negative outlook or with ratings on CreditWatch with negative implications. We view COVID-19 as a source of incremental pressure and expect that the recession will lead to an increasing number of downgrades and negative outlooks. Currently, the median rating within the industry is 'A-' and over the next 12 months, we expect that the industry median could move to 'BBB+'.

#### PRIMARY CREDIT ANALYST

#### Gabe Grosberg

New York (1) 212-438-6043 gabe.grosberg @spglobal.com

#### SECONDARY CONTACT

### Kevin M Sheridan

New York + 1 (212) 438 3022 kevin.sheridan @spglobal.com

## S&P Global Ratings

## Credit Quality Was Weakening Even Before COVID-19

The North America regulated utility industry's credit quality was already weakening prior to COVID-19. This reflected companies' more consistent ability to manage credit measures closer to the downgrade threshold, leaving very minimal financial cushion at the current rating level. We generally view the industry's cash flows as more predictable and steady than most other corporate industries. Even so, unless a management team can proactively implement corrective actions, a utility with minimal financial cushion at the current rating coupled with an unexpected material event, typically results in a negative outlook or a downgrade.

The industry has faced many unexpected events and credit obstacles over the past two years. Some of these include safety (NiSource Inc.), wildfires (PG&E Corp., Edison International, and Sempra Energy), large capital projects (Southern Co., SCANA Corp., Eversource Energy, Duke Energy Corp., and Dominion Energy Inc.), utility acquisition (Fortis Inc., Emera Inc., ENMAX Corp., and NextEra Energy Inc.), and nonutility acquisitions (DTE Energy Co.). Each of these instances have either significantly reduced the prior cushion at the current rating level, triggered negative outlooks, or downgrades.

Also pressuring the industry's credit quality is the critical focus on environmental, social, and governance (ESG) factors. Over the past decade, the industry has done an outstanding job to significantly reduce its greenhouse gas emissions and reduce its reliance on coal-fired generation.

Chart 1



### **Total U.S. Greenhouse Gas Emissions By Economic Sector From 2007 -2017** Million metric tons of CO2 equivalents

Source: U.S. Energy Information Administration.

Copyright © 2020 by Standard & Poor's Financial Services LLC. All rights reserved.

Case No. 2020-00349 Attachment 3 to Response to DOD-1 Question No. 34 Page 3 of 10 Arbough



Source: U.S. Energy Information Administration. Copyright © 2020 by Standard & Poor's Financial Services LLC. All rights reserved. Case No. 2020-00349 Attachment 3 to Response to DOD-1 Question No. 34 Page 4 of 10 Arbough





Source: U.S. Energy Information Administration. Copyright © 2020 by Standard & Poor's Financial Services LLC. All rights reserved.

However, there are individual companies such as American Electric Power Co. Inc., Ameren Corp., and Evergy Inc. that despite having long-term plans to reduce their reliance on coal-fired generation, will continue to rely heavily on that fuel source for the next decade, possibly pressuring credit quality.

## **Rating Upgrades And Downgrades**

Over the past decade, there have been generally more upgrades than downgrades in the sector. This has strengthened the utilities' credit quality since the financial recession and currently, the median rating within the industry is 'A-'.

## COVID-19: The Outlook For North American Regulated Utilities Turns Negative

#### Chart 4





Source: S&P Global Ratings. Copyright © 2020 by Standard & Poor's Financial Services LLC. All rights reserved.

When analyzing our rating upgrades and downgrades in the sector for 2019, even prior to COVID-19, we note a weakening of credit quality.

#### Chart 5



#### North American Regulated Utilities Upgrades And Downgrades

Source: S&P Global Ratings.

Copyright © 2020 by Standard & Poor's Financial Services LLC. All rights reserved.

While 2019 may initially appear to be similar to prior years with upgrades outpacing downgrades at 33 to 31, the underlying analysis tells a different story. In 2019, about 60% of the upgrades were attributed to S&P Global Ratings' revised group rating methodology criteria. Under the revised criteria, we placed more emphasis on the regulation of a utility allowing for a subsidiary with effective regulation and with a stand-alone credit profile that is higher than its group to potentially be rated higher. Absent the revised criteria, downgrades would have outpaced upgrades by 30 to 13 in 2019. This is a clear indication that even before COVID-19, the credit quality of the North America regulated utility sector had weakened.

## **Operating With Minimal Financial Cushion**

While many companies with a negative outlook such as Puget Energy Inc. have minimal financial cushion at their current rating level, many others with a stable outlook also have minimal financial cushion at their current rating level. Companies with a stable outlook and minimal financial cushion include Exelon Corp., ALLETE Inc., American Water Works Co. Inc., Edison International, AVANGRID Inc., DPL Inc., CenterPoint Energy Inc., and Madison Gas & Electric Co. As the financial effects of COVID-19 continue to take hold, we expect that even companies with stable outlooks may experience ratings downward pressure. This is another reason that underscores our assessment that the industry outlook has turned negative.

## How COVID-19 May Affect The Sector

In general, we assume that the U.S. will experience more than a 12% contraction in GDP during the second quarter and estimate the pandemic will peak between June and August (Global Macroeconomic Update, March 24: A Massive Hit To World Economic Growth, March 24, 2020).

For the North America utility industry, we expect that COVID-19 will reduce the commercial and

Case No. 2020-00349 Attachment 3 to Response to DOD-1 Question No. 34 Page 7 of 10 Negative Arbough

#### COVID-19: The Outlook For North American Regulated Utilities Turns Negative

industrial (C&I) usage (North American Regulated Utilities Face Additional Risks Amid Coronavirus Outbreak, March 19, 2020). While some utilities will be able to offset some of the lower C&I usage through various regulatory mechanisms that include decoupling of revenues mechanisms and formula rates, many others will see a weakening of sales. Furthermore, as the recession continues to take hold, we expect bad debt expense will increase as it becomes increasingly more difficult for customers to pay their bills. While many utilities can defer these costs for future recovery, as these balances grow, historically we have seen incidents where utilities negotiate with their commission's to write off some of these costs as part of a larger agreement. Overall, we expect that these effects will result in a weakening of credit measures.

On a positive note, the industry continues to exhibit adequate liquidity and access to the debt markets, despite uneven performance of the commercial paper market for tier 2 issuers. The industry is benefiting from proactive risk management of establishing large credit facilities, having good access to additional liquidity through new term loans from banks, and public issuance of utility debt. These positive developments contrast to the last financial recession, when many utilities fully drew on their available credit lines and access to the banks or to the public debt market was effectively shut for many weeks.

Yet availability to the equity markets remains extraordinarily challenging. In 2019, the industry issued more than \$30 billion in equity to preserve credit quality and heading into 2020 many companies within the industry assumed equity issuances as part of their financing plans. Given the industry's negative discretionary cash flow because of its high capital spending and lack of access to the equity markets, we expect that this will also lead to a weakening of credit measures.

#### Chart 6

#### North American Regulated Utilities Equity Issuance In Billions



Source: S&P Global Ratings.

Copyright © 2020 by Standard & Poor's Financial Services LLC. All rights reserved.

Another area of concern are utilities that rely to various degrees on nonutility businesses that have commodity exposure (S&P Global Ratings Cuts WTI And Brent Crude Oil Price Assumptions Amid Continued Near-Term Pressure, March 19, 2020). These include OGE Energy Corp., CenterPoint Energy Inc., DTE Energy Co., Dominion Energy Inc., Public Service Enterprise Group Inc., NextEra Energy Inc., and Exelon Corp. While many of them are well hedged in the near term, volumetric risk and a longer-term weakening of commodity prices could have a material effect on their credit measures. Overall, assuming that the effects of COVID-19 is only temporary, we would expect that the industry's 2020 FFO to debt will weaken by about 100 basis points, consistent with our revised negative outlook for the industry.

### **The Industry Has Levers**

Depending on the severity of the recession, the industry has important levers that could mitigate some of the risks. This includes reducing capital spending and dividends. Currently, we estimate that 2020 capital spending will approximate \$150 billion.

### Chart 7





a--actual. e--estimate. Source: S&P Global Ratings.

Copyright © 2020 by Standard & Poor's Financial Services LLC. All rights reserved.

Based on our conversations with the companies within the industry there is a wide range as to how deeply a utility can reduce its capital spending and still maintain safe and reliable services. Some utilities can only reduce capital spending by as little as 15%, others by as much as 60%. Our analysis indicates that the majority of utilities could reduce their capital spending on a temporary basis by about 40% and maintain safe operations. Should the recession prolong, we would expect that the industry would generally first reduce capital spending and only afterward cut dividends. There is precedent that during times of high financial stress, utilities have reduced their dividends and we would expect that the industry, if necessary, would use this lever, acting prudently to preserve credit quality.

Credit quality of the North America regulated utility industry was already weakening prior to COVID-19. We believe that incremental challenges that the industry will face from this recession exacerbates financial pressure and underpins our revised negative outlook for the industry. However, we also expect that this industry's credit quality will continue to outperform most other corporate industries despite these challenges. Furthermore, we expect that the utilities will use the levers available to them to reduce credit risks and limit the financial impact from COVID-19. Overall, while we expect a weakening to the industry's credit quality, we continue to firmly believe that this industry will remain a high-quality, investment-grade industry.

This report does not constitute a rating action.

Copyright © 2021 by Standard & Poor's Financial Services LLC. All rights reserved.

No content (including ratings, credit-related analyses and data, valuations, model, software or other application or output therefrom) or any part thereof (Content) may be modified, reverse engineered, reproduced or distributed in any form by any means, or stored in a database or retrieval system, without the prior written permission of Standard & Poor's Financial Services LLC or its affiliates (collectively, S&P). The Content shall not be used for any unlawful or unauthorized purposes. S&P and any third-party providers, as well as their directors, officers, shareholders, employees or agents (collectively S&P Parties) do not guarantee the accuracy, completeness, timeliness or availability of the Content. S&P Parties are not responsible for any errors or omissions (negligent or otherwise), regardless of the cause, for the results obtained from the use of the Content, or for the security or maintenance of any data input by the user. The Content is provided on an "as is" basis. S&P PARTIES DISCLAIM ANY AND ALL EXPRESS OR IMPLIED WARRANTIES, INCLUDING, BUT NOT LIMITED TO, ANY WARRANTIES OF MERCHANTABILITY OR FITNESS FOR A PARTICULAR PURPOSE OR USE, FREEDOM FROM BUGS, SOFTWARE ERRORS OR DEFECTS, THAT THE CONTENT'S FUNCTIONING WILL BE UNINTERRUPTED OR THAT THE CONTENT WILL OPERATE WITH ANY SOFTWARE OR HARDWARE CONFIGURATION. In no event shall S&P Parties be liable to any party for any direct, incidental, exemplary, compensatory, punitive, special or consequential damages, costs, expenses, legal fees, or losses (including, without limitation, lost income or lost profits and opportunity costs or losses caused by negligence) in connection with any use of the Content even if advised of the possibility of such damages.

Credit-related and other analyses, including ratings, and statements in the Content are statements of opinion as of the date they are expressed and not statements of fact. S&P's opinions, analyses and rating acknowledgment decisions (described below) are not recommendations to purchase, hold, or sell any securities or to make any investment decisions, and do not address the suitability of any security. S&P assumes no obligation to update the Content following publication in any form or format. The Content should not be relied on and is not a substitute for the skill, judgment and experience of the user, its management, employees, advisors and/or clients when making investment and other business decisions. S&P does not act as a fiduciary or an investment advisor except where registered as such. While S&P has obtained information from sources it believes to be reliable, S&P does not perform an audit and undertakes no duty of due diligence or independent verification of any information it receives. Rating-related publications may be published for a variety of reasons that are not necessarily dependent on action by rating committees, including, but not limited to, the publication of a periodic update on a credit rating and related analyses.

To the extent that regulatory authorities allow a rating agency to acknowledge in one jurisdiction a rating issued in another jurisdiction for certain regulatory purposes, S&P reserves the right to assign, withdraw or suspend such acknowledgment at any time and in its sole discretion. S&P Parties disclaim any duty whatsoever arising out of the assignment, withdrawal or suspension of an acknowledgment as well as any liability for any damage alleged to have been suffered on account thereof.

S&P keeps certain activities of its business units separate from each other in order to preserve the independence and objectivity of their respective activities. As a result, certain business units of S&P may have information that is not available to other S&P business units. S&P has established policies and procedures to maintain the confidentiality of certain non-public information received in connection with each analytical process.

S&P may receive compensation for its ratings and certain analyses, normally from issuers or underwriters of securities or from obligors. S&P reserves the right to disseminate its opinions and analyses. S&P's public ratings and analyses are made available on its Web sites, www.standardandpoors.com (free of charge), and www.ratingsdirect.com (subscription), and may be distributed through other means, including via S&P publications and third-party redistributors. Additional information about our ratings fees is available at www.standardandpoors.com/usratingsfees.

STANDARD & POOR'S, S&P and RATINGSDIRECT are registered trademarks of Standard & Poor's Financial Services LLC.

## RatingsDirect[®]

# An Old Age Problem? While North American Regulated Utilities' Credit Measures Could Dip On Pension Underfunding, Cost Recovery Ability Supports Credit Quality

#### April 20, 2020

## **Key Takeaways**

S&P Global

Ratings

- We anticipate a weakening in the North American regulated utility industry's funds from operations (FFO) to debt by about 50 basis points due to postretirement fund investment losses reflecting recent market returns, potentially lower postretirement contributions, and a lower discount rate when valuing postretirement benefit obligations (PRBOs).
- However, on a qualitative basis, we fully expect these companies will effectively manage their regulatory risk and recover postretirement costs through the regulatory process over the long term.
- As such, we do not anticipate that any weakening in credit measures over the next year due to further pension underfunding will directly lead to an erosion in credit quality.
- Over the past decade, the industry has steadily improved its postretirement funding levels, primarily reflecting utility contributions and solid market returns, providing some flexibility for the current economic downturn.

Many utilities are proactively managing the risks of an aging workforce. Associated with this risk is the level of funding for PRBOs. Over the past decade, funding levels have gradually improved, reflecting company contributions, market returns, and benefit modifications. At year-end 2019, the industry's net PRBOs were manageable, with average funded levels greater than 80%, which provides some flexibility for short-term asset value declines and adverse liability revaluations, such as what we'll likely see during this economic downturn.

S&P Global Ratings acknowledges a high degree of uncertainty about the rate of spread and peak of the coronavirus outbreak. Some government authorities estimate the pandemic will peak about midyear, and we are using this assumption in assessing the economic and credit implications. We believe the measures adopted to contain COVID-19 have pushed the global economy into recession (see our macroeconomic and credit updates here: www.spglobal.com/ratings). As the

#### PRIMARY CREDIT ANALYSTS

#### Sloan Millman, CFA New York

+ 1 (212) 438 2146 sloan.millman @spglobal.com

#### Gabe Grosberg

New York (1) 212-438-6043 gabe.grosberg @spglobal.com

#### SECONDARY CONTACT

Shripad J Joshi, CPA, CA New York (1) 212-438-4069 shripad.joshi @spglobal.com situation evolves, we will update our assumptions and estimates accordingly.

#### Chart 1





Source: S&P Global Ratings and company data.

Copyright © 2020 by Standard & Poor's Financial Services LLC. All rights reserved.

As PRBOs represent a future call on cash that provide no future offsetting operating benefit for corporations, S&P Global Ratings increases its adjusted debt figures for corporate entities for the underfunded PRBO net of tax benefits. Some of the critical assumptions we use in determining the underfunded level include asset returns, company contributions, and discount rates.

## S&P Global Ratings PRBO Debt Adjustment

(Gross Pension Liability + Gross OPEB Liability – Pension Plan Assets – OPEB Plan Assets) X (1 – Tax Rate)*

*We do not make this adjustment if plan assets are greater than plan liabilities. OPEB—Other postemployment benefits.

Currently, S&P Global Ratings is projecting a 12.7% decline in the S&P 500 for 2020 (An Already Historic U.S. Downturn Now Looks Even Worse, April 16, 2020). As COVID-19 has contributed to broader market turbulence during the early part of 2020, we expect that lower asset valuations and a lower discount rate will cause us to increase our PRBO debt adjustment for the utility

#### Case No. 2020-00349 Attachment 4 to Response to DOD-1 Question No. 34 An Old Age Problem? While North American Regulated Utilities' Credit Measures Could Dip On Pension Underfunding, Cost Recovery Agets 3 of 6 Supports Credit Quality Arbough

industry, leading to weaker credit measures. For our analysis, because a significant portion of postretirement assets are invested in fixed income, we project that the industry's 2020 postretirement assets have declined by only about 5%, using current market returns through early April. Our analysis is based on 2019 data for 90 publically disclosed utility companies, which, on average, had an allocation for their postretirement funds to equity securities (40%), fixed income securities (38%), real estate (2%), and other alternative assets (20%).

#### Chart 2

#### Dow Jones U.S. Real Estate Index (^DJUSRE)-10 I.V. n S&P 500 (^SPX)-I.V. (10)(20) **%** (30) ProShares Trust -**ProShares Morningstar** Alternatives Solution ETF (40) (BATS:ALTS) -S.P. (50) SPDR Series Trust -Dec-31-2019 Feb-11-2020 Feb-25-2020 Mar-10-2020 Jan-14-202( Jan-28-202( Mar-24-202( Apr-07-2020 SPDR Portfolio Aggregate Bond ETF (ARCA:SPAB)-S.P.

### Asset Performance Through April 14, 2020

I.V.--Index value. S.P.--Share pricing. Source: S&P Global Ratings and company data. Copyright © 2020 by Standard & Poor's Financial Services LLC. All rights reserved.

We also expect higher PRBOs because of a lower assumed discount rate used to determine the obligations. The use of a lower discount rate increases PRBOs on the balance sheet. As a result, our adjusted debt for corporates rises, thus weakening credit measures. High-investment grade corporate bond yield curves, which are often used as a proxy for utility companies when determining the discount rate of their PRBOs, have moved downward in 2020. This is also consistent with our projection for 10-year treasury yields to end 2020 at 1.1% (An Already Historic U.S. Downturn Now Looks Even Worse, April 16, 2020), which is lower than the 1.8% yield at year-end 2019. Using the current change in the 'AA' corporate bond yield curve from year-end 2019 as a proxy, we estimate that the discount rates used to value many of the postretirement obligations could fall by 0.25%. Based on public disclosures, we estimate, that a 0.25% decline in discount rates or press PRBOs.

#### Chart 3



'AA' Corporate Bonds All-In Yield Moving Average

M--Month. Y--Year. Source: S&P Global Ratings. Copyright © 2020 by Standard & Poor's Financial Services LLC. All rights reserved.

When compounding the impacts of declining asset values and lower discount rates (assuming ongoing service and interest costs and potentially lower contributions in 2020), we estimate that net postretirement obligations could increase by about 100% and that PRBO funding ratios for utilities could decline by an average of about 10%. Based on our analysis, we expect that the North American regulated utility industry's FFO to debt will weaken by about 50 basis points. However, we do not expect a uniform weakening of credit measures. For about two-thirds of the industry where PRBOs do not represent a material portion of total adjusted debt, we expect that FFO to debt will only deteriorate by about 30 basis points. We expect that the credit measures for utilities that have pension liabilities representing a higher percentage of total adjusted debt will be most negatively affected.

## The 20 North American Utilities With The Largest Postretirement Obligations As A Proportion Of Total Adjusted Debt

is a percentage of total adjusted	
debt (2018)	Net PRBO (mil. US\$)*
41.50%	5,219
29.30%	103
19.40%	261
16.80%	143
16.50%	170
16.50%	74
16.10%	1,764
15.70%	525
	debt (2018)   41.50%   29.30%   19.40%   16.80%   16.50%   16.50%   16.70%

## The 20 North American Utilities With The Largest Postretirement Obligations As A Proportion Of Total Adjusted Debt (cont.)

	PRBO as a percentage of total adjusted	
Company	debt (2018)	Net PRBO (mil. US\$)*
Hawaiian Electric Industries Inc.	15.10%	527
New York State Electric & Gas Corp.	14.50%	271
Commonwealth Edison Co.	14.30%	1,979
Southwest Gas Corp.	13.70%	425
Exelon Corp.	13.30%	6,395
Central Maine Power Co.	12.30%	192
Cleco Power LLC	12.10%	275
Southwest Gas Holdings Inc.	12.00%	425
Rochester Gas & Electric Corp.	11.50%	175
Avangrid Inc.	11.20%	1,107
Evergy Metro Inc.	11.10%	487
Baltimore Gas & Electric Co.	10.60%	446

Note: Companies only included if the debt adjustment had a direct impact on the rating, i.e., noninsulated subsidiaries were excluded. *Latest available data as per S&P Global Ratings. PRBO--Postretirement beneift Obligations. Source: S&P Global Ratings and company data.

## Effect On Credit Quality In 2020

We expect that the current recession and changes to key pension assumptions will result in modestly weaker financial measures for the North America regulated utility industry. However, we don't expect this will directly lead to a deterioration of the industry's credit quality though it may add incremental pressure to issuers that are already under strain from weak metrics. Still, most companies that have large postretirement obligations as a proportion of total adjusted debt--whose credit measures will likely be most affected by these changes--will not experience a material weakening of credit quality. On a qualitative basis, we assume that utilities will continue to fully recover pension costs and obligations through their ratemaking process. This is based on decades of almost full recovery of such costs with very few exceptions over this timeframe. We also note the North America regulated utility industry's long history of effectively managing regulatory risk. As such, we expect no direct deterioration in credit quality due to pension underfunding over the next year, despite an expected modest weakening to the industry's credit measures in 2020.

This report does not constitute a rating action.

Copyright © 2021 by Standard & Poor's Financial Services LLC. All rights reserved.

No content (including ratings, credit-related analyses and data, valuations, model, software or other application or output therefrom) or any part thereof (Content) may be modified, reverse engineered, reproduced or distributed in any form by any means, or stored in a database or retrieval system, without the prior written permission of Standard & Poor's Financial Services LLC or its affiliates (collectively, S&P). The Content shall not be used for any unlawful or unauthorized purposes. S&P and any third-party providers, as well as their directors, officers, shareholders, employees or agents (collectively S&P Parties) do not guarantee the accuracy, completeness, timeliness or availability of the Content. S&P Parties are not responsible for any errors or omissions (negligent or otherwise), regardless of the cause, for the results obtained from the use of the Content, or for the security or maintenance of any data input by the user. The Content is provided on an "as is" basis. S&P PARTIES DISCLAIM ANY AND ALL EXPRESS OR IMPLIED WARRANTIES, INCLUDING, BUT NOT LIMITED TO, ANY WARRANTIES OF MERCHANTABILITY OR FITNESS FOR A PARTICULAR PURPOSE OR USE, FREEDOM FROM BUGS, SOFTWARE ERRORS OR DEFECTS, THAT THE CONTENT'S FUNCTIONING WILL BE UNINTERRUPTED OR THAT THE CONTENT WILL OPERATE WITH ANY SOFTWARE OR HARDWARE CONFIGURATION. In no event shall S&P Parties be liable to any party for any direct, incidental, exemplary, compensatory, punitive, special or consequential damages, costs, expenses, legal fees, or losses (including, without limitation, lost income or lost profits and opportunity costs or losses caused by negligence) in connection with any use of the Content even if advised of the possibility of such damages.

Credit-related and other analyses, including ratings, and statements in the Content are statements of opinion as of the date they are expressed and not statements of fact. S&P's opinions, analyses and rating acknowledgment decisions (described below) are not recommendations to purchase, hold, or sell any securities or to make any investment decisions, and do not address the suitability of any security. S&P assumes no obligation to update the Content following publication in any form or format. The Content should not be relied on and is not a substitute for the skill, judgment and experience of the user, its management, employees, advisors and/or clients when making investment and other business decisions. S&P does not act as a fiduciary or an investment advisor except where registered as such. While S&P has obtained information from sources it believes to be reliable, S&P does not perform an audit and undertakes no duty of due diligence or independent verification of any information it receives. Rating-related publications may be published for a variety of reasons that are not necessarily dependent on action by rating committees, including, but not limited to, the publication of a periodic update on a credit rating and related analyses.

To the extent that regulatory authorities allow a rating agency to acknowledge in one jurisdiction a rating issued in another jurisdiction for certain regulatory purposes, S&P reserves the right to assign, withdraw or suspend such acknowledgment at any time and in its sole discretion. S&P Parties disclaim any duty whatsoever arising out of the assignment, withdrawal or suspension of an acknowledgment as well as any liability for any damage alleged to have been suffered on account thereof.

S&P keeps certain activities of its business units separate from each other in order to preserve the independence and objectivity of their respective activities. As a result, certain business units of S&P may have information that is not available to other S&P business units. S&P has established policies and procedures to maintain the confidentiality of certain non-public information received in connection with each analytical process.

S&P may receive compensation for its ratings and certain analyses, normally from issuers or underwriters of securities or from obligors. S&P reserves the right to disseminate its opinions and analyses. S&P's public ratings and analyses are made available on its Web sites, www.standardandpoors.com (free of charge), and www.ratingsdirect.com (subscription), and may be distributed through other means, including via S&P publications and third-party redistributors. Additional information about our ratings fees is available at www.standardandpoors.com/usratingsfees.

STANDARD & POOR'S, S&P and RATINGSDIRECT are registered trademarks of Standard & Poor's Financial Services LLC.

## **RatingsDirect®**

## North American Regulated Utilities Face Tough Financial Policy Tradeoffs To Avoid Ratings Pressure Amid The COVID-19 Pandemic

May 11, 2020

## **Key Takeaways**

S&P Global

Ratings

- Some North American regulated utilities are negatively affected by weaker economic conditions related to COVID-19 and are facing unexpected incremental pressure on ratings.
- Even before the current downturn and COVID-19, a confluence of factors, including the adverse impacts of tax reform, historically high capital spending, and associated increased debt, resulted in little cushion in ratings for unexpected operating challenges.
- We expect most utilities will be allowed to account for and defer the costs associated with COVID-19 through existing regulatory mechanisms or future rate cases, although the timing and extent of these protections adds uncertainty to already stretched financial profiles.
- With this as a backdrop, individual companies' financial policies may be tested, as some risk jeopardizing ratings that provide efficient access to capital that feeds this sector.
- We believe that most management teams remain mindful of the benefits of maintaining credit quality and limiting risk, and that they will take countermeasures to offset financial profile weakness.
- Tough tradeoffs may have to be considered to forestall potential downgrades and we think most companies will have some ability to influence better outcomes, even in a pandemic.

As many sectors face unprecedented disruption related to demand contraction and turbulent credit markets, our utility analysts are actively engaging with the companies we rate to discuss potential challenges utility management teams face. While utilities are not immune from the effects of the sudden deterioration of economic activity, they generally are well-positioned to ride out short-term demand shocks, including those associated with COVID-19. Utility companies operating in the U.S. and Canada benefit from some of the most credit-supportive business models of any issuers rated by S&P Global Ratings. A well-run utility will typically earn a fair return

#### PRIMARY CREDIT ANALYST

#### Kyle M Loughlin

New York (1) 212-438-7804 kyle.loughlin @spglobal.com

#### **RESEARCH CONTRIBUTOR**

#### Debadrita Mukherjee

CRISIL Global Analytical Center, an S&P affiliate, Mumbai

Case No. 2020-00349 Attachment 5 to Response to DOD-1 Question No. 34 North American Regulated Utilities Face Tough Financial Policy Tradeoffs To Avoid Ratings Pressure Amid The COVID-19 Pandemic Page 2 of 7 Arbough

on invested capital, and recover all of its costs, including debt service, thanks to the prevalence of cost-of-service rate-making and durable regulatory frameworks. These companies benefit from strong barriers to entry in the form of regulation over a service territory that effectively grants the utility monopoly status. Threats from competitors and substitute products are limited and utilities have demonstrated an ability to manage recent hurdles such as distributed generation and climate change. Still, weaker economic conditions related to COVID-19 have affected some utilities and as the realities of lost revenue comes into focus, we find they are facing unexpected incremental pressure on ratings.

S&P Global Ratings acknowledges a high degree of uncertainty about the rate of spread and peak of the coronavirus outbreak. Some government authorities estimate the pandemic will peak about midyear, and we are using this assumption in assessing the economic and credit implications. We believe the measures adopted to contain COVID-19 have pushed the global economy into recession (see our macroeconomic and credit updates here: www.spglobal.com/ratings). As the situation evolves, we will update our assumptions and estimates accordingly.

## Despite Favorable Regulation, Management's Aggressiveness Leaves Little Room For Unexpected Setbacks

Most utility companies will be able to manage the impacts of COVID-19, as existing recovery mechanisms and rate proceedings will allow management teams to recapture lost cash flow with little disruption to financial risk profiles. Bad debts from mandated and voluntary policies not to cut power to vulnerable ratepayers will add to utility pressures, but we expect that utilities will collect most of this through rate cases and the creation of deferred regulatory assets. Given this type of stability in the face of economic downturns, our ratings on regulated utility companies are among the highest in our Corporate and Infrastructure Ratings practices, and we take fewer adverse rating actions in the sector in times of economic turmoil. Of course, utility companies face credit risks, but they are usually not in the form of demand shocks that so often plague typical industrial companies. More often, downgrades result from poorly executed strategic plans, stretched financial profiles from expansion, adverse regulatory rulings, or pressure from operational stumbles.

We certainly do not contend that demand does not matter to utility credit risk: it can at the margin. However, we do not see the pronounced swings in demand typical of more cyclical companies. The extent to which reduced demand prompts ratings actions, which does not occur often, depends on the individual utility and its management of regulatory risk. The relative stability of demand during a recession reflects the essential nature of the commodities provided and the fact that residential customers typically account for the majority of sales. Industrial and commercial demand can vary more, but the picture remains relatively predictable overall. What really differentiates utilities during severe downturns is the consistency and transparency of regulation, which can protect utility top lines. Regulation around the U.S. and Canada varies widely but many regulators have provided support to utilities from demand shortfalls related to conservation or weather, in the form of mechanisms that decouple revenue from sales, formula rate-making, or through other regulatory processes that enable utilities to defer costs for future recovery. In fact, it is because of conservation and the need to manage their businesses without volumetric growth for the last decade that the industry benefits from many favorable regulatory mechanisms. With respect to the current situation, we expect most utilities will be allowed to defer and collect the costs associated with COVID-19 through existing regulatory protections or future rate cases, although the timing and extent of these protections adds uncertainty to already stretched financial profiles.

#### Table 1

#### **COVID-19 Cost Recovery Provisions**

Deferral	Customer payment plan	Pending	Other
Alaska	Colorado	Arizona	Georgia
Arkansas	New Hampshire	Illinois	Texas-PUC
California	North Carolina	Kentucky	
Connecticut	Ohio	Pennsylvania	
Dist. Of Columbia	Rhode Island	Virginia	
Georgia		Wisconsin	
Idaho			
Maryland			
Texas-PUC			
Wyoming			

As of April 20, 2020. Deferral = Costs and/or lost revenues may be deferred for future recovery. Customer payment plan = Lost revenue associated with suspension moratorium to be recovered from individual customer over time. Pending = Proceeding underway/legislation pending to determine cost recovery. Georgia--Lost revenue associated with suspension moratorium proposed to be recovered through existing rate plan for one utility. Texas--PUC-costs or lost revenues may be deferred for future recovery for utilities; interim funding mechanism in place for retail electric providers. Source: Regulatory Research Associates, a group within S&P Global Market Intelligence.

This added uncertainty is really the focal point for our analyses as we update our models for 2020-2022 to reflect the severe U.S. recession in the second quarter of 2020 and a recovery in the second half of the year. As we've noted, many utilities already face rating pressure due to a confluence of factors, including the adverse impacts of tax reform of 2019, historically high capital spending of about \$150 billion per year, and associated increased debt levels. These factors have resulted in an unusually high percentage of negative outlooks for the sector. As of March 31, 2020, the percentage of issuers with negative outlooks was near 20% (reduced from 25% in late 2019).

Case No. 2020-00349 Attachment 5 to Response to DOD-1 Question No. 34 North American Regulated Utilities Face Tough Financial Policy Tradeoffs To Avoid Ratings Pressure Amid The COVID-19 Pandemic Page 4 of 7 Arbough

North American Regulated Utilities--Outlook Distribution



#### As of March 31, 2020. Source: S&P Global Ratings. Copyright © 2020 by Standard & Poor's Financial Services LLC. All rights reserved.

Complicating matters is that capital markets will likely remain choppy. The sector's heightened reliance on high equity offerings last year could be constrained due to COVID-19 and new debt issuance has surged in recent weeks as utilities placed historically high levels of additional debt for refinancing and liquidity purposes. The good news is that the debt markets have absorbed new investment-grade issuances, which alleviates immediate concerns about liquidity. The not-so-good news is that this may weigh on some balance sheets and stretched financial profiles. In the end, these issues may test individual companies' financial policies and reveal the amount of risk they are willing to carry without compromising the sector's efficient access to capital.

## Stability May Have Set A Financial Policy Trap For Some Companies

The essential nature of utility services, including electric, natural gas, and water, and the strength of the regulatory frameworks across North America breeds a level of confidence that enables utility management teams to dial-in risk management in most business environments. They are accustomed to running with negative free cash, and many have adopted policies that target a level of financial leverage that is just above the downgrade thresholds we communicate in our research reports. Under normal conditions, this is manageable, and the stability of these businesses enables companies to do that with a high degree of success. However, the incremental challenges brought to bear during this pandemic have already tested the prudence of stretching the financial profile as a consistent business policy. Leverage enables companies to grow and realize attractive

Case No. 2020-00349 Attachment 5 to Response to DOD-1 Question No. 34 North American Regulated Utilities Face Tough Financial Policy Tradeoffs To Avoid Ratings Pressure Amid The COVID-19 Pandemic Page 5 of 7 Arbough

returns as long as it is managed to optimal levels. The uncertainties related to COVID-19 have come on quickly, primarily from the commercial and industrial customers facing unprecedented business shocks, high unemployment, and from the downturn in nonregulated activities such as midstream energy and other services. Other pressure in the form of regulatory risk on the timing and extent of recovery related to COVID-19 costs such as bad debts, and swelling pension exposures add to the mix. For a few stretched issuers, the incremental challenges have already resulted in rating actions. For others, financial policy priorities may need reevaluation to solidify financial profiles and avoid credit deterioration, while many others will ride out the current downturn.

## Some Utilities Have Limited Financial Cushion To Downside Triggers

Given the above, we believe that ratings pressure will remain to the downside through the 2020-2021 timeframe. The current high proportion of negative outlooks highlights that downside risks outweigh upside potential and a review of our existing projections for these companies only heightens concerns. A review of our projections for rated utility holding companies across the sector reflects the reality that tight cushions to downside triggers will likely persist. This sets the stage for downgrades to outpace upgrades for the near future, possibly lowering the median rating into the 'BBB' category for the first time in years. For many companies we rate, the forecast funds from operations (FFO) to debt ratio for the 2020-21 period is expected to reflect limited cushion above the downside trigger set in our published research. While that certainly does not mean that all of these companies will face downgrades, because some will begin to recover post-recession and others will take steps to address temporary weakness, it does highlight a tightening level of financial performance in an uncertain economic environment. With that said, we believe that management teams generally remain mindful of the benefits of maintaining stable credit quality and managing risk, and will take countermeasures to offset financial profile weakness.

## Options Abound For Utilities, But Many Involve Unattractive Tradeoffs

Fortunately, most utility management teams have the ability to pull levers to target financial outcomes. While this is true in any sector, utilities' operating stability supports a greater degree of precision when managing financial risk against other stakeholder objectives. The capacity and willingness to take actions to offset the negative impacts of the current business environment will vary from company to company. So what options are available and at what costs? They include a range of choices including debt issuance (which may pressure credit measures) to reducing dividends and share repurchases (which may hurt share prices). We've highlighted some of the actions available to utility management teams and the costs associated with each (see table 2).

Table 2

## Select Actions Regulated Utilities Could Take To Mitigate Operating Challenges

Action	Credit impact	Tradeoff/Costs
Proactive debt issuance	Alleviates immediate liquidity and refinancing concerns, no impact to FFO.	May pressure financial metrics.
Reduce operating and maintenance costs	Can help maintain financial performance including FFO/debt, offsetting lost revenue and bad debt.	If prolonged, may erode operational capabilities.
Reduce capital spending	Reduces free cash flow deficit and preserves cash but no impact on FFO/debt.	May delay key projects or growth plans.
Equity or hybrid capital issuance	Can immediately improve credit metrics to offset FFO shortfall.	Capital markets may limit access, dilution risk.

#### Table 2

## Select Actions Regulated Utilities Could Take To Mitigate Operating Challenges (cont.)

Action	Credit impact	Tradeoff/Costs
Effective regulatory management	Can result in recovery of lost revenue and higher bad debt expense related to COVID-19.	Deferred recovery takes time to mitigate impact to metrics.
Reduce dividends and share repurchases	Reduced discretionary cash flow deficit, preserves cash, no impact to FFO.	Negatively affects share price.

FFO--Funds from operations. Source: S&P Global Ratings.

These steps are part of any utility's toolkit in seeking to secure an optimal capital structure for its business, but the COVID-19 recession is likely to add some urgency to reconsider alternatives. Others may even learn from the crisis, reassess their financial policy targets, and decide to sacrifice some growth or profit potential for the long-range benefit of preserving financial cushions necessary to support credit quality.

## Utilities Seek Best Outcomes In A Down Economy--And Look Forward To Better Times

As COVID-19 sets the stage for a challenging year for utility sector credit quality, we remain reasonably optimistic that management teams will commit to credit quality to limit negative rating actions. Fortunately, for utilities, options remain available and most regulators are likely to support recovery of bad debts and lost revenues in one form or another. The painful reality is that COVID-19 came at a bad time for everyone, including utilities that already faced more potential ratings actions then is typical. For the most strained issuers, or those that may not fare as well in front of regulators vis-à-vis COVID-19 costs, this is where the rubber will hit the road in terms of evaluating financial policy priorities. Companies will have to consider tough tradeoffs, and some may even need to take proactive steps to forestall rating downgrades. The good news is that most utilities have some ability to influence that outcome because the demand for utility services is relatively stable, even in a pandemic.

This report does not constitute a rating action.
Copyright © 2021 by Standard & Poor's Financial Services LLC. All rights reserved.

Credit-related and other analyses, including ratings, and statements in the Content are statements of opinion as of the date they are expressed and not statements of fact. S&P's opinions, analyses and rating acknowledgment decisions (described below) are not recommendations to purchase, hold, or sell any securities or to make any investment decisions, and do not address the suitability of any security. S&P assumes no obligation to update the Content following publication in any form or format. The Content should not be relied on and is not a substitute for the skill, judgment and experience of the user, its management, employees, advisors and/or clients when making investment and other business decisions. S&P does not act as a fiduciary or an investment advisor except where registered as such. While S&P has obtained information from sources it believes to be reliable, S&P does not perform an audit and undertakes no duty of due diligence or independent verification of any information it receives. Rating-related publications may be published for a variety of reasons that are not necessarily dependent on action by rating committees, including, but not limited to, the publication of a periodic update on a credit rating and related analyses.

To the extent that regulatory authorities allow a rating agency to acknowledge in one jurisdiction a rating issued in another jurisdiction for certain regulatory purposes, S&P reserves the right to assign, withdraw or suspend such acknowledgment at any time and in its sole discretion. S&P Parties disclaim any duty whatsoever arising out of the assignment, withdrawal or suspension of an acknowledgment as well as any liability for any damage alleged to have been suffered on account thereof.

S&P keeps certain activities of its business units separate from each other in order to preserve the independence and objectivity of their respective activities. As a result, certain business units of S&P may have information that is not available to other S&P business units. S&P has established policies and procedures to maintain the confidentiality of certain non-public information received in connection with each analytical process.

S&P may receive compensation for its ratings and certain analyses, normally from issuers or underwriters of securities or from obligors. S&P reserves the right to disseminate its opinions and analyses. S&P's public ratings and analyses are made available on its Web sites, www.standardandpoors.com (free of charge), and www.ratingsdirect.com (subscription), and may be distributed through other means, including via S&P publications and third-party redistributors. Additional information about our ratings fees is available at www.standardandpoors.com/usratingsfees.

STANDARD & POOR'S, S&P and RATINGSDIRECT are registered trademarks of Standard & Poor's Financial Services LLC.

Case No. 2020-00349 Attachment 6 to Response to DOD-1 Question No. 34 Page 1 of 12 Arbough

## RatingsDirect[®]

# Regulatory Responses To COVID-19 Are Key To Utilities' Credit Prospects

May 20, 2020

## **Key Takeaways**

- Many state and provincial governments in North America have instituted mandatory moratoriums on shutting off customers during the COVID-19 pandemic.
- Utilities may experience material hits to cash flow in coming quarters unless credit supportive measures are taken.
- Utilities will be tested to maintain liquidity and operating cash flow to support credit quality.
- Regulatory jurisdictions will be tested to find creative and supportive ways to bolster the credit quality of their utilities.
- Widening gaps in cost recovery could impact utilities.

The COVID-19 pandemic has created an unprecedented level of uncertainty and regulatory action in North America. Throughout the United States and Canada, many state and provincial governments have instituted mandatory moratoriums on utilities shutting off customers, or they have worked together to institute voluntary moratoriums during the COVID-19 pandemic. These moratoriums, along with any lost revenues due to the economic impact of COVID-19 pandemic and the potential incurrence of higher operating expenses, may weaken financial measures of utilities. S&P Global Ratings has been monitoring these actions and their impact on credit quality of U.S. and Canadian regulated utilities.

## North American Moratoriums

The maps below indicate the states and provinces that have instituted mandatory and voluntary moratoriums. A few states have multiple regulators that utilize both voluntary and mandatory moratoriums.

Chart 1

#### PRIMARY CREDIT ANALYSTS

Gerrit W Jepsen, CFA New York (1) 212-438-2529 gerrit.jepsen @spglobal.com

#### Dimitri Henry

New York + 1 (212) 438 1032 dimitri.henry @spglobal.com



United States Jurisdiction Service Moratoriums Enacted As of May 18, 2020



Copyright © 2020 by Standard & Poor's Financial Services LLC. All rights reserved.

Chart 2



## **Regulatory Responses & Credit Implications**

While no jurisdiction's response is exactly the same, we have identified several broad categories of response. Jurisdictions and regulatory commissions have authorized utilities to:

- Defer costs for future recovery;
- Enter into payment arrangements with customers;
- Enter into bill mitigation measures, such as the acceleration of refunds for fuel costs; and
- Seek rate recovery through various mechanisms such as rate surcharges, future rate cases, or formula rate plans.

## Deferrals

One of the main responses we've seen from commissions are the authorization of utilities to accrue COVID-19-related costs and defer them for future prudence reviews and rate recovery for both residential and nonresidential customers.

## Residential

The Arkansas Public Service Commission authorized the utilities to establish regulatory assets to record costs resulting from the suspension of disconnections. In future proceedings, the commission will consider whether each utility's request for recovery of these regulatory assets is reasonable and necessary. We expect Entergy Corp. utility Entergy Arkansas LLC to file a formula rate plan in the summer of 2020, and that revenue changes and costs from COVID-19 should be captured in the new rates that take effect at the beginning of 2021.

On March 4, California Gov. Gavin Newsom declared a statewide emergency due to the COVID-19 outbreak. As a result, Edison International subsidiary Southern California Edison Co. (SCE) suspended all disconnections for nonpayment, waived late fees and deposits, and implemented flexible payment plans upon request for all residential and nonresidential customers. SCE is among the many investor-owned utilities that have suspended customer service disconnects for nonpayment during the pandemic. SCE's electric rate case request to institute interim rates this summer is being challenged by interveners with claims that the increase would be counterproductive amid the COVID-19 pandemic. Absent the interim rate increase, SCE indicated it will experience a "significant lag for cost recovery...expenses incurred to protect current customers."

In Mississippi, "The [Mississippi] Commission acknowledges that the protective measures for customers and utility employees could pose a financial strain on the utilities subject to its rate regulation and that such utilities should be provided regulatory certainty by authorizing the use of an accounting mechanism and a subsequent process through which they may seek future recovery of costs or expenses resulting from such measures, and hereby enters this order to mitigate the financial impacts of such actions." Entergy Corp. subsidiary Entergy Mississippi LLC has a pending formula rate plan that has a 2020 test period, resulting in timely rate recovery of costs when new rates take effect mid-year.

As mandated by the Alberta government in Canada, electricity providers (both competitive and regulated) are absorbing the costs for nonpaying customers for 90 days until June 18, 2020. The utility payment deferral program allows residential customers to defer electricity and natural gas bill payments regardless of the service provider.

Some jurisdictions in Canada have determined that residential and small business customers can stop paying for up to 90 days. On March 19, 2020, the Ontario government extended its winter ban on residential disconnections through July 31, 2020. The extension also applies to small businesses. Ontario local distribution utilities cannot disconnect these customers for nonpayment. Residential and small business customers on time-of-use pricing are paying 10.1 cents per kilowatt hour (kWh), the off-peak price, throughout the day and until June 1, 2020. The government indicated that order would be in place for 45 days. The Ontario province is paying generators for the loss of peak pricing. Paying for generation while not collecting from ratepayers could cause a cash flow squeeze--the local distribution companies (LDCs) continue to pay the Independent Electricity System Operator (IESO) for generation and transmission while customers may not be paying the monthly invoices. How LDCs account for losses in future rate recovery has

#### Regulatory Responses To COVID-19 Are Key To Utilities' Credit Prospects

Case No. 2020-00349 Attachment 6 to Response to DOD-1 Question No. 34 Page 5 of 12 Cts Arbough

yet to be defined.

## Nonresidential

Larger customers typically have energy charges based on consumption and demand charges that are paid even if consumption declines. Demand charges may reset more frequently; therefore, if consumption by a larger customer has dropped due to COVID-19 shutdowns, cash flow from the customer could be reduced as compared to previous periods. In North Carolina, an intervener requested that the North Carolina Utilities Commission (NCUC) suspend minimum demand charges for commercial and industrial customers during the COVID-19 crisis. The commission is reviewing the filing. If they were to accept it, utilities could lose operating cash flow until the pandemic has passed. Duke Energy Corp. subsidiary Duke Energy North Carolina, among other utilities, has petitioned the NCUC against deferring industrial demand charges. This move is indicative of the NCUC not just looking at the COVID-19 impact to residential customers but also actively considering the interests of companies in the industrial segment. That being said, a deferral of demand charges could cut down once-thought-to-be-fixed cash flows for utilities and potentially weaken their stand-alone cash flows.

**Credit Implication of Cost Deferrals.** Without an additional and explicit timeline of recovery, deferrals represent a less credit-supportive regulatory response, despite any good will created with customers or their jurisdictional authority. This is due to a combination of the immediate near-term impact and the prolonged uncertainty of future recovery. Once costs are deferred, utilities may face an immediate reduction to operating cash flow in the near term, which may bring them close to or below their outlook downgrade threshold. Compounded with the increased uncertainty of when the utility will recover any deferred costs, this method--without any explicit notion of when costs will be recovered from their jurisdictional authority--has the potential to increase the risk the utility takes on more than any other response.

## **Payment Arrangements**

The next category of response we've identified is situated around payment arrangements that utilities created for their customers. These allow utilities to resolve payments proactively instead of deferring them for future recovery, as well as interact directly with customers through an agreed-upon payment schedule or payment assistance program.

An example of this response can be seen in North Carolina. On March 19, an order issued by the NCUC, with respect to the moratorium on service terminations during the COVID-19 state of emergency, states: "At the end of the State of Emergency, customers having arrearages accrued during the State of Emergency shall be provided the opportunity to make a reasonable payment arrangement over no less than a six month period and shall not be charged any late fees for late payment for arrearages accrued during the State of Emergency. No provision in this Order shall be construed as relieving a customer of their obligation to pay bills for receipt of any utility service covered by this Order." This order removes additional uncertainty in terms of recovery for utilities as it allows the applicable utilities to plan and coordinate with customers, contrasted with the need to go through additional NCUC proceedings (although they still may be necessary).

As opposed to direct agreements between utilities and their customers to address arrearages, some jurisdictions have leaned upon federally funded programs to stave off the effect of the COVID-19 outbreak on the customer bill. The Colorado governor's March 5, 2020, order placed a moratorium on service disconnections. The Colorado Public Utilities Commission was directed to

Case No. 2020-00349 Attachment 6 to Response to DOD-1 Question No. 34 Page 6 of 12 Cts Arbough

#### Regulatory Responses To COVID-19 Are Key To Utilities' Credit Prospects

work with all public utilities to develop and provide payment assistance programs to aid customers. Since the initial orders, utilities including Black Hills Corp. utility Black Hills Energy, Xcel Energy Inc.'s utility Public Service Co. of Colorado, and Atmos Energy Corp. have made efforts to set up payments for low-income customers during the state of emergency through the Colorado Low-income Energy Assistance Program (LEAP), a federally funded state-supervised, county-administered system. To the south, the Arizona Corporation Commission has urged utility customers to work with their utility providers, such as Pinnacle West Capital Corp. subsidiary Arizona Public Service Co., and take advantage of payment assistance programs like the Low-Income Home Energy Assistance Program (LIHEAP) as costs have not formally been deferred. While not isolated to just Colorado and Arizona, the response in these states is reflective of the heightened coordination of commissions and utilities with their customers through federal, state, and local programs to alleviate financial hardships and allow for the recovery energy costs.

**Credit Implication of Payment Arrangements.** As compared to deferrals without any cost recovery timing, payment arrangements provide greater certainty regarding the timing of cost recovery for utilities. Regardless of greater certainty, the utility may still face a reduced operating cash flow as these payment arrangements may not come into effect until after the COIVD-19 state of emergencies. Therefore, the utility may still face the same short-term immediate impact deferrals.

## **Bill Mitigation**

In many of the jurisdictions in which payment arrangements are utilized, the onus of a payment solution is placed on the consumer to contact their utilities and payment assistance programs to reduce their energy bills. Even if these payment arrangements are made, there is a degree of lag between when utilities will start receiving payment, causing a lapse in recovery. Other jurisdictions have chosen to take more proactive roles in reducing customer bills through bill mitigation actions during the COVID-19 outbreak. While there could still be a lag in payment, these actions make customer bills more affordable, which we believe increases the probability of the ultimate cost recovery through rates.

An example of this occurred in Washington. As part of an authorized electric rate increase of about \$29 million for utility Avista Corp., the Washington Utilities and Transportation Commission (WUTC) wanted to ease the financial impact on electric and gas customers during the COVID-19 pandemic, and fast-tracked customer rate refunds. The WUTC expects to mitigate the authorized rate increase and achieve a roughly net-zero impact on electric customers in the first year of the new rates. The refund largely consists of a rebate of energy costs through the company's energy recovery mechanism.

A similar approach was also taken in Florida, where the commission allows for the issuance of a bill credit for the state's four largest utilities. Approved by the Florida Public Service Commission in April, customers of Florida Power & Light Co., Duke Energy Florida LLC, and Gulf Power Co. will receive a one-time bill reduction in May to reflect over collection of fuel and capacity cost recovery factors. Tampa Electric Co.'s approved proposal will pass fuel-cost savings to customers from June through August, with smaller monthly savings through December. The credits reduce customer bills, which mitigates customers' financial hardships during the COVID-19 pandemic.

**Credit Implication of Bill Mitigation** Bill mitigation provides utilities the ability to collect payment in the near term and while retaining the ability to set up payment arrangements with customers to collect in the long term. While this response does not completely remove uncertainty around the collection of costs, it takes a meaningful step to mitigate risk for the utility while ensuring the

#### Regulatory Responses To COVID-19 Are Key To Utilities' Credit Prospects

customer is benefiting as well.

#### Table 1

#### North American Jurisdictional Responses

#### As of May 14, 2020

Collecting Costs / Deferral	Customer Payment Arrangements	Pending
Alaska	Alabama	Arizona
Alberta	Alberta	Delaware
Arkansas	Colorado	Idaho
British Columbia	Florida *	Illinois
California	Indiana	Kansas
Connecticut	Montana	Kentucky
District of Columbia	New Foundland & Labrador *	Louisiana
Georgia	New Hampshire	Maine
Hawaii	New Jersey	Massachusetts
Idaho	North Carolina	Michigan
lowa	Ohio	Minnesota
Kansas	Prince Edward Island	Missouri
Maryland	Quebec	Nebraska
Michigan	Rhode Island	New Mexico
Minnesota	Saskatchewan *	Pennsylvania
Mississippi	South Carolina	Utah
Nebraska	South Dakota	Virginia
Nevada	Washington *	West Virginia
Oklahoma		Wisconsin
Ontario		
South Carolina		
Wyoming		

* States have a bill credit program in place that will ultimately reduce customer bill but payment arrangement will still have to be made with reduced bill.

## **Options Of Regulatory Recovery**

Options of rate recovery for COVID-19 costs by utilities can include rate cases and various rate riders.

## **Rate Cases**

Recovery could be addressed through a rate case, although our data suggests that many utilities are reluctant to file new rate cases during this period of hardship for rate payers (see RRA chart below). Still, there are several rate cases underway. For example, Columbia Gas of Pennsylvania Inc., a subsidiary of NiSource Inc., filed for a rate increase that should capture the impact of

## Regulatory Responses To COVID-19 Are Key To Utilities' Credit Prospects

COVID-19 when new rates go into effect later in 2020. Ameren Corp. subsidiary Ameren Illinois Co. recently filed a gas rate case in Illinois that will reflect a projected test period and will likely include the impact of COVID-19 on the utility's test period revenues.

#### Chart 3

#### 2011-2020 Rate Case Filings March 13-May 8



As of May 11, 2020. Source: Regulatory Research Associates, a group within S&P Global Market Intelligence.

Copyright © 2020 by Standard & Poor's Financial Services LLC. All rights reserved.

For electric, Ameren Illinois has a formula rate plan that is updated periodically. The utility has been submitting annual filings for its formula rate plan based on a test period composed of the previous calendar year. Therefore, in a 2021 filing, we would expect COVID-19-related costs to be incorporated within a test period of calendar 2020. Another recovery option could be through decoupling mechanisms whereby revenues are reset; this could capture the weaker cash flows from bad debt expense and reduced revenues from COVID-19 inactivity.

In addition to the requested rate increase, Columbia Gas of Pennsylvania wants to implement a revenue normalization adjustment, or RNA, that would allow the gas utility to adjust rates for changes in revenue for reasons such as customer participation in energy conservation programs and overall economic conditions. The company is also proposing to increase the fixed monthly customer charges for residential and small commercial customers to allow a greater proportion of fixed costs to be recovered through these fixed charges. Mechanisms such as these will further decouple the utility's revenue from weak economic activity and customer conservation.

To alleviate the impact of COVID-19 on ratepayers, utilities could seek to remain out of or delay rate case proceedings. For example, Wisconsin Power & Light Co. recently proposed not to submit its expected rate review that Wisconsin utilities typically file every two years with the state

Case No. 2020-00349 Attachment 6 to Response to DOD-1 Question No. 34 Page 9 of 12 Cts Arbough

#### Regulatory Responses To COVID-19 Are Key To Utilities' Credit Prospects

commission. Duke Energy Kentucky Inc. notified the Kentucky commission in March that the company was "keenly aware" of the "great strain upon government agencies at the federal, state, and local levels," and would therefore "avoid placing further burdens upon the commission, and to help customers who are affected by present circumstances, by delaying the potential effective date of new rates in the company's pending electric rate case" before the month of May. This allowed an additional month before new rate as the decision was expected April 2. Under these actions, rates would remain largely in line with current levels, mitigating utility costs to ratepayers during the pandemic. Utilities may seek such an approach if they can maintain financial measures while remaining out of rate cases for an extended period.

**Credit Implications of Rate Cases.** Rate cases may prove effective at recovering lost revenue or COVID-19 costs but are likely to take months or years to complete, thereby exposing the utilities to lag. We also note that very few utilities are filing rate cases in the current environment and opting to suspend and even forgo review this year.

## **Rider Recovery**

Some jurisdictions have bad debt expense riders, or something similar, that provide more timely cost recovery. In Illinois, gas distribution companies are authorized to recover uncollectible debt expense through a surcharge. Multiple gas utilities, including Ameren Illinois Co., Southern Co. subsidiary Northern Illinois Gas Co., and Exelon Corp. utility Commonwealth Edison Co. use rate riders to recover this cost. The rider provides for cost recovery or refund of uncollectible expense based on the difference between actual uncollectible write-offs and the amounts recovered in current base rates.

A recent Georgia commission rate case authorized Southern Co. subsidiary Georgia Power Co. to defer all lost revenue and increased costs associated with COVID-19. In contrast, gas utility Atlanta Gas Light Co. (AGL) and the Georgia commission staff have proposed a revenue true-up process within the Georgia Rate Adjustment Mechanism. The mechanism was initially approved in 2017. In addition, AGL uses a modified straight-fixed-variable rate design that enables the company to recover non-gas costs throughout the year, consistent with the incurrence of these costs, essentially eliminating the need for a revenue decoupling mechanism.

Texas regulators took a different approach for electric utilities within the Electric Reliability Council of Texas (ERCOT). For residential electricity customers that have retail choice of electricity providers and are in danger of disconnection, late fees will be suspended and deferred payment plans will be offered. A COVID-19 Electricity Relief Program has been established with \$15 million from ERCOT. This fund will reimburse retail electricity providers (REPs) for unpaid energy charges and transmission and distribution utilities (TDUs) for unpaid delivery charges of customers certified as experiencing COVID-19-related hardship and not disconnected. This would pertain to CenterPoint Energy Houston Electric LLC, Oncor Electric Delivery Co. LLC, and AEP Texas Inc. ERCOT and each TDU will enter into an interest-free loan associated with the COVID-19 Electricity Relief Program. TDUs will establish rate riders in which all customer classes will pay a 33 cent per megawatt hour charge to reimburse REPs for unpaid energy charges and TDUs for unpaid delivery charges, and to repay ERCOT's initial contribution. The riders will stay in effect until the TDUs have been reimbursed and ERCOT has been repaid.

Water utilities and vertically-integrated electric utilities outside ERCOT, such as Entergy Texas Inc., El Paso Electric Co., Southwestern Public Service Co., and Southwestern Electric Power Co., may not charge late fees or disconnect customers for nonpayment during the COVID-19 pandemic. Case No. 2020-00349 Attachment 6 to Response to DOD-1 Question No. 34 Page 10 of 12 cts Arbough

#### Regulatory Responses To COVID-19 Are Key To Utilities' Credit Prospects

**Credit Implications of Rider Recovery.** Regulatory responsiveness through rate riders may prove more effective at recovering lost revenue or COVID-19 costs as they may provide for stronger cash flow and reduced uncertainty around ultimate recovery, and may strengthen a utility's credit quality. Rate recovery through riders may efficiently adjust rates for the impact of COVID-19 on the company, bolstering revenues and cash flow to the benefit of creditors.

## Impact To Credit Quality From COVID-19 On U.S. And Canadian Utilities

The effects on credit quality from the COVID-19 pandemic and regulatory responses have been occurring in real time across the industry. These effects include weakening of operating cash flow and capital structures, access to liquidity, and alterations in capital spending plans.

## Weaker Operating Cash Flow

Utilities that had weaker financial measures, possibly close to the downgrade triggers in their rating outlook, could see financial measures further degrade due to COVID-19. Without improved operating cash flow or any strengthening of the balance sheet, we could revise the outlook or change the ratings. Rebalancing a capital structure could be challenging, particularly for those with weakened operating cash flow, because issuing equity in times of financial stress can be especially difficult.

Looking ahead, several companies have assumed equity issuance as part of their 2020 plans, given the industry's high capital spending that we estimate at about \$150 billion. While the capital markets remained mostly accessible to the industry during the first two months of 2020, we anticipate a significant decline in equity issuances over the remainder of 2020 given the level of uncertainty surrounding COVID-19. When combined with our expectation of reduced volumetric sales, increased bad debt expense, and delayed rate case filings, the industry could experience a weakening of credit measures. Given that many companies are already strategically operating with minimal financial cushion at current rating levels, weaker financial measures could lead to downgrades (See "COVID-19: While Most Of The U.S. Is Shut Down, Utilities Are Open For Business," May 4, 2020).

For the most strained issuers, or those that may not fare as well in front of regulators vis-à-vis COVID-19 costs, this is where the rubber will hit the road in terms of evaluating financial policy priorities. Companies will have to consider tough tradeoffs, and some may even need to take proactive steps to forestall downgrades (see "North American Regulated Utilities Face Tough Financial Policy Tradeoffs To Avoid Ratings Pressure Amid The COVID-19 Pandemic," May 11, 2020).

## Liquidity

Operating cash flow will decline and operating income will be squeezed as revenues erode, while costs of goods sold and operating expenses continue to be incurred. This will make liquidity critical to cover expenses. Despite the challenges associated with the economic downturn, the utility industry has preserved its investment-grade profile and maintained adequate liquidity in part by securing multiyear revolving credit facilities that are sized to sufficiently cover cash needs over a 12-month period. Also, as commercial paper interest rates spike to levels last seen during the 2008 financial crisis, we saw many utilities enter into 364-day term loans to lock-in liquidity at reasonable rates. We view this as allowing the industry to circumvent the volatile commercial paper markets, strengthening the industry's near-term liquidity position.

Case No. 2020-00349 Attachment 6 to Response to DOD-1 Question No. 34 Page 11 of 12 cts Arbough

## **Greater Uncertainty Could Drive Capital Expenditure Changes**

The combination of weaker operating cash flow and uncertainty could result in lower capital spending and delays in projects spread out over a longer period. An example is CenterPoint Energy Inc., which, in response to a large distribution cut from its investment in a midstream energy company Enable Midstream Partners LP, lowered 2020 capital spending \$300 million. Enable Midstream cut its distributions after oil and gas prices dropped. In its first-quarter 2020 earnings call, American Electric Power Co. Inc. lowered 2020 capital spending by \$500 million following lower revenue due to warmer-than-normal weather. Less capital spending should free up cash to partly offset expected revenue loss. Although Unitil Corp. is continuing its capital spending program, it stated in its first-quarter 2020 earnings call that COVID-19 had the potential to cut revenues by about \$400,000 for every 1% drop in power usage in its operations. The company can offset these losses and increase cash if it can reduce capital spending.

Moreover, a major target of capital spending in the utility sector, clean and renewable energy projects (such as the offshore wind projects that Eversource Energy, Dominion Energy Inc., and AVANGRID Inc. are engaged in), could see forms of delay in construction and operation. AVANGRID recently stated on its 2020 first quarter earnings call that while its offshore wind project is slated to be operable on time, the company has experienced a number of force majeure events from suppliers due to COVID-19, a trend that may affect other offshore wind project providers. In order to maintain credit quality, utilities with similar projects may need to adjust capital investment to preserve assets while ensuring adequate liquidity.

That being said, despite the effect of the COVID-19 pandemic, several jurisdictions have pushed to ensure the trajectory of their clean energy goals. In April, the New York Public Service Commission authorized the New York State Energy Research and Development Authority to procure at least an additional 1,000 megawatts of offshore wind energy in 2020. In the same month, the Virginia legislature passed the Clean Energy Economy Act, mandating that by 2045 100% of the power supplied by any competitive retail electric provider, including Dominion Energy Inc. subsidiary Virginia Electric & Power Co., must be sourced from renewable and carbon-free resources. The aggressive standards for clean energy goals in these jurisdictions and others around the country may provide enough incentive for utilities to continue to advance such projects.

This report does not constitute a rating action.

Regulatory Responses To COVID-19 Are Key To Utilities' Credit Prospects

Copyright © 2021 by Standard & Poor's Financial Services LLC. All rights reserved.

No content (including ratings, credit-related analyses and data, valuations, model, software or other application or output therefrom) or any part thereof (Content) may be modified, reverse engineered, reproduced or distributed in any form by any means, or stored in a database or retrieval system, without the prior written permission of Standard & Poor's Financial Services LLC or its affiliates (collectively, S&P). The Content shall not be used for any unlawful or unauthorized purposes. S&P and any third-party providers, as well as their directors, officers, shareholders, employees or agents (collectively S&P Parties) do not guarantee the accuracy, completeness, timeliness or availability of the Content. S&P Parties are not responsible for any errors or omissions (negligent or otherwise), regardless of the cause, for the results obtained from the use of the Content, or for the security or maintenance of any data input by the user. The Content is provided on an "as is" basis. S&P PARTIES DISCLAIM ANY AND ALL EXPRESS OR IMPLIED WARRANTIES, INCLUDING, BUT NOT LIMITED TO, ANY WARRANTIES OF MERCHANTABILITY OR FITNESS FOR A PARTICULAR PURPOSE OR USE, FREEDOM FROM BUGS, SOFTWARE ERRORS OR DEFECTS, THAT THE CONTENT'S FUNCTIONING WILL BE UNINTERRUPTED OR THAT THE CONTENT WILL OPERATE WITH ANY SOFTWARE OR HARDWARE CONFIGURATION. In no event shall S&P Parties be liable to any party for any direct, indirect, incidental, exemplary, compensatory, punitive, special or consequential damages, costs, expenses, legal fees, or losses (including, without limitation, lost income or lost profits and opportunity costs or losses caused by negligence) in connection with any use of the Content even if advised of the possibility of such damages.

Credit-related and other analyses, including ratings, and statements in the Content are statements of opinion as of the date they are expressed and not statements of fact. S&P's opinions, analyses and rating acknowledgment decisions (described below) are not recommendations to purchase, hold, or sell any securities or to make any investment decisions, and do not address the suitability of any security. S&P assumes no obligation to update the Content following publication in any form or format. The Content should not be relied on and is not a substitute for the skill, judgment and experience of the user, its management, employees, advisors and/or clients when making investment and other business decisions. S&P does not act as a fiduciary or an investment advisor except where registered as such. While S&P has obtained information from sources it believes to be reliable, S&P does not perform an audit and undertakes no duty of due diligence or independent verification of any information it receives. Rating-related publications may be published for a variety of reasons that are not necessarily dependent on action by rating committees, including, but not limited to, the publication of a periodic update on a credit rating and related analyses.

To the extent that regulatory authorities allow a rating agency to acknowledge in one jurisdiction a rating issued in another jurisdiction for certain regulatory purposes, S&P reserves the right to assign, withdraw or suspend such acknowledgment at any time and in its sole discretion. S&P Parties disclaim any duty whatsoever arising out of the assignment, withdrawal or suspension of an acknowledgment as well as any liability for any damage alleged to have been suffered on account thereof.

S&P keeps certain activities of its business units separate from each other in order to preserve the independence and objectivity of their respective activities. As a result, certain business units of S&P may have information that is not available to other S&P business units. S&P has established policies and procedures to maintain the confidentiality of certain non-public information received in connection with each analytical process.

S&P may receive compensation for its ratings and certain analyses, normally from issuers or underwriters of securities or from obligors. S&P reserves the right to disseminate its opinions and analyses. S&P's public ratings and analyses are made available on its Web sites, www.standardandpoors.com (free of charge), and www.ratingsdirect.com (subscription), and may be distributed through other means, including via S&P publications and third-party redistributors. Additional information about our ratings fees is available at www.standardandpoors.com/usratingsfees.

STANDARD & POOR'S, S&P and RATINGSDIRECT are registered trademarks of Standard & Poor's Financial Services LLC.

## RatingsDirect[®]

# U.S. And Canadian Utility Regulatory Updates And Insights: June 2020

June 8, 2020

## **Key Takeaways**

S&P Global

Ratings

- S&P Global Ratings periodically assesses each regulatory jurisdiction in the U.S. and Canada with a rated utility or where a rated entity operates.
- These assessments--with categories from "credit supportive" to "most credit supportive"--provide information for reference in determining the regulatory risk of a regulated utility or holding company with more than one utility. We made no changes since our last report, but examine developments in several jurisdictions.
- We base our analysis on quantitative and qualitative factors, focusing on regulatory stability, tariff-setting procedures and design, financial stability, and regulatory independence and insulation.
- The presence of utility regulation, no matter where in the spectrum of our assessments, strengthens the business risk profile and generally supports utility ratings.

S&P Global Ratings conducts periodic assessments of each regulatory jurisdiction in the U.S. and Canada where a rated utility operates as a reference when determining a utility's regulatory advantage or regulatory risk. Regulatory advantage is a heavily weighted factor in our analysis of a regulated utility's business risk profile.

Our analysis covers quantitative and qualitative factors, focusing on regulatory stability, tariff-setting procedures and design, financial stability, and regulatory independence and insulation. (See "Key Credit Factors For The Regulated Utilities Industry," published Nov. 19, 2013, for more details on each category.)

## Sorting Through Regulatory Jurisdictions In The U.S. And Canada

We updated our assessments of regulatory jurisdictions since our commentary "U.S. And Canadian Regulatory Jurisdiction Updates And Insights: November 2019," published Nov. 4, 2019. Our assessments of U.S. jurisdictions' and Canadian provinces' approaches to regulation over the past several months are unchanged. Here, we provide our current snapshot of each regulatory jurisdiction (Table 1, Charts 1 and 2). We group the jurisdictions by the quantitative and qualitative

#### PRIMARY CREDIT ANALYSTS

## Gerrit W Jepsen, CFA New York (1) 212-438-2529

gerrit.jepsen @spglobal.com

## Dimitri Henry

New York + 1 (212) 438 1032 dimitri.henry @spglobal.com

#### SECONDARY CONTACTS

#### Matthew LO'Neill

New York (1) 212-438-4295 matthew.oneill @spglobal.com

## Obioma Ugboaja

New York + 1 (212) 438 7406 obioma.ugboaja

#### @spglobal.com William Hernandez

Farmers Branch + 1 (214) 765-5877 william.hernandez @spglobal.com

#### Andrew Ng

Toronto + 1 (416) 507 2545 andrew.ng @spglobal.com

See complete contact list at end of article.

#### U.S. And Canadian Utility Regulatory Updates And Insights: June 2020

factors and collective opinions expressed in the regulatory advantage determinations made in rating committees for the approximately 225 U.S. and 30 Canadian utilities we rate.

The categories indicate an important point regarding utility regulation and its effect on ratings: They are denoted credit supportive to one degree or another, as all utility regulation sustains credit quality when compared with corporate and infrastructure ratings. The presence of regulators, no matter where in the spectrum of our assessments, reduces business risk and generally supports utility ratings. We describe all these jurisdictions in a range from credit supportive to most credit supportive, and these vary only in degree rather than in kind.

## Assessing U.S. And Canadian Regulatory Jurisdictions

Table 1

#### Regulatory Jurisdictions For Utilities Among U.S. States And Canadian Provinces

Credit supportive	More credit supportive	Very credit supportive	Highly credit supportive	Most credit supportive
Hawaii	Alaska	Connecticut	Arkansas	Alabama
Mississippi	Arizona	Delaware	Georgia	Alberta
New Mexico	California	Idaho	Indiana	British Columbia
Prince Edward Island	District of Columbia	Illinois	Kansas	Colorado
	Maryland	Missouri	Louisiana	FERC (electric)
	Montana	Nebraska	Maine	Florida
	New Jersey	Nevada	Massachusetts	lowa
	Oklahoma	New Orleans	Minnesota	Kentucky
	South Carolina	New York	New Hampshire	Michigan
	Washington	Ohio	Newfoundland & Labrador	North Carolina
		Rhode Island	North Dakota	Nova Scotia
		South Dakota	Oregon	Ontario
		Texas	Pennsylvania	Quebec
2		Vermont	Tennessee	Wisconsin
24		West Virginia	Texas RRC	
		Wyoming	Utah	
			Virginia	

FERC--U.S. Federal Energy Regulatory Commission. RRC--Railroad Commission of Texas.

## **Mapping Regulatory Jurisdictions**

For jurisdictions assessed in these maps (Charts 1 and 2), colors delineate our assessments of credit supportiveness. (We do not have assessments on some Canadian provinces where we don't rate any utilities.) The assessments offer some scale and detail in our thinking regarding the rules and implementation of regulation. Often they simply designate a stable jurisdiction slightly better or worse than its closest peers in credit quality.

U.S. And Canadian Utility Regulatory Updates And Insights: June 2020

Chart 1



FERC—Federal Energy Regulatory Commission. RRC—Railroad Commission of Texas. Data as of June 2020. Copyright © 2020 by Standard & Poor's Financial Services LLC. All rights reserved.



Data as of June 2020. Copyright © 2020 by Standard & Poor's Financial Services LLC. All rights reserved.

## **Notable Topics Throughout North America**

Although our biannual review found no material events that would change a jurisdictional assessment amid the COVID-19 pandemic, there have been an unprecedented number of regulatory actions with respect to cost recovery and bad debt collection moratoriums ("Regulatory Responses To COVID-19 Are Key To Utilities' Credit Prospects", published May 20, 2020). In

addition, other notable developments have occurred in several jurisdictions.

## Alberta

Compared to our assessment in November, the Alberta regulatory construct is weakening as regulatory lag has not improved. In addition, utilities are continually exposed to the risk of absorbing the undepreciated capital cost of stranded assets due to extraordinary retirement. Furthermore, the recent regulatory decision by the Alberta Utilities Commission regarding the Alberta Electric System Operator's customer contribution policy, under which requiring distribution operators to transfer transmission related investments to transmission operators at net book value, somewhat calls into question the regulatory framework's consistency.

## **FERC Electric**

Recent U.S. Federal Energy Regulatory Commission (FERC) rulings on Midcontinent Independent System Operator (MISO) transmission owners' authorized return on equity (ROE) indicate inconsistency in how ROE decisions could be applied toward New England transmission owners' ROEs. Specifically, in late 2018, FERC proposed using a new ROE calculation method that focused on four factors. However, in late 2019, FERC did not use that methodology to establish the new ROE for MISO transmission owners, instead using a method that relied on two factors. Furthermore, FERC further revised the methodology in May 2020 by adding a third approach to calculate transmission owner ROEs. It was marginally favorable for MISO transmission owners compared to the two-factor approach, but resulted in a slight base ROE reduction.

Although there are inconsistencies regarding ROEs for electric transmission owners, we continue to consider FERC regulation toward electric transmission as one of the most credit supportive.

## Hawaii

The state is undergoing regulatory reform, and the Hawaii Public Utilities Commission (HPUC) is proceeding with a performance-based regulation (PBR) framework. HPUC plans to finalize the implementation details by the end of 2020. The proposal includes a five-year rate plan with an indexed annual revenue adjustment mechanism, coupled with existing capital recovery mechanisms in between rate cases. We expect this will improve the timeliness of both capital and operating cost recovery for utilities that could lead to improved profitability.

In addition, an earnings-sharing mechanism (ESM) and various performance incentive mechanisms (PIMs) are included. The proposed ESM shares excess earnings with customers and protects the utilities from extreme financial shortfalls. PIMs may provide potential earnings to a utility should it meet certain performance targets. Overall, we expect the new PBR framework will lead to more regulatory predictability and cash flow stability for utilities in Hawaii, including Hawaiian Electric Industries Inc.

## **Massachusetts**

Due to the state regulatory commission's recent rate decision for utility Massachusetts Electric Co. in late 2019, we believe the regulatory environment is gradually improving. The Mass Electric rate case decision was the second major case that included a PBR mechanism, the first being NSTAR Electric Co. Such mechanisms provide for a more predictable formulaic rate setting construct that accounts for utilities' capital and operational spending, inflation over a five-year

#### U.S. And Canadian Utility Regulatory Updates And Insights: June 2020

period, and a decoupling mechanism that provides downside protection irrespective of sales volume declines.

NSTAR Gas Co. recently filed for a similar PBR mechanism in their gas distribution rate case, and we are monitoring this development. Overall, even with our view of gradual improvement, we believe there could be regulatory lag since the state uses historical test years when setting rates.

## Mississippi

We continue to monitor the pending regulatory commission decision on Mississippi Power Co.'s (MPC) reserve margin plan (RMP), a request by the regulator to develop alternatives to lower its reserve margin. This plan could accelerate retirements for some of MPC's coal-fired power plants by 2022. We continue to monitor this proceeding to determine how the rate recovery of remaining book value of retired assets will be addressed.

## Nevada

Following a legislative initiative in 2019, the Public Utilities Commission of Nevada (PUCN) initiated a proceeding and has conducted workshops regarding the options around alternative ratemaking plans that could include formula rates, decoupling, earnings sharing, and multiyear rate plans. In April 2020, PUCN released the first report that outlines efforts regarding potential alternative ratemaking mechanisms for Nevada's electric utilities. Ultimately a draft proposal may be issued in 2021 with regulations adopted after reviewing feedback from workshop participants. PUCN is evaluating whether alternative ratemaking would provide better incentives than traditional cost-of-service ratemaking for NV Energy Inc.'s regulated utilities, Nevada Power Co. and Sierra Pacific Power Co. This is to achieve state policy goals for lower carbon emissions, renewable energy, energy efficiency, and electric vehicle adoption while keeping costs down.

Also, the commission is examining whether alternative rates such as flexible pricing options for customer classes will capture utilities' cost of doing business and support financial stability while assuring the delivery of safe and reliable electricity at a reasonable cost. The final determination is expected in 2021, and we will continue to monitor developments.

## **New York**

Political attention toward utilities in the state was somewhat heightened during the past year following a blackout in summer 2019 in Consolidated Edison Inc.'s (Con Ed) service territory. In addition, Con Ed's and National Grid North America's (NGNA) implementation of gas distribution moratoriums to manage gas supply issues in the region added to the regulatory uncertainty. The moratoriums led to a letter in late 2019 from Gov. Andrew Cuomo indicating the state would move to revoke NGNA's certificate to operate its downstate gas franchise in response to NGNA's management of the gas supply issues in its service territory.

NGNA subsequently agreed to pay \$36 million to compensate customers affected by its moratorium and support other energy conservation measures and projects, all of which reduced regulatory uncertainty. However, regulatory risk is still likely to persist because gas supply constraints remain a key issue for gas utilities in the state.

Con Ed has faced political pushback for some of its actions, including on the gas supply moratorium and summer 2019 blackout, but has avoided formal reprimands. This somewhat limits its regulatory and political risks. Despite the negative political attention, Con Ed achieved a Case No. 2020-00349 Attachment 7 to Response to DOD-1 Question No. 34 Page 7 of 10 Arbough

#### U.S. And Canadian Utility Regulatory Updates And Insights: June 2020

somewhat constructive rate case decision from the New York State Public Service Commission (NYSPSC), including on a multiyear rate plan for its electric and gas operations at Consolidated Edison Co. of New York Inc. for rate increases totaling nearly \$1.2 billion over three years beginning in 2020. While the multiyear rate plan provides some cash flow predictability, under this plan the authorized return on equity is 8.8%, lower than what is typical for peers.

## **New Mexico**

In 2019, the state passed the Energy Transition Act (ETA) to eliminate carbon emissions by 2045 from electric utilities with interim targets. We believe this provides credit support to the retirement of fossil-fuel generation in the state. PNM Resources Inc. subsequently sought approval to close units at the San Juan coal-fired plant and securitize the plant abandonment costs. In early 2020, a New Mexico Supreme Court ruling confirmed the applicability of the ETA to PNM's plan and replacement power project. The commission is reviewing different options of the proposed replacement project.

An initiative is expected to be included on the state's 2020 general election ballot that, if approved, would require Public Regulation Commission members to be appointed. The constitutional amendment would change the PRC from a five-person elected body to a three-person agency, with members chosen by the governor from a list of candidates compiled by a nominating committee, beginning in 2023.

## North Carolina

While some developments suggest possible improvement to regulatory risks, other issues remain unresolved. Specifically, passage of Senate Bill 559, a storm securitization measure, permits recovery for certain storm recovery costs. Duke Energy Corp. utilities Duke Energy Carolinas LLC and Duke Energy Progress LLC can use a new financing measure to recover restoration costs incurred after several storms and hurricanes in 2018. We consider this favorable for credit quality. Separately, in 2019, Duke Energy settled with the North Carolina Department of Environmental Quality and certain community groups to excavate seven of the nine remaining coal ash basins in North Carolina and partly excavate the other two. Although this reduces legal uncertainty associated with the company's ash pond closure strategy, cost recovery for coal ash costs is still pending, which indicates some regulatory uncertainty.

#### Texas

We have not revised our regulatory jurisdiction assessment on the Public Utilities Commission of Texas (PUCT), which we consider to be very credit supportive. But we believe recent orders related to COVID-19 in addition to noteworthy trends stemming from recent rate proceedings require a comment.

In March 2020, PUCT issued orders related to COVID-19, suspending utility service disconnections for nonpayment and creating the COVID-19 Electricity Relief Program. We find this program to be constructive from a credit standpoint, specifically as it relates to the recoverability of unexpected costs arising from customer nonpayment due to the pandemic. We believe PUCT's action to be more proactive and demonstrates a commitment to credit quality compared to responses from other jurisdictions that relied only on deferrals of these costs as regulatory assets.

In multiple recent rate case decisions, PUCT approved more-leveraged hypothetical capital structures that reflect an equity ratio of 42.5%. This differs from previous trends when PUCT

Case No. 2020-00349 Attachment 7 to Response to DOD-1 Question No. 34 Page 8 of 10 Arbough

approved equity ratios of 45%. We believe these actions could weaken credit quality as utilities manage equity ratios down to this lower level, possibly weakening financial measures without offsetting adjustments.

## Virginia

The Virginia Clean Economy Act passed in March 2020, which requires electric utilities to supply 100% of electricity from renewable sources by 2050. Intermediate targets are also set for utilities, including Virginia Electric & Power Co. and Appalachian Power Co., that require 30% of power to be supplied from renewables by 2030 and to close all carbon-emitting power plants by 2045 and 2050, respectively. The Grid Transformation and Security Act passed in 2018 allows utilities to rate-base large renewable projects. However, certain key risks remain, including concerns on the leveled cost of energy provided by new offshore wind projects, even though lawmakers have been historically supportive to the utilities' effort to expand wind capacity. The Clean Economy Act also grants the Virginia State Corporation Commission more oversight over major projects, including the 2.6-gigawatt offshore wind project with construction slated to start in 2024. Some risks may arise due to potential cost overruns or project delays, which could create pressure on the timely cost recovery and ratepayer affordability. We are closely monitoring the 12-megawatt pilot project, which may complete construction this summer.

## **Renewable Portfolio Standard And Clean Energy Standards**

State-level clean and renewable energy standards greatly influence the overall strategic direction and growth investments of North American regulated utilities. Regulatory support through timely cost recovery helps support credit quality and facilitate the energy transition. A number of states are passing or proposing legislation that would require utilities to further scale back carbon emissions from power plants and utilize a greater percentage of renewable energy generation. Today, 31 states have a mandatory renewable portfolio standard (RPS), and seven have a voluntary renewable energy standard target.

The most recent state to adopt a mandatory RPS target is Virginia, which as of 2020 requires investor-owned utilities to achieve 100% renewable generation by either 2045 or 2050, depending on the entity, and a certain amount from solar and wind sources. Other states are revising their targets or passing additional legislation. Washington passed a bill to achieve net-zero carbon emissions by 2050. Maine requires state greenhouse gas emissions to be below 1990 levels by at least 45% by 2030 and at least 80% by 2050. Iowa, New Mexico, and Maryland have either passed or proposed legislation that would curb emissions and require more clean energy sources.

We will continue to monitor these developments for any impact.

## **Related Research**

- Regulatory Responses To COVID-19 Are Key To Utilities' Credit Prospects, May 20, 2020
- U.S. And Canadian Regulatory Jurisdiction Updates And Insights: November 2019, Nov. 4, 2019
- Key Credit Factors For The Regulated Utilities Industry, Nov. 19, 2013

This report does not constitute a rating action.

U.S. And Canadian Utility Regulatory Updates And Insights: June 2020

Case No. 2020-00349 Attachment 7 to Response to DOD-1 Question No. 34 Page 9 of 10 Arbough

## **Contact List**

#### PRIMARY CREDIT ANALYST

Gerrit W Jepsen, CFA New York (1) 212-438-2529 gerrit.jepsen@spglobal.com

#### SECONDARY CONTACT

Obioma Ugboaja New York + 1 (212) 438 7406 obioma.ugboaja@spglobal.com

#### SECONDARY CONTACT

Sloan Millman, CFA New York + 1 (212) 438 2146 sloan.millman@spglobal.com

#### SECONDARY CONTACT

Kevin M Sheridan New York + 1 (212) 438 3022 kevin.sheridan@spglobal.com

#### PRIMARY CREDIT ANALYST

Dimitri Henry New York + 1 (212) 438 1032 dimitri.henry@spglobal.com

#### SECONDARY CONTACT

William Hernandez Farmers Branch + 1 (214) 765-5877 william.hernandez@spglobal.com

#### SECONDARY CONTACT

Beverly R Gantt New York + 1 (212) 438 1696 beverly.gantt@spglobal.com

#### SECONDARY CONTACT

Matthew L O'Neill New York (1) 212-438-4295 matthew.oneill@spglobal.com

#### SECONDARY CONTACT

Andrew Ng Toronto + 1 (416) 507 2545 andrew.ng@spglobal.com

#### SECONDARY CONTACT

Fei She, CFA New York + 2124380405 fei.she@spglobal.com Copyright © 2021 by Standard & Poor's Financial Services LLC. All rights reserved.

No content (including ratings, credit-related analyses and data, valuations, model, software or other application or output therefrom) or any part thereof (Content) may be modified, reverse engineered, reproduced or distributed in any form by any means, or stored in a database or retrieval system, without the prior written permission of Standard & Poor's Financial Services LLC or its affiliates (collectively, S&P). The Content shall not be used for any unlawful or unauthorized purposes. S&P and any third-party providers, as well as their directors, officers, shareholders, employees or agents (collectively S&P Parties) do not guarantee the accuracy, completeness, timeliness or availability of the Content. S&P Parties are not responsible for any errors or omissions (negligent or otherwise), regardless of the cause, for the results obtained from the use of the Content, or for the security or maintenance of any data input by the user. The Content is provided on an "as is" basis. S&P PARTIES DISCLAIM ANY AND ALL EXPRESS OR IMPLIED WARRANTIES, INCLUDING, BUT NOT LIMITED TO, ANY WARRANTIES OF MERCHANTABILITY OR FITNESS FOR A PARTICULAR PURPOSE OR USE, FREEDOM FROM BUGS, SOFTWARE ERRORS OR DEFECTS, THAT THE CONTENT'S FUNCTIONING WILL BE UNINTERRUPTED OR THAT THE CONTENT WILL OPERATE WITH ANY SOFTWARE OR HARDWARE CONFIGURATION. In no event shall S&P Parties be liable to any party for any direct, indirect, incidental, exemplary, compensatory, punitive, special or consequential damages, costs, expenses, legal fees, or losses (including, without limitation, lost income or lost profits and opportunity costs or losses caused by negligence) in connection with any use of the Content even if advised of the possibility of such damages.

Credit-related and other analyses, including ratings, and statements in the Content are statements of opinion as of the date they are expressed and not statements of fact. S&P's opinions, analyses and rating acknowledgment decisions (described below) are not recommendations to purchase, hold, or sell any securities or to make any investment decisions, and do not address the suitability of any security. S&P assumes no obligation to update the Content following publication in any form or format. The Content should not be relied on and is not a substitute for the skill, judgment and experience of the user, its management, employees, advisors and/or clients when making investment and other business decisions. S&P does not act as a fiduciary or an investment advisor except where registered as such. While S&P has obtained information from sources it believes to be reliable, S&P does not perform an audit and undertakes no duty of due diligence or independent verification of any information it receives. Rating-related publications may be published for a variety of reasons that are not necessarily dependent on action by rating committees, including, but not limited to, the publication of a periodic update on a credit rating and related analyses.

To the extent that regulatory authorities allow a rating agency to acknowledge in one jurisdiction a rating issued in another jurisdiction for certain regulatory purposes, S&P reserves the right to assign, withdraw or suspend such acknowledgment at any time and in its sole discretion. S&P Parties disclaim any duty whatsoever arising out of the assignment, withdrawal or suspension of an acknowledgment as well as any liability for any damage alleged to have been suffered on account thereof.

S&P keeps certain activities of its business units separate from each other in order to preserve the independence and objectivity of their respective activities. As a result, certain business units of S&P may have information that is not available to other S&P business units. S&P has established policies and procedures to maintain the confidentiality of certain non-public information received in connection with each analytical process.

S&P may receive compensation for its ratings and certain analyses, normally from issuers or underwriters of securities or from obligors. S&P reserves the right to disseminate its opinions and analyses. S&P's public ratings and analyses are made available on its Web sites, www.standardandpoors.com (free of charge), and www.ratingsdirect.com (subscription), and may be distributed through other means, including via S&P publications and third-party redistributors. Additional information about our ratings fees is available at www.standardandpoors.com/usratingsfees.

STANDARD & POOR'S, S&P and RATINGSDIRECT are registered trademarks of Standard & Poor's Financial Services LLC.

## Industry Top Trends Update

## **Regulated Utilities**

## Credit quality is on a downward trajectory

## What's changed post-COVID?

**Weaker financial measures.** We expect the industry's funds from operations to debt will weaken by about 100 basis points in 2020 from COVID-related lower commercial and industrial load, higher bad debt expense, lack of consistent access to the equity markets, delayed rate case filings, and underfunded pensions.

**Minimal financial cushion.** Credit quality was already weak heading into 2020, with about 25% of the industry's outlooks on negative. This reflected tax reform, record capital spending, and the increasing number of utilities that are strategically managing their credit measures closer to the downgrade threshold.

**The industry remains investment-grade.** For the year to date, there have been seven downgrades and only one upgrade, which is a departure from prior years when upgrades consistently outpaced downgrades. However, we expect only a modest weakening to the industry's overall credit quality.

## What is the likely path to recovery?

**Regulatory deferral mechanisms.** Utilities are either volunteering or have been mandated not to shut off service for nonpaying customers, and many regulators are approving the deferral of COVID-related costs for future recovery.

**Operating and maintenance costs.** Permanent cost reductions are being realized through the increasing use of technology and a shrinking real-estate footprint.

**Capital spending and dividend levers.** The industry consistently operates with annual capital spending of about \$150 billion and dividends of about \$35 billion. Under financial stress, a utility could pull either of these levers to temporarily restore its credit measures.

## What are the key risks around the baseline?

**Wildfires.** The early Western U.S. 2020 wildfires and the below-average 2020 rainfall in California could potentially signal a longer wildfire season, which, in our view, could increase the possibility of a catastrophic wildfire. COVID presents additional risks because it could challenge emergency response time.

**Environmental risks.** The cancelation of the Atlantic Coast Pipeline is the latest demonstration that customers want carbon-free energy. High carbon-emitting utilities may need to accelerate the transformation of their generation fleet.

**Safe operations.** Utilities that cause gas explosions, electrical blackouts, wildfires, water contamination, service interruptions, or have high greenhouse gas emissions are facing increasing political and regulatory scrutiny.

## **Latest Related Research**

- North American Regulated Utilities Face Tough Financial Policy Tradeoffs To Avoid Ratings Pressure Amid The COVID-19 Pandemic, May 11, 2020
- COVID-19: While Most Of The U.S. Is Shut Down, Utilities Are Open For Business, May 4, 2020
- An Old Age Problem? While North American Regulated Utilities' Credit Measures Could Dip On Pension Underfunding, Cost Recovery Ability Supports Credit Quality, April 20, 2020
- COVID-19: The Outlook For North American Regulated Utilities Turns Negative, April 2, 2020

#### Gabe Grosberg New York gabe.grosberg@ spglobal.com +1 212 438 6043



## **Outlook Distribution**



#### **Ratings Statistics (YTD)**

	IG	SG	All
Ratings	280	4	284
Downgrades	7	0	7
Upgrades	1	0	1

Ratings data as of end-June, 2020

#### **COVID-19 Heat Map**

	Utilities	
COVID-19, Recei	ssion, and	Low
Potential Negati	val and-Torm	
Industry Disrupt	ion	
202	0 Estimates v. 2	2019
Revenue Decline	EBITDA Decline	Incremental Borrowings
5% to 10%	0% to 10%	<5%
202	1 Estimates v. 2	2019
Revenue Dec ≥2019	line EB	ITDA Decline ≥2019

THIS WAS PREPARED EXCLUSIVELY FOR USER JOHN EARLY. NOT FOR REDISTRIBUTION UNLESS OTHERWISE PERMITTED. Case No. 2020-00349 Attachment 9 to Response to DOD-1 Question No. 34 Page 1 of 5 Arbough

## RatingsDirect[®]

# U.S. Regulated Utilities' Credit Metrics Could Strengthen Under Proposed Biden Tax Plan

October 29, 2020

## Key Takeaways

- The espoused tax plan of U.S. Democratic presidential candidate Joe Biden would likely improve the U.S. regulated utility industry's financial measures if implemented.
- The key element of the tax plan that could potentially benefit the utility industry over our outlook period (over the next two years) is the proposal to increase the corporate tax rate to 28% from 21%.
- While details of Biden's tax plan are currently limited, we expect that under the promoted proposals the utility industry's funds from operations (FFO) to debt would improve by about 100 basis points.
- Because the Biden tax plan would likely result in higher customer bills, reception by utility regulators is a key risk that utilities must effectively manage.

Though most U.S. corporations financially benefited from the Tax Cuts and Jobs Act of 2017 (TCJA), which enhanced cash flow by lowering the corporate tax rate to 21% from 35%, many U.S. regulated utilities saw their credit measures weaken. This is because utilities fully recover their income tax expense from customers, and the reduced tax rate led to a decline in FFO. A further reduction in the industry's FFO reflected increased cash taxes paid, as utilities lost the ability to accelerate the deductibility of capital expenditures beyond typical modified accelerated cost recovery system (MACRS) depreciation. Collectively, these changes to the tax code weakened the utility industry's FFO to debt by about 200 basis points (bps).

#### Table 1

## The Influence Of TCJA Provisions On U.S. Regulated Utilities And Holding Companies

Tax provision	Benefit or burden	Effect		
Lower corporate tax rate	Burden	For utilities, revenue requirement was reduced. The benefit of a lower rate was passed onto ratepayers. Holding companies then lost the cash flow from differences between the statutory rate and their effective rate.		
Loss of accelerated deductibility of capital expenditures	Burden	Utilities lost the opportunity to gain cash flow from tax-based stimulus. The effect on holding companies depended on their mix of utility and nonutility operations.		

#### PRIMARY CREDIT ANALYSTS

#### Sloan Millman, CFA

New York + 1 (212) 438 2146 sloan.millman @spglobal.com

#### Gabe Grosberg

New York (1) 212-438-6043 gabe.grosberg

#### @spglobal.com Kyle M Loughlin

New York (1) 212-438-7804 kyle.loughlin @spglobal.com

1



#### Table 1

# The Influence Of TCJA Provisions On U.S. Regulated Utilities And Holding Companies (cont.)

Tax provision	Benefit or burden	Effect
No Alternative Minimum	Benefit	Utilities and holding companies didn't have to use their net operating loss
Tax (AMT)		carryforwards or tax credits to offset an AMT.

#### Source: S&P Global Ratings.

U.S. Democratic presidential candidate Joe Biden has proposed to roll back some of the provisions of the TCJA and highlighted the extension of renewable energy tax credits as a key agenda item. Based on what we know so far, the main proposals under the Biden tax plan most applicable for regulated utilities would include:

- An increase in the statutory corporate tax rate to 28% from 21%;
- A 15% minimum tax on book income of companies reporting net income greater than \$100 million; and
- Possible extensions of renewable energy tax credits, particularly for solar investments.

#### Table 2

## Impact Of Key Biden Corporate Tax Proposals On Regulated Utilities And Holding Companies

Tax proposal	Benefit or burden	Effect			
Increased corporate tax rate	Benefit	Revenue requirements could be increased and utilities will gair cash flow, lowering the difference between the statutory and effective tax rate.			
Reinstatement of AMT Burden		Companies' minimum taxes would be increased, which could lead to a reduction in NOL and tax credit carryforwards.			
Extension of Renewable Energy Tax Credits	Benefit	Utilities could benefit from the opportunity to gain cash flow from tax-based stimulus.			

NOL--Net operating loss. Source: S&P Globlal Ratings.

## How Increased Tax Rates Will Affect Utilities

Overall, we view the tax policy proposals outlined under Biden's tax plan as potentially beneficial for the utility industry's credit metrics, depending on the tax position of each company. Of the proposals, the flow through of the increased tax rate to customers could be the most significant change for utilities because it could materially increase FFO. Because of the higher tax rate, we expect cash taxes paid by regulated utilities to also increase; however, we expect utilities will offset this by using various tax credits and NOLs. For the utility industry, we expect FFO to debt to increase by about 100 basis points.

#### Table 3

#### Estimated Financial Impact For Utilities Of An Increase In The Corporate Tax Rate

S&P Global Ratings-adjusted metric	Net impact For credit metrics		
EBITDA and FFO	Positive		
Cash taxes	Negative		
Post-retirement benefit obligations*	Positive		
Asset retirement obligations*	Positive		

*We are holding all other factors for post-retirement benefits obgligations (PRBOs) and asset retirement obligations (AROs) constant. S&P Global Ratings tax-adjusts PRBOs and AROs when adding them to its adjusted debt figures, so an increase in the effective tax rate would lower these adjustments holding other factors, such as anticipated investment returns on plan assets, constant. Source: S&P Global Ratings.

## **Tax Credits And The AMT**

The Biden proposal seeks to reinstate the corporate AMT at a rate of 15% of book income for companies with net income greater than \$100 million, which could increase the taxable income for many utilities. However, we believe the full effects of such a proposal are difficult to fully determine. Many utilities have significant net operating loss and tax credit carryforward positions, and heavy investments in renewable energy capital projects that are eligible for production and investment tax credits. We expect that many utilities will continue to benefit from these tax deductions/credits, keeping them in tax-advantaged positions over our ratings outlook period even if the AMT is reinstated to 15%.

Table 4

#### Select Companies' Alternative Minimum Tax Based On Year-End 2019

	FY 2019 earnings before tax (A)	Net income FY 2019	Current federal taxes FY 2019 (B)	Taxes at 15% of earnings before tax FY 2019 (C) = A x 15%	Estimated AMT payable (D) = C - B	Estimated deferred tax assets related to federal tax credits and NOL carryforwards FY 2019	Estimated net AMT payable after tax credit and NOL carryforwards
Mil.\$							
Duke Energy Corp.	4,097	3,748	(299)	615	914	3,622	0
Southern Co.	6,527	4,739	156	979	823	1,751	0
Exelon Corp.	3,802	2,936	85	570	485	891	0
Dominion Energy Inc.	1,727	1,358	32	259	227	1,374	0
American Electric Power Co. Inc.	1,907	1,921	(7)	286	293	247	46
Sempra Energy	2,313	2,197	0	347	347	1,787	0
PPL Corp.	2,155	1,746	(10)	323	333	707	0
Consolidated Edison Inc.	1,736	1,343	0	260	260	904	0
FirstEnergy Corp.	1,117	912	(16)	168	184	450	0

## U.S. Regulated Utilities' Credit Metrics Could Strengthen Under Proposed Biden Tax Plan

#### Table 4

#### Select Companies' Alternative Minimum Tax Based On Year-End 2019 (cont.)

	FY 2019 earnings before tax (A)	Net income FY 2019	Current federal taxes FY 2019 (B)	Taxes at 15% of earnings before tax FY 2019 (C) = A x 15%	Estimated AMT payable (D) = C - B	Estimated deferred tax assets related to federal tax credits and NOL carryforwards FY 2019	Estimated net AMT payable after tax credit and NOL carryforwards
Xcel Energy Inc.	1,500	1,372	(16)	225	241	639	0
DTE Energy Co.	1,324	1,169	(184)	199	383	1,437	0
Eversource Energy	1,190	909	57	179	122	4	117
Evergy Inc.	783	670	(40)	117	157	549	0
Ameren Corp.	1,016	828	(4)	152	156	25	131
American Water Works Co. Inc.	833	621	0	125	125	141	0
NiSource Inc.	507	383	0	76	76	659	0
Alliant Energy Corp.	626	557	(7)	94	100	416	0

To determine taxes at 15% of earnings at FY 2019 we multiply FY 2019 earnings before tax by 15%. To determine AMT payable we subtract current federal taxes FY 2019 from taxes at 15% of earnings before taxes FY 2019. NOL--Net operating loss. Source: S&P Global Ratings.

## It All Hinges On Utilities' Management of Regulatory Risk

We expect that an increase to the U.S. corporate tax rate will likely result in a higher customer bill. This could complicate regulators' decisions, potentially affecting a utility's longer-term ability to effectively manage regulatory risk. Should the Biden tax plan be implemented, utilities would have to work effectively with their regulators to avoid overburdening the customer bill. This is especially true in the current economic environment that has been so constrained by COVID-19.

This report does not constitute a rating action.

U.S. Regulated Utilities' Credit Metrics Could Strengthen Under Proposed Biden Tax Plan

Copyright © 2021 by Standard & Poor's Financial Services LLC. All rights reserved.

No content (including ratings, credit-related analyses and data, valuations, model, software or other application or output therefrom) or any part thereof (Content) may be modified, reverse engineered, reproduced or distributed in any form by any means, or stored in a database or retrieval system, without the prior written permission of Standard & Poor's Financial Services LLC or its affiliates (collectively, S&P). The Content shall not be used for any unlawful or unauthorized purposes. S&P and any third-party providers, as well as their directors, officers, shareholders, employees or agents (collectively S&P Parties) do not guarantee the accuracy, completeness, timeliness or availability of the Content. S&P Parties are not responsible for any errors or omissions (negligent or otherwise), regardless of the cause, for the results obtained from the use of the Content, or for the security or maintenance of any data input by the user. The Content is provided on an "as is" basis. S&P PARTIES DISCLAIM ANY AND ALL EXPRESS OR IMPLIED WARRANTIES, INCLUDING, BUT NOT LIMITED TO, ANY WARRANTIES OF MERCHANTABILITY OR FITNESS FOR A PARTICULAR PURPOSE OR USE, FREEDOM FROM BUGS, SOFTWARE ERRORS OR DEFECTS, THAT THE CONTENT'S FUNCTIONING WILL BE UNINTERRUPTED OR THAT THE CONTENT WILL OPERATE WITH ANY SOFTWARE OR HARDWARE CONFIGURATION. In no event shall S&P Parties be liable to any party for any direct, indirect, incidental, exemplary, compensatory, punitive, special or consequential damages, costs, expenses, legal fees, or losses (including, without limitation, lost income or lost profits and opportunity costs or losses caused by negligence) in connection with any use of the Content even if advised of the possibility of such damages.

Credit-related and other analyses, including ratings, and statements in the Content are statements of opinion as of the date they are expressed and not statements of fact. S&P's opinions, analyses and rating acknowledgment decisions (described below) are not recommendations to purchase, hold, or sell any securities or to make any investment decisions, and do not address the suitability of any security. S&P assumes no obligation to update the Content following publication in any form or format. The Content should not be relied on and is not a substitute for the skill, judgment and experience of the user, its management, employees, advisors and/or clients when making investment and other business decisions. S&P does not act as a fiduciary or an investment advisor except where registered as such. While S&P has obtained information from sources it believes to be reliable, S&P does not perform an audit and undertakes no duty of due diligence or independent verification of any information it receives. Rating-related publications may be published for a variety of reasons that are not necessarily dependent on action by rating committees, including, but not limited to, the publication of a periodic update on a credit rating and related analyses.

To the extent that regulatory authorities allow a rating agency to acknowledge in one jurisdiction a rating issued in another jurisdiction for certain regulatory purposes, S&P reserves the right to assign, withdraw or suspend such acknowledgment at any time and in its sole discretion. S&P Parties disclaim any duty whatsoever arising out of the assignment, withdrawal or suspension of an acknowledgment as well as any liability for any damage alleged to have been suffered on account thereof.

S&P keeps certain activities of its business units separate from each other in order to preserve the independence and objectivity of their respective activities. As a result, certain business units of S&P may have information that is not available to other S&P business units. S&P has established policies and procedures to maintain the confidentiality of certain non-public information received in connection with each analytical process.

S&P may receive compensation for its ratings and certain analyses, normally from issuers or underwriters of securities or from obligors. S&P reserves the right to disseminate its opinions and analyses. S&P's public ratings and analyses are made available on its Web sites, www.standardandpoors.com (free of charge), and www.ratingsdirect.com (subscription), and may be distributed through other means, including via S&P publications and third-party redistributors. Additional information about our ratings fees is available at www.standardandpoors.com/usratingsfees.

STANDARD & POOR'S, S&P and RATINGSDIRECT are registered trademarks of Standard & Poor's Financial Services LLC.



## RatingsDirect[®]

# Updates And Insights On Regulatory Jurisdictions Shaping Policies For North American Utilities--November 2020

November 9, 2020

S&P Global

Ratings

## **Key Takeaways**

- S&P Global Ratings periodically assesses each regulatory jurisdiction in the U.S. and Canada with a rated utility or where a rated entity operates.
- These assessments--with categories from "credit supportive" to "most credit supportive"--provide information for reference in determining the regulatory risk of a regulated utility or holding company with more than one utility. Since our last report, we have changed two jurisdictions and have examined developments in numerous jurisdictions.
- We base our analysis on quantitative and qualitative factors, focusing on regulatory stability, tariff-setting procedures and design, financial stability, and regulatory independence and insulation.
- The presence of utility regulation, no matter where in the continuum of our assessments, strengthens the business risk profile and generally supports utility ratings.

S&P Global Ratings conducts periodic assessments of each regulatory jurisdiction in the U.S. and Canada where a rated utility operates. This information provides a reference when determining a utility's regulatory advantage or regulatory risk. Regulatory advantage is a heavily weighted factor in our analysis of a regulated utility's business risk profile.

Our analysis covers quantitative and qualitative factors, focusing on regulatory stability, tariff-setting procedures and design, financial stability, and regulatory independence and insulation. (See "Key Credit Factors For The Regulated Utilities Industry," published Nov. 19, 2013, for more details on each category.)

## Sorting Through Regulatory Jurisdictions In The U.S. And Canada

We updated our assessments of regulatory jurisdictions since our commentary "U.S. And Canadian Utility Regulatory Updates And Insights: June 2020," published June 8, 2020. Below, we

#### PRIMARY CREDIT ANALYSTS

#### Gerrit W Jepsen, CFA

New York (1) 212-438-2529 gerrit.jepsen @spglobal.com

#### Daria Babitsch

New York daria.babitsch1 @spglobal.com

#### SECONDARY CONTACTS

#### Matthew L O'Neill

New York (1) 212-438-4295 matthew.oneill @spglobal.com

Obioma Ugboaja New York

+ 1 (212) 438 7406 obioma.ugboaja @spglobal.com

#### William Hernandez

Farmers Branch + 1 (214) 765-5877 william.hernandez @spglobal.com

Andrew Ng

Toronto + 1 (416) 507 2545

andrew.ng @spglobal.com

See complete contact list at end of article.

provide our current snapshot of each regulatory jurisdiction. We group the jurisdictions by the quantitative and qualitative factors and collective opinions expressed in the regulatory advantage determinations made in rating committees for the approximately 225 U.S. and 30 Canadian utilities we rate.

The categories indicate an important starting point regarding utility regulation and its effect on ratings: they are credit supportive to one degree or another, as all utility regulation sustains credit quality when compared with other corporate and infrastructure ratings. The presence of regulators, no matter where in the spectrum of our assessments, reduces business risk and generally supports utility ratings. We therefore designate all of these jurisdictions in a range from credit supportive to most credit supportive, and these vary only in degree rather than in kind.

## Assessing U.S. And Canadian Regulatory Jurisdictions

Credit supportive (Adequate)	More credit supportive (Strong/Adequate)	Very credit supportive (Strong/Adequate)	Highly credit supportive (Strong/Adequate)	Most credit supportive (Strong)
Hawaii	Alaska	Connecticut	Alberta¶	Alabama
New Mexico	Arizona	Delaware	Arkansas	British Columbia
Prince Edward Island	California	ldaho	Georgia	Colorado
	District of Columbia	Illinois	Indiana	FERC (Electric)
	Maryland	Missouri	Kansas	Florida
	Mississippi*	Nebraska	Louisiana	lowa
	Montana	Nevada	Maine	Kentucky
	New Jersey	New Orleans	Massachusetts	Michigan
	Oklahoma	New York	Minnesota	North Carolina
	South Carolina	Ohio	New Hampshire	Nova Scotia
	Washington	Rhode Island	Newfoundland & Labrador	Ontario
		South Dakota	North Dakota	Quebec
		Texas	Oregon	Wisconsin
		Vermont	Pennsylvania	
		West Virginia	Tennessee	
		Wyoming	Texas RRC	
			Utah	
			Virginia	

## Regulatory Jurisdictions For Utilities Among U.S. States & Canadian Provinces

* Assessment raised. ¶ Assessment lowered

## **Mapping Regulatory Jurisdictions**

For jurisdictions assessed in these maps (Charts 1 and 2), colors delineate our assessments of credit supportiveness. (We do not have assessments on Canadian provinces where we do not have

## Case No. 2020-00349 Attachment 10 to Response to DOD-1 Question No. 34 Page 3 of 11 Updates And Insights On Regulatory Jurisdictions Shaping Policies For North American Utilities--November 2020 Arbough

utility ratings.) The assessments offer some scale and detail in our thinking regarding the rules and implementation of regulation. Often they simply designate a stable jurisdiction slightly better or worse than its closest peers in credit quality.

## Chart 1



Data as of October 2020. Copyright © 2020 by Standard & Poor's Financial Services LLC. All rights reserved.

Chart 2

Case No. 2020-00349 Attachment 10 to Response to DOD-1 Question No. 34 Page 4 of 11 Updates And Insights On Regulatory Jurisdictions Shaping Policies For North American Utilities--November 2020 Arbough

## **Regulatory Assessment By Canadian Province/Territory**



### **Recent Regulatory Assessment Revisions**

We periodically evaluate regulatory jurisdictions and may discern a shift in support of credit quality. Based on our most recent evaluation, the following jurisdictions have shifted their credit supportiveness.

Case No. 2020-00349 Attachment 10 to Response to DOD-1 Question No. 34 Page 5 of 11 as For North American Utilities--November 2020 Arbough

Updates And Insights On Regulatory Jurisdictions Shaping Policies For North American Utilities--November 2020

**Alberta:** We revised our regulatory jurisdiction assessment on Alberta to "highly credit supportive" from "most credit supportive" reflecting our view that the Alberta regulatory construct has weakened over the past few years. Specifically, utilities in Alberta are continually exposed to the risk of absorbing the undepreciated capital cost of stranded assets due to extraordinary retirements. While this issue remains ongoing, it suggests the risk that prudently incurred capital costs by utilities may not always be recovered. In addition, we observe that Alberta authorizes some of the lowest returns on equity and equity capitalization ratios compared to other jurisdictions across North America. Furthermore, some recent decisions from the Alberta Utilities Commission (AUC) have resulted in regulatory lag for the utilities involved. Nonetheless, there are signs that the regulatory environment could stabilize and potentially improve. Since the appointment of a new interim AUC chair in June 2020, key issues such as the generic cost of capital for 2021 were resolved quickly compared to historic timelines. Furthermore, the AUC recently accepted most of the recommendations from an independent expert report and has proposed an action plan to improve efficiency and reduce regulatory lag for regulated utilities. We will continue to monitor the AUC's progress and development on this front.

Mississippi: We revised our regulatory jurisdiction assessment on Mississippi to "more credit supportive" from "credit supportive" reflecting our view that the regulatory environment in the state is stabilizing after a period of uncertainty in the years following the cancellation of Mississippi Power Co.'s (MPC's) Kemper Energy Facility. In our view, the addition of two newly elected commissioners has not resulted in any regulatory actions or decisions that are detrimental for credit quality. We view the regulatory issues related to Kemper as mostly resolved. In addition, recent decisions suggest that the regulatory environment is more credit supportive. We view the Mississippi Public Service Commission's (MPSC's) March 2020 approval of MPC's base rate case as constructive. Specifically, we view the higher authorized equity capitalization ratio increase (to 55% from 53% by the end of 2020) as favorable for the company's credit quality. The continuation of the performance evaluation plan in the state supports our view of the tariff-setting construct. Moreover, we view the MPSC response for its utilities related to COVID-19 as supportive for credit quality. Partially offsetting these positives is the pending regulatory commission decision on MPC's reserve margin plan (RMP). In December 2019, MPC updated its proposed RMP originally filed in August 2018, and includes a proposed a four-year acceleration of the retirement of Plant Greene County Units 1 and 2 to the third quarter 2021 and the third quarter 2022. Overall, while we continue to monitor this development, we view the stability of the regulatory environment and potential improvement to the regulatory compact as more credit supportive.

# No Assessment Revisions, But Notable Developments And Topics Throughout North America

**Arizona:** Arizona's level for renewable energy was last set in 2006 with a target of 15% renewables by 2025, which is below other states in the west. However, the Arizona Corporation Commission (ACC) proposed in the summer of 2020 a 100% carbon-free Clean Energy Standard by 2050. Utilities serving the state, including Arizona Public Service and Tucson Electric Power, have proposed clean energy targets of 100% by 2050 and 70% by 2035, respectively. In late October, the ACC approved a plan for a 100% reduction in carbon-based emissions by 2050 with interim goals of a 50% cut by 2032 and 75% reduction by 2040. Utilities and other interest groups have been involved in the discussion. We are monitoring the implementation and potential regulatory

impact stemming from this clean energy standard.

**California:** In 2020, the California Public Utilities Commission (CPUC) issued a final decision implementing a four-year general rate case (GRC) cycle for California investor-owned utilities, directing the utilities to file a petition for modification to revise their 2019 GRCs to add two additional attrition years, resulting in a transitional five-year GRC period (2019-2023). Separately, California governor Newsom signed into law AB 913 in September, authorizing the CPUC to approve the securitization of revenue shortfalls associated with the economic effects of the COVID-19 pandemic. Overall, we view these developments as favorable for credit quality. Other developments we continue monitor include the recent blackouts that occurred across the state in the summer, some of which may have derived from extreme heat conditions.

**Connecticut:** In November 2020, the Public Utilities Regulatory Authority (PURA) of Connecticut preliminarily found that the current method of approving rate adjustments based on forecasted data on a biannual basis is not in the public interest. As such, PURA will perform a prudence review of any proposed rate adjustments on several rider components for Connecticut Light & Power Co. (CL&P) during the annual rate adjustment mechanism proceeding using actual costs and revenues rather than relying on projected expenses and forecasted sales and other revenues. This finding is pending and subject to a final order, which could be different from what is currently proposed. In addition, in July, regulators announced that they would investigate and temporarily suspend CL&P's rate adjustment increase, following calls to do so by legislators and ratepayers in the state. We think this investigation may have been driven in part by the prospect of higher customer bills coinciding with the COVID-19 pandemic.

Separately, a new law increases potential penalties for utilities in the state for inadequate storm response. Though this legislation places more scrutiny on utilities, it is not dissimilar from other storm-response-related fines leveled on utilities in other jurisdictions. We continue to monitor these developments, and may revise our view of the state's overall credit supportiveness if the outcome is detrimental for credit quality or the risk of political intervention in the state is persistent.

**District of Columbia (D.C.):** We continue to monitor Potomac Electric Power Co.'s regulatory proceeding in a first-ever multiyear rate plan the utility filed in 2019. The multiyear rate plan is the first filing of its kind in D.C. Currently, D.C.'s tariff-setting is based on historical test years that can add to regulatory lag. We continue to monitor this proceeding to determine how the alternative ratemaking mechanisms are applied and how they will affect the utilities operating there. We expect this will improve utilities' timeliness of capital and operating cost recovery.

**Hawaii** The state is undergoing regulatory reform, and the Hawaii Public Utilities Commission (HPUC) is proceeding with a performance-based regulation framework. The proposed framework includes a five-year rate plan with an indexed annual revenue adjustment mechanism, coupled with existing capital recovery mechanisms in between rate cases. We expect this will lead to more cash flow stability and predictability, and will most likely improve the timeliness of both capital and operating cost recovery for utilities in Hawaii, including Hawaiian Electric Industries Inc. We continue to monitor this development and expect HPUC to reveal the implementation details by the HPUC by end of 2020.

**Illinois:** Illinois electric utilities have been operating under a performance-based formula ratemaking construct that expires in 2022. Under this construct, utilities have updated rates annually based on formula-driven return on equity. Illinois House Bill 5673 and Senate Bill 3977

propose to extend this ratemaking construct. Although we are uncertain if there will be an extension, we continue to monitor the legislative process.

**Kansas:** Evergy Inc. has concluded it will pursue a Sustainability Transformation Plan that should result in greater capital spending. With the concern of high customer rates at center stage, the Kansas Corporation Commission (KCC) opened an investigation into the company's plan that includes \$3.7 billion of capital spending in the state. Over the next several months we anticipate stakeholders will opine on the plan's reasonableness, including the implications for customer rates and its consistency with agreements reached in a 2018 merger. Evergy has stated that pre-approval of the spending plan is not required under statute or current regulation; however, the spending will be subject to a prudence review when the company files its next base rate proceeding. This investigation comes as Evergy's utilities intend to file their triennial integrated resource plans in the state seeking KCC approval of generation spending. We anticipate conversations regarding both topics to overlap and extend through 2021.

**Maryland** We continue to monitor Baltimore Gas & Electric Co.'s pending regulatory proceeding filed in May 2020 requesting a first-ever multiyear rate plan. Currently, Maryland tariff-setting is based on historical test years that can add to regulatory lag. We continue to monitor this proceeding to determine how the alternative ratemaking mechanisms are applied and how they would affect those utilities using such a mechanism. We expect this will improve utilities' timeliness of capital and operating cost recovery.

**Missouri:** Evergy Inc. will pursue a Sustainability Transformation Plan that should result in greater capital spending. The Missouri Public Service Commission (MPSC) subsequently opened an investigation into the company's plan that includes \$3.3 billion of capital spending in Missouri. Of this amount, Evergy expects over \$2.9 billion of state spending to qualify for the recently implemented Plant in Service Accounting, which authorizes the deferral of depreciation expense and return associated with 85% of qualifying rate base additions between rate cases that would otherwise not be immediately captured in rates. While Evergy has stated that pre-approval of the spending is not required, the spending will be subject to a prudence review when the company files its next base rate proceeding. In the interim, the investigation will allow intervenors the opportunity to comment regarding this five-year capital plan, particularly as to how the plan compares with agreements reach in a 2018 merger. This investigation will take place as Evergy's utilities file their triennial integrated resource plans in the state seeking MPSC approval of its projected generation spending plan. The proceedings should continue into 2021.

**Nevada:** On Nov. 3, voters passed the second of two votes on a ballot initiative that requires Nevada electric utilities source 50% of generation from renewable energy by 2030. The governor had signed into law Senate Bill 358 in 2019, which would also require utilities to derive 50% of electricity from renewable sources by 2030, and target 100% carbon-free resources by 2050; however, this ballot initiative would slightly alter the yearly incremental increases between 2020 and 2024 and, as a constitutional amendment, could be repealed. Although we believe Nevada electric utilities will be able to meet this new generation requirement, we believe ballot initiatives indicates heightened politicization of utility policies in the state, including around long-term energy generation planning. This creates some uncertainty about investing in the state's utilities in the long run and make utility-related issues such as electricity generation part of the political process.
Case No. 2020-00349 Attachment 10 to Response to DOD-1 Question No. 34 Page 8 of 11 For North American Utilities--November 2020 Arbough

Updates And Insights On Regulatory Jurisdictions Shaping Policies For North American Utilities--November 2020

**New Mexico:** A 2020 general election ballot initiative to select the commissioners of the New Mexico Public Regulation Commission (PRC) through appointments and not elections passed. Beginning 2023, PRC commissioners will be nominated by the governor from a list of candidates compiled by a nominating committee, followed by state Senate confirmation. Our view is it's generally more credit-supportive for utilities when the regulatory commission is independent from the political process. We will continue to monitor the situation.

**New York** Over the past year or so, there has been heightened political scrutiny of issues such as the temporary gas moratoriums by Consolidated Edison and National Grid, as well as the storm responses of many of the utilities in the state. This scrutiny has increased as Governor Cuomo has introduced legislation to facilitate, expedite, and clarify the process for a utility to lose its franchise. We will continue to monitor developments surrounding this heightened political scrutiny to determine whether or not it could negatively impact credit quality of utilities in the state.

**North Carolina** The 2019 addition of three new commissioners to the North Carolina Utility Commission (NCUC) could add some regulatory uncertainty for utilities in the state. Specifically, the NCUC's recent decision on coal ash cost recovery for Dominion Energy operating in North Carolina, in which the commission authorized recovery for coal ash costs over 10 years, but without a rate of return on the unamortized balance. This indicates a change from past regulatory decisions, and potentially sets a precedent for future commission orders related to coal ash cost recovery in the state, including for utilities such as Duke Energy Carolinas LLC (DEC) and Duke Energy Progress LLC (DEP), where rate cases remain pending. Partially offsetting is the 2019 passage of Senate Bill 559, a storm securitization measure that permits recovery for certain storm recovery costs. DEC and DEP can use a new financing measure to recover restoration costs incurred after several storms and hurricanes in 2018. In October 2020, DEC and DEP filed to securitize storm costs of about \$231 million and \$748 million, respectively. Given the significance of coal ash costs in our assessment of credit risk, we will continue to monitor this development, and may revise our view of this jurisdiction if we conclude that the regulatory construct has weakened.

**Ohio** We continue to monitor the investigations into FirstEnergy Corp. and the potential for future regulatory ramifications. The Public Utilities Commission of Ohio (PUCO) has initiated an audit of FirstEnergy's compliance with Ohio's corporate separation regulations regarding the company's separation practices from Nov. 1, 2016, to Oct. 31, 2020. This time frame spans the separation of FirstEnergy and its former subsidiary, FirstEnergy Solutions, now known as Energy Harbor. This also includes the time period related to the passage of nuclear subsidy bill House Bill 6. Also, in September 2020, the PUCO opened a separate proceeding to review the political and charitable spending by FirstEnergy's utilities in support of House Bill 6 and against a referendum effort. Both investigations may inhibit the passage of any utility-related legislation for the foreseeable future.

**South Carolina** The South Carolina Legislature voted in September 2020 to evaluate potential electricity reform measures, which could result in a restructuring of the state's energy market and lead to fundamental changes to the way regulated utilities operate in the state. We expect the committee to evaluate the current structure--in which vertically integrated utilities provide electric distribution and transmission services--and consider potential reforms, including whether to establish a southeastern regional transmission organization (RTO) or join an existing RTO. We also expect the committee to consider implementing partial or full retail competition that, if enacted, would require vertically integrated utilities to divest their generation or transmission

assets, and potentially allow for community choice aggregation. While our assessment of South Carolina is unchanged, we will continue to monitor these developments.

## **Renewable Portfolio And Clean Energy Standards**

State-level clean and renewable energy standards greatly influence the overall strategic direction and growth investments of North American regulated utilities. Regulatory support through timely cost recovery helps support credit quality and facilitate the energy transition. A number of states have either proposed or passed legislation requiring utilities to reduce their carbon emissions and utilize a greater percentage of renewable energy generation. Over 30 states have adopted a mandatory renewable portfolio standard (RPS) target requiring investor-owned utilities to achieve 100% renewable generation by 2045 or 2050, depending on the entity.

States that had either proposed or passed legislation in early 2020 that would either directly reduce emissions or increase renewables include Arizona, Delaware, Iowa, New Mexico, Massachusetts, Maryland, and Rhode Island. Along with RPS standards, investor-owned utilities are continuing to work towards meeting their own targets in both states with and without a mandatory RPS. Dominion aims to achieve net-zero greenhouse gas emissions by 2050. Southern Co. plans to reduce its carbon emissions by 50% by 2030 from its 2007 levels and achieve net-zero carbon emissions by 2050. Duke Energy also plans to reduce its carbon emissions; specifically, it aims to reduce emissions from electricity generation by at least 50% by 2030 from its 2005 levels and achieve net-zero emissions by 2050.

We will continue to monitor these developments and their potential impact on credit quality.

## **Related Research**

- U.S. And Canadian Utility Regulatory Updates And Insights: June 2020, June 8, 2020
- Key Credit Factors For The Regulated Utilities Industry, Nov. 19, 2013

This report does not constitute a rating action.

Case No. 2020-00349 Attachment 10 to Response to DOD-1 Question No. 34 Page 10 of 11 Updates And Insights On Regulatory Jurisdictions Shaping Policies For North American Utilities--November 2020 Arbough

### **Contact List**

#### PRIMARY CREDIT ANALYST

Gerrit W Jepsen, CFA New York (1) 212-438-2529 gerrit.jepsen@spglobal.com

#### SECONDARY CONTACT

Obioma Ugboaja New York + 1 (212) 438 7406 obioma.ugboaja@spglobal.com

#### SECONDARY CONTACT

Beverly R Gantt New York + 1 (212) 438 1696 beverly.gantt@spglobal.com

#### SECONDARY CONTACT

Kevin M Sheridan New York + 1 (212) 438 3022 kevin.sheridan@spglobal.com

#### PRIMARY CREDIT ANALYST

Daria Babitsch New York daria.babitsch1@spglobal.com

#### SECONDARY CONTACT

William Hernandez Farmers Branch + 1 (214) 765-5877 william.hernandez@spglobal.com

#### SECONDARY CONTACT

Sloan Millman, CFA New York + 1 (212) 438 2146 sloan.millman@spglobal.com

#### SECONDARY CONTACT

Carl D'Amour-Belizario Toronto + 1 (416) 507 2506 Carl.DAmour-Belizario@spglobal.com

#### SECONDARY CONTACT

Matthew L O'Neill New York (1) 212-438-4295 matthew.oneill@spglobal.com

#### SECONDARY CONTACT

Andrew Ng Toronto + 1 (416) 507 2545 andrew.ng@spglobal.com

#### SECONDARY CONTACT

Fel She, CFA New York + 2124380405 fei.she@spglobal.com Case No. 2020-00349 Attachment 10 to Response to DOD-1 Question No. 34 Page 11 of 11 Updates And Insights On Regulatory Jurisdictions Shaping Policies For North American Utilities--November 2020 Arbough

Copyright © 2021 by Standard & Poor's Financial Services LLC. All rights reserved.

No content (including ratings, credit-related analyses and data, valuations, model, software or other application or output therefrom) or any part thereof (Content) may be modified, reverse engineered, reproduced or distributed in any form by any means, or stored in a database or retrieval system, without the prior written permission of Standard & Poor's Financial Services LLC or its affiliates (collectively, S&P). The Content shall not be used for any unlawful or unauthorized purposes. S&P and any third-party providers, as well as their directors, officers, shareholders, employees or agents (collectively S&P Parties) do not guarantee the accuracy, completeness, timeliness or availability of the Content. S&P Parties are not responsible for any errors or omissions (negligent or otherwise), regardless of the cause, for the results obtained from the use of the Content, or for the security or maintenance of any data input by the user. The Content is provided on an "as is" basis, S&P PARTIES DISCLAIM ANY AND ALL EXPRESS OR IMPLIED WARRANTIES, INCLUDING, BUT NOT LIMITED TO, ANY WARRANTIES OF MERCHANTABILITY OR FITNESS FOR A PARTICULAR PURPOSE OR USE, FREEDOM FROM BUGS, SOFTWARE ERRORS OR DEFECTS, THAT THE CONTENT'S FUNCTIONING WILL BE UNINTERRUPTED OR THAT THE CONTENT WILL OPERATE WITH ANY SOFTWARE OR HARDWARE CONFIGURATION. In no event shall S&P Parties be liable to any party for any direct, incidental, exemplary, compensatory, punitive, special or consequential damages, costs, expenses, legal fees, or losses (including, without limitation, lost income or lost profits and opportunity costs or losses caused by negligence) in connection with any use of the Content even if advised of the possibility of such damages.

Credit-related and other analyses, including ratings, and statements in the Content are statements of opinion as of the date they are expressed and not statements of fact. S&P's opinions, analyses and rating acknowledgment decisions (described below) are not recommendations to purchase, hold, or sell any securities or to make any investment decisions, and do not address the suitability of any security. S&P assumes no obligation to update the Content following publication in any form or format. The Content should not be relied on and is not a substitute for the skill, judgment and experience of the user, its management, employees, advisors and/or clients when making investment and other business decisions. S&P does not act as a fiduciary or an investment advisor except where registered as such. While S&P has obtained information from sources it believes to be reliable, S&P does not perform an audit and undertakes no duty of due diligence or independent verification of any information it receives. Rating-related publications may be published for a variety of reasons that are not necessarily dependent on action by rating committees, including, but not limited to, the publication of a periodic update on a predit rating and related analyses.

To the extent that regulatory authorities allow a rating agency to acknowledge in one jurisdiction a rating issued in another jurisdiction for certain regulatory purposes. S&P reserves the right to assign, withdraw or suspend such acknowledgment at any time and in its sole discretion. S&P Parties disclaim any duty whatsoever arising out of the assignment, withdrawal or suspension of an acknowledgment as well as any liability for any damage alleged to have been suffered on account thereof.

S&P keeps certain activities of its business units separate from each other in order to preserve the independence and objectivity of their respective activities. As a result, certain business units of S&P may have information that is not available to other S&P business units. S&P has established policies and procedures to maintain the confidentiality of certain non-public information received in connection with each analytical process.

S&P may receive compensation for its ratings and certain analyses, normally from issuers or underwriters of securities or from obligors. S&P reserves the right to disseminate its opinions and analyses. S&P's public ratings and analyses are made available on its Web sites, www.standardandpoors.com (free of charge), and www.ratingsdirect.com (subscription), and may be distributed through other means, including via S&P publications and third-party redistributors. Additional information about our ratings fees is available at www.standardandpoors.com/usratingsfees.

STANDARD & POOR'S, S&P and RATINGSDIRECT are registered trademarks of Standard & Poor's Financial Services LLC.

Case No. 2020-00349 Attachment 11 to Response to DOD-1 Question No. 34 Page 1 of 10 Arbough

# **S&P Global** Ratings

# Industry Top Trends 2021

# **North America Regulated Utilities**

An Industry With A Negative Outlook Despite Its Predictable Cash Flows



#### What's changed?

**Governance risks.** Uncharacteristically, in 2020 the industry experienced a number of high profile governance-related issues stemming from bribery allegations.

**COVID.** Despite the many potential COVID-19-related risks, the industry was able to offset many of the risks and generally performed well throughout the pandemic.

**Key transitions are accelerating.** Strategic M&A deals will drive further consolidation, while capital spending will be fueled by transitioning to a lower carbon footprint and asset hardening.

## What are the key assumptions for 2021?

**Negative discretionary cash flow.** The industry's high capital spending and dividends account for about \$180 billion, necessitating consistent access to the capital markets at a reasonable price.

**No change to the corporate tax rate.** While not in our base case, should Democrats take hold of a majority of the U.S. Senate, a higher corporate tax rate is likely, improving the industry's funds from operations to debt by about 100 basis points.

**Greenhouse gas (GHG) emissions will further decline.** Although the industry reduced its GHG emissions by about 25% over the past decade, given the renewable investments, we expect a subsequent 40% reduction over the next decade.

## What are the key risks around the baseline?

**Environmental risks.** Despite its significant carbon emission reductions, the industry is still the number two GHG emitter and further progress is necessary. This necessitates managing regulatory risk while managing the customer bill.

**Financial Cushion.** Many companies in the industry continue to strategically operate with very minimal financial cushion, maintaining financial measures that are just above their downgrade threshold.

**Regulatory risks.** During 2019, regulatory lag increased highlighted by rate case filing postponements, delayed rate case orders, and lower than expected rate case outcomes because of COVID and the economic recession.

December 10, 2020

#### Authors

Kyle Loughlin

New York +1 212 438 7804 kyle.loughlin @spglobal.com

#### Gabe Grosberg

New York +1 212 438 6043 gabe.grosberg @spglobal.com

#### **Gerrit Jepsen**

New York +1 212 438 2529 gerrit.jepsen @spglobal.com

#### Obie Ugboaja

New York +1 212 438 7406 obie.ugboaja @spglobal.com

#### Matt O'Neill

New York +1 212 438 4295 matthew.oneill @spglobal.com

1

S&P Global Ratings

# **Ratings trends and outlook**

**North America Regulated Utilities** 

Chart 1

**Ratings distribution** 

North America - Regulated Utilities 140 120 100 80 60 40 20 0 ссс-ссс-ссс-ссс-BBB+ 888 888-88+ 88 ∢ Ł ¥+ BB +000 ¥ ¥ ₽ 曲 щ ₹

Chart 2

#### Ratings outlooks



Chart 3 Ratings outlook net bias



Source: S&P Global Ratings. Ratings data measured at quarter end. Data for Q4 2020 is end October, 2020

#### S&P Global Ratings

December 10, 2020 2

# Industry credit metrics

## **North America Regulated Utilities**

Chart 4

Debt / EBITDA (median, adjusted)



Chart 6

Cash flow and primary uses



Chart 5 FFO / Debt (median, adjusted)



Chart 7

#### **Return on capital employed**

N.America - Regulated Utilities - Return On Capital (%) 7 6 5 4 3 2 1 0 2007 2009 2011 2013 2015 2017 2019

Source: S&P Global Ratings, S&P Global Market Intelligence. Most recent (2020) cash flow and ROCE figures are using last twelve months (LTM) data. All non-forecast figures are converted into U.S. Dollars using historic exchange rates. Forecasts are converted at the last financial year-end spot rate. FFO—Funds from operations.

# Shape of recovery

Table 1

#### Sector Outlook Heatmap

	Sensitivitie	Shape Of Recovery					
	COVID-19 Sensitivity	Impact If No Vaccine in 2021	Long-Term Impact On Business Risk Profile	Revenue Decline – 2021 vs 2019	EBITDA Decline – 2021 vs 2019	Revenue Recovery To 2019 Levels	Credit Metric Recovery To 2019 Levels
Utilities							
Asia-Pacific	Low	Low	Neutral	>=2019	>=2019	2021	2021
Europe	Low	Low	Neutral	>=2019	>=2019	2021	2022
Latin America	Moderate	Moderate	Neutral	>=2019	>=2019	2021	2021
North America	Low	Low	Neutral	>=2019	>=2019	2021	2022

Source: S&P Global Ratings.

S&P Global Ratings believes there remains a high degree of uncertainty about the evolution of the coronavirus pandemic. Reports that at least one experimental vaccine is highly effective and might gain initial approval by the end of the year are promising, but this is merely the first step toward a return to social and economic normality; equally critical is the widespread availability of effective immunization, which could come by the middle of next year. We use this assumption in assessing the economic and credit implications associated with the pandemic (see our research here: www.spglobal.com/ratings). As the situation evolves, we will update our assumptions and estimates accordingly.

This report does not constitute a ratings action.

# Industry outlook

## **Ratings trends and outlook**

The industry's rating trends and outlook are negative. About 30% of North American regulated utilities either have a negative outlook or are on CreditWatch with negative implications. For the first time in a decade we expect downgrades will outpace upgrades by about 7 to 1 (see chart 8). The high percentage of negative outlooks reflect relatively weak financial measures driven by high capital spending and the effects of various Environmental, Social, and Governance (ESG) factors.

Chart 8

#### North America regulated utilities upgrades and downgrades



Source: S&P Global Ratings

## Main assumptions about 2021 and beyond

### 1. Robust capital spending

The industry's capital spending has been steadily growing over the past decade. We expect 2021 capital spending at about \$150 billion for critical infrastructure projects including system hardening and upgrades, technology, renewable energy, batteries, and other carbon-emission reductions. We expect that over the next decade renewables in the U.S. will triple, displacing much of the remaining coal-fired generation.

### 2. COVID-19 will subdue electric deliveries to commercial customers

Over the past decade, because of conservation, the industry has experienced flat to negative electric deliveries. Accordingly, the industry has worked with regulators to mitigate the potential negative financial effects of conservation. This includes implementing formula rates, forward-looking test years, and decoupling. Another risk regarding the lack of volumetric growth is the effect COVID-19 has had on commercial customers. During 2020, electricity sales to commercial customers decreased by about 8% and this decrease could continue through much of 2021. We expect the industry will work with regulators to offset at least some of the financial effects of these lower electric deliveries. Absent regulatory recovery, financial measures would modestly weaken.

### 3. Strategic focus on a simpler business model

The industry has recently seen companies either announce or complete a sale, separation, or evaluate strategic alternatives for their non-utility businesses. Because of our generally favorable assessment of the low-risk regulated utility industry, we tend to assess these decisions as improving business risk. However, in many instances credit quality does not improve because the new stand-alone utility is more leveraged, weakening financial measures, and thereby offsetting the improved business risk.

Case No. 2020-00349 Attachment 11 to Response to DOD-1 Question No. 34 Page 6 of 10 Arbough

**The industry has managed most of its coronavirus-related risks**. It offset some of its lower commercial and industrial deliveries as a result of COIVID with higher residential deliveries. It worked with regulators to defer much of the COVID-related costs for future recovery. These actions, in conjunction with the industry's generally consistent access to the capital markets, offset much of the potential risks stemming from the pandemic.

**One of the enduring effects of COVID-19 was regulatory lag.** The industry experienced delayed rate case filings, delayed rate case orders, and weaker-than-expected rate case outcomes. As the pandemic ends (which could happen in mid-2021) and the economy improves, we expect the industry's management of regulatory risk will improve. This includes timely rate case filings and rate case orders, decreasing the regulatory lag.

**For 2021, we expect volumetric growth will continue to be constrained**, reflecting conservation and lower commercial electricity use related to COVID-19. Under our base case, the industry will continue to work with regulators to offset these potential risks.

We expect that over the next decade U.S. utility investments in renewable energy will triple to about 30% from approximately 10% today. In the U.S., one of the newer areas of renewable energy is offshore wind. We believe utility investments in U.S. offshore wind will significantly grow and may lead to the installation of as much as 14 gigawatts of offshore wind capacity by 2030. This would equate to more than three quarters of all the offshore capacity installed in Europe, which has been developing and installing offshore wind projects for the past three-decades. The potential growth is primarily driven by regulatory policies in states along the East Coast looking to meet renewable and clean energy targets.

**Currently in the U.S. there is only one online offshore windfarm** (Block Island Wind), but companies such as Avangrid, Eversource, Public Service Enterprise Group, and Dominion Energy could all have projects online by 2023. In general, we view offshore wind as having higher risk than traditional onshore wind projects due to generally higher costs, complexity to build, possible siting and permit delays, supply chain risks, and higher operational risks. However, the long-term contracted nature of these projects with other utilities could mitigate some of the aforementioned risks.

## **Credit metrics and financial policy**

**Over the last few years the industry's financial measures have weakened**. This reflects a combination of tax reform, rising capital spending, regulatory lag, and lower authorized return on equity. The industry's return on capital was about 6% a decade ago and today is closer to 4%. More recently, we have seen instances where not only is the authorized return on equity (ROE) lowered but also the equity ratio is lowered. These results have weakened the industry's financial measures, pressuring credit quality.

## Key risks or opportunities around the baseline

#### 1. Operation and maintenance (O&M) cost reductions

The industry is pursuing multiple paths to reduce O&M costs, incorporating technology, productivity gains, and reducing its real estate footprint. While the reduction of these costs is ultimately passed back to ratepayers, lower O&M costs reduces the customer bill, supporting the industry's ability to maintain its robust capital spending programs while mitigating rate implications.

#### 2. Effective management of regulatory risk

Managing regulatory risk is one of the most important elements for maintaining credit quality, which is often challenging because of regulators' concern regarding the impact to the customer bill. However, this may prove even more difficult should the economy remain weak and the pandemic persist for longer than expected. As the industry continues to invest in renewable energy, recovering these investments (while often simultaneously recovering an earlier-than-expected retirement of a coal generating facility) may be difficult. Rising interest rates, higher inflation, or a higher corporate tax rate all of which would increase the customer bill, could make it more challenging for the industry to effectively manage regulatory risk. Similarly, timely recovery of other large environmental costs, such as coal ash, further complicates the matter. All of these simultaneous challenges will pressure the industry's ability to effectively manage regulatory risk.

#### 3. Environmental, Social, and Governance (ESG) risks

Part of the industry's 2020 weakening of credit quality is directly attributed to ESG risks. The industry continues to face environmental hazards, including West Coast wildfires, Southeastern hurricanes, and continued exposure to carbon-based emissions. Social risks in the wake of COVID-19, including delayed rate case filings, delayed rate case orders, and lower-than-expected rate case outcomes have, in certain instances, contributed to somewhat weaker financial measures. Lastly, the industry faced highprofile governance issues in 2020 based on bribery allegations. The subsequent investigations in Ohio and Illinois revealed a lack of sufficient internal controls, and violations of company policies and code of conduct. The industry regularly interacts with policymakers and lobbies on behalf of various laws and regulatory constructs to advance its interests. Should the governance issues become more widespread, confidence in the utility industry would likely weaken, pressuring credit quality.

Managing the customer bill is always an important aspect of managing regulatory risk but today it is even more so given the pandemic and the effects it has had on the economy. The utility industry has benefited over the past decade from lower-cost shale gas and historically low interest rates. However, as capital spending continues to drive up the customer bill, the industry must find savings elsewhere—from fuel, technology, and process improvements—so as not to overburden the customer. Typically a utility that is increasing capital spending by \$1 would have to identify costs savings of 10-20 cents to avoid increasing the customer bill once rate recovery is sought for the new investments.

**Environmental risks are elevated for the industry.** Over the past decade it has made strides in reducing its reliance on coal fired generation and its associated level of carbon-based emissions. The industry is no longer the number one North America emitter of carbon-based pollutants (see chart 9). Still, about 30% of electric utilities rely on coal-fired generation that comprises at least 50% of their electricity production. Additionally, about two-thirds of those utilities rely on coal-fired generation for more than 70% of their total generation. Investors are increasingly focused on environmental issues and we

Case No. 2020-00349 Attachment 11 to Response to DOD-1 Question No. 34 Page 8 of 10 Arbough

expect the industry will continue to decrease carbon-based emissions by using more renewables and batteries.

#### Chart 9



Source: U.S. Environmental Protection Agency.

**Western U.S. states faced unprecedented wildfire activity in 2020.** In our view, this was indicative of an environment that is more susceptible to frequent and more severe wildfires. Still, California's investor-owned electric utilities have not caused a catastrophic wildfire in 2020. This, and the recent northern California rainfall, is supportive of credit quality. While wildfires remain operationally challenging for California's utilities, we believe the benefit of the wildfire fund created through SB 1054 adds sufficient financial credit enhancements to protect utilities' credit quality over the next several years, absent near-term catastrophic wildfires.

**Higher coal ash costs may be a rising risk for a few electric utili**ties. Coal ash is a byproduct of burning coal. While the industry, in general, has managed this risk, in some cases this risk is escalating.

We believe natural gas will serve as a bridge fuel and do not expect it to expand at the rate experienced over the past decade. As such, as coal plants continue to close, we expect the electricity output will primarily be replaced with renewables and batteries. Despite the utility industry's already reducing its GHG emissions by about 25% over the past decade, we expect it will further reduce its GHG emissions by an incremental 40% over the next decade.

# **Related Research**

- Updates And Insights On Regulatory Jurisdictions Shaping Policies For North American Utilities--November 2020, Nov. 9, 2020
- <u>U.S. Regulated Utilities' Credit Metrics Could Strengthen Under Proposed Biden Tax</u> <u>Plan</u>, Oct.29, 2020
- How Diverging Energy Policies In The U.S. Presidential Election May Affect Credit Quality, Oct. 23, 2020
- Recent Cases In Ohio And Illinois Underscore The Importance Of Effective Governance For North American Regulated Utilities, Oct. 23, 2020
- <u>The Energy Transition: COVID-19 Undermines The Role Of Gas As A Bridge Fuel</u>, Sept. 24, 2020
- North American Regulated Utilities Face Tough Financial Policy Tradeoffs To Avoid Ratings Pressure Amid The COVID-19 Pandemic, May 11, 2020
- <u>COVID-19: While Most Of The U.S. Is Shut Down, Utilities Are Open For Business</u>, May 4, 2020
- <u>COVID-19: The Outlook For North American Regulated Utilities Turns Negative</u>, April 2, 2020
- North American Regulated Utilities Face Additional Risks Amid Coronavirus Outbreak, March 19, 2020
- ESG Industry Report Card: Regulated Utilities Networks, Feb. 11, 2020
- Environmental, Social and Governance: ESG Industry Report Card: Power Generation, Feb. 11, 2020

Copyright @ 2020 by Standard & Poor's Financial Services LLC. All rights reserved.

No content (including ratings, credit-related analyses and data, valuations, model, software or other application or output therefrom) or any part thereof (Content) may be modified, reverse engineered, reproduced or distributed in any form by any means, or stored in a database or retrieval system, without the prior written permission of S&P Global Market Intelligence or its affiliates (collectively, S&P Global). The Content shall not be used for any unlawful or unauthorized purposes. S&P Global and any third-party providers, as well as their directors, officers, shareholders, employees or agents (collectively S&P Global Parties) do not guarantee the accuracy, completeness, timeliness or availability of the Content. S&P Global Parties are not responsible for any errors or omissions (negligent or otherwise), regardless of the cause, for the results obtained from the use of the Content, or for the security or maintenance of any data input by the user. The Content is provided on an "as is" basis. S&P GLOBAL PARTIES DISCLAIM ANY AND ALL EXPRESS OR IMPLIED WARRANTIES, INCLUDING, BUT NOT LIMITED TO, ANY WARRANTIES OF MERCHANTABILITY OR FITNESS FOR A PARTICULAR PURPOSE OR USE, FREEDOM FROM BUGS, SOFTWARE ERRORS OR DEFECTS, THAT THE CONTENT'S FUNCTIONING WILL BE UNINTERRUPTED OR THAT THE CONTENT WILL OPERATE WITH ANY SOFTWARE OR HARDWARE CONFIGURATION. In no event shall S&P Global Parties be liable to any party for any direct, indirect, incidental, exemplary, compensatory, punitive, special or consequential damages, costs, expenses, legal fees, or losses (including, without limitation, lost income or lost profits and opportunity costs or losses caused by negligence) in connection with any use of the Content even if advised of the possibility of such damages

Credit-related and other analyses, including ratings, and statements in the Content are statements of opinion as of the date they are expressed and not statements of fact. S&P's opinions, analyses and rating acknowledgment decisions (described below) are not recommendations to purchase, hold, or sell any securities or to make any investment decisions, and do not address the suitability of any security. S&P assumes no obligation to update the Content following publication in any form or format. The Content should not be relied on and is not a substitute for the skill, judgment and experience of the user, its management, employees, advisors and/or clients when making investment and other business decisions. S&P does not act as a fiduciary or an investment advisor except where registered as such. While S&P has obtained information from sources it believes to be reliable, S&P does not perform an audit and undertakes no duty of due diligence or independent verification of any information it receives. Rating-related publications may be published for a variety of reasons that are not necessarily dependent on action by rating committees, including, but not limited to, the publication of a periodic update on a credit rating and related analyses.

To the extent that regulatory authorities allow a rating agency to acknowledge in one jurisdiction a rating issued in another jurisdiction for certain regulatory purposes, S&P reserves the right to assign, withdraw, or suspend such acknowledgement at any time and in its sole discretion. S&P Parties disclaim any duty whatsoever arising out of the assignment, withdrawal, or suspension of an acknowledgment as well as any liability for any damage alleged to have been suffered on account thereof.

S&P Global keeps certain activities of its divisions separate from each other in order to preserve the independence and objectivity of their respective activities. As a result, certain divisions of S&P Global may have information that is not available to other S&P Global divisions. S&P Global has established policies and procedures to maintain the confidentiality of certain non-public information received in connection with each analytical process.

S&P Global may receive compensation for its ratings and certain analyses, normally from issuers or underwriters of securities or from obligors. S&P Global reserves the right to disseminate its opinions and analyses. S&P Global's public ratings and analyses are made available on its Web sites, www.standardandpoors.com (free of charge), and www.capitaliq.com (subscription), and may be distributed through other means, including via S&P Global publications and third-party redistributors. Additional information about our ratings fees is available at www.standardandpoors.com/usratingsfees.

Australia: S&P Global Ratings Australia Pty Ltd holds Australian financial services license number 337565 under the Corporations Act 2001. S&P Global Ratings' credit ratings and related research are not intended for and must not be distributed to any person in Australia other than a wholesale client (as defined in Chapter 7 of the Corporations Act).

STANDARD & POOR'S, S&P and RATINGSDIRECT are registered trademarks of Standard & Poor's Financial Services LLC.

#### spglobal.com/ratings

## Moody's INVESTORS SERVICE

### SECTOR COMMENT 6 April 2020

**Rate this Research** 

#### **Analyst Contacts**

Ryan Wobbrock	+1.212.553.7104
VP-Sr Credit Officer	
ryan.wobbrock@moodys.co	om

+1,212,553,4635 Poonam Thakur Associate Analyst poonam.thakur@moodys.com

Philip Cope +44.20.7772.5229 AVP-Analyst philip.cope@moodys.com

Gavin MacFarlane +1.416.214.3864 VP-Sr Credit Officer gavin.macfarlane@moodys.com

+1.212.553.7172 Michael G. Haggarty Associate Managing Director michael.haggarty@moodys.com

lim Hemostead +1.212.553.4318 MD-Utilities james.hempstead@moodys.com

#### **CLIENT SERVICES**

Americas	1-212-553-1653
Asia Pacific	852-3551-3077
Japan	81-3-5408-4100
EMEA	44-20-7772-5454

# Regulated Electric, Gas and Water Utilities – US Coronavirus outbreak delays rate cases, but regulatory support remains intact

The coronavirus (COVID-19) pandemic is creating logistical and social challenges for US regulated utility rate case proceedings. Electric, gas and water utilities will likely see the schedules associated with 2020 rate case proceedings postponed or delayed. In addition, we will likely see the schedules of other regulatory proceedings, open meetings, investigations or other open dockets pushed back. For many utilities, the timely conclusion of a rate case is important for earnings and cash flow, which helps fund operations, capital investing and dividends to shareholders.

When considering the short-term credit implications of coronavirus-related regulatory delays, we will view any modest weakening in financial metrics as temporary and not detrimental to long-term credit quality, unless it is accompanied by a more contentious regulatory or political environment. We will continue to expect utilities to make proactive financial policy adjustments if the dip is material, or appears likely to remain for an extended period of time. For now, we expect state regulatory commissions to continue to provide a broad suite of timely cost recovery mechanisms and to address current challenges like lost revenue and incremental expenses. As a result, we think the overall relationship with the sector remains supportive.

Still, the prospects for political intervention in the rate-making process will rise and will likely be credit positive for the sector. We think state legislatures and governors will look to provide regulators with additional flexibility to reduce their docket backlog. Utility rate proceedings are complex, time-consuming and require public hearings, making them difficult to process in a remote environment. So changes need to be codified. There is also the possibility that broader political intervention becomes credit negative, since social risks will rise as high unemployment levels make rate increases less politically palatable. (See the National Association of Regulatory Utility Commissioners' State Response Tracker.)

The New York Public Service Commission has already approved multiple revenue deferrat orders, allowing Niagara Mohawk Power Corporation (A3 stable) to delay about \$110 million in electric and gas revenue increases by three months to 1 July 2020 and American Water Works Company Inc. (AWK, Baa1 stable) subsidiary New York American Water Company to defer a roughly \$4 million revenue increase by five months to 1 September 2020. (AWK expects to complete the planned sale of its New York subsidiary to Algonquin Power & Utilities Corp. subsidiary Liberty Utilities in the second half of this year.)

INFRASTRUCTURE AND PROJECT FRSR 2 of 5 Arbough

Along similar lines, <u>Avangrid Inc</u>. (Baa1 negative) subsidiaries <u>New York State Electric & Gas Corporation</u> (A3 stable) and <u>Rochester Gas</u> <u>& Electric Corporation</u> (A3 stable) are seeking suspension of their electric and gas cases through 13 September 2020. We note that all of these filings were proposed by the utilities, as they try to do their part in reducing any near-term financial burdens on customers during the critical months of the COVID-19 pandemic. Furthermore, <u>National Grid Plc</u> (Baa1 stable) subsidiaries <u>KeySpan Gas East</u> <u>Corporation</u> (A3 negative) and <u>The Brooklyn Union Gas Company</u> (A3 negative) had their rate cases extended to 1 August 2020 in January, following the fourth one-month extension being granted (we now expect the order to come in July). Several other companies across the US have made similar requests of their respective regulators.

Rate case delays that help stakeholders are not new for the sector. We see these regulatory delays as a social benefit and view the actions as prudent corporate governance. Over the long-term, these actions often enhance financial strategy, risk management and customer relations.

We will generally try to see through one- or two-year drags on financial metrics due to these delays. We assume that the pandemic will be contained by then, that economic activity will recover and that the rate increases will eventually be approved, including some of the lost revenues associated with the delay. However, if the US economic downturn were to be protracted, it could have negative credit implications for certain utilities, such as those that have been operating with leverage that we had already considered high before the outbreak.

#### Exhibit 1

#### Utilities with rate cases that were expected to be completed in 2020 or the first quarter of 2021 Rate filing data as of 31 March 2020 and (CFO pre-WC)/debt as of year-end 2019 or available LTM

State	Company	Rating	Outlook	Expected Decision Date	( R Rec	Driginal Sevenue Juest (\$M)	Revenue Requested / Total Rev of Utility	Revenue Requested / Total Rev of Parent	Utility CFO Pre-WC / Debt	Utility Downgrade Trigger
MI	DTE Gas Company	A3	Stable	Sep-20	\$	203.8	13.7%	1.6%	15.7%	15%
NJ	South Jersey Gas Company	A3	Negative	Dec-20	\$	75.3	13.2%	4.6%	11.1%	15%
IN	Duke Energy Indiana, LLC.	A2	Stable	Apr-20	\$	394.6	13.1%	1.6%	23.1%	22%
CA	Southern California Edison Company	Baa2	Stable	Dec-20	\$	1,319.4	10.7%	10.7%	(2.1%)	15%
NJ	Jersey Central Power & Light Company	Baa1	Rating(s) Under Review	Nov-20	\$	186.9	10.2%	1.7%	23.2%	17%
NY	New York State Electric and Gas Corporation	A3	Stable	Jul-20	\$	162.7	10.2%	2.6%	19.9%	18%
NC	Duke Energy Progress, LLC	A2	Stable	May-20	\$	586.0	9.8%	2.3%	22.4%	20%
OR	Northwest Natural Gas Company	Baa1	Stable	Oct-20	\$	71.4	9.7%	9.7%	18.3%	14%
KY	Duke Energy Kentucky, Inc.	Baa1	Stable	Apr-20	\$	45.6	9.5%	0.2%	17.2%	15%
NY	Brooklyn Union Gas Company, The	A3	Negative	May-20	\$	179.8	9.4%	1.4%	8.6%	17%
LA	Cleco Power LLC	A3	Stable	N/A	\$	109.6	9.4%	6.7%	20.3%	20%
AZ	Tucson Electric Power Company	A3	Stable	May-20	\$	114.9	8.1%	1.7%	22.6%	22%
TX	Southwestern Public Service Company	Baa2	Stable	Sep-20	\$	136.5	7.5%	1.2%	18.1%	18%
PA	UGI Utilities, Inc.	A2	Stable	Oct-20	\$	74.6	7.1%		20.8%	20%
DC	Potomac Electric Power Company	Baa1	Stable	Oct-20	\$	157.9	7.0%	0.5%	18.8%	14%
AZ	Southwest Gas Corporation	A3	Negative	May-20	\$	93.3	6.8%	3.0%	14.6%	17%
MI	DTE Electric Company	A2	Stable	May-20	\$	343.2	6.6%	2.7%	21.1%	20%
NH	Public Service Company of New Hampshire	A3	Stable	May-20	\$	69.3	6.5%	0.8%	14.5%	18%
NC	Duke Energy Carolinas, LLC	A1	Stable	Apr-20	\$	464.7	6.3%	1.9%	25.9%	25%
MN	ALLETE, Inc.	Baa1	Stable	Dec-20	\$	65.9	5.3%	5.3%	18.6%	19%
NY	Rochester Gas & Electric Corporation	A3	Stable	Jul-20	\$	38.7	4.2%	0.6%	18.2%	17%
WA	Puget Sound Energy, Inc.	Baa1	Stable	May-20	\$	138.4	4.1%	4.1%	15.1%	20%
IL	Ameren Illinois Company	A3	Stable	Jan-21	\$	102.0	4.0%	1.7%	25.3%	19%

Revenue requests represent the original filing and do not reflect settlement amounts or revised filing requests, which we expect to occur on a case-by-case basis. Sources: Standard & Poor's Global Market Intelligence and Moody's Investors Service

This publication does not announce a credit rating action. For any credit ratings referenced in this publication, please see the ratings tab on the issuer/entity page on www.moodys.com for the most updated credit rating action information and rating history

Regulated Electric, Gas and Water Utilities – US: Coronavirus outbreak delays rate cases, but regulatory support remains intact

INFRASTRUCTURE AND PROJECT FINANCE OF 5

Exhibit 2

Utilities with rate cases that were expected to be completed in 2020 or the first quarter of 2021 Rate filing data as of 31 March 2020 and (CFO pre-WC)/debt as of year-end 2019 or available LTM

State	Company	Rating	Outlook	Expected Decision Date	O Req Req	riginal evenue uest (\$M)	Revenue Requested / Total Rev of Utility	Revenue Requested / Total Rev of Parent	Utility CFO Pre-WC / Debt	Utility Downgrade Trigger
ME	Northern Utilities, Inc.	Baa1	Stable	Mar-20	\$	7.1	4.0%	1.6%	23.0%	17%
мо	Empire District Electric Company (The)	Baa1	Stable	Jun-20	\$	26.5	4.0%		25.2%	17%
MI	Consumers Energy Company	Aa3	Stable	Oct-20	\$	244.7	3.8%	3.6%	20.1%	20%
MI	Consumers Energy Company	Aa3	Stable	Dec-20	\$	244.4	3.8%	3.6%	20.1%	20%
co	Public Service Company of Colorado	A3	Stable	Sep-20	\$	144.5	3.4%	1.3%	22.1%	20%
NY	KeySpan Gas East Corporation	A3	Negative	May-20	\$	38.8	3.1%	0.3%	16.1%	17%
HI	Hawaiian Electric Company, Inc.	Baa2	Positive	N/A	\$	77.6	3.0%	2.7%	21.4%	15%
DC	Washington Gas Light Company	A3	Stable	Dec-20	\$	35.2	2.6%	1.4%	15.4%	18%
NV	Southwest Gas Corporation	A3	Negative	Aug-20	\$	35.2	2.6%	1.1%	14.6%	17%
NM	Southwestern Public Service Company	Baa2	Stable	Apr-20	\$	46.6	2.6%	0.4%	18.1%	18%
MA	Fitchburg Gas & Electric Light Company	Baa1	Stable	Oct-20	\$	2.7	2.5%	0.6%	23.1%	17%
AZ	Arizona Public Service Company	A2	Negative	Dec-20	\$	68.6	2.0%	2.0%	23.4%	22%
WA	Puget Sound Energy, Inc.	Baa1	Stable	May-20	\$	65.5	1.9%	1.9%	15.1%	20%
DE	Delmarva Power & Light Company	Baa1	Stable	Oct-20	\$	24.3	1.9%	0.1%	17.2%	15%
OR	PacifiCorp	A3	Stable	Dec-20	\$	78.0	1.5%	0.4%	18.4%	20%
MD	Delmarva Power & Light Company	Baa1	Stable	Jul-20	\$	17.3	1.3%	0.1%	17.2%	15%
DE	Delmarva Power & Light Company	Baa1	Stable	Sep-20	\$	14.6	1.1%	0.0%	17.2%	15%
MN	CenterPoint Energy Resources Corp.	Baa1	Positive	Nov-20	\$	62.0	0.9%	0.5%	18.7%	17%
VA	Kentucky Utilities Co.	A3	Stable	Apr-20	\$	12.7	0.7%	0.2%	23.1%	20%
OR	Avista Corp.	Baa2	Stable	Dec-20	\$	6.8	0.5%	0.5%	15.0%	14%
CA	Southwest Gas Corporation	A3	Negative	Feb-21	\$	6.8	0.5%	0.2%	14.6%	17%
WY	Questar Gas Company	A3	Stable	Sep-20	\$	3.5	0.4%	0.0%	22.1%	16%
CA	Southwest Gas Corporation	A3	Negative	Feb-21	\$	4.5	0.3%	0.1%	14.6%	17%
NY	New York State Electric and Gas Corporation	A3	Stable	Jul-20	\$	4.1	0.3%	0.1%	19.9%	19%
NV	Southwest Gas Corporation	A3	Negative	Aug-20	\$	3.1	0.2%	0.1%	14.6%	17%
WY	PacifiCorp	A3	Stable	Jan-21	\$	7.1	0.1%	0.0%	18.4%	20%
CA	Southwest Gas Corporation	A3	Negative	Feb-21	\$	1.5	0.1%	0.0%	14.6%	17%
WA	PacifiCorp	A3	Stable	Nov-20	\$	3.1	0.1%	0.0%	18.4%	20%
ок	CenterPoint Energy Resources Corp.	Baa1	Positive	Jun-20	\$	2.0	0.0%	0.0%	18.7%	17%
NY	Rochester Gas & Electric Corporation	A3	Stable	Jul-20	\$	(1.8)	(0.2%)	(0.0%)	18.2%	19%

Revenue requests represent the original filing and do not reflect settlement amounts or revised filing requests, which we expect to occur on a case-by-case basis. Source: Standard & Poor's Global Market Intelligence and Moody's Investors Service

6 April 2020

3

Regulated Electric, Gas and Water Utilities - US: Coronavirus outbreak delays rate cases, but regulatory support remains intact

#### Moody's related publications

#### Sector Comments

- » Regulated Electric and Gas Utilities US: FAQ on credit implications of the coronavirus outbreak, March 2020
- » Regulated Electric, Gas and Water Utilities US: Utilities demonstrate credit resilience in the face of coronavirus disruptions, March 2020
- » Credit Conditions Global: Coronavirus and oil price shocks: managing ratings in turbulent times, March 2020
- » Regulated electric utilities North America: Bill proposing fines for power shutoffs is credit negative for California utilities, January 2020
- » Regulated electric and gas utilities US: California's wildfire fund is sufficiently capitalized to pay out claims, November 2019
- » Regulated electric and gas utilities New York: Threat to revoke National Grid's operating license is credit negative for utilities. November 2019

#### Sector In-Depth

- » Regulated electric and gas utilities US: Grid hardening, regulatory support key to credit quality as climate hazards worsen, March 2020
- » Regulated electric utilities US: Intensifying climate hazards to heighten focus on infrastructure investments, January 2020
- » Regulated electric and gas utilities New York: Threat to revoke National Grid's operating license is credit negative for utilities, November 2019
- » Electric utilities and power producers US: Power companies on pace to reduce CO2 emissions, September 2019
- » <u>Utilities and power companies North America: Corporate governance assessments show generally credit-friendly characteristics</u>, September 2019
- » Regulated electric and gas utilities US: Recent regulatory, legislative developments have been largely credit positive, September 2019
- » Regulated electric and gas utilities North America: Free cash flow and capital allocation: external capital needs to decline in 2019, August 2019
- » Regulated electric utilities US: Proposed California wildfire risk legislation is credit positive but questions remain, July 2019
- » Electric and gas US: Pipeline cybersecurity standards help plug security loophole in utility supply chain, July 2019
- » Regulated water utilities US: M&A expands to cross-sector deals, with mixed credit implications for acquirers, March 2019
- » Regulated Utilities and Power US: PG&E bankruptcy highlights environmental, social and governance risks in California, February 2019

#### Outlooks

- » Global Macro Outlook 2020-21 (March 25, 2020 Update): The coronavirus will cause unprecedented shock to the global economy, March 2020
- » Regulated electric and gas utilities US: 2020 outlook moves to stable on supportive regulation, weaker but steady credit metrics, November 2019

### INFRASTRUCTURE AND PROJECT FINANCE of 5 Arbough

© 2020 Moody's Corporation, Moody's Investors Service, Inc., Moody's Analytics, Inc. and/or their licensors and affiliates (collectively, "MOODY'S") All rights reserved. CREDIT RATINGS ISSUED BY MOODY'S INVESTORS SERVICE, INC. AND/OR ITS CREDIT RATINGS AFFILIATES ARE MOODY'S CURRENT OPINIONS OF THE RELATIVE FUTURE CREDIT RISK OF ENTITIES, CREDIT COMMITMENTS, OR DEBT OR DEBT-LIKE SECURITIES, AND MATERIALS, PRODUCTS, SERVICES AND INFORMATION PUBLISHED BY MOODY'S (COLLECTIVELY, "PUBLICATIONS") MAY INCLUDE SUCH CURRENT OPINIONS MOODY'S INVESTORS SERVICE DEFINES CREDIT RISK AS THE RISK THAT AN ENTITY MAY NOT MEET ITS CONTRACTUAL FINANCIAL OBLIGATIONS AS THEY COME DUE AND ANY ESTIMATED FINANCIAL LOSS IN THE EVENT OF DEFAULT OR IMPAIRMENT. SEE MOODY'S RATING SYMBOLS AND DEFINITIONS PUBLICATION FOR INFORMATION ON THE TYPES OF CONTRACTUAL FINANCIAL OBLIGATIONS ADDRESSED BY MOODY'S INVESTORS SERVICE CREDIT RATINGS. CREDIT RATINGS DO NOT ADDRESS ANY OTHER RISK, INCLUDING BUT NOT LIMITED TO: LIQUIDITY RISK, MARKET VALUE RISK, OR PRICE VOLATILITY CREDIT RATINGS, NON-CREDIT ASSESSMENTS ("ASSESSMENTS"), AND OTHER OPINIONS INCLUDED IN MOODY'S PUBLICATIONS ARE NOT STATEMENTS OF CURRENT OR HISTORICAL FACT. MOODY'S PUBLICATIONS MAY ALSO INCLUDE QUANTITATIVE MODEL-BASED ESTIMATES OF CREDIT RISK AND RELATED OPINIONS OR COMMENTARY PUBLISHED BY MOODY'S ANALYTICS, INC. AND/OR ITS AFFILIATES. MOODY'S CREDIT RATINGS, ASSESSMENTS, OTHER OPINIONS AND PUBLICATIONS ARE NOT AND DO NOT PROVIDE INVESTMENT OR FINANCIAL ADVICE, AND MOODY'S CREDIT RATINGS, ASSESSMENTS, OTHER OPINIONS AND PUBLICATIONS ARE NOT AND DO NOT PROVIDE RECOMMENTATION TO RINANCIAL ADVICE, OR HOUD PARTICULAR SECURITIES. MOODY'S CREDIT RATINGS, ASSESSMENTS, OTHER OPINIONS AND PUBLICATIONS ARE NOT AND DO NOT PROVIDE RECOMMENTATION THE SUITABILITY OF AN INVESTMENT FOR ANY PARTICULAR SECURITIES. MOODY'S CREDIT RATINGS, ASSESSMENTS, OTHER OPINIONS AND PUBLICATIONS AND PUBLICATIONS WITH THE EXPECTATION AND UNDERSTANDING THAT EACH INVESTOR WILL, WITH DUE CARE, MAKE IT

MOODY'S CREDIT RATINGS, ASSESSMENTS, OTHER OPINIONS, AND PUBLICATIONS ARE NOT INTENDED FOR USE BY RETAIL INVESTORS AND IT WOULD BE RECKLESS AND INAPPROPRIATE FOR RETAIL INVESTORS TO USE MOODY'S CREDIT RATINGS, ASSESSMENTS, OTHER OPINIONS OR PUBLICATIONS WHEN MAKING AN INVESTMENT DECISION. IF IN DOUBT YOU SHOULD CONTACT YOUR FINANCIAL OR OTHER PROFESSIONAL ADVISER. ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS PROTECTED BY LAW, INCLUDING BUT NOT LIMITED TO, COPYRIGHT LAW, AND NONE OF SUCH INFORMATION MAY BE COPIED OR OTHERWISE REPRODUCED, REPACKAGED, FURTHER TRANSMITTED, TRANSFERRED, DISSEMINATED, REDISTRIBUTED OR RESOLD, OR STORED FOR SUBSEQUENT USE FOR ANY SUCH PURPOSE, IN WHOLE OR IN PART, IN ANY FORM OR MANNER OR BY ANY MEANS WHATSOEVER, BY ANY PERSON WITHOUT MOODY'S PRIOR WRITTEN CONSENT.

MOODY'S CREDIT RATINGS, ASSESSMENTS, OTHER OPINIONS AND PUBLICATIONS ARE NOT INTENDED FOR USE BY ANY PERSON AS A BENCHMARK AS THAT TERM IS DEFINED FOR REGULATORY PURPOSES AND MUST NOT BE USED IN ANY WAY THAT COULD RESULT IN THEM BEING CONSIDERED A BENCHMARK

All information contained herein is obtained by MOODY'S from sources believed by it to be accurate and reliable. Because of the possibility of human or mechanical error as well as other factors, however, all information contained herein is provided "AS IS" without warranty of any kind. MOODY'S adopts all necessary measures so that the information it uses in assigning a credit rating is of sufficient quality and from sources MOODY'S considers to be reliable including, when appropriate, independent third-party sources. However, MOODY'S is not an auditor and cannot in every instance independently verify or validate information received in the rating process or in preparing its Publications.

To the extent permitted by law, MOODY'S and its directors, officers, employees, agents, representatives, licensors and suppliers disclaim liability to any person or entity for any indirect, special, consequential, or incidental losses or damages whatsoever arising from or in connection with the information contained herein or the use of or inability to use any such information, even if MOODY'S or any of its directors, officers, employees, agents, representatives, licensors or suppliers is advised in advance of the possibility of such losses or damages, including but not limited to: (a) any loss of present or prospective profits or (b) any loss or damage arising where the relevant financial instrument is not the subject of a particular credit rating assigned by MOODY'S.

To the extent permitted by law, MOODY'S and its directors, officers, employees, agents, representatives, licensors and suppliers disclaim liability for any direct or compensatory losses or damages caused to any person or entity, including but not limited to by any negligence (but excluding fraud, willful misconduct or any other type of liability that, for the avoidance of doubt, by law cannot be excluded) on the part of, or any contingency within or beyond the control of, MOODY'S or any of its directors, officers, employees, agents, representatives, licensors or suppliers, ansing from or in connection with the information contained herein or the use of or inability to use any such information.

NO WARRANTY, EXPRESS OR IMPLIED, AS TO THE ACCURACY, TIMELINESS, COMPLETENESS, MERCHANTABILITY OR FITNESS FOR ANY PARTICULAR PURPOSE OF ANY CREDIT RATING, ASSESSMENT, OTHER OPINION OR INFORMATION IS GIVEN OR MADE BY MOODY'S IN ANY FORM OR MANNER WHATSOEVER.

Moody's Investors Service, Inc., a wholly-owned credit rating agency subsidiary of Moody's Corporation ("MCO"), hereby discloses that most issuers of debt securities (including corporate and municipal bonds, debentures, notes and commercial paper) and preferred stock rated by Moody's Investors Service, Inc. have, prior to assignment of any credit rating, agreed to pay to Moody's Investors Service, Inc. for credit ratings opinions and services rendered by it fees ranging from \$1,000 to approximately \$2,700,000. MCO and Moody's investors Service also maintain policies and procedures to address the independence of Moody's Investors Service credit ratings processes Information regarding certain affiliations that may exist between directors of MCO and rated entities, and between entities who hold credit ratings from Moody's Investors Service and have also publicly reported to the SEC an ownership interest in MCO of more than 5%, is posted annually at <u>www.moodys.com</u> under the heading "Investor Relations — Corporate Governance — Director and Shareholder Affiliation Policy."

Additional terms for Australia only: Any publication into Australia of this document is pursuant to the Australian Financial Services License of MOODY'S affiliate, Moody's Investors Service Pty Limited ABN 61 003 399 657AFSL 336969 and/or Moody's Analytics Australia Pty Ltd ABN 94 105 136 972 AFSL 383569 (as applicable) This document is intended to be provided only to "wholesale clients" within the meaning of section 761G of the Corporations Act 2001 By continuing to access this document from within Australia, you represent to MOODY'S that you are, or are accessing the document as a representative of, a "wholesale client" and that neither you nor the entity you represent will directly or indirectly disseminate this document or its contents to "retail clients" within the meaning of section 761G of the Corporations Act 2001. MOODY'S credit rating is an opinion as to the creditworthiness of a debt obligation of the issuer, not on the equity securities of the issuer or any form of security that is available to retail investors.

Additional terms for Japan only: Moody's Japan K K. ("MJKK") is a wholly-owned credit rating agency subsidiary of Moody's Group Japan G.K., which is wholly-owned by Moody's Overseas Holdings Inc., a wholly-owned subsidiary of MCO. Moody's F Japan K.K. ("MSFJ") is a wholly-owned credit rating agency subsidiary of MJKK. MSFJ is not a Nationally Recognized Statistical Rating Organization ("NRSRO"). Therefore, credit ratings assigned by MSFJ are Non-NRSRO Credit Ratings. Non-NRSRO Credit Ratings are assigned by an entity that is not a NRSRO and, consequently, the rated obligation will not qualify for certain types of treatment under U.S. laws. MJKK and MSFJ are credit rating agencies registered with the Japan Financial Services Agency and their registration numbers are FSA Commissioner (Ratings) No. 2 and 3 respectively.

MJKK or MSFJ (as applicable) hereby disclose that most issuers of debt securities (including corporate and municipal bonds, debentures, notes and commercial paper) and preferred stock rated by MJKK or MSFJ (as applicable) have, prior to assignment of any credit rating, agreed to pay to MJKK or MSFJ (as applicable) for credit ratings opinions and services rendered by it fees ranging from JPY125,000 to approximately JPY250,000,000.

MJKK and MSFJ also maintain policies and procedures to address Japanese regulatory requirements.

REPORT NUMBER 1221219

## MOODY'S INVESTORS SERVICE

5 6 April 2020

Regulated Electric, Gas and Water Utilities – US: Coronavirus outbreak delays rate cases, but regulatory support remains intact

Page 1 of 6 INFRASTRUCTURE AND PROJECT FINANCE

# MOODY'S

### SECTOR COMMENT 17 April 2020

Rate this Research

#### Contacts

Edna R Marinelarena Analyst	+1.212.553.1383
edna.marinelarena@mood	ys.com
Jairo Chung VP-Senior Analyst jairo.chung@moodys.com	+1.212.553.5123
Nana Hamilton AVP-Analyst nana.hamilton@moodys.co	+1.212.553.9440
Gavin MacFarlane VP-Sr Credit Officer gavin.macfarlane@moodys	+1.416.214.3864 s.com
Natividad Martel, CFA VP-Senior Analyst natividad martel@moodys	+1.212.553.4561
Robert Petrosino CFA VP-Senior Analyst robert.petrosino@moodys.	+ <b>1.212.553.1946</b>
Laura Schumacher VP-Sr Credit Officer laura.schumacher@moody	+1.212.553.3853 s.com
Toby Shea VP-Sr Credit Officer toby.shea@moodys.com	+1.212.553.1779
<b>Ryan Wobbrock</b> <i>VP-Sr Credit Officer</i> ryan.wobbrock@moodys.co	+1.212.553.7104
Michael G. Haggarty Associate Managing Director michael.haggarty@moodys	+1.212.553.7172 or s.com
Jim Hempstead MD-Utilities	+1.212.553.4318

james.hempstead@moodys.com

# Regulated Electric and Gas Utilities – US Coronavirus-fueled rise in unemployment will limit consumer tolerance for rate hikes

Higher unemployment rates triggered by the economic slowdown from the coronavirus (COVID-19) outbreak will create a more challenging environment for US regulated utilities looking to increase their revenues through rate hikes. For most residential consumers, utility bills are still relatively low compared to other monthly bills, such as for rent or phone service. But we think most proposals to increase rates during this period of economic distress will be met with greater regulatory scrutiny. A likely outcome is that rate increases will be either delayed or spread out over a longer period of time.

The rising jobless rate and temporary furloughs will also increase the number of customers who are unable to pay their monthly bills in the near-term. Given the unprecedented number of Americans that applied for unemployment benefits in March, the US unemployment rate rose to 4.4% in March from 3.8% in February and will remain high until shuttered businesses and factories begin to reopen. The duration of this period of high unemployment will largely determine the degree to which bad debt expense (through unpaid monthly bills) will limit utility cash flow.

For now, we still see utilities maintaining supportive regulatory relationships, which we view as a core competency. As a result, we expect utilities to be proactive in trying to find ways to avoid significant increases in customer bills. For those utilities with service territories with high unemployment, it may become more difficult for regulators to authorize increases in utility revenue, especially in regions where temporarily closed businesses may struggle to return to full operation.

During the past decade when the US was in the midst of a record-long economic expansion, regulated utilities were able to pass through small but steady electricity rate increases to consumers. From 2008 to 2018, the average price of electricity increased by 2.07 cents per kilowatt hour, reflecting a compound annual growth rate (CAGR) of 1.7%, while the average monthly residential bill grew by about \$16.00, for a CAGR of 1.5%. During the same period, the median US household income strengthened at a higher CAGR of 2.0%.

An examination of average electricity bills and disposable income levels by state shows that residential electric bills have remained affordable in most states despite steady increases. As shown in Exhibit 1, the average annual bill ranged from 1.7% (District of Columbia) to 4.8% (Mississippi) of annual per capita disposable personal income, with a national average of 3.0%. If the US economy enters into a recession, the tolerance for rate increases will likely weaken, varying by state and by the economic conditions prevalent in the local market.

In such a recessionary environment, we expect to see a heightened regulatory focus on affordability, which will delay rate increases.

During periods of economic weakness, there is an inflection point at which consumers will begin to object to higher electricity rates, as we noted in our <u>July 2009 Industry Outlook report</u> on the US regulated utility sector, published during the last recession. Identifying this inflection point is difficult. But if a prolonged period of high unemployment were to result in a sustained decline in disposable income, proposals for new rate increases could spark significant political pushback.

The COVID-19 pandemic has presented regulated utilities with unique challenges stemming from social distancing mandates, such as an increase in postponed or delayed rate case proceedings, which will affect earnings and cash flow in 2020 (see "Regulated Electric, Gas and Water Utilities – US: Coronavirus outbreak delays rate cases, but regulatory support remains intact"). However, because the regulatory environment has been supportive in recent years, we expect utilities to work with the regulators over the next year to structure rate plans that are acceptable to both the utility and customer base.

This publication does not announce a credit rating action. For any credit ratings referenced in this publication, please see the ratings tab on the issuer/entity page on www moodys.com for the most updated credit rating action information and rating history.

Regulated Electric and Gas Utilities - US: Coronavirus-fueled rise in unemployment will limit consumer tolerance for rate hikes

Page 3 of 6 INFRASTRUCTURE AND PROJECT FINANCE

Exhibit 1

Electric bills account for an average 3.0% of disposable personal income Data on US household income, per capita disposable income, electric bills and unemployment levels by state

Source	US Census	BEA	FIA	FIA2	Moody's	BIS
000100	00 001003	2018 Annual Per	EIA		Average Annual Bill	BLO
	2018 Annual Median	Capita Disposable	2018 Average Price	Average Monthly	as % of Disposable	Unemployment Rate
State	Household Income	Personal Income	(cents/kWh)	Bill (\$)	Income	(March 2020)
Mississippi	44,717	34,817	11.12	138.63	4.8%	5.3%
Alabama	49,861	38,217	12.18	150.54	4.7%	3.5%
South Carolina	52,306	39,401	12.44	144.20	4.4%	2.6%
West Virginia	44,097	37,092	11.18	126.70	4.1%	6.1%
Hawaii	80,212	49,483	32.47	168.13	4.1%	2.6%
Arizona	59.246	40.031	12.77	131.31	3.9%	5.5%
Kentucky	50.247	38.137	10.60	123 57	3.9%	5.8%
Tennessee	52,375	42,912	10.71	137 35	3.8%	3.5%
Georgia	58,756	41,611	11.47	131.05	3.8%	4.2%
North Carolina	53,855	41 057	11.09	125.17	3 7%	4.2.70
Missouri	54 478	42 681	11.34	126.79	3.6%	4.470
Louisiana	47 905	42,001	0.50	120.73	3.5%	4.370
Indiana	55 746	42,000	12.26	122.00	3.5%	0.970
Arkansas	47.062	39.224	0.91	112.00	3.576	3.270
Toyoe	41,002	46 021	11.20	131.50	3.5%	4.8%
Florida	55 462	40,021	11.20	101.00	3.4%	4.7%
Oklabama	55,462	43,390	11.04	120.10	3.4%	4.3%
Kanana	51,924	42,030	10.30	117.28	3.3%	3.1%
Nansas	58,218	40,000	13.35	124.68	3.2%	3.1%
Virginia	72,577	50,725	11.73	136.59	3.2%	3.3%
Delaware	64,805	46,487	12.53	122.43	3.2%	5.1%
Onio	56,111	43,628	12.56	114.80	3.2%	5.5%
Nevada	58,646	44,148	11.85	112.18	3.0%	6.3%
South Dakota	56,274	47,947	11.59	121.16	3.0%	3.3%
Rhode Island	64,340	48,697	20.55	121.05	3.0%	4.6%
lowa	59,955	45,073	12.24	109.27	2.9%	3.7%
Maryland	83,242	55,191	13.30	133.68	2.9%	3.3%
Idaho	55,583	39,670	10.15	95.84	2.9%	2.6%
Michigan	56,697	43,030	15.45	103.59	2.9%	4.1%
Pennsylvania	60,905	49,893	13.89	120.04	2.9%	6.0%
Connecticut	76,348	65,084	21.20	153.46	2.8%	3.7%
Alaska	74,346	54,601	21.94	125.57	2.8%	5.6%
North Dakota	63,837	50,169	10.25	114.60	2.7%	2.2%
Nebraska	59,566	48,022	10.70	109.27	2.7%	4.2%
Oregon	63,426	44,490	10.98	99.00	2.7%	3.3%
New Hampshire	74,991	55,112	19.69	122.27	2.7%	2.6%
Maine	55,602	43,887	16.84	96.33	2.6%	3.2%
Montana	55,328	42,693	10.96	93.19	2.6%	3.5%
Massachusetts	79,835	61,320	21.61	131.20	2.6%	2.9%
New Mexico	47,169	38,117	12.68	81.08	2.6%	5.9%
Wisconsin	60,773	45,781	14.02	97.09	2.5%	3.4%
Minnesota	70,315	49,946	13.14	103.34	2.5%	3.1%
Vermont	60,782	48,771	18.02	100.83	2.5%	3.2%
New York	67,844	58,040	18.52	111.93	2.3%	4.5%
Illinois	65,030	49,960	12.77	94,98	2.3%	4.6%
California	75,277	54,932	18.84	102.90	2.2%	5.3%
Utah	71,414	41.377	10.41	77.25	2.2%	3.6%
New Jersey	81,740	59.330	15.41	106.28	2.1%	3.8%
Wyoming	61.584	54,726	11.29	94.90	2.1%	3.7%
Washington	74.073	55.538	9.75	93.34	2.0%	5 1%
Colorado	71,953	51,444	12.15	83.90	2.0%	A 6%
District of Columbia	85.203	70.258	12.84	101.01	1 7%	6.0%
National Average	62.013	47 190	13.6	116.6	3.0%	A 10/ *
	0=1010		1010	110.0	0.070	····· /0

*This reflects the national unemployment rate of 4.4%. The national average from the data presented in the table is 4.2%. Sources: Moody's Investors Service, US EIA, US Census and US Bureau of Labor Statistics

3 17 April 2020

Regulated Electric and Gas Utilities - US: Coronavirus-fueled rise in unemployment will limit consumer tolerance for rate hikes

#### Appendix

The following is an excerpt from our July 2009 Industry Outlook report, "U.S. Regulated Electric Utilities: Six-Month Update," which we published during the last recession when our outlook was stable. (Our current outlook on the sector is stable.)

#### Consumers have limited ability to absorb new rate increases

All of these pressures indicate that there is pressure for higher electric rates, and we believe consumers and ratepayers may eventually complain to their elected officials. Once this inflection point is breached, the political and regulatory reaction will represent a major, fundamental and highly uncertain risk for the sector.

Regulators might find it increasingly difficult to authorize steadily increasing rates, especially in today's uncertain economic climate. No one knows how big an increase consumers can absorb; in any case the size would vary by location.

Even so, gasoline prices offer a look at how consumers react once this inflection point is reached, when \$4-a-gallon gasoline in 2008 led to a distinct shift in behavior among US motorists. That shift still persists a year later, even with gasoline prices much lower nationwide.

Although we acknowledge that electricity volumes are more inelastic than gasoline, we attempt to illustrate the possible US consumer inflection point regarding electric rates. Our illustration begins with average household income in 2007. We subtract about 30% to reflect state and federal taxes and other primary deductions. The result is average disposable household income. We then compare the average annual utility bill to the average disposable household income, and arrive at the average electric bill as a percentage of disposable household income. As of 2007, this ratio was about 3.4%.

While no one claims to know exactly at what point consumers will begin to object to higher electric rates, we believe this inflection point is crossed roughly when the electric bill reaches 5%-10% of disposable income. This would imply annual electric bills of about \$3,500-\$1,800 from the current \$1,200, and total aggregate rate increases of roughly 100%-50% over the existing national average of 10.65 cents per kwh.

#### Sharply higher utility bills and lackluster income growth: A politically volatile mix

If US household outlays for electric and gas bills advance by 20% annually between 2010-2012, they would represent a record 4% of disposable personal income (DPI) by the end of that period. Aggregate outlays on electric and gas rose by 21.3% annualized on average during the three years that ended in the first quarter of 1977, while spending on electric and gas rose no higher than 2.8% of DPI—mostly because DPI grew by a comparatively rapid annual 9.9% on average.

By contrast, US consumers would be enraged if their overall electric and gas bills soared more than 20% annualized during the 2010-2012 period if DPI rose by a much slower 1.8% annually, on average. DPI growth could indeed be this low, based on expectations of a soft US labor market subject to competitive pressures from workforces in China and India—a marked contrast from 1977, when American workers were not yet subject to wage pressures from competitively priced labor in the emerging markets.

Consumer spending on gasoline and fuel oil soared by 26% during the 12 months that ended September 2008. These prices became a political issue, even though DPI rose at a relatively normal 5.3% during this period. Any sharp acceleration of energy costs amid decidedly weak income growth is likely to spark political discord.

Sources: John Lonski, Managing Director, Moody's Capital Markets Research Group; National Income Product Accounts (NIPA)

Regulated Electric and Gas Utilities - US: Coronavirus-fueled rise in unemployment will limit consumer tolerance for rate hikes

#### Moody's related publications

#### Sector Comments

- » Regulated Electric and Gas Utilities US: Coronavirus recession will impact utility pension underfunding to varying degrees, April 2020
- Infrastructure & Project Finance Asia-Pacific: Heat map: Exposure to coronavirus disruption is low for 68% of issuers, April 2020
- » Regulated Electric, Gas and Water Utilities US: Coronavirus outbreak delays rate cases, but regulatory support remains intact, April 2020
- » Regulated Electric and Gas Utilities US: Dividends a major source of cash if coronavirus downturn is prolonged, April 2020
- » Regulated Electric and Gas Utilities US: Utilities strengthen liquidity amid capital markets volatility, April 2020
- » Regulated Electric and Gas Utilities US: FAQ on credit implications of the coronavirus outbreak, March 2020
- » <u>Regulated Electric, Gas and Water Utilities US: Utilities demonstrate credit resilience in the face of coronavirus disruptions, March 2020</u>
- » Credit Conditions Global: Coronavirus and oil price shocks: managing ratings in turbulent times, March 2020
- » Regulated electric utilities North America: Bill proposing fines for power shutoffs is credit negative for California utilities, January 2020

#### Sector In-Depth

- » Regulated electric and gas utilities US: Grid hardening, regulatory support key to credit quality as climate hazards worsen, March 2020
- » Regulated electric utilities US: Intensifying climate hazards to heighten focus on infrastructure investments, January 2020
- » Regulated electric and gas utilities New York: Threat to revoke National Grid's operating license is credit negative for utilities, November 2019
- » Electric utilities and power producers US: Power companies on pace to reduce CO2 emissions, September 2019
- » <u>Utilities and power companies North America: Corporate governance assessments show generally credit-friendly characteristics</u>, <u>September 2019</u>
- » Regulated electric and gas utilities US: Recent regulatory, legislative developments have been largely credit positive, September 2019
- » Regulated electric and gas utilities North America: Free cash flow and capital allocation: external capital needs to decline in 2019, August 2019
- » Regulated electric utilities US: Proposed California wildfire risk legislation is credit positive but questions remain, July 2019

#### Outlooks

- » <u>Global Macro Outlook 2020-21 (March 25, 2020 Update)</u>: The coronavirus will cause unprecedented shock to the global economy. <u>March 2020</u>
- » Regulated electric and gas utilities US: 2020 outlook moves to stable on supportive regulation, weaker but steady credit metrics, November 2019

To access any of these reports, click on the entry above. Note that these references are current as of the date of publication of this report and that more recent reports may be available. All research may not be available to all clients.

#### Page 6 of 6 INFRASTRUCTURE AND PROJECT FINANCE Arbough

© 2020 Moody's Corporation, Moody's Investors Service, Inc., Moody's Analytics, Inc. and/or their licensors and affiliates (collectively, "MOODY'S"). All nghts reserved CREDIT RATINGS ISSUED BY MOODY'S INVESTORS SERVICE, INC. AND/OR ITS CREDIT RATINGS AFFILIATES ARE MOODY'S CURRENT OPINIONS OF THE RELATIVE FUTURE CREDIT RISK OF ENTITIES, CREDIT COMMITMENTS, OR DEBT OR DEBT-LIKE SECURITIES, AND MATERIALS, PRODUCTS, SERVICES AND INFORMATION PUBLISHED BY MOODY'S (COLLECTIVELY, "PUBLICATIONS") MAY INCLUDE SUCH CURRENT OPINIONS. MOOD'S INVESTORS SERVICE DEFINES CREDIT RISK AS THE RISK THAT AN ENTITY MAY NOT MEET ITS CONTRACTUAL FINANCIAL OBLIGATIONS AS THEY COME DUE AND ANY ESTIMATED FINANCIAL LOSS IN THE EVENT OF DEFAULT OR IMPAIRMENT, SEE MOODY'S RATING SYMBOLS AND DEFINITIONS PUBLICATION FOR INFORMATION ON THE TYPES OF CONTRACTUAL FINANCIAL OBLIGATIONS ADDRESSED BY MOODY'S INVESTORS SERVICE CREDIT RATINGS. CREDIT RATINGS DO NOT ADDRESS ANY OTHER RISK, INCLUDING BUT NOT LIMITED TO: LIQUIDITY RISK, MARKET VALUE RISK, OR PRICE VOLATILITY. CREDIT RATINGS, NON-CREDIT ASSESSMENTS ("ASSESSMENTS"), AND OTHER OPINIONS INCLUDED IN MOODY'S PUBLICATIONS ARE NOT SATEMENTS OF CURRENT OR HISTORICAL FACT. MOODY'S PUBLICATIONS MAY ALSO INCLUDE QUANTITATIVE MODEL-BASED ESTIMATES OF CREDIT RISK AND RELATED OPINIONS OR COMMENTARY PUBLISHED BY MOODY'S ANALYTICS, INC. AND/OR ITS AFFILIATES, MOODY'S CREDIT RATINGS, ASSESSMENTS, OTHER OPINIONS AND PUBLICATIONS ARE NOT AND DO NOT PROVIDE INVESTMENT OR FINANCIAL ADVICE, AND MOODY'S CREDIT RATINGS, ASSESSMENTS, OTHER OPINIONS AND PUBLICATIONS ARE NOT AND DO NOT PROVIDE INVESTMENT OR FINANCIAL ADVICE, AND MOODY'S CREDIT RATINGS, ASSESSMENTS, OTHER OPINIONS AND PUBLICATIONS AND PUBLICATIONS DO NOT COMMENT ON THE SUITABILITY OF AN INVESTMENT FOR ANY PARTICULAR INVESTOR. MOODY'S CREDIT RATINGS, ASSESSMENTS, OTHER OPINIONS AND PUBLICATIONS NO NOT COMMENT ON THE SUITABILITY OF AN INVESTMENT FOR ANY PARTICULAR INVESTOR. WOODY'S CREDIT RATINGS, ASSESSMENTS, OTHER OPINIONS AND PUBLICATIONS NO NOT C

MOODY'S CREDIT RATINGS, ASSESSMENTS, OTHER OPINIONS, AND PUBLICATIONS ARE NOT INTENDED FOR USE BY RETAIL INVESTORS AND IT WOULD BE RECKLESS AND INAPPROPRIATE FOR RETAIL INVESTORS TO USE MOODY'S CREDIT RATINGS, ASSESSMENTS, OTHER OPINIONS OR PUBLICATIONS WHEN MAKING AN INVESTMENT DECISION. IF IN DOUBT YOU SHOULD CONTACT YOUR FINANCIAL OR OTHER PROFESSIONAL ADVISER. ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS PROTECTED BY LAW, INCLUDING BUT NOT LIMITED TO, COPYRIGHT LAW, AND NONE OF SUCH INFORMATION MAY BE COPIED OR OTHERWISE REPRODUCED, REPACKAGED, FURTHER TRANSMITTED, TRANSFERRED, DISSEMINATED, REDISTRIBUTED OR RESOLD, OR STORED FOR SUBSEQUENT USE FOR ANY SUCH PURPOSE, IN WHOLE OR IN PART, IN ANY FORM OR MANNER OR BY ANY MEANS WHATSOEVER, BY ANY PERSON WITHOUT MOODY'S PRIOR WRITTEN CONSENT.

MOODY'S CREDIT RATINGS, ASSESSMENTS, OTHER OPINIONS AND PUBLICATIONS ARE NOT INTENDED FOR USE BY ANY PERSON AS A BENCHMARK AS THAT TERM IS DEFINED FOR REGULATORY PURPOSES AND MUST NOT BE USED IN ANY WAY THAT COULD RESULT IN THEM BEING CONSIDERED A BENCHMARK.

All information contained herein is obtained by MOODY'S from sources believed by it to be accurate and reliable. Because of the possibility of human or mechanical error as well as other factors, however, all information contained herein is provided "AS IS" without warranty of any kind. MOODY'S adopts all necessary measures so that the information it uses in assigning a credit rating is of sufficient quality and from sources MOODY'S considers to be reliable including, when appropriate, independent third-party sources. However, MOODY'S is not an auditor and cannot in every instance independently verify or validate information received in the rating process or in preparing its Publications.

To the extent permitted by law, MOODY'S and its directors, officers, employees, agents, representatives, licensors and suppliers disclaim liability to any person or entity for any indirect, special, consequential, or incidental losses or damages whatsoever arising from or in connection with the information contained herein or the use of or inability to use any such information, even if MOODY'S or any of its directors, officers, employees, agents, representatives, licensors or suppliers is advised in advance of the possibility of such losses or damages, including but not limited to: (a) any loss of present or prospective profits or (b) any loss or damage arising where the relevant financial instrument is not the subject of a particular credit rating assigned by MOODY'S.

To the extent permitted by law, MOODY'S and its directors, officers, employees, agents, representatives, licensors and suppliers disclaim liability for any direct or compensatory losses or damages caused to any person or entity, including but not limited to by any negligence (but excluding fraud, willful misconduct or any other type of liability that, for the avoidance of doubt, by law cannot be excluded) on the part of, or any contingency within or beyond the control of, MOODY'S or any of its directors, officers, employees, agents, representatives, licensors or suppliers, arising from or in connection with the information contained herein or the use of or inability to use any such information.

NO WARRANTY, EXPRESS OR IMPLIED, AS TO THE ACCURACY, TIMELINESS, COMPLETENESS, MERCHANTABILITY OR FITNESS FOR ANY PARTICULAR PURPOSE OF ANY CREDIT RATING, ASSESSMENT, OTHER OPINION OR INFORMATION IS GIVEN OR MADE BY MOODY'S IN ANY FORM OR MANNER WHATSOEVER.

Moody's Investors Service, Inc., a wholly-owned credit rating agency subsidiary of Moody's Corporation ("MCO"), hereby discloses that most issuers of debt securities (including corporate and municipal bonds, debentures, notes and commercial paper) and preferred stock rated by Moody's Investors Service, Inc. have, prior to assignment of any credit rating, agreed to pay to Moody's Investors Service, Inc. have, prior to assignment of any credit rating, sagreed to pay to Moody's Investors Service, Inc. have, prior to assignment of any credit rating, sagreed to pay to Moody's Investors Service, Inc. for credit ratings opinions and services rendered by it fees ranging from \$1,000 to approximately \$2,700,000. MCO and Moody's Investors Service also maintain policies and procedures to address the independence of Moody's Investors Service credit ratings and credit rating processes. Information regarding certain affiliations that may exist between directors of MCO and rated entities, and between entities who hold credit ratings from Moody's Investors Service and have also publicly reported to the SEC an ownership interest in MCO of more than 5%, is posted annually at <u>www.moodys.com</u> under the heading "Investor Relations — Corporate Governance — Director and Shareholder Affiliation Policy."

Additional terms for Australia only: Any publication into Australia of this document is pursuant to the Australian Financial Services License of MOODY'S affiliate, Moody's Investors Service Pty Limited ABN 61 003 399 657AFSL 336969 and/or Moody's Analytics Australia Pty Ltd ABN 94 105 136 972 AFSL 383569 (as applicable). This document is intended to be provided only to "wholesale clients" within the meaning of section 761G of the Corporations Act 2001. By continuing to access this document from within Australia, you represent to MOODY'S that you are, or are accessing the document as a representative of, a "wholesale client" and that neither you nor the entity you represent will directly or indirectly disseminate this document or its contents to "retail clients" within the meaning of section 761G of the Corporations Act 2001 MOODY'S credit rating is an opinion as to the creditworthiness of a debt obligation of the issuer, not on the equity securities of the issuer or any form of security that is available to retail investors.

Additional terms for Japan only: Moody's Japan K.K. ("MJKK") is a wholly-owned credit rating agency subsidiary of Moody's Group Japan G.K., which is wholly-owned by Moody's Overseas Holdings Inc., a wholly-owned subsidiary of MCO. Moody's FJ Japan K.K. ("MSFJ") is a wholly-owned credit rating agency subsidiary of MJKK. MSFJ is not a Nationally Recognized Statistical Rating Organization ("NRSRO"). Therefore, credit ratings assigned by MSFJ are Non-NRSRO Credit Ratings. Non-NRSRO Credit Ratings are assigned by an entity that is not a NRSRO and, consequently, the rated obligation will not qualify for certain types of treatment under U.S. laws. MJKK and MSFJ are credit rating agencies registered with the Japan Financial Services Agency and their registration numbers are FSA Commissioner (Ratings) No. 2 and 3 respectively.

MJKK or MSFJ (as applicable) hereby disclose that most issuers of debt securities (including corporate and municipal bonds, debentures, notes and commercial paper) and preferred stock rated by MJKK or MSFJ (as applicable) have, prior to assignment of any credit rating, agreed to pay to MJKK or MSFJ (as applicable) for credit ratings opinions and services rendered by it fees ranging from JPY125,000 to approximately JPY250,000,000.

MJKK and MSFJ also maintain policies and procedures to address Japanese regulatory requirements

REPORT NUMBER 1222752



6 17 April 2020

Regulated Electric and Gas Utilities - US: Coronavirus-fueled rise in unemployment will limit consumer tolerance for rate hikes

Case No. 2020-00349 Attachment 14 to Response to DOD-1 Question No. 34

INFRASTRUCTURE AND PROJECT PINANCE

## MOODY'S INVESTORS SERVICE

## SECTOR COMMENT

18 March 2020

Rate this Research

#### **Analyst Contacts**

Ryan Wobbrock VP-Sr Credit Officer	+1.212.553.7104
ryan.wobbrock@moodys.	com
Jill <mark>ian Cardona</mark> Associate Analyst jillian.cardona@moodys.c	+1.212.553.4351
Edna R Marinelarena Analyst edna.marinelarena@moo	+1.212.553.1383 dys.com
<b>Philip Cope</b> AVP-Analyst philip.cope@moodys.com	+44.20.7772.5229
<b>Jeffrey F. Cassella</b> VP-Sr Credit Officer jeffrey.cassella@moodys.	+1.212.553.1665
Lau <mark>ra Schumacher</mark> VP-Sr Credit Officer laura.schumacher@mood	+1.212.553.3853 ys.com
Gavin MacFarlane VP-Sr Credit Officer gavin.macfarlane@moody	+1.416.214.3864 ys.com
Jairo Chung VP-Senior Analyst jairo.chung@moodys.com	+1.212.553.5123
Natividad Martel, CFA VP-Senior Analyst natividad.martel@moody	+1.212.553.4561 s.com
Michael G. Haggarty Associate Managing Direct michael.haggarty@moody	+1.212.553.7172 tor ys.com
lim Hempstead	+1.212.553.4318

Jim Hempstead +1.212.553. MD-Utilities james.hempstead@moodys.com

# Regulated Electric, Gas and Water Utilities - US Utilities demonstrate credit resilience in the face of coronavirus disruptions

The US regulated utility sector is better positioned than many industries to withstand the economic fallout from the coronavirus (COVID-19) outbreak. In addition to benefiting from stable residential customer demand, utilities can rely on a variety of cost recovery tools provided by state regulators, which helps to maintain a resilient financial profile through crises.

Financial market volatility is the biggest risk for utilities because the sector requires external capital in order to meet sizeable liquidity deficits. While we expect utilities to retain generally unfettered access to the capital markets, the continued spread of the virus and mounting pressures on commercial and industrial customers could ultimately weigh on utility credit quality.

Electric, gas and water utilities provide an essential public service, ensuring a base level of demand amid what has become a global pandemic. Residential customers account for roughly 35% of rated US electric and gas utility demand, which contributes to a dependable foundation of revenue. Water utilities typically have even higher residential exposure. For example, <u>American Water Works Company Inc.</u> (Baa1 stable), the largest investor-owned water utility in the US with utility operations across 15 states, sells about half its volume and generates about half of its revenue from residential customers.

Moreover, state regulatory commissions provide utility companies with a suite of credit supportive cost recovery tools. Mechanisms like revenue decoupling help ensure adequate fixed cost recovery regardless of changes in volumes, while a variety of capital spending trackers (including multiyear rate plans) help recoup cash outlays in a more timely manner. These features should enable utilities to maintain a base level of financial support, even amid potential declines in customer demand and economic stress for other sectors.

INFRASTRUCTURE AND PROJECT FINANCE

#### Financial market volatility is the most material risk, but market access still strong

The utility sector is significantly free cash flow negative and has serial debt maturities in the billions of dollars every year. For instance, about \$41 billion of outstanding long-term debt is due during the remainder of 2020. As a result, utilities require continual and generally unfettered market access to maintain adequate liquidity. Exhibit 1 illustrates the aggregate sources and uses of liquidity for 40 regulated utility holding companies as of the latest reported financial data.

Exhibit 1

#### Holding companies have insufficient liquidity sources to meet cash demands US regulated utility holding companies' aggregate sources and uses of liquidity, as of most recent LTM available (\$ millions)

	HoldCo Totals
Credit Facility	106,258
Outstanding	26,621
Available	79,636
Cash	12,280
CFO	95,655
Organic sources	107,935
Total Sources	187,571
Сарех	122,886
Dividends	29,593
Organic uses	152,480
Maturities (STD + CPLTD)	76,050
Total Uses	228,529
Sources - Uses	(40,958)

Aggregate figures for 40 holding companies

Sources: Company SEC filings and Moody's Investors Service

For most utility holding companies, high capital spending and dividend payout ratios that average 75% are outstripping cash flow generation and revolver availability. This is a credit weakness compared to other corporate sectors that produce free cash flow and generally have lower dividend requirements. As such, utilities' heavy reliance on market access is a risk at a time of financial market volatility.

However, the sector has continued to enjoy strong market access to date because it is often the sector that is most favored by investors in times of stress. In fact, utilities are typically the last to lose market access and are often the first to reopen markets. Exhibit 2 is a list of select utility and holding company bond issuances that have taken place as COVID-19 fears have escalated. The sector's favorable financing terms have been demonstrated by <u>Duke Energy Indiana LLC</u>'s (A2, stable) recent 30-year \$550 million first mortgage bond issued at 2.75%. Despite spreads widening versus benchmark US Treasury yields, an all-in lower cost of capital is beneficial to credit ratios.

This publication does not announce a credit rating action. For any credit ratings referenced in this publication, please see the ratings tab on the issuer/entity page on www.moodys.com for the most updated credit rating action information and rating history.

Regulated Electric, Gas and Water Utilities - US: Utilities demonstrate credit resilience in the face of coronavirus disruptions

Exhibit 2

Debt market transactions have remained active for utilities, despite wider spreads against benchmark Treasuries Select US regulated utilities' debt market transactions since February

Issuer (rating, outlook)	Transaction complation date	Issuance type	Transaction value (\$M)	Maturity year	Interest rate	Spread to Treasury (bps)
Union Electric Company (Baa1, stable)	17-Mar-2020	First mortgage bonds	\$465	2030	2.95%	200
Consumers Energy Company (A3, stable)	17-Mar-2020	First mortgage bonds	\$575	2051	3.50%	200
Dominion Energy, Inc. (Baa2, stable)	17-Mar-2020	Senior unsecured	\$350	2027	3.60%	275
Dominion Energy, Inc. (Baa2, stable)	17-Mar-2020	Senior unsecured	\$400	2025	3.30%	265
Entergy Arkansas, LLC (Baa1, stable)	13-Mar-2020	First mortgage bonds	\$100	2028	4.00%	175
Ohio Power Company (A2, negative)	13-Mar-2020	Senior unsecured	\$350	2030	2.60%	170
Duke Energy Indiana (A2, stable)	10-Mar-2020	First mortgage bonds	\$550	2050	2.75%	165
Entergy Texas (Baa3, positive)	5-Mar-2020	First mortgage bonds	\$175	2049	3.55%	138
Southern California Edison (Baa2, stable)	4-Mar-2020	First mortgage bonds	\$400	2030	2.25%	125
American Electric Power (Baa1, negative)	3-Mar-2020	Senior unsecured	\$400	2050	3.25%	165
American Electric Power (Baa1, negative)	3-Mar-2020	Senior unsecured	\$400	2030	2.30%	130
Entergy Louisiana (Baa1, stable)	3-Mar-2020	First mortgage bonds	\$350	2051	2.90%	130
Commonwealth Edison (A3, stable)	18-Feb-2020	First mortgage bonds	\$650	2050	3.00%	100
Commonwealth Edison (A3, stable)	18-Feb-2020	First mortgage bonds	\$350	2030	2.20%	68
FirstEnergy Corp. (Baa3, stable)	18-Feb-2020	Senior unsecured	\$850	2050	3.40%	140
FirstEnergy Corp. (Baa3, stable)	18-Feb-2020	Senior unsecured	\$600	2030	2.65%	110
FirstEnergy Corp. (Baa3, stable)	18-Feb-2020	Senior unsecured	\$300	2025	2.05%	70
DTE Electric (A2, stable)	11-Feb-2020	First mortgage bonds	\$500	2050	2.95%	90
DTE Electric (A2, stable)	11-Feb-2020	First mortgage bonds	\$600	2030	2.25%	68

Sources: Moody's Investors Service and SPGMI

Moreover, management teams can take mitigating steps to improve their liquidity, such as increasing external credit facilities, trimming capital spending or reducing their large dividend payments. Of these defensive levers, we see the addition of liquidity facilities as the most likely to be used because utilities benefit from a flight to quality on the part of investors and these facilities can be a low-cost option that maintains equity investor-friendly financial policies of capital and dividend growth.

Trimming capital spending is likely the next best alternative for management because some capital can be scaled back and deferred to a later date without any risk to safety or service reliability. We estimate that cutting sector capital expenditures to maintenance levels would likely provide enough liquidity to support most utility's cash needs. This could be important if COVID-19 and recessionary pressures limit capacity of the financial markets to absorb corporate issuance needs.

And while dividend cuts have been exercised in the past, this is usually a last resort for management and often indicates that greater risks are on the horizon. In fact, holding companies in the sector increased dividends in both 2008 and 2009, at a compound annual growth rate (CAGR) of more than a 5%, despite the recession and the financial crisis.

#### Most direct risk is declining commercial and industrial demand

Sales to commercial and industrial (C&I) customers, which account for about 50% of electric revenue, are far more vulnerable to economic disruptions than residential demand. In addition, such customers may not always be included as part of decoupling mechanisms, or pay a high fixed-charge demand fee, and thus could be a source of potential volatility for utility sales.

From a distribution perspective, local gas distribution companies and large investor-owned water companies are least likely to be affected by declines in C&I demand because those classes represent around 19% for gas companies and less than 30% of revenue for both American Water and the water segment of Essential Utilities Inc. (Baa2 stable), formerly known as Aqua America Inc.

Interstate electric transmission assets and companies are perhaps the best positioned overall because their rates are set based on a formulaic, forward-looking rate-setting mechanism, with a monthly formula that adjusts for changes in network load that impacts demand. This should benefit primarily transmission companies like <u>New England Power Company</u> (A3 positive) and <u>Central Maine</u> <u>Power Company</u> (A2 stable), or even companies like <u>Public Service Electric and Gas Company</u> (A2 stable) and <u>NSTAR Electric Company</u> (A1 stable), which have rate bases that are comprised of about 45% interstate transmission assets.

Among the utility sector's largest industrial customers are oil and gas companies, which are also suppliers of fuel to utilities. Upstream producers can even be a source of demand for water utility companies that deliver water for fracking. In the wake of the COVID-19 outbreak, which is reducing demand, oil producers are enduring plummeting share prices, a rising cost of debt and a sharp decline in oil and gas prices, which has been exacerbated by the supply shock that emerged out of the disagreement among the producing country members of OPEC in March 2020. If these pressures were to weaken credit quality in the energy sector, utility demand could be negatively affected.

Also, holding companies owning natural gas pipelines that have a supply-push orientation (i.e., shippers seeking to sell gas) will be more at risk for credit degradation than those with a utility demand-pull (i.e., shippers requiring gas to serve end-use customers) customer profile.

#### Exhibit 3

Utilities in South, Midwest rely most heavily on industrial customers

States where utilities with highest industrial exposure operate



Exhibit 4 ALLETE and Superior are most exposed to industrial customers Top 10 utilities with highest proportion of industrial customers

Company	Rating, Outlook	State	(by MWh volumes)
ALLETE, Inc.	Baa1, Stable	Minnesota, Wisconsin	74%
Superior Water, Light and Power Company	A3, Stable	Wisconsin	73%
Toledo Edison Company	Baa1, Stable	Ohio	57%
Southwestern Public Service Company	Baa2, Stable	New Mexico, Texas	55%
Northern Indiana Public Service Company	Baa1, Stable	Indiana	54%
MidAmerican Energy Company	A1, Stable	fowa	52%
Entergy Louisiana, LLC	Baa1, Stable	Louisiana	52%
Mississippi Power Company	Baa2, Positive	Mississippi	50%
Indianapolis Power & Light Company	Baa1, Stable	Indiana	47%
Sierra Pacific Power Company	Baa1, Stable	Nevada	47%

Electric volumes as of year end 2018.

#### Source: Moody's Investors Service, SPGMI

#### Utility business model and financial profiles are resilient

During previous economic downturns, utilities have exhibited a strong track record of generating enough revenue to cover their costs and earn a profit. For example, during the 2008-09 financial crisis, the gross margin and cash flow for approximately 40 large electric and gas utility holding companies continued to increase year-over-year despite the economic recession and pressures on volume consumption of electricity and natural gas. Thanks to authorized recovery mechanisms, such as revenue decoupling and others, funds from operations increased by nearly 12% CAGR 2007-2009.

Along the same lines, Essential Utilities, a large investor-owned water utility holding company, steadily increased its revenue, net income and cash flow from operations year-over-year, with CAGRs of around 6%, 5% and 16%, respectively.

# Maintaining financial cushion is best action to avoid negative credit implications associated with unforeseen events, such as a protracted downturn or counterparty weakness

If a failure to contain the COVID-19 outbreak leads to more severe economic repercussions, some utility companies would be more vulnerable than others. Those with weak financial metrics for their current credit profile, like <u>Sempra Energy</u> (Baa1 negative) and <u>Duke Energy Corporation</u> (Baa1 stable) will have little to no financial flexibility to withstand any form of financial challenges without taking mitigating measures.

For utility holding companies that own midstream assets, such as natural gas pipelines, significant revenue and volume exposure to financially weakened oil and gas producers or counterparties could drag on their respective consolidated credit profiles. If a protracted recession occurs, these sectors could experience significant financial stress. <u>CenterPoint Energy Inc</u>. (Baa2 stable) and <u>OGE Energy Corp</u>. ([P]Baa1 stable) are two holding companies with material exposure to the energy sector via shared ownership of <u>Enable Midstream</u> <u>Partners LP</u> (Baa3 stable), as is <u>DTE Energy Company</u> (Baa2 stable), given its recent acquisition of midstream gas gathering assets in Texas.

Regulated Electric, Gas and Water Utilities - US: Utilities demonstrate credit resilience in the face of coronavirus disruptions

INFRASTRUCTURE AND PROJECTED AND ARDOUGH

Companies that are in the midst of large, multiyear capital plans for investments like liquefied natural gas export terminals, natural gas pipelines and offshore wind, could also be exposed if supply-chain disruptions endure or if economic volatility changes the financial and commercial premises upon which the project was founded. This could affect utility holding companies, such as <u>Avangrid Inc.</u> (Baa1 stable), <u>Dominion Energy Inc.</u> (Baa2 stable) and Duke Energy.

5 18 March 2020

Regulated Electric, Gas and Water Utilities - US: Utilities demonstrate credit resilience in the face of coronavirus disruptions

### Moody's related publications

#### Outlook

- » <u>Global Macro Outlook 2020-21 (March 2020 Update)</u>: Coronavirus will hurt economic growth in many countries through first half <u>of 2020</u>, March 2020
- » Regulated electric and gas utilities US: 2020 outlook moves to stable on supportive regulation, weaker but steady credit metrics, November 2019

#### Sector In-Depth

- » Regulated electric and gas utilities US: Grid hardening, regulatory support key to credit quality as climate hazards worsen, March 2020
- » Regulated electric utilities US: Intensifying climate hazards to heighten focus on infrastructure investments, January 2020
- » Regulated electric and gas utilities New York: Threat to revoke National Grid's operating license is credit negative for utilities, November 2019
- » Electric utilities and power producers US: Power companies on pace to reduce CO2 emissions, September 2019
- » Utilities and power companies North America: Corporate governance assessments show generally credit-friendly characteristics. September 2019
- » Regulated electric and gas utilities US: Recent regulatory, legislative developments have been largely credit positive, September 2019
- » Regulated electric and gas utilities North America: Free cash flow and capital allocation: external capital needs to decline in 2019, August 2019
- » Regulated electric utilities US: Proposed California wildfire risk legislation is credit positive but questions remain, July 2019
- » Electric and gas US: Pipeline cybersecurity standards help plug security loophole in utility supply chain, July 2019
- » Regulated water utilities US: M&A expands to cross-sector deals, with mixed credit implications for acquirers, March 2019
- » Regulated Utilities and Power US: PG&E bankruptcy highlights environmental, social and governance risks in California, February 2019

This document has been prepared for the use of John Early and is protected by law. It may not be copied, transferred or disseminated unless authorized under a contract with Moody's or otherwise authorized in writing by Moody's.

# INFRASTRUCTURE AND PROJECT FINANCE 8

© 2020 Moody's Corporation, Moody's Investors Service, Inc., Moody's Analytics, Inc. and/or their licensors and affiliates (collectively, "MOODY'S"). All rights reserved. CREDIT RATINGS ISSUED BY MOODY'S INVESTORS SERVICE, INC. AND/OR ITS CREDIT RATINGS AFFILIATES ARE MOODY'S CURRENT OPINIONS OF THE RELATIVE FUTURE CREDIT RISK OF ENTITIES, CREDIT COMMITMENTS, OR DEBT OR DEBT-LIKE SECURITIES, AND MATERIALS, PRODUCTS, SERVICES AND INFORMATION PUBLISHED BY MOODY'S (COLLECTIVELY, "PUBLICATIONS") MAY INCLUDE SUCH CURRENT OPINIONS. MOODY'S INVESTORS SERVICE DEFINES CREDIT RISK AS THE RISK THAT AN ENTITY MAY NOT MEET ITS CONTRACTUAL FINANCIAL OBLIGATIONS AS THEY COME DUE AND ANY ESTIMATED FINANCIAL LOSS IN THE EVENT OF DEFAULT OR IMPAIRMENT. SEE MOODY'S RATING SYMBOLS AND DEFINITIONS PUBLICATION FOR INFORMATION ON THE TYPES OF CONTRACTUAL FINANCIAL OBLIGATIONS ADDRESSED BY MOODY'S INVESTORS SERVICE CREDIT RATINGS. CREDIT RATINGS DO NOT ADDRESS ANY OTHER RISK, INCLUDING BUT NOT LIMITED TO: LIQUIDITY RISK, MARKET VALUE RISK, OR PRICE VOLATILITY. CREDIT RATINGS, NON-CREDIT ASSESSMENTS ("ASSESSMENTS"), AND OTHER OPINIONS INCLUDED IN MOODY'S PUBLICATIONS AND RELATED OPINIONS AND PRICE VOLATILITY. CREDIT RATINGS, NON-CREDIT ASSESSMENTS ("ASSESSMENTS"), AND OTHER OPINIONS INCLUDED IN MOODY'S PUBLICATIONS AND RELATED OPINIONS OR COMMENTARY PUBLISHED BY MOODY'S ANALYTICS, INC. AND/OR ITS AFFILIATES. MOODY'S CREDIT RATINGS, ASSESSMENTS, OTHER OPINIONS AND PUBLICATIONS ARE NOT AND DO NOT PROVIDE INVESTMENT OR FINANCIAL ADVICE, AND MOODY'S CREDIT RATINGS, ASSESSMENTS, OTHER OPINIONS AND PUBLICATIONS ARE NOT AND DO NOT PROVIDE RECOMMENDATIONS OF RICAL ADVICE, AND MOODY'S CREDIT RATINGS, ASSESSMENTS, OTHER OPINIONS ARE NOT AND DO NOT COMMENT ON THE SUITABILITY OF AN INVESTMENT FOR ANY PARTICULAR SECURITIES. MOODY'S ISSUES ITS CREDIT RATINGS, ASSESSMENTS AND OTHER OPINIONS AND PUBLICATIONS WITH THE EXPECTATION AND UNDERSTANDING THAT EACH INVESTOR WILL, WITH DUE CARE, MAKE ITS OWN STUDY AND EVALUATION OF EACH SECURITY THAT IS UNDER C

MOODY'S CREDIT RATINGS, ASSESSMENTS, OTHER OPINIONS, AND PUBLICATIONS ARE NOT INTENDED FOR USE BY RETAIL INVESTORS AND IT WOULD BE RECKLESS AND INAPPROPRIATE FOR RETAIL INVESTORS TO USE MOODY'S CREDIT RATINGS, ASSESSMENTS, OTHER OPINIONS OR PUBLICATIONS WHEN MAKING AN INVESTMENT DECISION. IF IN DOUBT YOU SHOULD CONTACT YOUR FINANCIAL OR OTHER PROFESSIONAL ADVISER. ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS PROTECTED BY LAW, INCLUDING BUT NOT LIMITED TO, COPYRIGHT LAW, AND NONE OF SUCH INFORMATION MAY BE COPIED OR OTHERWISE REPRODUCED, REPACKAGED, FURTHER TRANSMITTED, TRANSFERRED, DISSEMINATED, REDISTRIBUTED OR RESOLD, OR STORED FOR SUBSEQUENT USE FOR ANY SUCH PURPOSE, IN WHOLE OR IN PART, IN ANY FORM OR MANNER OR BY ANY MEANS WHATSOEVER, BY ANY PERSON WITHOUT MOODY'S PRIOR WRITTEN CONSENT.

MOODY'S CREDIT RATINGS, ASSESSMENTS, OTHER OPINIONS AND PUBLICATIONS ARE NOT INTENDED FOR USE BY ANY PERSON AS A BENCHMARK AS THAT TERM IS DEFINED FOR REGULATORY PURPOSES AND MUST NOT BE USED IN ANY WAY THAT COULD RESULT IN THEM BEING CONSIDERED A BENCHMARK.

All information contained herein is obtained by MOODY'S from sources believed by it to be accurate and reliable. Because of the possibility of human or mechanical error as well as other factors, however, all information contained herein is provided "AS IS" without warranty of any kind. MOODY'S adopts all necessary measures so that the information it uses in assigning a credit rating is of sufficient quality and from sources MOODY'S considers to be reliable including, when appropriate, independent third-party sources. However, MOODY'S is not an auditor and cannot in every instance independently verify or validate information received in the rating process or in preparing its Publications.

To the extent permitted by law, MOODY'S and its directors, officers, employees, agents, representatives, licensors and suppliers disclaim liability to any person or entity for any indirect, special, consequential, or incidental losses or damages whatsoever arising from or in connection with the information contained herein or the use of or inability to use any such information, even if MOODY'S or any of its directors, officers, employees, agents, representatives, licensors or suppliers is advised in advance of the possibility of such losses or damages, including but not limited to: (a) any loss of present or prospective profits or (b) any loss or damage arising where the relevant financial instrument is not the subject of a particular credit rating assigned by MOODY'S.

To the extent permitted by law, MOODY'S and its directors, officers, employees, agents, representatives, licensors and suppliers disclaim liability for any direct or compensatory losses or damages caused to any person or entity, including but not limited to by any negligence (but excluding fraud, willful misconduct or any other type of liability that, for the avoidance of doubt, by law cannot be excluded) on the part of, or any contingency within or beyond the control of, MOODY'S or any of its directors, officers, employees, agents, representatives, licensors or suppliers, arising from or in connection with the information contained herein or the use of or inability to use any such information. NO WARRANTY, EXPRESS OR IMPLIED, AS TO THE ACCURACY, TIMELINESS, COMPLETENESS, MERCHANTABILITY OR FITNESS FOR ANY PARTICULAR PURPOSE OF ANY CREDIT

RATING, ASSESSMENT, OTHER OPINION OR INFORMATION IS GIVEN OR MADE BY MOODY'S IN ANY FORM OR MANNER WHATSOEVER.

Moody's Investors Service, Inc., a wholly-owned credit rating agency subsidiary of Moody's Corporation ("MCO"), hereby discloses that most issuers of debt securities (including corporate and municipal bonds, debentures, notes and commercial paper) and preferred stock rated by Moody's Investors Service, Inc. have, prior to assignment of any credit rating, agreed to pay to Moody's Investors Service, Inc. for credit ratings opinions and services rendered by it fees ranging from \$1,000 to approximately \$2,700,000. MCO and Moody's investors Service also maintain policies and procedures to address the independence of Moody's Investors Service credit ratings and credit ratings and credit rating processes Information regarding certain affiliations that may exist between directors of MCO and rated entities, and between entities who hold credit ratings from Moody's Investors Service and have also publicly reported to the SEC an ownership interest in MCO of more than 5%, is posted annually at <u>www.moodys.com</u> under the heading "Investor Relations — Corporate Governance — Director and Shareholder Affiliation Policy."

Additional terms for Australia only: Any publication into Australia of this document is pursuant to the Australian Financial Services License of MOODY'S affiliate, Moody's Investors Service Pty Limited ABN 61 003 399 657AFSL 336969 and/or Moody's Analytics Australia Pty Ltd ABN 94 105 136 972 AFSL 383569 (as applicable). This document is intended to be provided only to "wholesale clients" within the meaning of section 761G of the Corporations Act 2001. By continuing to access this document from within Australia, you represent to MOODY'S that you are, or are accessing the document as a representative of, a "wholesale client" and that neither you nor the entity you represent will directly or indirectly disseminate this document or its contents to "retail clients" within the meaning of section 761G of the Corporations Act 2001 MOODY'S credit rating is an opinion as to the creditworthiness of a debt obligation of the issuer, not on the equity securities of the issuer or any form of security that is available to retail investors.

Additional terms for Japan only: Moody's Japan K.K. ("MJKK") is a wholly-owned credit rating agency subsidiary of Moody's Group Japan G.K., which is wholly-owned by Moody's Overseas Holdings Inc., a wholly-owned subsidiary of MCO. Moody's F Japan K.K. ("MSFJ") is a wholly-owned credit rating agency subsidiary of MJKK. MSFJ is not a Nationally Recognized Statistical Rating Organization ("NRSRO"). Therefore, credit ratings assigned by MSFJ are Non-NRSRO Credit Ratings. Non-NRSRO Credit Ratings are assigned by an entity that is not a NRSRO and, consequently, the rated obligation will not qualify for certain types of treatment under U.S. laws. MJKK and MSFJ are credit rating agencies registered with the Japan Financial Services Agency and their registration numbers are FSA Commissioner (Ratings) No. 2 and 3 respectively.

MJKK or MSFJ (as applicable) hereby disclose that most issuers of debt securities (including corporate and municipal bonds, debentures, notes and commercial paper) and preferred stock rated by MJKK or MSFJ (as applicable) have, prior to assignment of any credit rating, agreed to pay to MJKK or MSFJ (as applicable) for credit ratings opinions and services rendered by it fees ranging from JPY125,000 to approximately JPY250,000,000.

MJKK and MSFJ also maintain policies and procedures to address Japanese regulatory requirements.

REPORT NUMBER 1218532

18 March 2020

Regulated Electric, Gas and Water Utilities - US: Utilities demonstrate credit resilience in the face of coronavirus disruptions

Case No. 2020-00349
Attachment 14 to Response to DOD-1 Question No. 34
INFRASTRUCTURE AND PROPERTIES
Arbough

#### **CLIENT SERVICES**

Americas	1-212-553-1653		
Asia Pacific	852-3551-3077		
Japan	81-3-5408-4100		
EMEA	44-20-7772-5454		

## MOODY'S INVESTORS SERVICE

8 18 March 2020

Regulated Electric, Gas and Water Utilities + US: Utilities demonstrate credit resilience in the face of coronavirus disruptions

Page 1 of 1 INFRASTRUCTURE AND PROJECT FINANCE

## MOODY'S INVESTORS SERVICE

### SECTOR COMMENT 6 April 2020

🗸 Rate this Research

#### Contacts

Nana Hamilton	+1.212.553.9440			
nana.hamilton@moodys.com				
Domenic Giovannone Associate Analyst domenic.giovannone@moc	+1.212.553.1647			
Brendan Sheehan VP-Sr Credit Officer brendan.sheehan@moodys	+1.212.553.0402			
Michael G. Haggarty Associate Managing Directo michael.haggarty@moodys	+1.212.553.7172 r s.com			
J <mark>im Hempstead</mark> <i>MD-Utilities</i> james.hempstead@moody:	+1.212.553.4318 s.com			
Jeffrey F. Cassella VP-Sr Credit Officer jeffrey.cassella@moodys.cc	+1.212.553.1665			
J <b>airo Chung</b> VP-Senior Analyst jairo.chung@moodys.com	+1.212.553.5123			
Robert Petrosino CFA VP-Senior Analyst robert.petrosino@moodys.	+1.212.553.1946			
Laura Schumacher VP-Sr Credit Officer laura.schumacher@moody:	+1.212.553.3853			
<b>Ryan Wobbrock</b> VP-Sr Credit Officer ryan.wobbrock@moodys.cc	+1.212.553.7104			

# Regulated Electric and Gas Utilities – US Dividends a major source of cash if coronavirus downturn is prolonged

Shareholder dividends provide US regulated utilities with a significant source of internal cash that could help them offset the impact of a potentially prolonged coronavirus-related economic downturn. We expect US GDP to contract 2% in 2020, which will include a steep 4.3% contraction in the first half of the year, before recovering to 2.3% growth in 2021 (see "Global Macro Outlook 2020-21 [March 25, 2020 Update]: The coronavirus will cause unprecedented shock to the global economy"). As recessionary indicators build, some utilities will reassess their dividend policy.

In 2019, we estimate US utilities paid out \$28.1 billion in shareholder dividends, or almost 70% of aggregate net income. As a critical infrastructure sector, most investors view utilities as an attractive asset class during periods of market volatility. A predictable dividend policy, and effective constituency outreach programs with regulators help contribute to a 10-year average cumulative probability of default that is about four times lower than all non-financial corporates.

Dividends are authorized by a company's board of directors. The disclosure of dividend policies is one of the factors we consider when examining a company's corporate governance practices (see "Non-financial companies – Global: Corporate governance assessments for publicly traded non-financial companies"). We also look at the degree of consistency with which companies comply with its stated dividend policies. That said, the ability to adjust capital dividend payments in response to significant market shocks is a credit positive (see "Utilities and power companies - Corporate governance assessments show generally credit-friendly characteristics").

In a prolonged economic downturn, boards of directors are likely to review dividend plans as an option to conserve cash. We think utilities with high payout ratios are more likely to scale back dividend plans. <u>CenterPoint Energy Inc.</u> (Baa2 stable), which had a payout ratio of 86% in 2019 announced a 48% reduction in its dividend on 1 April 2020 driven primarily by a reduction in cash flow from its Enable Midstream Partners, LP (Baa3 stable) investment. The dividend reduction translates to approximately \$275 million in annual savings based on 2019 average shares outstanding. For fiscal year 2019, other utilities with high payout ratios include Dominion Energy Inc. (Baa2 stable), <u>PNM Resources Inc.</u> (Baa3 stable), <u>FirstEnergy Corp.</u> (Baa3 stable) and <u>NiSource Inc.</u> (Baa2 stable).

Exhibit 1

Utilities paid \$28.1 billion in shareholder dividends in 2019, roughly 69% of the \$40.9 billion net income Ranked by 2019 dividend payout ratios (\$ millions)

Company	Deffer	Outloat	2019 Common		2019 Payout	2018-2019 YOY	Expected Growth
Destining Engancing 101	Rating	Outlook	Dividend 2	019 Net Income	Ratio	Dividend Growth	Guidance for 2020 [1]
Dominion Energy, Inc. [2]	Baaz	Stable	\$2,983	\$1,341	222%	9.9%	2.5%
PINM Resources, Inc. [3]	Baa3	Stable	\$93	\$77	120%	8.5%	5.5%
FirstEnergy Corp.	Baa3	Stable	\$814	\$849	96%	5.6%	3.0%
NiSource Inc.	Baa2	Stable	\$299	\$328	91%	2.6%	6.0%
CenterPoint Energy, Inc.	Baa2	Stable	\$577	\$674	86%	3.6%	2.0%
Avangrid, Inc.	Baa1	Negative	\$545	\$700	78%	0.9%	N/A
Eversource Energy	Baa1	Stable	\$663	\$909	73%	5.9%	6.0%
Duke Energy Corporation	Baa1	Stable	\$2,668	\$3,707	72%	3.0%	2.0%
American Electric Power Company, Inc.	Baa1	Negative	\$1,350	\$1,921	70%	7.1%	3.0%
Evergy, Inc.	Baa2	Stable	\$463	\$670	69%	11.2%	N/A
OGE Energy Corp.	(P)Baa1	Stable	\$299	\$434	69%	7.9%	5.0%
Consolidated Edison, Inc.	Baa2	Stable	\$924	\$1,343	69%	3.5%	3.4%
PPL Corporation	Baa2	Stable	\$1,192	\$1,745	68%	0.6%	0.6%
Spire Inc.	Baa2	Stable	\$119	\$179	67%	5.3%	5.1%
WEC Energy Group, Inc.	Baa1	Stable	\$745	\$1,134	66%	6.8%	7.2%
ALLETE, Inc.	Baa1	Stable	\$121	\$186	65%	4.9%	6.0%
Otter Tail Corporation	Baa2	Stable	\$56	\$87	64%	4.5%	5.7%
CMS Energy Corporation	Baa1	Stable	\$436	\$680	64%	7.0%	7.0%
NextEra Energy, Inc.	(P)Baa1	Stable	\$2,408	\$3,769	64%	12.6%	12.0%
Edison International	Baa3	Stable	\$810	\$1,284	63%	2.0%	4.1%
Black Hills Corporation	Baa2	Stable	\$125	\$199	63%	6.2%	4.4%
Pinnacle West Capital Corporation	A3	Negative	\$330	\$538	61%	6.1%	6.0%
Alliant Energy Corporation	(P)Baa2	Stable	\$338	\$557	61%	5.9%	6.0%
DTE Energy Company	Baa2	Stable	\$692	\$1,167	59%	7.1%	7.0%
Xcel Energy Inc.	Baa1	Stable	\$791	\$1,372	58%	6.6%	6.2%
Entergy Corporation	Baa2	Stable	\$712	\$1,241	57%	2.2%	3.7%
Ameren Corporation	Baa1	Stable	\$472	\$828	57%	3.9%	2.5%
Northwestern Corporation	Baa2	Stable	\$115	\$202	57%	4.5%	4,3%
ONE Gas, Inc.	A2	Stable	\$105	\$187	56%	8.7%	7.0%
Public Service Enterprise Group Incorporated	Baa1	Stable	\$950	\$1,693	56%	4.4%	4.3%
IDACORP, Inc.	Baa1	Stable	\$130	\$233	56%	6.7%	5.0%
Southwest Gas Holdings, Inc.	Baa1	Negative	\$116	\$214	54%	4.8%	4.6%
Southern Company (The)	Baa2	Stable	\$2,570	\$4,739	54%	3.4%	N/A
Avista Corporation	(P)Baa2	Stable	\$103	\$197	52%	4.0%	4.5%
Unitil Corporation	Baa2	Stable	\$22	\$44	50%	1.4%	1.4%
Sempra Energy	Baa1	Negative	\$993	\$2,055	48%	8.1%	8.0%
Atmos Energy Corporation	A1	Stable	\$246	\$511	48%	8.2%	9.5%
Exelon Corporation	Baa2	Stable	\$1,408	\$2,936	48%	5.1%	5.0%
Average					69%	5.5%	5.0%
Median					63%	5.4%	5.0%

[1] Based DPS growth guidance or EPS growth guidance and payout ratio target announced before the deterioration in economic conditions

[2] In 2019, Dominion had \$1.3 billion in non-cash impairments in addition to roughly \$500 million of one-time merger related expenses that reduced net income [3] Payout ratio elevated due to negative impact on earnings of non-cash impairment associated with the disallowance of certain coal plant upgrade capital

Sources: FactSet, company documents and Moody's Investors Service

From a credit perspective, companies with high payout ratios stand out because the incremental cash outflow for growing dividends requires more financing. Some utilities, such as Dominion and FirstEnergy, indicated a reduction in dividend growth rate before the pandemic, in part to manage their payout ratios down, and reduce their need for incremental debt. For now, most utilities are still holding onto their publicly announced dividend growth guidance. Before the coronavirus outbreak, we were estimating growth in dividends by about 5% in 2020, up to roughly \$30 billion from about \$28 billion in 2019.

If the coronavirus-fueled economic recession were to reduce the aggregate net income of US regulated utilities by 10% to \$36 billion, from about \$40 billion in 2019, the average dividend payout ratio would jump to about 80%.

### Slower dividend growth helps future cash flow

We do not expect to see a widespread reduction in utility dividends, but the dividend growth rate could decline materially. Utilities with above-average payout ratios benefit from slower dividend growth, especially if cash flow declines. Of the utilities with high payout ratios, the ones most likely to scale back their dividend plans are those with significant debt balances and little flexibility to cope with cash flow deterioration.

Although the ratio of cash flow from operations before changes in working capital (CFO pre-WC) to debt is weighted most heavily in <u>our regulated electric and gas utilities methodology</u>, the next most important ratio is CFO pre-WC less dividends to debt, commonly referred to as retained cash flow (RCF) to debt. The RCF-to-debt ratio provides insight into dividend policies and how management balances the interests of shareholders, fixed-income investors and other stakeholders.

3 6 April 2020

Regulated Electric and Gas Utilities – US: Dividends a major source of cash if coronavirus downturn is prolonged
Exhibit 2

Retained cash flow (CFO pre-WC less dividends) to debt ratios could pressure high dividend payers Ranked by ratio of (CFO pre-WC) less dividends to debt (2019)

Edison International	(\$1.20)	2013 Aujusted Debt	2013 (CFO PTEVVC - DIVIDEROS)/DED
	(၃) (၃) (၃)	¢20,671	-6.6%
	\$1,793	\$23,752	7.6%
FirstEnergy Corp.	\$1,867	\$24,062	7.8%
Dominion Energy, Inc.	\$3,276	\$40,732	8.0%
Eversource Energy	\$1,513	\$17,112	8.8%
CenterPoint Energy, Inc.	\$1,461	\$16,461	8.9%
Avangrid, Inc.	\$848	\$9,059	9.4%
Southern Company (The)	\$4,459	\$47,490	9.4%
Consolidated Edison, Inc.	\$2,260	\$23,902	9.5%
Spire Inc.	\$314	\$3,289	9.5%
Sempra Energy	\$2,651	\$27,455	9.7%
NorthWestern Corporation	\$235	\$2,400	9.8%
American Electric Power Company, Inc.	\$3,057	\$30,800	9.9%
Entergy Corporation	\$2,396	\$22,796	10.5%
Avista Corp.	\$252	\$2,372	10.6%
Duke Energy Corporation	\$6,606	\$62,105	10.6%
IDACORP, Inc.	\$257	\$2,349	10.9%
Alliant Energy Corporation	\$792	\$7,230	11.0%
WEC Energy Group, Inc.	\$1,450	\$12,935	11.2%
Black Hills Corporation	\$406	\$3,587	11.3%
NiSource Inc.	\$1,198	\$10,276	11.7%
Evergy, Inc.	\$1,319	\$11,167	11.8%
CMS Energy Corporation	\$1,343	\$11,351	11.8%
ALLETE, Inc.	\$214	\$1,806	11.9%
NextEra Energy, Inc.	\$5,103	\$42,303	12.1%
Public Service Enterprise Group Incorporated	\$2,102	\$17,416	12.1%
Unitil Corporation	\$73	\$604	12.1%
DTE Energy Company	\$2,235	\$18,285	12.2%
PNM Resources, Inc.	\$426	\$3,417	12.5%
OGE Energy Corp.	\$473	\$3,484	13.6%
Xcel Energy Inc.	\$2,679	\$19,632	13.6%
ONE Gas, Inc	\$269	\$1.941	13.8%
Southwest Gas Holdings, Inc.	\$461	\$3,192	14.4%
Pinnacle West Capital Corporation	\$920	\$6,150	15.0%
Exelon Corporation	\$6.514	\$42 843	15.0%
Ameren Corporation	\$1 726	\$10,334	16.7%
Otter Tail Corporation	\$139	\$209	10.7 70
Atmos Energy Corporation	2004 2002	\$4.040	17.270

Source: Moody's Investors Service

Regulated Electric and Gas Utilities - US: Dividends a major source of cash if coronavirus downturn is prolonged

# Utilities view dividend reductions as a last resort

Dividend reductions are uncommon in the utilities sector and companies usually consider them only after taking other credit strengthening measures, such as curtailing discretionary capital expenditures and reducing O&M costs. Nevertheless, during times of market volatility, shifting macroeconomic fundamentals, or company-specific developments that stress liquidity, some utilities have turned to sharp reductions (or suspensions) of their dividend to conserve cash, as shown in Exhibit 5.

#### Exhibit 3

# Historical dividend reductions have been used as a means to conserve cash when necessary US regulated utility dividend reductions and suspensions since 2008

		Previous year payout	% reduction in	Year over year cash savings	
Company	Year	ratio	dividend	(\$mm) [1]	Primary driver
CenterPoint Energy, Inc.	2020	86%	48%	\$275	Underperforming midstream investment
SCANA Corporation	2018	-295%	80%	\$135	Abandonment of nuclear project
PG&E Corporation	2017	69%	100%	\$1,021	California wildfires
FirstEnergy Corp.	2014	176%	35%	\$316	Underperforming unregulated power business
Exelon Corporation	2013	148%	41%	\$467	Underperforming unregulated power business
Empire District Electric Company	2011	109%	100%	\$25	Service territory devastated by tornado
Ameren Corporation	2009	88%	39%	\$196	Unregulated power; challenging business and
					financial market conditions
Great Plains Energy, Inc.	2009	144%	50%	\$62	Economic and financial market uncertainty
Constellation Energy Group, Inc.	2009	-26%	50%	\$108	Unregulated power; challenging business and
					financial market conditions
PNM Resources, Inc.	2008	94%	46%	\$13	Underperforming unregulated electric retail business

[1] Represents the difference between total cash dividends paid in the year the dividend reduction took effect and the previous year; CenterPoint estimated based on difference in annualized dividends per share and 2019 average shares outstanding

Sources: Company documents and Moody's Investors Service

The recent widening in the spread between 10-year US Treasury yields and the median utility dividend yield indicates a degree of investor uncertainty about the sustainability of dividends. For the companies included in this report, we saw the 2020 year-to-date median dividend yield peak in March at 4.5%, with the dividend yields of CenterPoint and <u>PPL Corporation</u> (Baa2 stable) far exceeding the median at 9.6% and 8.9%, respectively.

#### Exhibit 4

#### Widening spread points to investor uncertainty about dividend sustainability

Year-to-date median dividend yield of US utility holding companies and 10-year US Treasury yields as of 30 March 2020



Note: Median utility dividend yield based on the 38 electric and gas utility parent companies identified in this report Source: FactSet

# Appendix

#### Exhibit 5

### Governance scores for publicly traded North American utilities and power companies

				Voting Ow	Rights and mership	Relat Trans	ed Party sactions	Comp	pensation closure	Comp	ensation esign	Board & Inde	Leadership (	Quali Expe Refr	ifications, erience & eshment	Finance & Capi	tal Oversight tal Allocation 20%	Trans Fir Re	parency of ancial porting	4	Audit	Con	npliance
suer	LT Pating	CGA	Overall	- Canin	Strength	Canad	Strength	Contra	Strength	-	Strength		Strength	-	Strength		Strength		Strength		Strength		Strength
ES Corporation (The)	Rat	CA 1	3 10	-acure	Higheet	0	Higheet	SCORE	Highost	ecove	Madarata	Score	Ung Useet	Score	17Q	Score	Ind	Score	Ind	Scare	ind	Score	ind
LETE Inc.	Baa1	GA-2	3,80	1	Highest	0	Highest	0	Highest	6	High	7	High	2	Moderate	7	High	0	Hignest	0	Highest	3	Highest
liant Energy Corporation	Baa2	GA-1	3.40	1	Highest	0	Highest	1	History	5	High	é	High	7	High	é	Usah	0	Highest	0	Highest	3	Highest
meren Corporation	Baa1	GA-1	3.10	4	Highest	ň	Highest	'n	Highest	10	Low	7	High	2	Higheet	4	Highest	0	righest	0	Hignest	3	Highest
merican Electric Power Company Inc.	Reat	GA-1	2.83	0	Higheet	0	Highest	0	Highest	0	Madarata	'	Mign	3	Highest	4	Highest	0	Hignest	0	Highest	3	Highest
merican Water Works Company, Inc.	Baal	GA 1	2.00	1	Highest	2	Highest		Highest	0 7	Moderate	3	Highest	2	Hignest		Moderate	0	Highest	0	Highest	2	Highest
aus America Inc	Baa2	GA 2	4.46	2	Highest	2	Highest	0	Highest	/ E	Widderate	2	rignest	9	Moderate	6	High	0	Highest	0	Highest	2	Highest
mos Energy Corporation	Δ1	GA 2	4.10	2	Highest	4	Highest	0	Highest	5	riign Mederate	9	Moderate	3	Hignest	9	Low	0	Hignest	1	Highest	3	Highest
vanarid Inc.	Pag1	GA-2	4.40	4	Link		Highest	0	Highest	9	woderate	0	Moderate	10	Moderate	-	Moderate	U	Highest	0	Highest	3	Highest
vangna, me.	Daa1 Raa2	GA 1	2.40	4	Highost		Highest	1	Highest	5	High	15	Low	4	Hignest	<u>_</u>	Moderate	1	Highest	2	High	3	Highest
nak Hills Corporation	Daa2	04-1	3.40		Highest		Highest		Highest	0	High	0	Hignest	5	Hignest		Moderate	0	Highest	D	Highest	3	Highest
ack Hills Colporation	DadZ	GA-2	4,10		Highest	~	Highest	U	rignest	9	Moderate	9	Moderate	4	Highest	<i>(</i>	Moderate	Q	Highest	Q	Highest	3	Highest
enterPoint Energy, inc.	Baaz	GA-1	3.30	1	Hignest	0	Hignest	0	Highest	7	Moderate	1	High	2	Highest	7	Moderate	0	Highest	D	Highest	3	Highest
MS Energy Corporation	Baa1	GA-1	2.33	1	Highest	0	Highest	0	Highest	6	High	6	High	3	Highest	3	Highest	0	Highest	0	Highest	2	Highest
onsolidated Edison, Inc.	Baa2	GA-2	4.03	1	Highest	1	Highest	0	Highest	7	Moderate	6	High	10	Moderate	7	Moderate	0	Highest	0	Highest	2	Highest
ominion Energy, Inc.	Baa2	GA-1	3.33	1	Highest	1	Highest	0	Highest	5	High	6	High	7	High	6	High	0	Highest	D	Highest	2	Highest
IE Energy Company	Baa2	GA-2	3.63	1	Highest	2	Highest	0	Highest	8	Moderate	7	High	3	Highest	7	Moderate	0	Highest	D	Highest	2	Highest
uke Energy Corporation	Baa1	GA-2	3.53	1	Highest	2	Highest	1	Highest	8	Moderate	6	High	2	Highest	7	Moderate	0	Highest	0	Highest	2	Highest
dison International	Baa3	GA-1	2.90	0	Highest	1	Highest	0	Highest	7	Moderate	1	Highest	4	Highest	7	Moderate	0	Highest	D	Highest	3	Highest
Paso Electric Company	Baa2	GA-2	4.06	1	Highest	2	Highest	0	Highest	7	Moderate	4	Highest	10	Moderate	7	Moderate	0	Highest	1	Highest	3	Highest
mera Inc.	Baa3	GA-1	3.00	1	Highest	2	Highest	0	Highest	6	High	1	Highest	4	Highest	7	Moderate	0	Highest	0	Highest	3	Highest
nbridge Inc.	Baa2	GA-1	3,30	1	Highest	1	Highest	0	Highest	5	High	9	Moderate	1	Highest	7	Moderate	0	Highest	0	Highest	3	Highest
ntergy Corporation	Baa2	GA-2	3.70	1	Highest	0	Highest	σ	Highest	9	Moderate	7	High	6	High	6	High	0	Highest	1	Highest	2	Highest
versource Energy	Baa1	GA-2	3.93	1	Highest	0	Highest	0	Highest	11	Low	6	High	4	Highest	7	Moderate	0	Highest	'n	Highest	5	High
kelon Corporation	Baa2	GA-1	2.23	0	Highest	0	Highest	1	Highest	7	Moderate	4	Highest	1	Highest	4	Highest	ñ	Higheet	ň	Highest	2	Highert
rstEnergy Corp.	Baa3	GA-1	3.26	1	Highest	2	Highest	a	Highest	3	Highest	5	Highest	7	High	7	Moderate	ñ	Highoet	ñ	Highest	-	Highest
artis Inc.	Baa3	GA-1	2.60	1	Highest	2	Highest	ů.	Highest	7	Moderate	à	Highest	1	Hinhest	5	High	ň	Highest	0	Highest	2	Lisboat
ACORP. Inc.	Baa1	GA-1	3.36	1	Highest	1	Highest	ň	Highest	8	Moderate	5	Highest	4	Highest	7	Moderate	õ	Highest	0	Highest	3	Highest
extEra Energy Inc.	Baa1	GA-1	3.50	'n	Highest	1	Hinhest	ň	Highest	5	High	7	High	-	High	7	Moderate	0	Highest	0	Highest	2	Highest
iSource Inc	Baa2	GA-2	3.76	1	Highest		Highest	0	Highest	5	Madarata	5	Highort	7	High	4	Moderate	0	Hignest	0	Highest	3	Highest
orthMestern Corporation	Daaz Raaż	GA 1	3.70	4	Highest	0	Highest	0	Highest	0	Noderate	0	Highest	2	High	-	Moderate	0	Hignest	1	Highest	3	Highest
PG Energy Inc.	Ded2	04-1	2.13	4	Highest	2	Highest	0	Highest	4	mignesi	4	Highest	3	Hignest		Moderate	0	Hignest	0	Highest	2	Highest
CE Energy Corp		GA-2	3.00	1	Highest	2	Flighest	0	Highest	0	Noderate	5	Highest	6	Hign	6	High	0	Highest	D	Highest	3	Highest
GE Energy Corp.	(P)Baan	GA-Z	3.93	1	Highest	2	Hignest	0	Highest	8	Moderate	9	Moderate	4	Highest	7	Moderate	0	Highest	0	Highest	2	Highest
NE Gas, Inc	A2	GA-2	3.76	1	Highest	2	Highest	0	Highest	1	Moderate	8	Moderate	3	Highest	7	Moderate	0	Highest	D	Highest	4	High
tter Tall Corporation	Baaz	GA-1	3.46	2	Highest	0	Highest	0	Highest	6	High	6	High	6	High	6	High	0	Highest	D	Highest	4	High
attern Energy Group Inc.	Ba3	GA-1	3.26	0	Highest	1	Highest	0	Highest	6	High	5	Highest	4	Highest	7	Moderate	0	Highest	D	Highest	4	High
innacie west Capital Corporation	A3	GA-1	3.36	1	Highest	0	Highest	0	Highest	5	High	7	High	4	Highest	7	Moderate	0	Highest	0	Highest	4	High
NM Resources, Inc.	Baa3	GA-1	3.40	1	Highest	0	Highest	0	Highest	8	Moderate	5	Highest	4	Highest	7	Moderate	0	Highest	0	Highest	3	Highest
oruano General Electric Company	A3	GA-1	3.23	0	Highest	2	Highest	0	Highest	4	Highest	4	Highest	7	High	7	Moderate	0	Highest	0	Highest	2	Highest
PL Corporation	Baa2	GA-1	2.60	0	Highest	2	Highest	0	Highest	7	Moderate	6	High	5	Highest	3	Highest	0	Highest	0	Highest	0	Highest
ublic Service Enterprise Group Incorporated	Baa1	GA-2	3.90	0	Highest	1	Highest	1	Highest	7	Moderate	4	Highest	8	Moderate	8	Moderate	0	Highest	0	Highest	3	Highest
empra Energy	Baa1	GA-2	3.60	1	Highest	0	Highest	0	Highest	10	Low	6	High	5	Highest	6	High	0	Highest	0	Highest	3	Highest
outhern Company (The)	Baa2	GA-2	3.80	1	Highest	1	Highest	0	Highest	6	High	8	Moderate	6	High	7	Moderate	0	Highest	1	Highest	2	Highest
outhwest Gas Holdings, Inc.	Baa1	GA-2	3.76	1	Highest	0	Highest	0	Highest	6	High	6	High	8	Moderate	7	Moderate	0	Highest	o	Highest	4	High
pire Inc.	Baa2	GA-1	3.30	1	Highest	0	Highest	0	Highest	6	High	3	Highest	7	High	7	Moderate	0	Highest	0	Highest	3	Highest
C Energy Corporation	Baa2	GA-2	3.56	1	Highest	4	Moderate	0	Highest	8	Moderate	3	Highest	1	Highest	8	Moderate	Ō	Highest	0	Highest	4	High
ansAlta Corporation	Ba1	GA-1	3.20	2	Highest	4	Moderate	0	Highest	6	High	4	Highest	2	Highest	6	High	0	Highest	ő	Highest	3	Hinbas*
nitil Corporation	Baa2	GA-1	3.50	0	Highest	0	Highest	0	Highest	4	Highest	9	Moderate	8	Moderate	6	High	ő	Highest	ő	Higheet	3	Highost
stra Energy Corp.	Ba1	GA-1	2.86	1	Highest	2	Highest	ō	Highest	3	Highest	7	High	3	Highest	6	High	ő	Hinhest	ñ	Highest	1	Highest
EC Energy Group, Inc.	Baa1	GA-2	3.93	1	Highest	2	Highest	Ó	Highest	8	Moderate	5	Highest	8	Moderate	7	Moderate	ŏ	Highest	ő	Highest	2	Highest
cel Energy Inc.	Baa1	GA-2	3.70	0	Highest	0	Highest	0	Highest	7	Moderate	6	High	8	Moderate	7	Moderate	ō	Highest	ŏ	Highest	3	Highest
2 Energy Corporation ansAlta Corporation hill Corporation stra Energy Corp. EC Energy Group, Inc. Jel Energy Inc. <i>urce: Moody's Investors Service</i>	Baə2 Ba1 Baə2 Ba1 Baə1 Baə1	GA-2 GA-1 GA-1 GA-2 GA-2 GA-2	3.56 3.20 3.50 2.86 3.93 3.70	1 2 0 1 1 0	Highest Highest Highest Highest Highest Highest	4 4 2 2 0	Moderate Moderate Highest Highest Highest		Highest Highest Highest Highest Highest	8 4 3 8 7	Moderate High Highest Highest Moderate Moderate	3 4 9 7 5 6	Highest Highest Moderate High Highest High	1 2 8 3 8 8	Highest Highest Moderate Highest Moderate Moderate	8 6 6 7 7	Moderate High High High Moderate Moderate	000000000000000000000000000000000000000	Highest Highest Highest Highest Highest Highest	0 0 0 0	Highest Highest Highest Highest Highest	4 3 1 2 3	

6

## Moody's related publications

#### Sector Comments

- » Regulated Electric and Gas Utilities US: FAQ on credit implications of the coronavirus outbreak, March 2020
- » Regulated Electric, Gas and Water Utilities US: Utilities demonstrate credit resilience in the face of coronavirus disruptions, March 2020
- » Credit Conditions Global: Coronavirus and oil price shocks: managing ratings in turbulent times. March 2020
- » Regulated electric utilities North America: Bill proposing fines for power shutoffs is credit negative for California utilities, January 2020
- » Regulated electric and gas utilities US: California's wildfire fund is sufficiently capitalized to pay out claims, November 2019
- » Regulated electric and gas utilities New York: Threat to revoke National Grid's operating license is credit negative for utilities, November 2019

## Sector In-Depth

- » Regulated electric and gas utilities US: Grid hardening, regulatory support key to credit quality as climate hazards worsen, March 2020
- » Regulated electric utilities US: Intensifying climate hazards to heighten focus on infrastructure investments, January 2020
- » Regulated electric and gas utilities New York: Threat to revoke National Grid's operating license is credit negative for utilities, November 2019
- » Electric utilities and power producers US: Power companies on pace to reduce CO2 emissions, September 2019
- » Utilities and power companies North America: Corporate governance assessments show generally credit-friendly characteristics, September 2019
- » Regulated electric and gas utilities US: Recent regulatory, legislative developments have been largely credit positive, September 2019
- » Regulated electric and gas utilities North America: Free cash flow and capital allocation: external capital needs to decline in 2019. August 2019
- » Regulated electric utilities US: Proposed California wildfire risk legislation is credit positive but questions remain, July 2019
- » Electric and gas US: Pipeline cybersecurity standards help plug security loophole in utility supply chain, July 2019
- » Regulated water utilities US: M&A expands to cross-sector deals, with mixed credit implications for acquirers, March 2019
- » Regulated Utilities and Power US: PG&E bankruptcy highlights environmental, social and governance risks in California, February 2019

### Outlooks

- » <u>Global Macro Outlook 2020-21 (March 25, 2020 Update)</u>: The coronavirus will cause unprecedented shock to the global economy, <u>March 2020</u>
- » Regulated electric and gas utilities US: 2020 outlook moves to stable on supportive regulation, weaker but steady credit metrics, November 2019

To access any of these reports, click on the entry above. Note that these references are current as of the date of publication of this report and that more recent reports may be available. All research may not be available to all clients.

⁶ April 2020

#### Page 8 of 8 INFRASTRUCTURE AND PROJECT FINANCE

© 2020 Moody's Corporation, Moody's Investors Service, Inc., Moody's Analytics, Inc. and/or their licensors and affiliates (collectively, "MOODY'S") All rights reserved. CREDIT RATINGS ISSUED BY MOODY'S INVESTORS SERVICE, INC. AND/OR ITS CREDIT RATINGS AFFILIATES ARE MOODY'S CURRENT OPINIONS OF THE RELATIVE FUTURE CREDIT RISK OF ENTITIES, CREDIT COMMITMENTS, OR DEBT OR DEBT-LIKE SECURITIES, AND MATERIALS, PRODUCTS, SERVICES AND INFORMATION PUBLISHED BY MOODY'S (COLLECTIVELY, "PUBLICATIONS") MAY INCLUDE SUCH CURRENT OPINIONS. MOODY'S INVESTORS SERVICE DEFINES CREDIT RISK AS THE RISK THAT AN ENTITY MAY NOT MEET ITS CONTRACTUAL FINANCIAL OBLIGATIONS AS THEY COME DUE AND ANY ESTIMATED FINANCIAL LOSS IN THE EVENT OF DEFAULT OR IMPAIRMENT. SEE MOODY'S RATING SYMBOLS AND DEFINITIONS PUBLICATION FOR INFORMATION ON THE TYPES OF CONTRACTUAL FINANCIAL OBLIGATIONS ADDRESSED BY MOODY'S INVESTORS SERVICE CREDIT RATINGS. CREDIT RATINGS DO NOT ADDRESS ANY OTHER RISK, INCLUDING BUT NOT LIMITED TO: LIQUIDITY RISK, MARKET VALUE RISK, OR PRICE VOLATILITY. CREDIT RATINGS, NON-CREDIT ASSESSMENTS ("ASSESSMENTS"), AND OTHER OPINIONS INCLUDED IN MOODY'S PUBLICATIONS ARE NOT SATEMENTS OF CURRENT OR HISTORICAL FACT. MOODY'S PUBLICATIONS MAY ALSO INCLUDE QUANTITATIVE MODEL-BASED ESTIMATES OF CREDIT RISK AND RELATED OPINIONS OR COMMENTARY PUBLISHED BY MOODY'S ANALYTICS, INC. AND/OR ITS AFFILIATES. MOODY'S CREDIT RATINGS, ASSESSMENTS, OTHER OPINIONS AND PUBLICATIONS ARE NOT AND DO NOT PROVIDE INVESTMENT OR FINANCIAL ADVICE, AND MOODY'S CREDIT RATINGS, ASSESSMENTS, OTHER OPINIONS AND PUBLICATIONS ARE NOT AND DO NOT PROVIDE RECOMMENDADIONS OF FILANCIAL ADVICE, AND MOODY'S CREDIT RATINGS, ASSESSMENTS, OTHER OPINIONS AND PUBLICATIONS ARE NOT AND DO NOT COMMENT ON THE SUITABILITY OF AN INVESTMENT FOR ANY PARTICULAR INVESTOR. MOODY'S CREDIT RATINGS, ASSESSMENTS, OTHER OPINIONS AND PUBLICATIONS ARE NOT AND DO NOT COMMENT ON THE SUITABILITY OF AN INVESTMENT FOR ANY PARTICULAR INVESTOR. WOODY'S CREDIT RATINGS, ASSESSMENTS, OTHER OPINION

MOODY'S CREDIT RATINGS, ASSESSMENTS, OTHER OPINIONS, AND PUBLICATIONS ARE NOT INTENDED FOR USE BY RETAIL INVESTORS AND IT WOULD BE RECKLESS AND INAPPROPRIATE FOR RETAIL INVESTORS TO USE MOODY'S CREDIT RATINGS, ASSESSMENTS, OTHER OPINIONS OR PUBLICATIONS WHEN MAKING AN INVESTMENT DECISION. IF IN DOUBT YOU SHOULD CONTACT YOUR FINANCIAL OR OTHER PROFESSIONAL ADVISER. ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS PROTECTED BY LAW, INCLUDING BUT NOT LIMITED TO, COPYRIGHT LAW, AND NONE OF SUCH INFORMATION MAY BE COPIED OR OTHERWISE REPRODUCED, REPACKAGED, FURTHER TRANSMITTED, TRANSFERRED, DISSEMINATED, REDISTRIBUTED OR RESOLD, OR STORED FOR SUBSEQUENT USE FOR ANY SUCH PURPOSE, IN WHOLE OR IN PART, IN ANY FORM OR MANNER OR BY ANY MEANS WHATSOEVER, BY ANY PERSON WITHOUT MOODY'S PRIOR WRITTEN CONSENT.

MOODY'S CREDIT RATINGS, ASSESSMENTS, OTHER OPINIONS AND PUBLICATIONS ARE NOT INTENDED FOR USE BY ANY PERSON AS A BENCHMARK AS THAT TERM IS DEFINED FOR REGULATORY PURPOSES AND MUST NOT BE USED IN ANY WAY THAT COULD RESULT IN THEM BEING CONSIDERED A BENCHMARK.

All information contained herein is obtained by MOODY'S from sources believed by it to be accurate and reliable. Because of the possibility of human or mechanical error as well as other factors, however, all information contained herein is provided "AS IS" without warranty of any kind. MOODY'S adopts all necessary measures so that the information it uses in assigning a credit rating is of sufficient quality and from sources. MOODY'S considers to be reliable including, when appropriate, independent third-party sources. However, MOODY'S is not an auditor and cannot in every instance independently verify or validate information received in the rating process or in preparing its Publications.

To the extent permitted by law, MOODY'S and its directors, officers, employees, agents, representatives, licensors and suppliers disclaim liability to any person or entity for any indirect, special, consequential, or incidental losses or damages whatsoever arising from or in connection with the information contained herein or the use of or inability to use any such information, even if MOODY'S or any of its directors, officers, employees, agents, representatives, licensors or suppliers is advised in advance of the possibility of such losses or damages, including but not limited to: (a) any loss of present or prospective profits or (b) any loss or damage arising where the relevant financial instrument is not the subject of a particular credit rating assigned by MOODY'S.

To the extent permitted by law, MOODY'S and its directors, officers, employees, agents, representatives, licensors and suppliers disclaim liability for any direct or compensatory losses or damages caused to any person or entity, including but not limited to by any negligence (but excluding fraud, willful misconduct or any other type of liability that, for the avoidance of doubt, by law cannot be excluded) on the part of, or any contingency within or beyond the control of, MOODY'S or any of its directors, officers, employees, agents, representatives, licensors or suppliers, arising from or in connection with the information contained herein or the use of or inability to use any such information.

NO WARRANTY, EXPRESS OR IMPLIED, AS TO THE ACCURACY, TIMELINESS, COMPLETENESS, MERCHANTABILITY OR FITNESS FOR ANY PARTICULAR PURPOSE OF ANY CREDIT RATING, ASSESSMENT, OTHER OPINION OR INFORMATION IS GIVEN OR MADE BY MOODY'S IN ANY FORM OR MANNER WHATSOEVER.

Moody's Investors Service, Inc., a wholly-owned credit rating agency subsidiary of Moody's Corporation ("MCO"), hereby discloses that most issuers of debt securities (including corporate and municipal bonds, debentures, notes and commercial paper) and preferred stock rated by Moody's Investors Service, Inc. have, prior to assignment of any credit rating, agreed to pay to Moody's Investors Service, Inc. have, prior to assignment of any credit rating sopnions and services rendered by it fees ranging from \$1,000 to approximately \$2,700,000. MCO and Moody's Investors Service also maintain policies and procedures to address the independence of Moody's Investors Service credit ratings and credit rating processes. Information regarding certain affiliations that may exist between directors of MCO and rated entities, and between entities who hold credit ratings from Moody's Investors Service and have also publicly reported to the SEC an ownership interest in MCO of more than 5%, is posted annually at <a href="https://www.moodys.com">www.moodys.com</a> under the heading "Investor Relations — Corporate Governance — Director and Shareholder Affiliation Policy."

Additional terms for Australia only: Any publication into Australia of this document is pursuant to the Australian Financial Services License of MOODY'S affiliate, Moody's Investors Service Pty Limited ABN 61 003 399 657AFSL 336969 and/or Moody's Analytics Australia Pty Ltd ABN 94 105 136 972 AFSL 383569 (as applicable). This document is intended to be provided only to "wholesale clients" within the meaning of section 761G of the Corporations Act 2001. By continuing to access this document from within Australia, you represent to MOODY'S that you are, or are accessing the document as a representative of, a "wholesale client" and that neither you nor the entity you represent will directly or indirectly disseminate this document or its contents to "retail clients" within the meaning of section 761G of the Corporations Act 2001. MOODY'S credit rating is an opinion as to the creditworthiness of a debt obligation of the issuer, not on the equity securities of the issuer or any form of security that is available to retail investors.

Additional terms for Japan only: Moody's Japan K.K. ("MJKK") is a wholly-owned credit rating agency subsidiary of Moody's Group Japan G.K., which is wholly-owned by Moody's Overseas Holdings Inc., a wholly-owned subsidiary of MCO. Moody's F Japan K.K. ("MSFJ") is a wholly-owned credit rating agency subsidiary of MJKK MSFJ is not a Nationally Recognized Statistical Rating Organization ("NRSRO"). Therefore, credit ratings assigned by MSFJ are Non-NRSRO Credit Ratings. Non-NRSRO Credit Ratings are assigned by an entity that is not a NRSRO and, consequently, the rated obligation will not qualify for certain types of treatment under U.S. laws. MJKK and MSFJ are credit rating agencies registered with the Japan Financial Services Agency and their registration numbers are FSA Commissioner (Ratings) No. 2 and 3 respectively

MJKK or MSFJ (as applicable) hereby disclose that most issuers of debt securities (including corporate and municipal bonds, debentures, notes and commercial paper) and preferred stock rated by MJKK or MSFJ (as applicable) have, prior to assignment of any credit rating, agreed to pay to MJKK or MSFJ (as applicable) for credit ratings opinions and services rendered by it fees ranging from JPY125,000 to approximately JPY250,000,000

MJKK and MSFJ also maintain policies and procedures to address Japanese regulatory requirements

This publication does not announce a credit rating action. For any credit ratings referenced in this publication, please see the ratings tab on the issuer/entity page on www.moodys.com for the most updated credit rating action information and rating history.

REPORT NUMBER 1221667

MOODY'S INVESTORS SERVICE

6 April 2020

Regulated Electric and Gas Utilities - US: Dividends a major source of cash if coronavirus downturn is prolonged

INFRASTRUCTURE AND PROJECTS AND PROJECTS

# MOODY'S INVESTORS SERVICE

# SECTOR IN-DEPTH

17 April 2020

# Rate this Research

TABLE OF CONTENTS Declining 30-year Treasury yield to increase pressure on authorized returns on equity	2
Coronavirus-related drop in 30- year T-bill likely to stay the hand of regulators for now	3
Modest increases in equity capital support credit strength	3
Credit metrics are more sensitive to changes in ROE and equity capital after US tax reform	4
Outcomes will continue to vary among regulatory jurisdictions	6

#### Analyst Contacts

Gavin MacFarlane VP-Sr Credit Officer gavin.macfarlane@moody	+1.416.214.3864 s.com
Jillian Cardona Associate Analyst jillian.cardona@moodys.c	+1.212.553.4351 om
Laura Schumacher VP-Sr Credit Officer laura.schumacher@mood	+1.212.553.3853 ys.com
Ryan Wobbrock VP-Sr Credit Officer ryan.wobbrock@moodys.c	+1.212.553.7104
Philip Cope AVP-Analyst philip.cope@moodys.com	+44.20.7772.5229
Robert Petrosino CFA VP-Senior Analyst robert.petrosino@moodys	+1.212.553.1946
Michael G. Haggarty Associate Managing Direct michael.haggarty@moody	+1.212.553.7172 or s.com
Jim Hempstead MD-Utilities james.hempstead@moody	+1.212.553.4318 /s.com

# Regulated Electric and Gas Utilities – US Continued decline in ROEs to heighten pressure on financial metrics

# » Lower 30-year Treasury yield to increase pressure on utilities' authorized return

**on equity.** The decline in the yield on 30-year US Treasury bonds will heighten pressure on the return on equity (ROE) that utilities are authorized to collect in customer rates. The 30-year yield averaged 2.89% in 2019 and finished the year at 2.39%, which is well below the 3.11% average in 2018. If the yield were to remain close to year end levels and the average, roughly 670 basis point spread with utility ROEs over the past 10 years were to be maintained, this would result in an average approved utility ROE of about 9% in 2020, down from 9.65% during 2019.

- » Coronavirus-related drop in 30-year T-bill likely to stay the hand of regulators for now. Regulators will be hesitant to reduce authorized returns given the current market uncertainty and while rate cases are being delayed. This may lead to the widest spread between the authorized ROE and the 30-year T-bill in at least the past two decades.
- Modest increases in equity capital support credit strength. Increasing equity in the capital structure results in higher net income and lower debt in the capital structure, both of which benefit credit quality. In addition, the equity component of the capital structure generally experiences less variability when measured as a percentage change compared to ROE. Thus, the increase in average equity thickness to 50.6% in 2019 from about 49.3% during the previous two years is credit positive for utilities.
- » Credit metrics are more sensitive to changes in ROE and equity capital after US tax reform. Changes in ROE and equity capital affect financial metrics because utilities generate a significant portion of their cash flow from net income. While US tax reform has not had a direct impact on utility net income, it has reduced the overall level of cash flow by reducing deferred taxes and increasing net income and depreciation as percentages of utility cash flow. As a result, utility credit metrics are more sensitive to changes in authorized ROE and the level of equity capital than they were before tax reform.
- » Outcomes will continue to vary among regulatory jurisdictions. A variety of factors can influence the outcome of discussions among utilities, regulators and intervenors about authorized returns and equity capital. Utilities use many arguments to bolster their case for increasing shareholder returns that may offset the pressure created by declining Treasury yields. Common issues that are typically raised include the impact of tax reform, large capital programs, access to capital, fair return standards, pressure on utility bills and increasing sector risks.

Average Annual 30 Year T-bill

Exhibit 1

Arbough

# Declining 30-year Treasury yield to increase pressure on authorized returns on equity

The renewed decline in the 30-year US Treasury yield during 2019 suggests that there will be heightened pressure on the ROE that utilities are authorized to collect in customer rates. During the past two decades, the average authorized ROE of US regulated utilities has fallen in the wake of the long-term decline in the 30-year T-bill. Utility ROEs have been "sticky" – that is, they have declined more slowly than the 30-year T-bill. As a result, the spread between the two has gradually expanded during this period.

The 30-year yield averaged 2.89% in 2019, down from 3.11% in 2018. However, as of 31 December 2019, the yield was 2.39% and the low for the year was 2.12%. If the yield were to remain close to year-end levels and the average 670 basis point spread with ROEs over the past 10 years were to be maintained, this would result in an average approved ROE of about 9% in 2020, down from the 9.65% in 2019. However, the stickiness of utility ROEs illustrated by higher average spreads historically suggests that the average ROE may not fall to 9% so quickly even if T-bills were to remain at year-end levels.

Average Authorized Return on Equity - Electric





Over time, ROE declines are likely to continue to be more modest than declines in the 30-year Treasury yield. The equity component of the capital structure has increased modestly over the past 15 years, which may offset some of the pressure created by a lower ROE. These movements are important to credit quality because both ROE and the level of equity capital are key factors in utility net income, which makes up slightly less than half of utility cash flow.

Changes to ROE's can take some time to occur. In November, the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission (FERC) lowered the base ROE for Midcontinent Independent System Operator (MISO) transmission owners, which include vertically integrated utilities such as ALLETE Inc. (Baa1 stable), Ameren Corporation (Baa1 stable), Cleco Power LLC (A3 stable), MidAmerican Energy Company (A1 stable) and Otter Tail Power Company (A3 stable). The decision to lower the base ROE to 9.88% with a cap of 12.24%, including ROE incentive adders, was the culmination of a series of inquiries and rulings emanating from a complaint filed in 2013. In that complaint, a group of transmission customers alleged that MISO transmission owners were earning a base ROE that was unjust and unreasonable under section 206 of the Federal Power Act (see "Regulated electric utilities – US: FERC order reducing MISO base ROE is

This publication does not announce a credit rating action. For any credit ratings referenced in this publication, please see the ratings tab on the issuer/entity page on www.moodys.com for the most updated credit rating action information and rating history

Regulated Electric and Gas Utilities - US: Continued decline in ROEs to heighten pressure on financial metrics

credit negative for transmission owners"). After many parties filed requests for rehearing, FERC published an order on 21 January 2020 granting these requests.

# Coronavirus-related drop in 30-year T-bill likely to stay the hand of regulators for now

As a result of the economic fallout from the coronavirus outbreak, the rate on the 30-year T-bill has declined significantly, as shown in Exhibit 2. Assuming utilities continue to earn the average 670 bps spread over the 30-year T-bill, this would suggest that there will be a great deal of pressure on authorized returns. However, we think regulators will be hesitant to significantly reduce allowed returns given the uncertain market environment and the likely delays in adjudicating rate cases because of social distancing mandates and other issues associated with the coronavirus (see "Regulated Electric, Gas and Water Utilities – US: Coronavirus outbreak delays rate cases, but regulatory support remains intact"). This may lead to the widest spread between the authorized ROE and the 30-year T-bill in at least the past two decades. Utilities with a formula driven approach to setting ROEs may be hurt far more quickly as their ROE's are adjusted automatically. We expect some of these utilities to appeal to regulators to either suspend or alter this formula based approach, at least temporarily.

#### Exhibit 2

The 30-year T-bill has declined sharply amid coronavirus-related recessionary pressures Yield on 30-year US Treasury bonds since the beginning of 2020



Source: Moody's Analytics

In contrast to the gradual, long-term decline in the 30-year T-bill illustrated in Exhibit 1, the year-to-date decline in the yield has been more abrupt, influenced by the plunge in economic activity at the end of the first quarter. We expect US GDP to undergo a sharp 4.5% contraction in the first half of the year, before finishing full-year 2020 down 2.0% and recovering in 2021 with 2.3% growth (see "<u>Global Macro Outlook 2020-21 [March 25, 2020 Update]</u>: The coronavirus will cause unprecedented shock to the global economy"). Given the continued uncertainty over efforts to contain the coronavirus outbreak, there is significant downside risk to our macroeconomic forecast. But if there were to be a material snapback in growth, we would expect interest rates to follow suit.

## Modest increases in equity capital support credit strength

Increasing equity results in higher net income and lower debt in the capital structure, both of which benefit credit quality. In addition, the equity component of the capital structure generally experiences less variability from year to year when measured as a percentage change compared to ROE. Thus, the increase in the average equity thickness to 50.6% in 2019 from about 49.3% during the previous two years is credit positive for utilities.

However, some jurisdictions are moving in a different direction. On 14 November, the Public Utility Commission of Texas (PUCT) issued a preliminary decision in <u>CenterPoint Energy Houston Electric LLC</u>'s (CEHE, Baa1 stable) rate case, setting the utility's ROE at 9.25% and its equity ratio at 40%. Both were lower than the 9.42% ROE and 45% equity ratio recommended in September by administrative law judges at the Texas State Office of Administrative Hearings. Following the PUCT's preliminary decision, which also increases regulatory uncertainty for other regulated utilities in the state, we <u>placed CEHE's ratings on review</u> for downgrade and <u>revised</u> <u>our outlook</u> on <u>AEP Texas Inc</u>. (Baa1 negative) to negative from stable. On 21 January 2020 a CEHE filing indicated that a settlement had been reached that would set the ROE at 9.4% and the equity capital layer at 42.5%. The PUCT issued an order on 7 March 2020

¹⁷ April 2020

# Case No. 2020-00349 Attachment 16 to Response to DOD-1 Question No. 34

INFRASTRUCTURE AND PROJECTER AND STRUCTURE AND PROJECTER AND STRUCTURE AND PROJECTER AND STRUCTURE AND PROJECTER

based on the stipulation of settlement and incorporating the 9.4% ROE and 42.5% equity layer. CEHE's rating was lowered to Baa1 from A3, partly as are result of the lower ROE incorporated in the stipulation.

#### Exhibit 3

#### Equity capital is increasing as ROEs decline

MOODY'S INVESTORS SERVICE

US electric utilities' average authorized return on equity versus average common equity to total capital ratio



Source: S&P Global Market Intelligence

# Credit metrics are more sensitive to changes in ROE and equity capital after US tax reform

Changes in ROE and equity capital will affect financial metrics because utilities generate a significant portion of their cash flow from net income. As a simple proxy, net income is often a function of rate base times the level of equity capital multiplied by the authorized ROE. Rate base, which is the level of historical investment that utilities have made but have not yet recovered in rates, is roughly equal to net property plant and equipment with some adjustments. Investments included in rate base must be approved by the utility regulator.

While US tax reform has not had a direct impact on utility net income, it has reduced the overall level of cash flow by reducing deferred taxes. This has increased net income and depreciation as percentages of utility cash flow, as shown in Exhibit 4. As a result, utility credit metrics are now more sensitive to changes in authorized ROE and the level of equity capital than they were before tax reform.

17 April 2020

Regulated Electric and Gas Utilities – US; Continued decline in ROEs to heighten pressure on financial metrics

Net Income

INFRASTRUCTURE AND PROJECTS AND PROJECTS

#### Exhibit 4

US tax reform has changed the composition of utility cash flow Components of utility cash flow for 109 rated vertically integrated and T&D operating companies

Deferred income Tax

Depreciation & Amortization



Other

All numbers include Moody's standard adjustments. Source: Moody's Investors Service

Key credit metrics are more sensitive to changes in the capital structure than they are to the authorized ROE. While ROE affects net income, changes in the capital structure affect both net income and the level of debt that cash flow has to service so, from a credit perspective, changes to the capital structure are more important to credit quality than ROE. This is clearly illustrated in Exhibit 5, which shows a simple model for estimating the impact of changes in these variables on the ratio of cash flow from operations (CFO) to debt, a key financial metric we use in analyzing a utility's financial strength. The exhibit assumes that all revenue and costs are pass-through items and assumes no impact from other potential variables, such as volume risk or taxes.

Under our base case of 50% equity capital, a 10% authorized ROE and a 4% depreciation rate, CFO/debt would be 18%. Under the alternative scenarios shown below, CFO/debt would decline to 17% if we were to assume a 9% ROE, all else being equal, and the ratio would fall to 15.5% if we were to assume 45% equity capital, all else being equal to our base case. The exhibit also shows that a one percentage point decline in ROE (to 9% from 10%) and a 1.9 percentage point reduction in equity capital (to 48.1% from 50%), all else being equal to our base case, would both result in CFO/debt of 17%.

#### Exhibit 5

Changes in ROE and equity capital both affect key financial metrics

Four scenarios illustrating how authorized return on equity and equity thickness affect CFO/debt ratio

	Base case (unchanged)	ROE reduced to 9%	Equity reduced to 45%	Equity reduced to 48.1%
Rate base	\$100	\$100	\$100	\$100
Allowed ROE	10.0%	9.0%	10.0%	10.0%
Equity thickness	50.0%	50.0%	45.0%	48.1%
Depreciation (years)	25	25	25	25
Depreciation rate (%)	4.0%	4.0%	4.0%	4.0%
Net income	\$5 O	\$4.5	\$4.5	\$4.8
Depreciation	\$4.0	\$4.0	\$4.0	\$4.0
CFO	\$9.0	\$8.5	\$8.5	\$8.8
CFO/debt	18.0%	17.0%	15.5%	17.0%

Source: Moody's Investors Service

17 April 2020

5

Regulated Electric and Gas Utilities - US: Continued decline in ROEs to heighten pressure on financial metrics

INFRASTRUCTURE AND PROJECT STRANCE 9

# Outcomes will continue to vary among regulatory jurisdictions

A variety of factors can influence the outcome of discussions among utilities, regulators and intervenors about authorized returns and equity capital. Outcomes may vary considerably among jurisdictions, with the credit implications for utilities ranging from modest to significant.

Utilities use many arguments to bolster their case for increasing shareholder returns. Common issues that are typically raised include the impact of tax reform, large capital programs, access to capital, fair return standards, higher returns at other utilities within the same corporate group, pressure on utility bills and increasing sector risks.

If capital programs have strong support for regulatory recovery, they may not ultimately pressure utility balance sheets and financial metrics, but they do still increase external capital needs. While we do not believe that utilities will experience difficulties in raising capital as required, as this is a fundamental strength of the sector, the cost of capital may vary considerably as recent market volatility has demonstrated.

Fair return standards that reference capital attraction, comparable returns and access to capital do not ensure that companies will have higher allowed returns because they are not prescriptive in terms of required return levels. Some Canadian jurisdictions, which often have similar fair return concepts, may have significantly different outcomes when it comes to shareholder returns.

It is easier to increase net income (i.e., shareholder returns) if utility bills are low or otherwise declining. It may be significantly more difficult to increase ROE or equity capital in an environment where rates are politically sensitive or are otherwise under significant upward pressure.

6 17 April 2020

Regulated Electric and Gas Utilities – US: Continued decline in ROEs to heighten pressure on financial metrics

# INFRASTRUCTURE AND PROJECT STRUCTURE AND PROJECT S

#### ROE and equity capital are lower in Europe

Allowed returns and equity thickness are generally lower for European electricity distribution and transmission networks. The average gearing or debt to rate base is about 54%, while the average ROE is about 6.8%. As shown in Exhibit 6, allowed equity returns have been relatively stable over the 2016-2020 period, with some notable downward exceptions. But the downward trend is more pronounced when we look at European electricity transmission operators over the period 2016-2023, as shown in Exhibit 7. For more information, see "Regulated electric and gas networks — EMEA: 2020 outlook stable, underpinned by transparent and predictable regulation "

#### Exhibit 6

Allowed equity returns relatively stable for electricity network operators in recent years; only Finnish, German, Norwegian and Swedish operators have seen material cuts since 2016



(1) Excludes measures that increase overall allowed return, for example: the 80 basis points higher equity return for new investments in Austria in the current regulatory period; 'aiming up' in Ireland; and 'F factor' in Italy; (2) Belgium Distribution System Operators (DSOs) refers to those in the Flanders region; (3) Where allowed equity returns have been set in real terms, these values have been converted to nominal terms using long-run inflation targets (that is 3% GB, NI; 2% Ireland and Italy) if not been specified by the regulator (Netherlands and Sweden specified); (4) Great Britain TSO figures for <u>National Grid Electricity Transmission plc</u> (A3 stable). *Source: Moody's Investors Service on regulatory data* 

#### Exhibit 7

Allowed equity returns for most electricity transmission operators will be materially lower in 2023 than they were in 2016 Change in allowed equity returns between 2016 and 2023, in nominal, post-tax terms. Shaded bar = projection based on draft determination/published methodology; solid bar = confirmed (final determination)



 Where allowed equity returns have been set in real terms, these values have been converted to nominal terms using a long-run inflation target (3% for RPI and 2% for CPIH in Great Britain, applicable for 2016 and 2023 respectively) if not specified by the regulator (Sweden specifies).
 Prevailing methodology applies to Finland, Great Britain and Norway.

Source: Moody's Investors Service on regulatory data

# Moody's related publications

# Sector Comments

- » Regulated Electric and Gas Utilities US: Coronavirus recession will impact utility pension underfunding to varying degrees, April 2020
- » Infrastructure & Project Finance Asia-Pacific: Heat map: Exposure to coronavirus disruption is low for 68% of issuers, April 2020
- » <u>Regulated Electric, Gas and Water Utilities US: Coronavirus outbreak delays rate cases, but regulatory support remains intact</u>, April 2020
- » Regulated Electric and Gas Utilities US: Dividends a major source of cash if coronavirus downturn is prolonged, April 2020
- » Regulated Electric and Gas Utilities US: Utilities strengthen liquidity amid capital markets volatility, April 2020
- » Regulated Electric and Gas Utilities US: FAQ on credit implications of the coronavirus outbreak, March 2020
- » Regulated Electric, Gas and Water Utilities US: Utilities demonstrate credit resilience in the face of coronavirus disruptions, March 2020
- » Credit Conditions Global: Coronavirus and oil price shocks: managing ratings in turbulent times, March 2020

## Sector In-Depth

- » Regulated electric and gas utilities US: Grid hardening, regulatory support key to credit quality as climate hazards worsen, March 2020
- » Regulated electric utilities US: Intensifying climate hazards to heighten focus on infrastructure investments, January 2020
- » Regulated electric and gas utilities US: Recent regulatory, legislative developments have been largely credit positive, September 2019
- » Regulated electric and gas utilities North America: Free cash flow and capital allocation: external capital needs to decline in 2019, August 2019
- » Regulated Electric & Gas Utilities US: Capital expenditures will remain high, thanks to regulatory recovery mechanisms that provide timely recovery, December 2018
- » Regulated Electric and Gas Utilities US: Renewable generation transition unlikely to create significant stranded asset risk, November 2018
- » US Regulated Utilities: Lower Authorized Equity Returns Will Not Hurt Near-Term Credit Profiles, March 2015

### **Industry Outlook**

- » <u>Global Macro Outlook 2020-21 (March 25, 2020 Update)</u>: The coronavirus will cause unprecedented shock to the global economy, March 2020
- » Regulated electric and gas utilities US: 2020 outlook moves to stable on supportive regulation, weaker but steady credit metrics, November 2019

17 April 2020

Regulated Electric and Gas Utilities - US: Continued decline in ROEs to heighten pressure on financial metrics

# INFRASTRUCTURE AND PROJECTS NAME 9

© 2020 Moody's Corporation, Moody's Investors Service, Inc., Moody's Analytics, Inc. and/or their licensors and affiliates (collectively, "MOODY'S"). All rights reserved. CREDIT RATINGS ISSUED BY MOODY'S INVESTORS SERVICE, INC. AND/OR ITS CREDIT RATINGS AFFILIATES ARE MOODY'S CURRENT OPINIONS OF THE RELATIVE FUTURE CREDIT RISK OF ENTITIES, CREDIT COMMITMENTS, OR DEBT OR DEBT-LIKE SECURITIES, AND MATERIALS, PRODUCTS, SERVICES AND INFORMATION PUBLISHED BY MOODY'S (COLLECTIVELY, "PUBLICATIONS") MAY INCLUDE SUCH CURRENT OPINIONS. MOODY'S INVESTORS SERVICE DEFINES CREDIT RISK AS THE RISK THAT AN ENTITY MAY NOT MEET ITS CONTRACTUAL FINANCIAL OBLIGATIONS AS THEY COME DUE AND ANY ESTIMATED FINANCIAL LOSS IN THE EVENT OF DEFAULT OR IMPAIRMENT. SEE MOODY'S RATING SYMBOLS AND DEFINITIONS PUBLICATION FOR INFORMATION ON THE TYPES OF CONTRACTUAL FINANCIAL OBLIGATIONS ADDRESSED BY MOODY'S INVESTORS SERVICE CREDIT RATINGS. CREDIT RATINGS DO NOT ADDRESS ANY OTHER RISK, INCLUDING BUT NOT LIMITED TO. LIQUIDITY RISK, MARKET VALUE RISK, OR PRICE VOLATILITY. CREDIT RATINGS, NON-CREDIT ASSESSMENTS ("ASSESSMENTS"), AND OTHER OPINIONS INCLUDED IN MOODY'S PUBLICATIONS ARE NOT STATEMENTS OF CURRENT OR HISTORICAL FACT. MOODY'S PUBLICATIONS MAY ALSO INCLUDE QUANTITATIVE MODEL-BASED ESTIMATES OF CREDIT RISK AND RELATED OPINIONS OR COMMENTARY PUBLISHED BY MOODY'S ANALYTICS, INC. AND/OR ITS AFFILIATES. MOODY'S CREDIT RATINGS, ASSESSMENTS, OTHER OPINIONS AND PUBLICATIONS ARE NOT AND DO NOT PROVIDE RECOMMENDATIONS TO FINANCIAL ADVICE, AND MOODY'S CREDIT RATINGS, ASSESSMENTS, OTHER OPINIONS AND PUBLICATIONS ARE NOT AND DO NOT PROVIDE RECOMMENDATIONS OF FINANCIAL ADVICE, AND MOODY'S CREDIT RATINGS, ASSESSMENTS, OTHER OPINIONS AND PUBLICATIONS ARE NOT AND DO NOT PROVIDE RECOMMENDATIONS OF RINANCIAL ADVICE, AND MOODY'S CREDIT RATINGS, ASSESSMENTS, OTHER OPINIONS AND PUBLICATIONS ARE NOT AND DO NOT PROVIDE RECOMMENDATIONS OF RINANCIAL ADVICE, AND MOODY'S CREDIT RATINGS, ASSESSMENTS, OTHER OPINIONS AND PUBLICATIONS DO NOT COMMENT ON THE

MOODY'S CREDIT RATINGS, ASSESSMENTS, OTHER OPINIONS, AND PUBLICATIONS ARE NOT INTENDED FOR USE BY RETAIL INVESTORS AND IT WOULD BE RECKLESS AND INAPPROPRIATE FOR RETAIL INVESTORS TO USE MOODY'S CREDIT RATINGS, ASSESSMENTS, OTHER OPINIONS OR PUBLICATIONS WHEN MAKING AN INVESTMENT DECISION. IF IN DOUBT YOU SHOULD CONTACT YOUR FINANCIAL OR OTHER PROFESSIONAL ADVISER. ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS PROTECTED BY LAW, INCLUDING BUT NOT LIMITED TO, COPYRIGHT LAW, AND NONE OF SUCH INFORMATION MAY BE COPIED OR OTHERWISE REPRODUCED, REPACKAGED, FURTHER TRANSMITTED, TRANSFERRED, DISSEMINATED, REDISTRIBUTED OR RESOLD, OR STORED FOR SUBSEQUENT USE FOR ANY SUCH PURPOSE, IN WHOLE OR IN PART, IN ANY FORM OR MANNER OR BY ANY MEANS WHATSOEVER, BY ANY PERSON WITHOUT MOODY'S PRIOR WRITTEN CONSENT.

MOODY'S CREDIT RATINGS, ASSESSMENTS, OTHER OPINIONS AND PUBLICATIONS ARE NOT INTENDED FOR USE BY ANY PERSON AS A BENCHMARK AS THAT TERM IS DEFINED FOR REGULATORY PURPOSES AND MUST NOT BE USED IN ANY WAY THAT COULD RESULT IN THEM BEING CONSIDERED A BENCHMARK.

All information contained herein is obtained by MOODY'S from sources believed by it to be accurate and reliable. Because of the possibility of human or mechanical error as well as other factors, however, all information contained herein is provided "AS IS" without warranty of any kind. MOODY'S adopts all necessary measures so that the information it uses in assigning a credit rating is of sufficient quality and from sources MOODY'S considers to be reliable including, when appropriate, independent third-party sources. However, MOODY'S is not an auditor and cannot in every instance independently verify or validate information received in the rating process or in preparing its Publications.

To the extent permitted by law, MOODY'S and its directors, officers, employees, agents, representatives, licensors and suppliers disclaim liability to any person or entity for any indirect, special, consequential, or incidental losses or damages whatsoever arising from or in connection with the information contained herein or the use of or inability to use any such information, even if MOODY'S or any of its directors, officers, employees, agents, representatives, licensors or suppliers is advised in advance of the possibility of such losses or damages, including but not limited to: (a) any loss of present or prospective profits or (b) any loss or damage arising where the relevant financial instrument is not the subject of a particular credit rating assigned by MOODY'S.

To the extent permitted by law, MOODY'S and its directors, officers, employees, agents, representatives, licensors and suppliers disclaim liability for any direct or compensatory losses or damages caused to any person or entity, including but not limited to by any negligence (but excluding fraud, willful misconduct or any other type of liability that, for the avoidance of doubt, by law cannot be excluded) on the part of, or any contingency within or beyond the control of, MOODY'S or any of its directors, officers, employees, agents, representatives, licensors or suppliers, arising from or in connection with the information contained herein or the use of or inability to use any such information.

NO WARRANTY, EXPRESS OR IMPLIED, AS TO THE ACCURACY, TIMELINESS, COMPLETENESS, MERCHANTABILITY OR FITNESS FOR ANY PARTICULAR PURPOSE OF ANY CREDIT RATING, ASSESSMENT, OTHER OPINION OR INFORMATION IS GIVEN OR MADE BY MOODY'S IN ANY FORM OR MANNER WHATSOEVER.

Moody's Investors Service, Inc., a wholly-owned credit rating agency subsidiary of Moody's Corporation ("MCO"), hereby discloses that most issuers of debt securities (including corporate and municipal bonds, debentures, notes and commercial paper) and preferred stock rated by Moody's Investors Service, Inc. have, prior to assignment of any credit rating, agreed to pay to Moody's Investors Service, Inc. have, prior to assignment of any credit rating sopinions and services reindered by it fees ranging from \$1,000 to approximately \$2,700,000 MCO and Moody's Investors Service also maintain policies and procedures to address the independence of Moody's Investors Service credit ratings and credit ratings processes. Information regarding certain affiliations that may exist between directors of MCO and rated entities, and between entities who hold credit ratings from Moody's Investors Service and have also publicly reported to the SEC an ownership interest in MCO of more than 5%, is posted annually at <u>www.moodys.com</u> under the heading "Investor Relations — Corporate Governance — Director and Shareholder Affiliation Policy."

Additional terms for Australia only. Any publication into Australia of this document is pursuant to the Australian Financial Services License of MOODY'S affiliate, Moody's Investors Service Pty Limited ABN 61 003 399 657AFSL 336969 and/or Moody's Analytics Australia Pty Ltd ABN 94 105 136 972 AFSL 383569 (as applicable). This document is intended to be provided only to "wholesale clients" within the meaning of section 761G of the Corporations Act 2001. By continuing to access this document from within Australia, you represent to MOODY'S that you are, or are accessing the document as a representative of, a "wholesale client" and that neither you nor the entity you represent will directly or indirectly disseminate this document or its contents to "retail clients" within the meaning of section 761G of the Corporations Act 2001. MOODY'S credit rating is an opinion as to the creditworthiness of a debt obligation of the issuer, not on the equity securities of the issuer or any form of security that is available to retail investors.

Additional terms for Japan only: Moody's Japan K.K. ("MJKK") is a wholly-owned credit rating agency subsidiary of Moody's Group Japan G.K., which is wholly-owned by Moody's Overseas Holdings Inc., a wholly-owned subsidiary of MCO. Moody's F Japan K.K. ("MSFJ") is a wholly-owned credit rating agency subsidiary of MJKK. MSFJ is not a Nationally Recognized Statistical Rating Organization ("NRSRO") Therefore, credit ratings assigned by MSFJ are Non-NRSRO Credit Ratings. Non-NRSRO Credit Ratings are assigned by an entity that is not a NRSRO and, consequently, the rated obligation will not qualify for certain types of treatment under U.S. laws. MJKK and MSFJ are credit rating agencies registered with the Japan Financial Services Agency and their registration numbers are FSA Commissioner (Ratings) No. 2 and 3 respectively.

MJKK or MSFJ (as applicable) hereby disclose that most issuers of debt securities (including corporate and municipal bonds, debentures, notes and commercial paper) and preferred stock rated by MJKK or MSFJ (as applicable) have, prior to assignment of any credit rating, agreed to pay to MJKK or MSFJ (as applicable) for credit ratings opinions and services rendered by it fees ranging from JPY125,000 to approximately JPY250,000,000.

MJKK and MSFJ also maintain policies and procedures to address Japanese regulatory requirements

REPORT NUMBER 1199356

# MOODY'S INVESTORS SERVICE

17 April 2020

Regulated Electric and Gas Utilities - US: Continued decline in ROEs to heighten pressure on financial metrics

INFRASTRUCTURE AND PROPAGE ILANCE Arbough

# Moody's INVESTORS SERVICE

# SECTOR COMMENT 26 March 2020

**Rate this Research** 

#### Contacts

Jeffrey F. Cassella VP-Sr Credit Officer —	+1.212.553.1665
jeffrey.cassella@moodys.co	om
Jairo Chung VP-Senior Analyst jairo.chung@moodys.com	+1.212.553.5123
Nana Hamilton AVP-Analyst nana.hamilton@moodys.co	+1.212.553.9440
Gavin MacFarlane VP-Sr Credit Officer gavin.macfarlane@moodys	+1.416.214.3864
Natividad Martel, CFA VP-Senior Analyst natividad.martel@moodys.	+1.212.553.4561
Edna R Marinelarena Analyst edna.marinelarena@moodv	+1.212.553.1383 ys.com
Robert Petrosino CFA VP-Senior Analyst robert.petrosino@moodys.	+1.212.553.1946
Laura Schumacher VP-Sr Credit Officer Jaura.schumacher@moody:	+1.212.553.3853 s.com
Michael G. Haggarty Associate Managing Directo michael.haggarty@moodys	+1.212.553.7172 r s.com
<b>lim Hempstead</b> MD-Utilities iames.hempstead@moodys	+1.212.553.4318 s.com
<i>c</i>	

» Contacts continued on last page

# Regulated Electric and Gas Utilities – US FAQ on credit implications of the coronavirus outbreak

# What is the primary near-term credit issue for regulated investor-owned utilities arising from the coronavirus outbreak?

The maintenance of sufficient liquidity to weather a prolonged period of financial volatility and turbulent capital markets are the most important credit issue facing US regulated utilities. Liquidity encompasses a company's ability to generate cash from internal sources, as well as the availability of external sources to supplement these internal sources. Utilities are among the largest debt issuers in the corporate universe and typically require consistent access to the capital markets to assure adequate sources of funding and to maintain financial flexibility. During times of distress and when capital markets are exceedingly volatile and tight, liquidity becomes critically important because access to the capital markets may be difficult.

The severity of the coming economic recession will be determined in large part by the scope and duration of the coronavirus pandemic. As a result, utilities may encounter declines in volumes and revenue, as well as increases in bad debt expense if cash-strapped customers are unable to pay their bills. These factors will limit a utility's internal cash flow, which will require greater reliance on external sources of liquidity.

## Do utilities currently have access to the capital markets?

Yes, thus far utilities have had relatively strong access. So far in March, utilities have had good access to the capital markets, raising over \$20 billion in US investment-grade debt. Tier 1 issuers commercial paper issuers, such as Florida Power & Light Company (A1 stable), NSTAR Electric Company (A1 stable) and Northern Illinois Gas Company (A2 stable), continue to have generally good access to the CP market, albeit at shorter tenors and sometimes on an overnight basis. The commercial paper (CP) market has tightened considerably for Tier 2 issuing companies, such as Spire Inc. (Baa2 stable), The Southern Company (Baa2 stable) and Avangrid, Inc. (Baa1 negative). In an effort to reduce their reliance on the volatile CP market, many companies have taken a variety of measures to bolster their liquidity. Some have entered the bond markets opportunistically to issue longdated bonds in an effort to capitalize on low rates, while others have used uncommitted lines of credit and entered into short-term bank term loans (e.g., 364-day facilities) to shore up their liquidity position.

We do not view higher leverage related to pre-financing as credit negative because the higher debt load should be temporary. Instead, we view the removal of near-term maturity uncertainty amid capital markets volatility as positive for liquidity, much as we did during the 2007-09 recession.

Arbough

INFRASTRUCTURE AND PREJAge 2 ALC 10

Exhibit 1

P-1 issuers continue to have better access to the CP market compared to P-2 peers

Short-term ratings for US regulated utilities for the most recent 12 month period (mostly as of the end of 2019) versus their short-term ratings as of the end of 2007

Issuer	Current ST Rating	ST Debt Outstanding as of LTM	2007 ST Rating	ST Debt Outstanding as of FY 2007
Alabama Power Company	P-1	\$0	P-1	\$0
American Transmission Company LLC	P-1	\$263	P-1	\$105
Consumers Energy Company	P-1	\$90	WR	\$0
DTE Electric Company	P-1	\$451	P-2	\$683
Florida Power & Light Company	P-1	\$1,482	P-1	\$842
Gulf Power Company	P-1	\$155	WR	\$45
Madison Gas and Electric Company	P-1	\$55	P-1	\$61
MidAmerican Energy Company	P-1	\$0	P-1	\$86
Northern Illinois Gas Company	P-1	\$120	P-1	\$369
Northern States Power Company (Minnesota)	P-1	\$30	P-2	\$437
Northern States Power Company (Wisconsin)	P-1	\$65	NR	\$59
NSTAR Electric Company	P-1	\$77	P-1	\$257
ONE Gas, Inc	P-1	\$517	NR	-
PECO Energy Company	P-1	\$0	P-1	\$246
Peoples Gas Light and Coke Company	P-1	\$28	P-1	\$188
Public Service Electric and Gas Company	P-1	\$10	P-2	\$65
Southern California Gas Company	P-1	\$630	P-1	\$0
Virginia Electric and Power Company	P-1	\$350	P-2	\$371
Wisconsin Electric Power Company	P-1	\$37	P-1	\$354
Wisconsin Public Service Corporation	P-1	\$19	P-1	\$61
Alliant Energy Corporation	P-2	\$364	P-2	\$211
Ameren Corporation	P-2	\$440	P-2	\$1,472
Ameren Illinois Company	P-2	\$53	WR	
American Electric Power Company, Inc.	P-2	\$2,838	P-2	\$1,167
Atlantic City Electric Company	P-2	\$70	P-2	\$52
Avangrid, Inc.	P-2	\$614	P-2	\$138
Baltimore Gas and Electric Company	P-2	\$76	P-2	\$0
Berkshire Hathaway Energy Company	P-2	\$3,214	NR	\$130
Black Hills Corporation	P-2	\$350	NR	\$37
CenterPoint Energy Resources Corp.	P-2	\$0	P-3	\$299
CenterPoint Energy, Inc.	P-2	\$868	NP	\$232
Commonwealth Edison Company	P-2	\$130	NP	\$370
Consolidated Edison Company of New York, Inc.	P-2	\$1,137	P-1	\$555
Consolidated Edison, Inc.	P-2	\$1,692	P-1	\$840
Delmarva Power & Light Company	P-2	\$56	P-2	\$286
Dominion Energy Gas Holdings, LLC	P-2	\$322	NR	
Dominion Energy South Carolina, Inc.	P-2	\$565	P-2	\$464
Dominion Energy, Inc.	P-2	\$911	P-2	\$1,757
DTE Energy Company	P-2	\$828	P-2	\$1,084
DTE Gas Company	P-2	\$232	P-2	\$454
Duke Energy Corporation	P-2	\$3,135	P-2	\$1,080
Empire District Electric Company (The)	P-2	\$0	P-2	\$33
Entergy Corporation	P-2	\$1,947	NR	\$25
Evergy Kansas Central, Inc.	P-2	\$382	WR	\$180
Evergy Metro, Inc.	P-2	\$205	P-2	\$436

This publication does not announce a credit rating action. For any credit ratings referenced in this publication, please see the ratings tab on the issuer/entity page on www moodys.com for the most updated credit rating action information and rating history.

2 26 March 2020

Regulated Electric and Gas Utilities - US: FAQ on credit implications of the coronavirus outbreak

INFRASTRUCTURE AND PREJASE 10

Arbough

Issuer	Current ST Rating	ST Debt Outstanding as of LTM	2007 ST Rating	ST Debt Outstanding as of FY 2007
Evergy Missouri West, Inc.	P-2	\$168	NR	\$25
Eversource Energy	P-2	\$1,260	WR	\$79
Exelon Corporation	P-2	\$1,370	P-2	\$616
Exelon Generation Company, LLC	P-2	\$320	P-2	\$0
Hydro One Inc.	P-2	\$881	P-1	\$12
IDACORP, Inc.	P-2	\$0	P-2	\$186
Idaho Power Company	P-2	\$0	P-2	\$137
Interstate Power and Light Company	P-2	\$108	P-2	\$130
ITC Holdings Corp.	P-2	\$0	NR	\$0
Kentucky Utilities Co.	P-2	\$150	WR	\$23
Louisville Gas & Electric Company	P-2	\$238	NR	\$78
New Jersey Natural Gas Company	P-2	\$50	P-1	\$186
NextEra Energy Capital Holdings, Inc.	P-2		NR	-
NiSource Inc.	P-2	\$1,773	NR	\$1,463
Northwest Natural Gas Company	P-2	\$46	P-1	\$143
NorthWestern Corporation	P-2	\$0	WR	\$0
OGE Energy Corp.	P-2	\$112	P-2	\$296
Oklahoma Gas & Electric Company	P-2	\$0	P-1	\$349
Oncor Electric Delivery Company LLC	P-2	\$46	SGL-2	\$1,280
Ontario Power Generation Inc.	P-2	\$91	NR	\$304
Orange and Rockland Utilities, Inc.	P-2	\$30	P-1	\$45
PacifiCorp	P-2	\$130	P-2	\$0
Pepco Holdings, LLC	P-2	\$220	P-3	\$289
Portland General Electric Company	P-2	\$0	P-2	\$0
Potomac Electric Power Company	P-2	\$82	P-2	\$180
PPL Electric Utilities Corporation	P-2	\$0	P-2	\$41
Public Service Company of Colorado	P-2	\$39	P-2	\$271
Public Service Enterprise Group Incorporated	P-2	\$2,480	P-2	\$65
Puget Sound Energy, Inc.	P-2	\$176	NR	\$260
Questar Gas Company	P-2	\$45	WR	\$73
San Diego Gas & Electric Company	P-2	\$80	P-1	\$0
South Jersey Gas Company	P-2	\$175	WR	\$78
Southern California Edison Company	P-2	\$0	P-2	\$704
Southern Company (The)	P-2	\$2,055	P-1	\$1,272
Southern Power Company	P-2	\$1,373	P-2	\$50
Southwestern Public Service Company	P-2	\$0	P-2	\$129
Spire Inc.	P-2	\$519	NR	\$211
Union Electric Company	P-2	\$234	P-2	\$82
WGL Holdings, Inc.	P-2	\$331	NP	\$184
Wisconsin Gas LLC	P-2	\$266	P-1	\$90
Wisconsin Power and Light Company	P-2	\$168	P-1	\$82
Xcel Energy Inc.	P-2	595	P-2	\$1,089

Note: LTM financial data is based on latest 12-month data available. Source: Moody's Investors Service, SEC Filings

# Which companies are most vulnerable to credit pressure as a result of the coronavirus?

The impact of the coronavirus outbreak on utility credit quality will largely depend on the length of the crisis and the severity of the economic recession that we expect will take hold during the first half of this year (see "<u>Global Macro Outlook 2020-21 [March 25</u>, <u>2020 Update]</u>: The coronavirus will cause unprecedented shock to the global economy"). The economic downturn will pose a challenge for companies with already-weak financial profiles that are trending at or below their respective downgrade thresholds.

The financial cushion that a utility company maintains – often expressed as where the latest 12 month financial credit ratio compares to the published upgrade or downgrade trigger – is always of interest to investors. But our assessment of a utility's credit quality goes beyond a specific ratio as we consider a host of other factors, particularly the regulatory environment in which it operates. Some

26 March 2020

Э

Regulated Electric and Gas Utilities - US: FAQ on credit implications of the coronavirus outbreak

utilities have financial ratios that reflect the impact of extraordinary developments. For example, <u>Edison International's</u> (Baa3 stable) historical ratios of cash flow from operations before changes in working capital (CFO pre-WC) to debt reflect its extraordinary costs associated with past California's wildfires.

#### Exhibit 2

### Utility companies with weak financial profiles are most vulnerable to the impact of the coronavirus outbreak Select list of US regulated utility holding companies at or below their downgrade threshold for ratios of CFO pre-WC to debt as of 31 December 2019

				3-Year Average		Cushion Between
			FY 2019 (CFO Pre-	(CFO Pre-W/C) /	Downgrade	Downgrade Threshold and
Issuer	Rating	Outlook	W/C) / Debt	Debt	Threshold	FY 2019
Edison International	Baa3	Stable	-2%	13%	13%	-15%
Eversource Energy	Baa1	Stable	13%	13%	15%	-2%
Sempra Energy [1]	Baa1	Negative	14%	15%	16%	-2%
CenterPoint Energy, Inc. [2]	Baa2	Stable	13%	16%	15%	-2%
Emera Inc.	Baa3	Stable	10%	10%	12%	-2%
Entergy Corporation	Baa2	Stable	14%	13%	15%	-1%
CMS Energy Corporation	Baa1	Stable	16%	17%	17%	-1%
American Electric Power Company, Inc.	Baa1	Negative	14%	17%	15%	-1%
Pinnacle West Capital Corporation	A3	Negative	20%	22%	21%	-1%
Duke Energy Corporation	Baa1	Stable	15%	14%	15%	0%
FirstEnergy Corp.	Baa3	Stable	11%	13%	11%	0%
NextEra Energy, Inc.	(P)Baa1	Stable	18%	20%	18%	0%
Consolidated Edison, Inc.	Baa2	Stable	13%	15%	13%	0%
Berkshire Hathaway Energy Company	A3	Stable	15%	16%	15%	0%
Public Service Enterprise Group Incorporated	Baa1	Stable	18%	20%	17%	1%
Fortis Inc.	Baa3	Stable	12%	11%	11%	1%
PPL Corporation	Baa2	Stable	13%	13%	12%	1%
Southern Company (The)	Baa2	Stable	15%	15%	14%	1%
DTE Energy Company	Baa2	Stable	16%	17%	15%	1%
Dominion Energy, Inc.	Baa2	Stable	15%	14%	14%	1%

[1] As noted in the 31 Dec 2019 credit opinion, assuming no changes to Sempra's business risk profile, a downgrade of Sempra could occur if the company fails to achieve a ratio of CFO pre-W/C to debt well above 16% in 2020.

[2] As noted in the 27 Feb 2020 credit opinion, CNP's ratio of CFO pre-W/C to debt downgrade threshold may be lowered to below 14% upon completion of the announced sale of its non-regulated business.

Source: Moody's Investors Service, Moody's Financial Metrics

Utilities that have a higher proportion of commercial and industrial (C&I) customers will be hard hit by declining volumes during a pandemic-triggered economic downturn. C&I demand accounts for about 50% of total regulated electric revenue and is far more vulnerable to economic disruptions than residential demand. Utilities with substantial sales to businesses in the tourism, travel and oil & gas sectors are also vulnerable (see "Corporates - Global Heat map: Coronavirus hurts travel-driven sectors, disrupts supply chains, effects compounded with global spread"). While we expect many of the most affected businesses to recover, we are also monitoring the small commercial business customer classes, where volume declines could be slower to recover.

26 March 2020

4

Regulated Electric and Gas Utilities - US: FAQ on credit implications of the coronavirus outbreak

INFRASTRUCTURE AND PROPAGE

#### Exhibit 3

### ALLETE and Superior are most exposed to industrial customers Top US regulated utility companies with the highest proportion of industrial customers

Issuer	Rating, Outlook	State	% Industrial customers (by MWh volumes)
ALLETE, Inc.	Baa1, Stable	Minnesota, Wisconsin	74%
Superior Water, Light and Power Company	A3, Stable	Wisconsin	73%
Toledo Edison Company	Baa1, Stable	Ohio	57%
Southwestern Public Service Company	Baa2, Stable	New Mexico, Texas	55%
Northern Indiana Public Service Company	Baa1, Stable	Indiana	54%
Entergy Louisiana, LLC	Baa1, Stable	Louisiana	52%
Mississippi Power Company	Baa2, Positive	Mississippi	50%
Indianapolis Power & Light Company	Baa1, Stable	Indiana	47%

Note: Electricity volumes as of year-end 2018.

Sources: S&P Global Market Intelligence, Moody's Investors Service

# How do utilities absorb abrupt declines in volumes or revenues?

Regulatory support is important to recover costs associated with lost volumes, revenue or customers. Some utilities are already somewhat insulated from volume declines thanks to decoupling mechanisms. Revenue decoupling, which is widely used by local gas distribution companies (LDCs), is a ratemaking mechanism that is generally designed to eliminate or reduce the volatility of a utility's revenue on system throughput (i.e., electricity load or natural gas volumes). Decoupling helps insulate utility credit quality by safeguarding against the financial impact of a decline in electricity and natural gas consumption due to factors beyond the utility's control, such as energy efficiency, fluctuations in commodity fuel prices and weather. Because of the regulatory lag in recovering costs under these mechanisms, utilities also need to maintain sufficient liquidity until this recovery materializes.

Bad debt expense or the inability of customers to pay their bills will likely be addressed in several different ways. Many utilities already have a baseline level of bad debt expense, based on historical run-rates, which they already recover through customer rates. Some utilities, such as <u>Oncor Electric Delivery Company LLC</u> (A2 stable), have a bad debt expense rider/tracker that allows the utility to recover these costs in rates in a timely manner. Others may be able to defer the cost on their balance sheet as a regulatory asset and will need to address recovery in their next general rate case.

# Case No. 2020-00349 Attachment 17 to Response to DOD-1 Question No. 34

### MOODY'S INVESTORS SERVICE

INFRASTRUCTURE AND PROJECTION ARE 10

#### Exhibit 4



Note: See list of utilities with full or partial decoupling mechanisms in the appendix. Source: Moody's Investors Service, S&P Global Market Intelligence

6 26 March 2020

Regulated Electric and Gas Utilities - US: FAQ on credit implications of the coronavirus outbreak

# -Appendix

Exhibit 5

Revenue decoupling insulates utilities' revenues due to volume volatility US regulated utility companies with full or partial revenue decoupling

Issuer	Decoupling (Full/Partial)	Issuer	Decoupling (Full/Partial)
Ameren Illinois Company	Partial	North Shore Gas Company	Partial
Arizona Public Service Company	Partial	Northern Illinois Gas Company	Partial
Avista Corp.	Full/Partial	Northem Indiana Public Service Company	Partial
Baltimore Gas and Electric Company	Full	Northern States Power Company (Minnesota)	Partial
Berkshire Gas Company	Full	Northem Utilities, Inc.	Partial
Black Hills Corporation	Full	Northwest Natural Gas Company	Partial
Black Hills Power, Inc.	Partial	NSTAR Electric Company	Full
CenterPoint Energy Resources Corp.	Full/Partial	Ohio Power Company	Partial
Central Hudson Gas & Electric Corporation	Fuli	Oklahoma Gas & Electric Company	Partial
Central Maine Power Company	Full	Orange and Rockland Utilities, Inc.	Full
Cleco Power LLC	Partial	PacifiCorp	Partial
Connecticut Light and Power Company (The)	Full	Peoples Gas Light and Coke Company	Partial
Connecticut Natural Gas Corporation	Full	Piedmont Natural Gas Company, Inc.	Full/Partial
Consolidated Edison Company of New York, Inc.	Full	Portland General Electric Company	Partial
Consumers Energy Company	Partial	Potomac Electric Power Company	Full/Partial
Dayton Power & Light Company	Partial	Public Service Co. of North Carolina, Inc.	Full
Delmarva Power & Light Company	Full	Public Service Company of Colorado	Partial
Dominion Energy South Carolina, Inc.	Partial	Public Service Company of New Hampshire	Partial
DTE Gas Company	Partial	Public Service Company of Oklahoma	Partial
Duke Energy Indiana, LLC.	Partial	Public Service Electric and Gas Company	Partial
Duke Energy Kentucky, Inc.	Partial	Puget Sound Energy, Inc.	Partial
Duke Energy Ohio, Inc.	Partial	Questar Gas Company	Full/Partial
Elizabethtown Gas Company	Partial	Rochester Gas & Electric Corporation	Full
Entergy Arkansas, LLC	Partial	San Diego Gas & Electric Company	Full
Entergy Louisiana, LLC	Partial	Sierra Pacific Power Company	Partial
Entergy Mississippi, LLC	Partial	South Jersey Gas Company	Full
Entergy New Orleans, LLC	Partial	Southern California Edison Company	Full
Evergy Kansas Central, Inc.	Partial	Southern California Gas Company	Full
Evergy Metro, Inc.	Partial	Southern Connecticut Gas Company	Full
Evergy Missouri West, Inc.	Partial	Southern Indiana Gas & Electric Company	Full/Partial
Fitchburg Gas & Electric Light Company	Full	Southwest Gas Corporation	Full
Hawaiian Electric Company, Inc.	Full	Southwestern Electric Power Company	Partial
Indiana Gas Company, Inc.	Full	Spire Alabama Inc.	Partial
Indiana Michigan Power Company	Partial	Spire Missouri Inc.	Partial
Indianapolis Power & Light Company	Partial	Tucson Electric Power Company	Partial
Kentucky Power Company	Partial	Union Electric Company	Partial
Kentucky Utilities Co.	Partial	United Illuminating Company	Full
Louisville Gas & Electric Company	Partial	Unitil Energy Systems, Inc.	Partial
Mississippi Power Company	Partial	UNS Electric, Inc.	Partial
Nevada Power Company	Partial	UNS Gas, Inc.	Partial
New Jersey Natural Gas Company	Full	Washington Gas Light Company	Partial
New York State Electric and Gas Corporation	Full	Yankee Gas Services Company	Full

Source: Moody's Investors Service, S&P Global Market Intelligence

7

Regulated Electric and Gas Utilities - US: FAQ on credit implications of the coronavirus outbreak

# Moody's related publications

## **Outlooks**

- » <u>Global Macro Outlook 2020-21 (March 2020 Update)</u>: Coronavirus will hurt economic growth in many countries through first half of 2020, March 2020
- » Regulated electric and gas utilities US: 2020 outlook moves to stable on supportive regulation, weaker but steady credit metrics, November 2019

## Sector Comments

- » Regulated Electric, Gas and Water Utilities US: Utilities demonstrate credit resilience in the face of coronavirus disruptions, March 2020
- » <u>Regulated electric utilities North America: Bill proposing fines for power shutoffs is credit negative for California utilities, January</u> 2020
- » Regulated electric and gas utilities US: California's wildfire fund is sufficiently capitalized to pay out claims, November 2019
- <u>Regulated electric and gas utilities New York: Threat to revoke National Grid's operating license is credit negative for utilities</u>,
  <u>November 2019</u>

### Sector In-Depth

- » <u>Regulated electric and gas utilities US: Grid hardening, regulatory support key to credit quality as climate hazards worsen, March 2020</u>
- » Regulated electric utilities US: Intensifying climate hazards to heighten focus on infrastructure investments, January 2020
- » Regulated electric and gas utilities New York: Threat to revoke National Grid's operating license is credit negative for utilities, November 2019
- » Electric utilities and power producers US: Power companies on pace to reduce CO2 emissions, September 2019
- » Utilities and power companies North America: Corporate governance assessments show generally credit-friendly characteristics, September 2019
- » Regulated electric and gas utilities US: Recent regulatory, legislative developments have been largely credit positive, September 2019
- » Regulated electric and gas utilities North America: Free cash flow and capital allocation: external capital needs to decline in 2019, August 2019
- » Regulated electric utilities US: Proposed California wildfire risk legislation is credit positive but questions remain, July 2019
- » Electric and gas US: Pipeline cybersecurity standards help plug security loophole in utility supply chain, July 2019
- » Regulated water utilities US: M&A expands to cross-sector deals, with mixed credit implications for acquirers, March 2019
- » Regulated Utilities and Power US: PG&E bankruptcy highlights environmental, social and governance risks in California, February 2019

To access any of these reports, click on the entry above. Note that these references are current as of the date of publication of this report and that more recent reports may be available. All research may not be available to all clients.

26 March 2020

Regulated Electric and Gas Utilities - US: FAQ on credit implications of the coronavirus outbreak

# Case No. 2020-00349 Attachment 17 to Response to DOD-1 Question No. 34

MOODY'S INVESTORS SERVICE

# INFRASTRUCTURE AND PROJECT ANT 10

Arbough

© 2020 Moody's Corporation, Moody's Investors Service, Inc., Moody's Analytics, Inc. and/or their licensors and affiliates (collectively, "MOODY'S") All rights reserved. CREDIT RATINGS ISSUED BY MOODY'S INVESTORS SERVICE, INC. AND/OR ITS CREDIT RATINGS AFFILIATES ARE MOODY'S CURRENT OPINIONS OF THE RELATIVE FUTURE CREDIT RISK OF ENTITIES, CREDIT COMMITMENTS, OR DEBT OR DEBT-LIKE SECURITIES, AND MATERIALS, PRODUCTS, SERVICES AND INFORMATION PUBLISHED BY MOODY'S (COLLECTIVELY, "PUBLICATIONS") MAY INCLUDE SUCH CURRENT OPINIONS MOODY'S INVESTORS SERVICE DEFINES CREDIT RISK AS THE RISK THAT AN ENTITY MAY NOT MEET ITS CONTRACTUAL FINANCIAL OBLIGATIONS AS THEY COME DUE AND ANY ESTIMATED FINANCIAL LOSS IN THE EVENT OF DEFAULT OR IMPAIRMENT. SEE MOODY'S RATING SYMBOLS AND DEFINITIONS PUBLICATION FOR INFORMATION ON THE TYPES OF CONTRACTUAL FINANCIAL OBLIGATIONS ADDRESSED BY MOODY'S INVESTORS SERVICE CREDIT RATINGS. CREDIT RATINGS DO NOT ADDRESS ANY OTHER RISK, INCLUDING BUT NOT LIMITED TO: LIQUIDITY RISK, MARKET VALUE RISK, OR PRICE VOLATILITY, CREDIT RATINGS, NON-CREDIT ASSESSMENTS ("ASSESSMENTS"), AND OTHER OPINIONS INCLUDED IN MOODY'S PUBLICATIONS ARE NOT STATEMENTS OF CURRENT OR HISTORICAL FACT. MOODY'S PUBLICATIONS MAY ALSO INCLUDE QUANTITATIVE MODEL-BASED ESTIMATES OF CREDIT RISK AND RELATED OPINIONS OR COMMENTARY PUBLISHED BY MOODY'S ANALYTICS, INC. AND/OR ITS AFFILIATES. MOODY'S CREDIT RATINGS, ASSESSMENTS, OTHER OPINIONS AND PUBLICATIONS DO NOT CONSTITUTE OR PROVIDE INVESTMENT OR FINANCIAL ADVICE, AND MOODY'S CREDIT RATINGS, ASSESSMENTS, OTHER OPINIONS AND PUBLICATIONS ARE NOT AND DO NOT PROVIDE RECOMMENDATIONS TO PURCHASE, SELL, OR HOLD PARTICULAR SECURITIES. MOODY'S CREDIT RATINGS, ASSESSMENTS, OTHER OPINIONS AND PUBLICATIONS DO NOT COMMENT ON THE SUITABILITY OF AN INVESTMENT FOR ANY PARTICULAR INVESTOR. MOODY'S ISSUES ITS CREDIT RATINGS, ASSESSMENTS AND OTHER OPINIONS AND PUBLISHES ITS PUBLICATIONS WITH THE EXPECTATION AND UNDERSTANDING THAT EACH INVESTOR WILL, WITH DUE CARE, MAKE ITS OWN STUDY AND EVALUATION OF EACH SECURITY THAT IS UNDER CONSIDERATION FOR PURCHASE, HOLDING, OR SALE.

MOODY'S CREDIT RATINGS, ASSESSMENTS, OTHER OPINIONS, AND PUBLICATIONS ARE NOT INTENDED FOR USE BY RETAIL INVESTORS AND IT WOULD BE RECKLESS AND INAPPROPRIATE FOR RETAIL INVESTORS TO USE MOODY'S CREDIT RATINGS, ASSESSMENTS, OTHER OPINIONS OR PUBLICATIONS WHEN MAKING AN INVESTMENT DECISION IF IN DOUBT YOU SHOULD CONTACT YOUR FINANCIAL OR OTHER PROFESSIONAL ADVISER ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS PROTECTED BY LAW, INCLUDING BUT NOT LIMITED TO, COPYRIGHT LAW, AND NONE OF SUCH INFORMATION MAY BE COPIED OR OTHERWISE REPRODUCED, REPACKAGED, FURTHER TRANSMITTED, TRANSFERRED, DISSEMINATED, REDISTRIBUTED OR RESOLD, OR STORED FOR SUBSEQUENT USE FOR ANY SUCH PURPOSE, IN WHOLE OR IN PART, IN ANY FORM OR MANNER OR BY ANY MEANS WHATSOEVER, BY ANY PERSON WITHOUT MOODY'S PRIOR WRITTEN CONSENT

MOODY'S CREDIT RATINGS, ASSESSMENTS, OTHER OPINIONS AND PUBLICATIONS ARE NOT INTENDED FOR USE BY ANY PERSON AS A BENCHMARK AS THAT TERM IS DEFINED FOR REGULATORY PURPOSES AND MUST NOT BE USED IN ANY WAY THAT COULD RESULT IN THEM BEING CONSIDERED A BENCHMARK.

All information contained herein is obtained by MOODY'S from sources believed by it to be accurate and reliable. Because of the possibility of human or mechanical error as well as other factors, however, all information contained herein is provided "AS IS" without warranty of any kind. MOODY'S adopts all necessary measures so that the information it uses in assigning a credit rating is of sufficient quality and from sources MOODY'S considers to be reliable including, when appropriate, independent third-party sources. However, MOODY'S is not an auditor and cannot in every instance independently verify or validate information received in the rating process or in preparing its Publications

To the extent permitted by law, MOODY'S and its directors, officers, employees, agents, representatives, licensors and suppliers disclaim liability to any person or entity for any indirect, special, consequential, or incidental losses or damages whatsoever arising from or in connection with the information contained herein or the use of or inability to use any such information, even if MOODY'S or any of its directors, officers, employees, agents, representatives, licensors or suppliers is advised in advance of the possibility of such losses or damages, including but not limited to (a) any loss of present or prospective profits or (b) any loss or damage arising where the relevant financial instrument is not the subject of a particular credit rating assigned by MOODY'S

To the extent permitted by law, MOODY'S and its directors, officers, employees, agents, representatives, licensors and suppliers disclaim liability for any direct or compensatory losses or damages caused to any person or entity, including but not limited to by any negligence (but excluding fraud, willful misconduct or any other type of liability that, for the avoidance of doubt, by law cannot be excluded) on the part of, or any contingency within or beyond the control of, MOODY'S or any of its directors, officers, employees, agents, representatives, licensors or suppliers, arising from or in connection with the information contained herein or the use of or inability to use any such information NO WARRANTY, EXPRESS OR IMPLIED, AS TO THE ACCURACY, TIMELINESS, COMPLETENESS, MERCHANTABILITY OR FITNESS FOR ANY PARTICULAR PURPOSE OF ANY CREDIT RATING, ASSESSMENT, OTHER OPINION OR INFORMATION IS GIVEN OR MADE BY MOODY'S IN ANY FORM OR MANNER WHATSOEVER.

Moody's Investors Service, Inc., a wholly-owned credit rating agency subsidiary of Moody's Corporation ("MCO"), hereby discloses that most issuers of debt securities (including corporate and municipal bonds, debentures, notes and commercial paper) and preferred stock rated by Moody's Investors Service, Inc. have, prior to assignment of any credit rating, agreed to pay to Moody's Investors Service, Inc. for credit ratings opinions and services rendered by it fees ranging from \$1,000 to approximately \$2,700,000. MCO and Moody's investors Service also maintain policies and procedures to address the independence of Moody's Investors Service credit ratings and credit rating processes. Information regarding certain affiliations that may exist between directors of MCO and rated entities, and between entities who hold credit ratings from Moody's Investors Service and have also publicly reported to the SEC an ownership interest in MCO of more than 5%, is posted annually at www.moodys.com under the heading "investor Relations --- Corporate Governance --Director and Shareholder Affiliation Policy

Additional terms for Australia only: Any publication into Australia of this document is pursuant to the Australian Financial Services License of MOODY'S affiliate, Moody's Investors Service Pty Limited ABN 61 003 399 657AFSL 336969 and/or Moody's Analytics Australia Pty Ltd ABN 94 105 136 972 AFSL 383569 (as applicable). This document is intended to be provided only to "wholesale clients" within the meaning of section 761G of the Corporations Act 2001. By continuing to access this document from within Australia, you represent to MOODY'S that you are, or are accessing the document as a representative of, a "wholesale client" and that neither you nor the entity you represent will directly or indirectly disseminate this document or its contents to "retail clients" within the meaning of section 761G of the Corporations Act 2001. MOODY'S credit rating is an opinion as to the creditworthiness of a debt obligation of the issuer, not on the equity securities of the issuer or any form of security that is available to retail investors

Additional terms for Japan only: Moody's Japan K.K. ("MJKK") is a wholly-owned credit rating agency subsidiary of Moody's Group Japan C.K., which is wholly-owned by Moody's Overseas Holdings Inc., a wholly-owned subsidiary of MCO. Moody's SF Japan K.K. ("MSFJ") is a wholly-owned credit rating agency subsidiary of MJKK. MSFJ is not a Nationally Recognized Statistical Rating Organization ("NRSRO"). Therefore, credit ratings assigned by MSFJ are Non-NRSRO Credit Ratings. Non-NRSRO Credit Ratings are assigned by an entity that is not a NRSRO and, consequently, the rated obligation will not qualify for certain types of treatment under U.S. laws. MJKK and MSFJ are credit rating agencies registered with the Japan Financial Services Agency and their registration numbers are FSA Commissioner (Ratings) No. 2 and 3 respectively.

MJKK or MSFJ (as applicable) hereby disclose that most issuers of debt securities (including corporate and municipal bonds, debentures, notes and commercial paper) and preferred stock rated by MJKK or MSFJ (as applicable) have, prior to assignment of any credit rating, agreed to pay to MJKK or MSFJ (as applicable) for credit ratings opinions and services rendered by it fees ranging from JPY125,000 to approximately JPY250,000,000.

MJKK and MSFJ also maintain policies and procedures to address Japanese regulatory requirements.

**REPORT NUMBER** 1220901

26 March 2020

Regulated Electric and Gas Utilities - US: FAQ on credit implications of the coronavirus outbreak

		Attach	ment 17 to Re	Case No. 2020-00349 sponse to DOD-1 Question No. 34
MOODY'S INVESTORS SEI	RVICE			INFRASTRUCTURE AND PROJECT HNANCE O Arbough
Analyst Contacts				
Toby Shea VP-Sr Credit Officer toby.shea@moodys.com	+1.212.553.1779	Ryan Wobbrock VP-Sr Credit Officer ryan.wobbrock@moodys.com	+1.212.553.7104	

10 26 March 2020

Regulated Electric and Gas Utilities - US: FAQ on credit implications of the coronavirus outbreak

Page 1 of 6 INFRASTRUCTURE AND PROJECT FINANCE

# MOODY'S

# SECTOR COMMENT 16 April 2020

Rate this Research

#### Contacts

Toby Shea VP-Sr Credit Officer toby.shea@moodys.com	+1.212.553.1779
Nana Hamilton AVP-Analyst nana.hamilton@moodys.co	+1.212.553.9440
Laura Schumacher VP-Sr Credit Officer laura.schumacher@moody	+1.212.553.3853 s.com
Jeffrey F. Cassella VP-Sr Credit Officer jeffrey.cassella@moodys.co	+1.212.553.1665
R <b>yan Wobbrock</b> VP-Sr Credit Officer ryan.wobbrock@moodys.co	+1.212.553.7104
Jairo Chung VP-Senior Analyst jairo.chung@moodys.com	+1.212.553.5123
Robert Petrosino CFA VP-Senior Analyst robert.petrosino@moodys.	+1.212.553.1946
Natividad Martel, CFA VP-Senior Analyst natividad.martel@moodys.	+1.212.553.4561
Edna R Marinelarena Analyst edna.marinelarena@moody	+1.212.553.1383 ys.com
Michael G. Haggarty Associate Managing Directo michael.haggarty@moodys	+1.212.553.7172 r com
Jim Hempstead MD-Utilities james.hempstead@moodys	+1.212.553.4318

# Regulated Electric and Gas Utilities – US Coronavirus recession will impact utility pension underfunding to varying degrees

US investor-owned utilities will likely face higher underfunded pension liabilities as a result of the market turmoil caused by the coronavirus outbreak. This could result in lower cash flow coverage metrics because underfunded pension liabilities are included as debt in our financial ratio calculations. The impact could be exacerbated if a company's gross pension liability is large compared to its balance sheet debt. We think the potentially most exposed utility – <u>Hawaiian Electric Company Inc</u>, (Baa2 positive) – could experience as much as a 155 basis point decline in its ratio of cash flow from operations before changes in working capital (CFO pre-WC) to debt if its pension assets drop 10% in value, all else being equal. Under similar hypothetical scenario analysis, other potentially exposed utilities include <u>Pinnacle</u> <u>West Capital Corporation</u> (A3 negative), <u>Ameren Corporation</u> (Baa1 stable), <u>Consolidated</u> <u>Edison</u> (Baa2 stable), and <u>Exelon Corporation</u> (Baa2 stable).

Given the impact of lockdowns and "shelter in place" mandates on economic activity, we expect US GDP to slip into a recession for full-year 2020. Treasury interest rates have already declined and could fall further during a recession. High-grade corporate bond yields have not fallen relative to the beginning of the year. But if they follow Treasury rates lower, the net present value of a pension obligation would rise.

We think the fall in the stock market will likely lower pension asset values. Most utilities' pension asset value fell by 22% to 33% in 2008, the first year of the great recession. However, the extent of the decline will depend on the composition of a pension fund's investment portfolio. For example, an investment portfolio comprised entirely of high-grade corporate bonds has no sensitivity to the stock market and, at the same time, may match well with pension liability fluctuations.

Moreover, after suffering large losses during the great recession, many utilities have since transitioned to Liability Driven Investment (LDI) strategies. Companies that have adopted LDI strategies include Hawaiian Electric Company, Pinnacle West Capital Corporation, and <u>DTE Energy</u> (Baa2 stable). LDI should reduce the potential for a large loss in a market downturn because it prioritizes meeting its pension obligation over maximizing return. So it may forgo some of the equity-driven upsides to reduce the potential of a shortfall in meeting its pension liabilities.

We view underfunded pension liabilities as debt. We calculate a utility's credit ratios by adding the underfunded liability on the balance sheet to debt as part of our <u>standard</u> <u>financial adjustments</u>, which we make for all issuers. Pension costs, as with other prudent utility operating expenses, are a legitimate utility cost and are therefore recoverable in rates.

Page 2 of 6 INFRASTRUCTURE AND PROJECT FINANCE

From an authorized cost recovery perspective, future costs that have not been explicitly allowed in rates, such as pension obligations, may still be subject to a prudency review by regulators. If the regulator deems the pension cost to be imprudent (e.g., the pension is viewed as excessively generous or the pension is mismanaged), it could still be disallowed. While we view pension costs as having low disallowance risk, future pension costs are riskier than regulatory assets that have already gone through a prudency review process.

Some jurisdictions, such as Hawaii, California, and Massachusetts, allow accrual pension expense (i.e., net period pension cost) to be tracked in a balancing account between rate cases, reducing the incentive to contribute less to the pension fund than the accrual expense. Illinois goes one step further. Investor-owned electric utilities in Illinois, including <u>Commonwealth Edison Company</u> (A3 stable) and <u>Ameren Illinois Company</u> (A3 stable), are allowed a debt return on the amount that they contribute in excess of the accrual expense.

To gauge how badly a market downturn will increase net pension liabilities, we looked at how a utility's sensitivity to market downturns would fare under two downside scenarios. In each scenario, we analyzed the potential impact of higher pension underfunding on a company's ratio of CFO pre-WC to debt. While the mix of fixed income and equity investments in a pension fund and overall pension management practices vary by company, a high-level scenario analysis provides a sense of the magnitude of the potential impact on credit quality. Each of the 15 utilities has a sensitivity of greater than 40 basis points on the CFO pre-WC to debt ratio if their pension asset value were to drop by 10% with no change in the value of their pension liabilities. The results of the two scenarios are summarized in Exhibit 1.

In the first stress scenario, we assume the projected benefit obligation (PBO) rises by 6% with no change in pension asset value. This scenario results in a CFO pre-WC to debt decline by a range of 28 to 122 basis points. We derived the 6% assumption from a sampling of the disclosure of 21 utilities, which showed that a 50 basis point fall in the discount rate translates into about a 5% to 7% rise in the net present value of their pension benefit obligation.

In the second scenario, we assume pension asset values fall by 10%, thus increasing the underfunding by the same dollar amount. In this case, CFO pre-WC to debt would fall by 43 to 155 basis points. This level of impact on credit metrics is unlikely to affect utilities' credit quality on its own but could be a contributing factor.

This publication does not announce a credit rating action. For any credit ratings referenced in this publication, please see the ratings tab on the issuer/entity page on www.moodys.com for the most updated credit rating action information and rating history.

Regulated Electric and Gas Utilities - US: Coronavirus recession will impact utility pension underfunding to varying degrees

# INFRASTRUCTURE AND PROJECT FINANCE

Exhibit 1

Declines in CFO pre-WC to debt under two pension underfunding downside scenarios for select utilities and holding companies For the companies below, our two downside scenarios show that the CFO pre-WC to debt ratio could drop on average by 52 basis points with a 6% increase in pension benefit obligation (PBO) and by 70 basis points with a 10% drop in pension asset value

Utility Name	2019 CFO pre-WC/debt	Stress 1: Decline in CFO/D based on 6% increase in pension liabilities	Stress 2: Decline in CFO/D based on 10% fall in fair value of pension assets
Hawaiian Electric Company, Inc.	21.4%	1.22%	1.55%
Pinnacle West Capital Corporation	20.3%	0.69%	1.04%
Ameren Corporation	21.3%	0.60%	0.90%
Consolidated Edison, Inc.	13.4%	0.54%	0.82%
Exelon Corporation	18.5%	0.57%	0.77%
Southern California Gas Company	23.6%	0.65%	0.74%
Exelon Corporation	18.5%	0.57%	0.77%
PPL Corporation	12.6%	0.39%	0.63%
Public Service Enterprise Group Incorporated	18.9%	0.44%	0.65%
Southwest Gas Holdings, Inc.	18.1%	0.44%	0.54%
Avangrid, Inc.	16.1%	0.38%	0.49%
Idaho Power Company	15.3%	0.43%	0.48%
Northwest Natural Gas Company	18.3%	0.47%	0.47%
Portland General Electric Company	19.7%	0.35%	0.44%
DTE Energy Company	16.4%	0.31%	0.44%
Southern Company	15.3%	0.28%	0.43%
Average	18.0%	0.52%	0.70%

Source: Company filings and Moody's Investors Service

# Moody's related publications

#### Sector Comments

- » Infrastructure & Project Finance Asia-Pacific: Heat map: Exposure to coronavirus disruption is low for 68% of issuers, April 2020
- » Regulated Electric, Gas and Water Utilities US: Coronavirus outbreak delays rate cases, but regulatory support remains intact, April 2020
- » Regulated Electric and Gas Utilities US: Dividends a major source of cash if coronavirus downturn is prolonged, April 2020
- » Regulated Electric and Gas Utilities US: Utilities strengthen liquidity amid capital markets volatility, April 2020
- » Regulated Electric and Gas Utilities US: FAQ on credit implications of the coronavirus outbreak, March 2020
- » Regulated Electric, Gas and Water Utilities US: Utilities demonstrate credit resilience in the face of coronavirus disruptions, March 2020
- » Credit Conditions Global: Coronavirus and oil price shocks: managing ratings in turbulent times, March 2020
- » Regulated electric utilities North America: Bill proposing fines for power shutoffs is credit negative for California utilities, January 2020

#### Sector In-Depth

» Regulated electric and gas utilities – US: Grid hardening, regulatory support key to credit quality as climate hazards worsen, March 2020

- » Regulated electric utilities US: Intensifying climate hazards to heighten focus on infrastructure investments, January 2020
- » Regulated electric and gas utilities New York: Threat to revoke National Grid's operating license is credit negative for utilities, November 2019
- » Electric utilities and power producers US: Power companies on pace to reduce CO2 emissions, September 2019
- » <u>Utilities and power companies North America: Corporate governance assessments show generally credit-friendly characteristics</u>, September 2019
- » Regulated electric and gas utilities US: Recent regulatory, legislative developments have been largely credit positive, September 2019
- » Regulated electric and gas utilities North America: Free cash flow and capital allocation: external capital needs to decline in 2019. August 2019
- » Regulated electric utilities US: Proposed California wildfire risk legislation is credit positive but questions remain, July 2019

# **Outlooks**

- » <u>Global Macro Outlook 2020-21 (March 25, 2020 Update</u>): The coronavirus will cause unprecedented shock to the global economy. <u>March 2020</u>
- » Regulated electric and gas utilities US: 2020 outlook moves to stable on supportive regulation, weaker but steady credit metrics, November 2019

# INFRASTRUCTURE AND PROJECT INANCE Arbough

2020 Moody's Corporation, Moody's Investors Service, Inc., Moody's Analytics, Inc. and/or their licensors and affiliates (collectively, "MOODY'S") All rights reserved. CREDIT RATINGS ISSUED BY MOODY'S INVESTORS SERVICE, INC. AND/OR ITS CREDIT RATINGS AFFILIATES ARE MOODY'S CURRENT OPINIONS OF THE RELATIVE FUTURE CREDIT RISK OF ENTITIES, CREDIT COMMITMENTS, OR DEBT OR DEBT-LIKE SECURITIES, AND MATERIALS, PRODUCTS, SERVICES AND INFORMATION PUBLISHED BY MOODY'S (COLLECTIVELY, "PUBLICATIONS") MAY INCLUDE SUCH CURRENT OPINIONS. MOODY'S INVESTORS SERVICE DEFINES CREDIT RISK AS THE RISK THAT AN ENTITY MAY NOT MEET ITS CONTRACTUAL FINANCIAL OBLIGATIONS AS THEY COME DUE AND ANY ESTIMATED FINANCIAL LOSS IN THE EVENT OF DEFAULT OR IMPAIRMENT. SEE MOODY'S RATING SYMBOLS AND DEFINITIONS PUBLICATION FOR INFORMATION ON THE TYPES OF CONTRACTUAL FINANCIAL OBLIGATIONS ADDRESSED BY MOODY'S INVESTORS SERVICE CREDIT RATINGS. CREDIT RATINGS DO NOT ADDRESS ANY OTHER RISK, INCLUDING BUT NOT LIMITED TO: LIQUIDITY RISK, MARKET VALUE RISK, OR PRICE VOLATILITY CREDIT RATINGS, NON-CREDIT ASSESSMENTS ("ASSESSMENTS"), AND OTHER OPINIONS INCLUDED IN MOODY'S PUBLICATIONS ARE NOT STREMENTS OF CURRENT OR HISTORICAL FACT. MOODY'S PUBLICATIONS MAY ALSO INCLUDE QUANTITATIVE MODEL-BASED ESTIMATES OF CREDIT RISK AND RELATED OPINIONS OR COMMENTARY PUBLISHED BY MOODY'S ANALYTICS, INC. AND/OR ITS AFFILIATES. MOODY'S CREDIT RATINGS, ASSESSMENTS, OTHER OPINIONS AND PUBLICATIONS ARE NOT AND DO NOT PROVIDE RECOMMENDATIONS OF FILMANCIAL ADVICE, AND MOODY'S CREDIT RATINGS, ASSESSMENTS, OTHER OPINIONS AND PUBLICATIONS ARE NOT AND DO NOT PROVIDE RECOMMENDATIONS OF FILMANCIAL ADVICE, AND MOODY'S CREDIT RATINGS, ASSESSMENTS, OTHER OPINIONS AND PUBLICATIONS ARE NOT AND DO NOT PROVIDE RECOMMENDATIONS OF RURCHASE, SELL, OR HOUD PARTICULAR SECURITIES. MOODY'S CREDIT RATINGS, ASSESSMENTS, OTHER OPINIONS AND PUBLICATIONS ARE NOT AND DO NOT COMMENT ON THE SUITABILITY OF AN INVESTMENT FOR ANY PARTICIDAL RIVESTOR MOODY'S ISSUES ITS CREDIT RATINGS, ASSESSMENTS AND OTHER OP

MOODY'S CREDIT RATINGS, ASSESSMENTS, OTHER OPINIONS, AND PUBLICATIONS ARE NOT INTENDED FOR USE BY RETAIL INVESTORS AND IT WOULD BE RECKLESS AND INAPPROPRIATE FOR RETAIL INVESTORS TO USE MOODY'S CREDIT RATINGS, ASSESSMENTS, OTHER OPINIONS OR PUBLICATIONS WHEN MAKING AN INVESTMENT DECISION. IF IN DOUBT YOU SHOULD CONTACT YOUR FINANCIAL OR OTHER PROFESSIONAL ADVISER. ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HERLIN IS PROTECTED BY LAW, INCLUDING BUT NOT LIMITED TO, COPYRIGHT LAW, AND NONE OF SUCH INFORMATION MAY BE COPIED OR OTHERWISE REPRODUCED, REPACKAGED, FURTHER TRANSMITTED, TRANSFERRED, DISSEMINATED, REDISTRIBUTED OR RESOLD, OR STORED FOR SUBSEQUENT USE FOR ANY SUCH PURPOSE, IN WHOLE OR IN PART, IN ANY FORM OR MANNER OR BY ANY MEANS WHATSOEVER, BY ANY PERSON WITHOUT MOODY'S PRIOR WRITTEN CONSENT.

MOODY'S CREDIT RATINGS, ASSESSMENTS, OTHER OPINIONS AND PUBLICATIONS ARE NOT INTENDED FOR USE BY ANY PERSON AS A BENCHMARK AS THAT TERM IS DEFINED FOR REGULATORY PURPOSES AND MUST NOT BE USED IN ANY WAY THAT COULD RESULT IN THEM BEING CONSIDERED A BENCHMARK.

All information contained herein is obtained by MOODY'S from sources believed by it to be accurate and reliable. Because of the possibility of human or mechanical error as well as other factors, however, all information contained herein is provided "AS IS" without warranty of any kind. MOODY'S adopts all necessary measures so that the information it uses in assigning a credit rating is of sufficient quality and from sources MOODY'S considers to be reliable including, when appropriate, independent third-party sources. However, MOODY'S is not an auditor and cannot in every instance independently verify or validate information received in the rating process or in preparing its Publications.

To the extent permitted by law, MOODY'S and its directors, officers, employees, agents, representatives, licensors and suppliers disclaim liability to any person or entity for any indirect, special, consequential, or incidental losses or damages whatsoever arising from or in connection with the information contained herein or the use of or inability to use any such information, even if MOODY'S or any of its directors, officers, employees, agents, representatives, licensors or suppliers is advised in advance of the possibility of such losses or damages, including but not limited to: (a) any loss of present or prospective profits or (b) any loss or damage arising where the relevant financial instrument is not the subject of a particular credit rating assigned by MOODY'S

To the extent permitted by law, MOODY'S and its directors, officers, employees, agents, representatives, licensors and suppliers disclaim liability for any direct or compensatory losses or damages caused to any person or entity, including but not limited to by any negligence (but excluding fraud, willful misconduct or any other type of liability that, for the avoidance of doubt, by law cannot be excluded) on the part of, or any contingency within or beyond the control of, MOODY'S or any of its directors, officers, employees, agents, representatives, licensors or suppliers, ansing from or in connection with the information contained herein or the use of or inability to use any such information.

NO WARRANTY, EXPRESS OR IMPLIED, AS TO THE ACCURACY, TIMELINESS, COMPLETENESS, MERCHANTABILITY OR FITNESS FOR ANY PARTICULAR PURPOSE OF ANY CREDIT RATING, ASSESSMENT, OTHER OPINION OR INFORMATION IS GIVEN OR MADE BY MOODY'S IN ANY FORM OR MANNER WHATSOEVER.

Moody's Investors Service, Inc., a wholly-owned credit rating agency subsidiary of Moody's Corporation ("MCO"), hereby discloses that most issuers of debt securities (including corporate and municipal bonds, debentures, notes and commercial paper) and preferred stock rated by Moody's Investors Service, Inc. have, prior to assignment of any credit rating, agreed to pay to Moody's Investors Service also maintain policies and procedures to address the independence of Moody's Investors Service credit ratings from \$1,000 to approximately \$2,700,000. MCO and Moody's investors Service also maintain policies and procedures to address the independence of Moody's Investors Service credit ratings and credit rating processes Information regarding certain affiliations that may exist between directors of MCO and rated entities, and between entities who hold credit ratings from Moody's Investors Service and have also publicly reported to the SEC an ownership interest in MCO of more than 5%, is posted annually at <u>www.moodys.com</u> under the heading "Investor Relations — Corporate Governance — Director and Shareholder Affiliation Policy."

Additional terms for Australia only: Any publication into Australia of this document is pursuant to the Australian Financial Services License of MOODY'S affiliate, Moody's Investors Service Pty Limited ABN 61 003 399 657AFSL 336969 and/or Moody's Analytics Australia Pty Ltd ABN 94 105 136 972 AFSL 383569 (as applicable). This document is intended to be provided only to "wholesale clients" within the meaning of section 761G of the Corporations Act 2001. By continuing to access this document from within Australia, you represent to MOODY'S that you are, or are accessing the document as a representative of, a "wholesale client" and that neither you nor the entity you represent will directly or indirectly disseminate this document or its contents to "retail clients" within the meaning of section 761G of the Corporations Act 2001. MOODY'S credit rating is an opinion as to the creditworthiness of a debt obligation of the issuer, not on the equity securities of the issuer or any form of security that is available to retail investors.

Additional terms for Japan only: Moody's Japan K.K. ("MJKK") is a wholly-owned credit rating agency subsidiary of Moody's Group Japan G.K., which is wholly-owned by Moody's Overseas Holdings Inc., a wholly-owned subsidiary of MCO. Moody's F Japan K.K. ("MSFJ") is a wholly-owned credit rating agency subsidiary of MJKK. MSFJ is not a Nationally Recognized Statistical Rating Organization ("NRSRO"). Therefore, credit ratings assigned by MSFJ are Non-NRSRO Credit Ratings. Non-NRSRO Credit Ratings are assigned by an entity that is not a NRSRO and, consequently, the rated obligation will not qualify for certain types of treatment under U.S. laws. MJKK and MSFJ are credit rating agencies registered with the Japan Financial Services Agency and their registration numbers are FSA Commissioner (Ratings) No. 2 and 3 respectively.

MJKK or MSFJ (as applicable) hereby disclose that most issuers of debt securities (including corporate and municipal bonds, debentures, notes and commercial paper) and preferred stock rated by MJKK or MSFJ (as applicable) have, prior to assignment of any credit rating, agreed to pay to MJKK or MSFJ (as applicable) for credit ratings opinions and services rendered by it fees ranging from JPY125,000 to approximately JPY250,000,000.

MJKK and MSFJ also maintain policies and procedures to address Japanese regulatory requirements.

REPORT NUMBER 1223236

5 16 April 2020

Regulated Electric and Gas Utilities – US: Coronavirus recession will impact utility pension underfunding to varying degrees

# Case No. 2020-00349 Attachment 18 to Response to DOD-1 Question No. 34

NVESTORS SERVICE	INFRASTRUCTURE AND PROJECT

# Page 6 of 6 Arbough

Contacts		CLIENT SERVICES	
Jayce Kim	+1.212.553.6836	Americas	1-212-553-1653
jayce.kim@moodys.com		Asia Pacific	852-3551-3077
		Japan	81-3-5408-4100
		EMEA	44-20-7772-5454

# MOODY'S INVESTORS SERVICE

MOODY'S I

6 16 April 2020

Regulated Electric and Gas Utilities - US: Coronavirus recession will impact utility pension underfunding to varying degrees

INFRASTRUCTURE AND PROJECT AND ARDOUGH

# MOODY'S INVESTORS SERVICE

# SECTOR COMMENT

6 April 2020

Rate this Research

#### Contacts

Jairo Chung VP-Senior Analyst jairo.chung@moodys.com	+1.212.553.5123
<b>Jillian Cardona</b> Associate Analyst jillian.cardona@moodys.co	+ <b>1.212.553.435</b> 1 m
Michael G. Haggarty Associate Managing Directo michael.haggarty@moodys	+1.212.553.7172 ar 5.com
Jim Hempstead MD-Utilities james.hempstead@:moody:	+1.212.553.4318 s.com
Jeffrey F. Cassella VP-Sr Credit Officer jeffrey.cassella@moodys.cc	+1.212.553.1665
Nana Hamilton A <i>VP-Analyst</i> nana.hamilton@moodys.cc	+1.212.553.9440 pm
Gavin MacFarlane VP-Sr Credit Officer gavin.macfarlane@moodys	+ <b>1.416.214.3864</b> .com
Edna R Marinelarena A <i>nalyst</i> edna.marinelarena@moody	+1.212.553.1383 /s.com
Natividad Martel, CFA VP-Senior Analyst natividad.martel@moodys.	+1.212.553.4561
L <mark>aura Schumacher</mark> VP-Sr Credit Officer Iaura.schumacher@moodys	+1.212.553.3853

» Contacts continued on last page

# Regulated Electric and Gas Utilities – US Utilities strengthen liquidity amid capital markets volatility

Given the recent turbulence in the capital markets environment, many US regulated utilities are looking to strengthen their liquidity resources. We view these actions as credit positive, even though they may result in a temporary increase in leverage. In this report, we summarize some of the capital market actions we've seen over the past few weeks for about 50 large utility holding companies.

During March, when the spread of coronavirus created unprecedented turbulence in the capital markets, utilities were very active, issuing more than \$31 billion in new debt. The issuances were a mix of long-term debt and new term loans. The companies were able to either refinance their upcoming maturing debt earlier or move their financing up to prefund upcoming needs. For example, <u>Consumers Energy Company</u> (Aa3 secured stable), a utility subsidiary of <u>CMS Energy Corporation</u> (Baa1 stable), issued \$575 million of first mortgage bonds to prefund its capital investment needs.

In 2020, we estimate about \$40 billion of long-term debt maturities. The top five utility families with the largest maturities in 2020 are Exelon Corporation (Baa2 stable) with \$4.9 billion, <u>Duke Energy Corporation</u> (Baa1 stable) with \$3.3 billion, <u>Dominion Energy Inc.</u> (Baa2 stable) at \$3.2 billion, <u>The Southern Company</u> (Baa2 stable) with \$3.2 billion and <u>Berkshire Hathaway Energy Company</u> (A3 stable) with \$2.5 billion. Beginning in early January, even before market uncertainty increased, several utilities took advantage of market conditions to address the expected long-term debt maturity. For example, <u>The Southern Company</u> (Southern, Baa2 stable) issued \$1 billion of junior subordinated notes. In addition, many utilities were able to take advantage of lower interest rates. For example, <u>Florida Power & Light Company</u> (FPL, A1 stable) issued \$1.1 billion of five-year first mortgage bonds at 2.85% on 24 March.

This report was republished on 7 April 2020 to correct a debt issuance figure for American Water Works Company in Exhibit 6

Exhibit 1

Utility holding companies face significant maturities in 2020 - over \$25 billion for top 10 Current portion of long-term debt at 31 December 2019 (in millions)

Company	LT rating and outlook	Current portion of long-term debt
Exelon Corporation	Baa2 stable	\$4,935
Duke Energy Corporation	Baa1 stable	\$3,349
Dominion Energy, Inc.	Baa2 stable	\$3,221
Southern Company (The)	Baa2 stable	\$3,218
Berkshire Hathaway Energy Company	A3 stable	\$2,539
NextEra Energy, Inc.	Baa1 stable	\$2,124
American Electric Power Company, Inc.	Baa1 negative	\$1,890
Sempra Energy / Sempra Global	Baa1 negative	\$1,578
Consolidated Edison, Inc.	Baa2 stable	\$1,511*
Public Service Enterprise Group Incorporated	Baa1 stable	\$1,398

Moody's adjusted current portion of long-term debt at 31 December 2019.

*ConEd's maturities include \$1.0 billion of non-recourse solar project debt associated with Pacific Gas & Electric contracts, \$150 million amortization of other non-recourse project debt and \$350 million of utility maturities.

Sources: Company filings and Moody's Investors Service

#### As a defensive asset class, utilities have alternative ways to strengthen liquidity

With wider spreads and less liquidity in the commercial paper market, utilities are staying nimble to strengthen their liquidity through other measures. We saw an increase in short-term bank term loan issuance during the month of March. During the three weeks ended 27 March, about \$9.4 billion in term loans were issued. Some utilities added credit facilities with the flexibility to draw down over a short-term period. For example, Duke added a \$1.5 billion 364-day term loan facility with an accordion feature to increase the size of the facility up to \$2 billion. The company will be able to manage the near-term commercial paper maturities with these proceeds. Overall, utilities had about 80% of their aggregated credit facilities available at the end of 2019 in general, providing a healthy liquidity base in the first quarter of 2020.

#### Exhibit 2

# Short-term bank term loan issuance is up since early March

Over \$9 billion issuance during March 2020 (in millions)

Company	Long-term rating and outlook	Short-term rating	Short-term term loan issuance
Edison International	Baa3 stable	P-3	\$2,075*
Sempra Energy / Sempra Global	Baa1 negative	P-2	\$1,800
Duke Energy Corporation	Baa1 stable	P-2	\$1,500
American Electric Power Company, Inc.	Baa1 negative	P-2	\$1,000
American Water Works Company, Inc.	Baa1 stable	P-2**	\$750
Xcel Energy Inc.	Baa1 stable	P-2	\$700
ITC Holdings Corp.	Baa2 stable	P-2	\$400
PPL Corporation	Baa2 stable	P-2**	\$400
Oncor Electric Delivery Company LLC	A2 stable	P-2	\$350
WEC Energy Group, Inc.	Baa1 stable	P-2	\$340
Spire Inc.	Baa2 stable	P-2	\$150

*Includes \$800 million of credit facility capacity at Edison and Southern California Edison Company (Baa2 stable) added in March 2020 that matures in March 2021. **Short-term ratings for guaranteed financing entities: American Water Capital Corp (Baa1 stable) and PPL Capital Funding Inc. (Baa2 stable). Sources: Company filings and Moody's Investors Service

This publication does not announce a credit rating action. For any credit ratings referenced in this publication, please see the ratings tab on the issuer/entity page on www.moodys.com for the most updated credit rating action information and rating history.

6 April 2020

Regulated Electric and Gas Utilities - US: Utilities strengthen liquidity amid capital markets volatility

INFRASTRUCTURE AND PROJPAGENANCE 8 Arbough

Exhibit 3

Ample revolver availability provides healthy liquidity base as of 31 December 2019 US utility holding companies' consolidated credit facilities and available amounts (in millions)

Company	Long-term rating and outlook	Short-term rating	Revolver amount	Used amount	Revolver available
NextEra Energy, Inc.	Baa1 stable	P-2*	\$10,895	\$3,131	\$7,764
Berkshire Hathaway Energy Company	A3 stable	P-2	\$9,412	\$3,843	\$5,569
Exelon Corporation	Baa2 stable	P-2	\$9,000	\$1,648	\$7,352
Duke Energy Corporation	Baa1 stable	P-2	\$9,000	\$3,668	\$5,332
Sempra Energy / Sempra Global	Baa1 negative	P-2	\$8,565	\$3,508	\$5,057
Southern Company (The)	Baa2 stable	P-2	\$7,608	\$32	\$7,576
Dominion Energy, Inc.	Baa2 stable	P-2	\$6,000	\$925	\$5,075
Fortis Inc.	Baa3 stable	NR	\$5,590	\$1,266	\$4,324
Edison International	Baa3 stable	P-3	\$4,500	\$702	\$3,798
FirstEnergy Corp.	Baa3 stable	NR	\$3,500	\$4	\$3,496

#### NR = Not rated

Used amount includes commercial paper borrowing.

*Short-term rating for NextEra Energy's guaranteed financing entity, NextEra Energy Capital Holdings, Inc. (Baa1 stable).

Source: Moody's Investors Service

#### Utilities maintain other options to further improve liquidity if market volatility persists

Based on 2019 year-end financial results, utilities had about \$2 billion in aggregate funding needs. The aggregate sources of cash totaled around \$241 billion, while the aggregate uses of cash was estimated to be about \$243 billion. Additional sources of cash from the financing activities in March which resulted in about \$31 billion issuance alone more than offset this estimated funding needs.

Exhibit 4

# Regulated utility sector improved its liquidity over the last three weeks

Aggregated liquidity sources and uses of 49 US regulated utility holding companies (in billions)

Total 2019 sources	Total 2019 uses	Funding (needs)/surplus		
\$241	\$(243)	\$(2)		

Sources = cash & cash equivalents + revolver available + FFO

Uses = short-term debt + current portion of long-term debt + capital expenditures + dividends

Source: Moody's Investors Service

Our observation is based on the utility holding companies' 2019 year-end funds from operations (FFO), as well as dividends and capital investments. If FFO were to decline due to lower power demand, utilities would still be able to mitigate their cash uses by reducing capital investments or operating expenses. Suspending or reducing dividends would also be an option as a last resort.

Using 2019 actual aggregated FFO as a starting point for the sources of cash, we estimate that funding needs will increase by about \$6 billion for every 5% reduction in FFO. Utilities are also able to moderate or defer their investments as well as operating expenses to offset the reduction in power demand. The outcome of these scenarios would change if we were also to assume a reduction in capital investment in 2020. For example, if we assume a 5% reduction in capital investment in addition to the 5% FFO reduction, the group would have approximately \$1 billion of funding needs rather than \$7 billion. With the additional issuance of \$31 billion in March alone, utilities will have the cushion to withstand a temporary reduction in power demand. Exhibit 5 summarizes the sensitivity scenarios and outcome.

Arbough

Exhibit 5

Liquidity would improve further if cash uses were reduced to counter FFO reduction US utility holding companies' liquidity sensitivity scenarios based on changes in funds from operations (FFO) (in billions)

							С	hange in funding			Fu	Inding (needs)/surplus
	Tot	al 2019						(needs)/surplus	Issua	ances in	i	ncluding March 2020
Scenario	SO	urces	Total	2019 uses	Fundin	g (needs)		versus 2019	Mar	ch 2020		issuances
5% FFO reduction	\$	236	\$	(243)	\$	(7)	\$	(5)	\$	31	\$	24
10% FFO reduction	\$	230	\$	(243)	\$	(13)	\$	(11)	\$	31	\$	18
5% FFO and capex reduction	\$	236	\$	(236)	\$	(1)	\$	1	\$	31	\$	30
10% FFO and capex reduction	\$	230	\$	(229)	\$	-	\$	2	\$	31	\$	31

Sources = cash & cash equivalents + revolver available + FFO

Uses = short-term debt + current portion of long-term debt + capital expenditures + dividends

Issuances in March 2020 = long-term debt issued + short-term term loans issued Source: Moody's Investors Service

Regulated Electric and Gas Utilities – US: Utilities strengthen liquidity amid capital markets volatility

Appendix

Exhibit 6

US utility holding companies' consolidated long-term debt issuance and short-term term loan issuance during March 2020 In millions

Company	Long-term rating and outlook	Short-term rating	Long-term debt issuance during March 2020	Short-term term loan issuance during March 2020
Berkshire Hathaway Energy Company	A3 stable	P-2	\$3,250	-
Exelon Corporation	Baa2 stable	P-2	\$2,000	•
Dominion Energy, Inc.	Baa2 stable	P-2	\$2,250	
Edison International	Baa3 stable	P-3	\$2,100	\$2,075*
Consolidated Edison, Inc.	Baa2 stable	P-2	\$1,600	
NextEra Energy, Inc.	Baa1 stable	P-2**	\$1,275	-
Ameren Corporation	Baa1 stable	P-2	\$1,265	-
American Electric Power Company, Inc.	Baa1 negative	P-2	\$1,675	\$1,000
Entergy Corporation	Baa2 stable	P-2	\$1,065	-
Oncor Electric Delivery Company LLC	A2 stable	P-2	\$800	\$350
Xcel Energy Inc.	Baa1 stable	P-2	\$600	\$700
DTE Energy Company	Baa2 stable	P-2	\$600	-
CMS Energy Corporation	Baa1 stable	NR	\$575	-
Duke Energy Corporation	Baa1 stable	P-2	\$550	\$1,500
Sempra Energy / Sempra Global	Baa1 negative	P-2	\$400	\$1,800
Eversource Energy	Baa1 stable	P-2	\$400	•
Alliant Energy Corporation	Baa2 stable	P-2	\$350	-
OGE Energy Corp.	Baa1 stable	P-2	\$300	-
IDACORP, Inc.	Baa1 stable	P-2	\$230	-
Portland General Electric Company	A3 stable	P-2	\$130	-
American Water Works Company, Inc.	Baa1 stable	P-2**	-	\$750
ITC Holdings Corp.	Baa2 stable	P-2	-	\$400
PPL Corporation	Baa2 stable	P-2**	-	\$400
WEC Energy Group, Inc.	Baa1 stable	P-2	-	\$340
Spire Inc.	Baa2 stable	P-2	-	\$150

NR = Not rated

*Includes \$800 million of credit facility capacity at Edison and Southern California Edison Company (Baa2 stable) added in March 2020 that matures in March 2021.

**Short-term ratings for guaranteed financing entities: NextEra Energy Capital Holdings, Inc. (Baa1 stable), American Water Capital Corp (Baa1 stable) and PPL Capital Funding Inc. (Baa2 stable).

Sources: Company filings and Moody's Investors Service

5 6 April 2020

Regulated Electric and Gas Utilities – US: Utilities strengthen liquidity amid capital markets volatility

## Moody's related publications

## Sector Comments

- » Regulated Electric and Gas Utilities US: FAQ on credit implications of the coronavirus outbreak, March 2020
- » Regulated Electric, Gas and Water Utilities US: Utilities demonstrate credit resilience in the face of coronavirus disruptions, March 2020
- » Regulated electric utilities North America: Bill proposing fines for power shutoffs is credit negative for California utilities, January 2020
- » Regulated electric and gas utilities US: California's wildfire fund is sufficiently capitalized to pay out claims, November 2019
- » Regulated electric and gas utilities New York: Threat to revoke National Grid's operating license is credit negative for utilities, November 2019

## Sector In-Depth

- » Credit Conditions Global: Coronavirus and oil price shocks: managing ratings in turbulent times, March 2020
- » Regulated electric and gas utilities US: Grid hardening, regulatory support key to credit quality as climate hazards worsen, March 2020
- » Regulated electric utilities US: Intensifying climate hazards to heighten focus on infrastructure investments, January 2020
- » Regulated electric and gas utilities New York: Threat to revoke National Grid's operating license is credit negative for utilities, November 2019
- » Electric utilities and power producers US: Power companies on pace to reduce CO2 emissions, September 2019
- » Utilities and power companies North America: Corporate governance assessments show generally credit-friendly characteristics, September 2019
- » Regulated electric and gas utilities US: Recent regulatory, legislative developments have been largely credit positive, September 2019
- » Regulated electric and gas utilities North America: Free cash flow and capital allocation: external capital needs to decline in 2019, August 2019
- » Regulated electric utilities US: Proposed California wildfire risk legislation is credit positive but questions remain, July 2019
- » Electric and gas US: Pipeline cybersecurity standards help plug security loophole in utility supply chain, July 2019

### Outlooks

- » <u>Global Macro Outlook 2020-21 (March 25, 2020 Update)</u>: The coronavirus will cause unprecedented shock to the global economy, <u>March 2020</u>
- » Regulated electric and gas utilities US: 2020 outlook moves to stable on supportive regulation, weaker but steady credit metrics, November 2019

To access any of these reports, click on the entry above. Note that these references are current as of the date of publication of this report and that more recent reports may be available. All research may not be available to all clients.

6 April 2020

Regulated Electric and Gas Utilities - US: Utilities strengthen liquidity amid capital markets volatility

This document has been prepared for the use of John Early and is protected by law. It may not be copied, transferred or disseminated unless authorized under a contract with Moody's or otherwise authorized in writing by Moody's.
# Case No. 2020-00349 Attachment 19 to Response to DOD-1 Question No. 34

MOODY'S INVESTORS SERVICE

# INFRASTRUCTURE AND PROPERTY AND

Arbough

© 2020 Moody's Corporation, Moody's Investors Service, Inc., Moody's Analytics, Inc. and/or their licensors and affiliates (collectively, "MOODY'S") All rights reserved. CREDIT RATINGS ISSUED BY MOODY'S INVESTORS SERVICE, INC. AND/OR ITS CREDIT RATINGS AFFILIATES ARE MOODY'S CURRENT OPINIONS OF THE RELATIVE FUTURE CREDIT RISK OF ENTITIES, CREDIT COMMITMENTS, OR DEBT OR DEBT-LIKE SECURITIES, AND MATERIALS, PRODUCTS, SERVICES AND INFORMATION PUBLISHED BY MOODY'S (COLLECTIVELY, "PUBLICATIONS") MAY INCLUDE SUCH CURRENT OPINIONS MOODY'S INVESTORS SERVICE DEFINES CREDIT RISK AS THE RISK THAT AN ENTITY MAY NOT MEET ITS CONTRACTUAL FINANCIAL OBLIGATIONS AS THEY COME DUE AND ANY ESTIMATED FINANCIAL LOSS IN THE EVENT OF DEFAULT OR IMPAIRMENT. SEE MOODY'S RATING SYMBOLS AND DEFINITIONS PUBLICATION FOR INFORMATION ON THE TYPES OF CONTRACTUAL FINANCIAL OBLIGATIONS ADDRESSED BY MOODY'S INVESTORS SERVICE CREDIT RATINGS CREDIT RATINGS DO NOT ADDRESS ANY OTHER RISK, INCLUDING BUT NOT LIMITED TO: LIQUIDITY RISK, MARKET VALUE RISK, OR PRICE VOLATILITY. CREDIT RATINGS, NON-CREDIT ASSESSMENTS ("ASSESSMENTS"), AND OTHER OPINIONS INCLUDED IN MOODY'S PUBLICATIONS ARE NOT STATEMENTS OF CURRENT OR HISTORICAL FACT. MOODY'S PUBLICATIONS MAY ALSO INCLUDE QUANTITATIVE MODEL-BASED ESTIMATES OF CREDIT RISK AND RELATED OPINIONS OR COMMENTARY PUBLISHED BY MOODY'S ANALYTICS, INC. AND/OR ITS AFFILIATES. MOODY'S CREDIT RATINGS, ASSESSMENTS, OTHER OPINIONS AND PUBLICATIONS DO NOT CONSTITUTE OR PROVIDE INVESTMENT OR FINANCIAL ADVICE, AND MOODY'S CREDIT RATINGS, ASSESSMENTS, OTHER OPINIONS AND PUBLICATIONS ARE NOT AND DO NOT PROVIDE RECOMMENDATIONS TO PURCHASE, SELL, OR HOLD PARTICULAR SECURITIES. MOODY'S CREDIT RATINGS, ASSESSMENTS, OTHER OPINIONS AND PUBLICATIONS DO NOT COMMENT ON THE SUITABILITY OF AN INVESTMENT FOR ANY PARTICULAR INVESTOR. MOODY'S ISSUES ITS CREDIT RATINGS, ASSESSMENTS AND OTHER OPINIONS AND PUBLISHES ITS PUBLICATIONS WITH THE EXPECTATION AND UNDERSTANDING THAT EACH INVESTOR WILL, WITH DUE CARE, MAKE ITS OWN STUDY AND EVALUATION OF EACH SECURITY THAT IS UNDER CONSIDERATION FOR PURCHASE, HOLDING, OR SALE.

MOODY'S CREDIT RATINGS, ASSESSMENTS, OTHER OPINIONS, AND PUBLICATIONS ARE NOT INTENDED FOR USE BY RETAIL INVESTORS AND IT WOULD BE RECKLESS AND INAPPROPRIATE FOR RETAIL INVESTORS TO USE MOODY'S CREDIT RATINGS, ASSESSMENTS, OTHER OPINIONS OR PUBLICATIONS WHEN MAKING AN INVESTMENT DECISION. IF IN DOUBT YOU SHOULD CONTACT YOUR FINANCIAL OR OTHER PROFESSIONAL ADVISER ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS PROTECTED BY LAW, INCLUDING BUT NOT LIMITED TO, COPYRIGHT LAW, AND NONE OF SUCH INFORMATION MAY BE COPIED OR OTHERWISE REPRODUCED, REPACKAGED, FURTHER TRANSMITTED, TRANSFERRED, DISSEMINATED, REDISTRIBUTED OR RESOLD, OR STORED FOR SUBSEQUENT USE FOR ANY SUCH PURPOSE, IN WHOLE OR IN PART, IN ANY FORM OR MANNER OR BY ANY MEANS WHATSOEVER, BY ANY PERSON WITHOUT MOODY'S PRIOR WRITTEN CONSENT

MOODY'S CREDIT RATINGS, ASSESSMENTS, OTHER OPINIONS AND PUBLICATIONS ARE NOT INTENDED FOR USE BY ANY PERSON AS A BENCHMARK AS THAT TERM IS DEFINED FOR REGULATORY PURPOSES AND MUST NOT BE USED IN ANY WAY THAT COULD RESULT IN THEM BEING CONSIDERED A BENCHMARK

All information contained herein is obtained by MOODY'S from sources believed by it to be accurate and reliable. Because of the possibility of human or mechanical error as well as other factors, however, all information contained herein is provided "AS IS" without warranty of any kind. MOODY'S adopts all necessary measures so that the information it uses in assigning a credit rating is of sufficient quality and from sources MOODY'S considers to be reliable including, when appropriate, independent third-party sources. However, MOODY'S is not an auditor and cannot in every instance independently verify or validate information received in the rating process or in preparing its Publications

To the extent permitted by law, MOODY'S and its directors, officers, employees, agents, representatives, licensors and suppliers disclaim liability to any person or entity for any indirect, special, consequential, or incidental losses or damages whatsoever arising from or in connection with the information contained herein or the use of or inability to use any such information, even if MOODY'S or any of its directors, officers, employees, agents, representatives, licensors or suppliers is advised in advance of the possibility of such losses or damages, including but not limited to: (a) any loss of present or prospective profits or (b) any loss or damage arising where the relevant financial instrument is not the subject of a particular credit rating assigned by MOODY'S

To the extent permitted by law, MOODY'S and its directors, officers, employees, agents, representatives, licensors and suppliers disclaim liability for any direct or compensatory losses or damages caused to any person or entity, including but not limited to by any negligence (but excluding fraud, willful misconduct or any other type of liability that, for the avoidance of doubt, by law cannot be excluded) on the part of, or any contingency within or beyond the control of, MOODY'S or any of its directors, officers, employees, agents, representatives, licensors or suppliers, arising from or in connection with the information contained herein or the use of or inability to use any such information NO WARRANTY, EXPRESS OR IMPLIED, AS TO THE ACCURACY, TIMELINESS, COMPLETENESS, MERCHANTABILITY OR FITNESS FOR ANY PARTICULAR PURPOSE OF ANY CREDIT RATING, ASSESSMENT, OTHER OPINION OR INFORMATION IS GIVEN OR MADE BY MOODY'S IN ANY FORM OR MANNER WHATSOEVER

Moody's Investors Service, Inc., a wholly-owned credit rating agency subsidiary of Moody's Corporation ("MCO"), hereby discloses that most issuers of debt securities (including corporate and municipal bonds, debentures, notes and commercial paper) and preferred stock rated by Moody's Investors Service, Inc. have, prior to assignment of any credit rating, agreed to pay to Moody's Investors Service, Inc. for credit ratings opinions and services reridered by it fees ranging from \$1,000 to approximately \$2,700,000. MCO and Moody's investors Service also maintain policies and procedures to address the independence of Moody's Investors Service credit ratings and credit rating processes. Information regarding certain affiliations that may exist between directors of MCO and rated entities, and between entities who hold credit ratings from Moody's Investors Service and have also publicly reported to the SEC an ownership interest in MCO of more than 5%, is posted annually at www.moodys.com under the heading "Investor Relations — Corporate Governance -Director and Shareholder Affiliation Policy.

Additional terms for Australia only: Any publication into Australia of this document is pursuant to the Australian Financial Services License of MOODY'S affiliate, Moody's Investors Service Pty Limited ABN 61 003 399 657AFSL 336969 and/or Moody's Analytics Australia Pty Ltd ABN 94 105 136 972 AFSL 383569 (as applicable). This document is intended to be provided only to "wholesale clients" within the meaning of section 761G of the Corporations Act 2001 By continuing to access this document from within Australia, you represent to MOODY'S that you are, or are accessing the document as a representative of, a "wholesale client" and that neither you nor the entity you represent will directly or indirectly disseminate this document or its contents to "retail clients" within the meaning of section 761C of the Corporations Act 2001. MOODY'S credit rating is an opinion as to the creditworthiness of a debt obligation of the issuer, not on the equity securities of the issuer or any form of security that is available to retail investors

Additional terms for Japan only: Moody's Japan K.K. ("MJKK") is a wholly-owned credit rating agency subsidiary of Moody's Group Japan G.K., which is wholly-owned by Moody's Overseas Holdings Inc., a wholly-owned subsidiary of MCO. Moody's SF Japan K.K. ("MSFJ") is a wholly-owned credit rating agency subsidiary of MJKK. MSFJ is not a Nationally Recognized Statistical Rating Organization ("NRSRO"). Therefore, credit ratings assigned by MSFJ are Non-NRSRO Credit Ratings. Non-NRSRO Credit Ratings are assigned by an entity that is not a NRSRO and, consequently, the rated obligation will not qualify for certain types of treatment under U.S. laws. MJKK and MSFJ are credit rating agencies registered with the Japan Financial Services Agency and their registration numbers are FSA Commissioner (Ratings) No. 2 and 3 respectively.

MJKK or MSFJ (as applicable) hereby disclose that most issuers of debt securities (including corporate and municipal honds, debentures, notes and commercial paper) and preferred stock rated by MJKK or MSFJ (as applicable) have, prior to assignment of any credit rating, agreed to pay to MJKK or MSFJ (as applicable) for credit ratings opinions and services rendered by it fees ranging from JPY125,000 to approximately JPY250,000,000

MJKK and MSFJ also maintain policies and procedures to address Japanese regulatory requirements.

**REPORT NUMBER** 1220960

6 April 2020

Regulated Electric and Gas Utilities - US: Utilities strengthen liquidity amid capital markets volatility

ryan.wobbrock@moodys.com

# MOODY'S

toby.shea@moodys.com

8 6 April 2020

Regulated Electric and Gas Utilities – US: Utilities strengthen liquidity amid capital markets volatility

INFRASTRUCTURE AND PROJECT FINANCE

# MOODY'S INVESTORS SERVICE

# SECTOR IN-DEPTH

2 November 2020

# 🖌 Rate this Research

TABLE OF CONTENTS Decline in electricity demand to vary by customer mix Growing demand from residential customers will help offset declines in 3 total revenue Commercial customers will account for the steepest decline in electricity demand Ratcheting demand charges limit revenue decline from falling industrial volume 6 Decoupling mechanisms and formula rates will recover lost 2020 revenues 8 Appendix 11 Moody's related publications 15

### Contacts

Robert Petrosino CFA +1.212.553.1946 VP-Senior Analyst robert.petrosino@moodys.com

Poonam Thakur +1.212.553.4635 Associate Analyst poonam.thakur@moodys.com

Sahiba Sikand Associate Analyst sahiba.sikand@moodys.com

Michael G. Haggarty +1.212.553.7172 Associate Managing Director michael.haggarty@moodys.com

Jim Hempstead +1.212.553.4318 MD - Global Infrastructure & Cyber Risk james.hempstead@moodys.com

» Contacts continued on last page

# Regulated Electric Utilities – US Sales mix, decoupling and O&M savings support credit quality amid lower volumes

- » Decline in electricity demand to vary by customer mix. Customer mix will be a key determinant of the impact of lower demand on a regulated utility's revenue and funds from operations (FFO). Many businesses closed or curtailed operations in the wake of the initial coronavirus outbreak, sparking a sharp decline in commercial and industrial electricity sales beginning in late March. By contrast, residential electric sales volumes have increased because of the large number of people who are working or studying from home and higher-than-normal summer temperatures.
- » Growing demand from residential customers will help offset declines in total revenue. Higher residential volumes will mitigate the loss of revenues and cash flow from commercial and industrial customers as residential sales generate a higher gross margin per kilowatt-hour. The combination of increased residential volume and higher earned margins will mitigate the financial impact of the 2% decline in total volume. Projected declines in revenue and cash flow will have a minor impact on FFO-to-debt ratios.
- » Commercial customers will account for the steepest decline in electricity demand. The drop in electricity demand from commercial customers will exceed declines for other customer classes in 2020, leading to a decline in total demand. Spurred by social distancing and other measures to protect public health and safety, power consumption has plunged for major commercial customer categories.
- Ratcheting demand charges limit revenue decline from falling industrial volume. The loss of load among industrial customers is mitigated by a ratcheting demand charge on their electricity bills, which on average accounts for 55% of an electric utility's total industrial revenues, leaving 45% of revenues derived from actual energy consumed. These charges mitigate the revenue impact on lost volumes from industrial customers because they provide an annual fixed revenue stream.

**Decoupling mechanisms and formula rates will recover lost 2020 revenues.** Eleven US states and the District of Columbia have mechanisms that decouple authorized revenue from the volume of electricity sold through a true-up of collected revenues to authorized revenues, ensuring an adequate rate of return. In addition, many companies own electric transmission assets regulated by the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission (FERC) under which formula rates are used to calculate annually authorized revenue based on prudently incurred capital and operating costs and a return on rate base. Reductions in administrative and operating and maintenance (O&M) costs are also buffering the cash flow impact of lower electricity sales.

Arbough

INFRASTRUCTURE AND PROJECT 7

# Decline in electricity demand to vary by customer mix

Declining electricity demand amid the coronavirus-fueled US recession has reduced total electricity sales volume. Customer mix will be a key determinant of the impact of lower demand on a regulated utility's revenue and funds from operations (FFO), given the sharp decline in electricity sales to commercial and industrial customers and higher demand from residential customers.

To assess the impact of declining electricity demand on the US regulated utility sector, we identified utilities that generate more than 80% of their revenue from electricity, resulting in a cohort of 59 utility operating companies (see Exhibit 13 in the appendix). Based on our projections of a 8% decline in commercial electricity demand, a 6% decline in industrial demand and a 5% increase in residential demand, total annual electricity demand in our cohort is on track for a 2% decline year-over-year in 2020. As shown in Exhibit 1, we expect the cohort to post an average decline in FFO-to-debt of about 37 basis points (bps) and an average decline in FFO-to-electric revenue of 24 bps.

#### Exhibit 1

#### Southern California Edison, NSTAR and PacifiCorp would be hit hardest Top 25 US regulated electric utilities with the highest basis point declines in FFO-to-debt in 2020 based on our projections

Company	Rating	Outlook	2019 FFO	2020F FFO	2019 FFO / Electric	2020 FFO / Electric	Change (Bps)	2019 FFO / Debt	2020F FFO / Debt	Change (Bos)
Southern Colifornia Edison Component ^[1]	Baa?	Stable	3 171	2 012	Revenue	Revenue	(70.6)	49.90/	47.40/	(04.0)
NSTAR Electric Company	Daaz	Ciable	2,171	3,012	27.370	20.0%	(10.0)	10.3%	17.4%	(91.9)
NSTAR Electric Company"	A1	Stable	832	803	29.2%	28.7%	(47.9)	23.3%	22.5%	(80.1)
PacifiCorp	A3	Stable	1,454	1,399	32.1%	31.6%	(51.4)	18.2%	17.5%	(68.3)
Evergy Metro, Inc.	Baa1	Stable	583	562	35.6%	35.2%	(45.1)	16.9%	16.3%	(59.4)
Georgia Power Company	Baa1	Stable	2,834	2,752	37.4%	37.1%	(35.3)	20.5%	19.9%	(59.3)
Oklahoma Gas & Electric Company	A3	Stable	729	710	36.4%	36.0%	(34.0)	21.8%	21.2%	(59.1)
Potomac Electric Power Company*	Baa1	Stable	676	659	33.9%	33.6%	(32.2)	21.9%	21.4%	(53.5)
Virginia Electric and Power Company	A2	Stable	2,989	2,916	38.7%	38.4%	(28.4)	21.3%	20.8%	(51.9)
Entergy Louisiana, LLC	Baa1	Stable	1,548	1,504	43.4%	43.1%	(27.1)	19.4%	18.9%	(56.1)
Duke Energy Indiana, LLC.	A2	Stable	1,095	1,071	42.0%	41.8%	(21.9)	24.3%	23.8%	(52.7)
Union Electric Company	Baa1	Stable	1,040	1,017	33.5%	33.3%	(29.0)	22.1%	21.6%	(48.3)
Wisconsin Electric Power Company ^[3]	A2	Stable	609	580	21.4%	20.8%	(62.9)	10.5%	10.0%	(49.4)
Alabama Power Company	A1	Stable	2,167	2,126	40.7%	40.5%	(20.4)	24.5%	24.0%	(46.5)
Duke Energy Carolinas, LLC	A1	Stable	3,218	3,168	49.8%	49.7%	(7.5)	26.5%	26.1%	(41.5)
Evergy Kansas Central, Inc.	Baa1	Stable	831	810	43.6%	43.4%	(22.9)	17.5%	17.0%	(43.5)
DTE Electric Company	A2	Stable	1,824	1,793	37.4%	37.2%	(20.9)	21.5%	21.1%	(37.0)
Dominion Energy South Carolina, Inc. ^[2]	Baa2	Stable	914	898	40.5%	40.3%	(19.1)	21.6%	21.2%	(38.1)
Arizona Public Service Company	A2	Negative	1,424	1,405	41.4%	41.3%	(13.2)	25.5%	25.2%	(32.5)
Portland General Electric Company	A3	Stable	698	688	40.5%	40.3%	(15.2)	23.1%	22.8%	(32.5)
Tampa Electric Company	A3	Positive	754	745	38.4%	38.3%	(14.0)	22.6%	22.4%	(27.2)
Appalachian Power Company	Baa1	Stable	740	734	29.4%	29.3%	(10.7)	15.3%	15.1%	(11.9)
Florida Power & Light Company	A1	Stable	5,311	5,298	50.3%	50.3%	(1.0)	33.6%	33.5%	(8.0)
Duke Energy Florida, LLC.	A3	Stable	1,748	1,749	39.6%	39.6%	0.9	20.5%	20.5%	1.6
Commonwealth Edison Company*	A3	Stable	2,098	2,099	42.7%	42.7%	0.5	20.2%	20.2%	1.2
Connecticut Light and Power Company (The)*	A3	Stable	810	817	28.4%	28.5%	10.9	20.3%	20.5%	16.2
Weighted Average of 59 Companies**							(23.5)			(37.2)

[1] \$2.4 billion wildfire fund was incorporated in 2019 YE funds from operations

[2] \$633 mm of revenue was added back due to charges for refunds of amounts previously collected from retail electric customers for the NND Project, certain regulatory assets and utility plant for which DESC committed to forgo recovery, litigation and a voluntary retirement program.

[3] Artificially low credit metrics; these ratios do not reflect the adjustments related to the Power the Future (PTF) lease arrangements

*Fully decoupled

**Weighted average based on debt outstanding

Note the top 25 companies are based on the largest utilities by debt that are >80% electric revenue.

Sources: Moody's Investors Service and US Energy Information Administration

This publication does not announce a credit rating action. For any credit ratings referenced in this publication, please see the ratings tab on the issuer/entity page on www.moodys.com for the most updated credit rating action information and rating history.

2 2 November 2020

## Arbough

INFRASTRUCTURE AND PROJECT

## How we calculated the potential credit impact of a decline in total electricity demand

Our projections in Exhibit 1 take into consideration our <u>forecast for a 5.7% contraction in US GDP</u> during 2020 and the US Energy Information Administration's (EIA) 9 September projection of a 2.4% decline in electricity volumes this year. The EIA forecast was comprised of an increase in residential volumes of 3.5%, a decline of 6.4% for commercial volumes and a decline of 6% in industrial volumes. Moreover, we incorporated the companies' volume expectations from recent earnings releases and conversations with management on volumes by customer class to arrive at our 2020 estimated year-over-year change in kilowatt-hour (kWh) electricity volumes.

Our revenue sensitivity analysis is based on those companies' 2018 Form 1 filings with FERC, which provide a breakdown of retail electric revenues and volumes by customer class. We calculated a 2018 rate per kWh by customer class and used EIA data to calculate the change in rates and volumes by customer class from 2018 to 2019 to estimate 2019 electric revenues and volumes. Our company sample consists of 59 companies where their retail electric revenues comprised 80% or more of total revenues. The Top 25 companies listed in the exhibits includes those with the highest level of debt outstanding within the company sample.

Our 2020 revenue projections are based on our projected change in kWh volume scenarios by customer class and adjusting 2019 rates based on EIA's projected percentage change in 2020 rates. Projected 2020 industrial revenues incorporate fixed demand charges, which accounted for an average of 55% of an industrial customer's annual bill. To calculate our FFO forecasts for 2020, we applied a 55% FFO-to-revenue margin to the change in revenues (2020P vs. 2019E). We believe this FFO margin, applied to the 2020 change in revenues, accounts for the lower fuel and power costs due to the decline in volumes and a cost structure that is largely fixed, but reflects reductions being achieved in selling, general and administrative (SG&A) and O&M costs. We believe this concurs with most companies' affirmation or manageable reduction of their 2020 earnings guidance. We also held debt flat at 2019 levels in our projections for 2020 FFO-to-debt to best isolate the impact of lower volumes.

## Growing demand from residential customers will help offset declines in total revenue

Residential electricity sales volumes have increased this year because of the large number of people who are working or studying from home and unusually hot summer weather in some of the most populous regions of the country. Higher residential volumes will mitigate the loss of revenues and cash flow from commercial and industrial customers as residential sales generate a higher gross margin per kWh. The larger the proportion of residential customers, the greater the buffer a utility will have from revenue declines in other customer classes, thanks to rising demand and rates that are typically higher than for other customers. An unusually hot summer in many parts of the country resulted in even greater usage from residential customers and many continue to work from home and schooling from home.

Residential customers contribute more to gross margin than commercial and industrial customers on a per kWh basis, as shown in Exhibit 2. The exhibit shows the relative contribution of each customer class at an average gross margin of 65%.

Exhibit 2

Residential customers are more profitable than commercial or industrial customers Average rate per kWh and gross margin contribution of each customer class served by US regulated utilities

	Residential	Commercial	Industrial
Avg 2020 rate per/ KWh	\$124	\$84	\$55
Demand Charges = 55% of revs			\$30
65% Gross Margin/KWh sold	\$81	\$55	\$46
Percent contribution to gross margin per Kwh	45%	30%	25%

Source: Moody's Investors Service

Regulators allow utilities to charge residential customers the highest rates per kWh of all customer classes to cover the cost of the infrastructure required to serve a large number of low-voltage electricity consumers, which results in significant operating leverage. The higher prices paid by residential customers result in a higher gross margin contribution per kWh. In addition, the daily load shape is changing, resulting in lower peak demand levels across all regional transmission organizations as commercial business is curtailed and

^{3 2} November 2020

INFRASTRUCTURE AND PROPERTINANCE 7

residential demand steadies at a higher level. This should result in lower overall power costs, further shielding utilities from the negative impact on gross margin due to declining demand from other customers.

For companies with the highest proportion of residential customers (50% or more), we expect total electric revenue to be relatively flat to down only about 1% at companies such as <u>Connecticut Light & Power</u> (A3 stable), (A3 stable) and <u>Florida Power & Light Company</u> (A1 stable). While companies in the Southwest, such as <u>Arizona Public Service Company</u> (A2 negative), experienced very high summer load due to weather, further mitigating overall lower demand.

#### Exhibit 3

## Utilities with the highest proportion of residential customers will post the smallest declines in total revenue Regulated US electric utilities that derive the highest percentage of revenue from residential customers

Сотралу	Customer Mix (%)	2019	Residential Electric Revenue	2019 Total Electric Revenue	2020F Residential Electric Revenue	2020F Total Electric Revenue	2020F Residential Rev /Total Rev	2019 vs. 2020F Total Rev Change
Connecticut Light and Power Company (The)*	63%	\$	1,810	\$ 2,857	\$ 1,907	\$ 2,868	66%	0.4%
Duke Energy Florida, LLC.	61%	\$	2,683	\$ 4,411	\$ 2,828	\$ 4,414	64%	0.1%
Florida Power & Light Company	60%	\$	6,337	\$ 10,554	\$ 6,680	\$ 10,531	63%	(0.2%)
Commonwealth Edison Company*	59%	\$	2,911	\$ 4,918	\$ 3,068	\$ 4,920	62%	0.0%
Tampa Electric Company	54%	\$	1,056	\$ 1,962	\$ 1,113	\$ 1,945	57%	(0.8%)
Arizona Public Service Company	54%	\$	1,848	\$ 3,436	\$ 1,948	\$ 3,403	57%	(1.0%)
Appalachian Power Company	52%	\$	1,314	\$ 2,516	\$ 1,385	\$ 2,505	55%	(0.4%)
Potomac Electric Power Company*	51%	\$	1,019	\$ 1,993	\$ 1,074	\$ 1,963	55%	(1.5%)
Portland General Electric Company	51%	\$	881	\$ 1,724	\$ 929	\$ 1,706	54%	(1.0%)
Union Electric Company	50%	\$	1,544	\$ 3,100	\$ 1,628	\$ 3,059	53%	(1.3%)
DTE Electric Company	50%	\$	2,427	\$ 4,882	\$ 2,558	\$ 4,825	53%	(1.2%)
NSTAR Electric Company*	48%	\$	1,369	\$ 2,850	\$ 1,443	\$ 2,798	52%	(1.8%)
Virginia Electric and Power Company	48%	\$	3,707	\$ 7,726	\$ 3,907	\$ 7,593	51%	(1.7%)
Dominion Energy South Carolina, Inc.	48%	\$	1,078	\$ 2,255	\$ 1,136	\$ 2,226	51%	(1.3%)
Duke Energy Carolinas, LLC	47%	\$	3,014	\$ 6,465	\$ 3,177	\$ 6,373	50%	(1.4%)
Oklahoma Gas & Electric Company	44%	\$	892	\$ 2,006	\$ 940	\$ 1,970	48%	(1.8%)
Alabama Power Company	44%	\$	2,362	\$ 5,328	\$ 2,489	\$ 5,254	47%	(1.4%)
Evergy Metro, Inc.	44%	\$	712	\$ 1,635	\$ 751	\$ 1,598	47%	(2.3%)
Evergy Kansas Central, Inc.	42%	\$	794	\$ 1,904	\$ 837	\$ 1,867	45%	(2.0%)
Georgia Power Company	43%	\$	3,262	\$ 7,571	\$ 3,438	\$ 7,422	46%	(2.0%)
Southern California Edison Company*	43%	\$	4,971	\$ 11,625	\$ 5,239	\$ 11,337	46%	(2.5%)
Wisconsin Electric Power Company	42%	\$	1,208	\$ 2,842	\$ 1,273	\$ 2,790	46%	(1.8%)
Duke Energy Indiana, LLC.	42%	\$	1,089	\$ 2,606	\$ 1,148	\$ 2,562	45%	(1.7%)
PacifiCorp	38%	\$	1,725	\$ 4,532	\$ 1,818	\$ 4,433	41%	(2.2%)
Entergy Louisiana, LLC	34%	\$	1,223	\$ 3,570	\$ 1,289	\$ 3,489	37%	(2.3%)

*Fully decoupled

Sources: Moody's Investors Service and US Energy Information Administration

# Commercial customers will account for the steepest decline in electricity demand

The drop in electricity demand from commercial customers will exceed declines for other customer classes in 2020, leading to a decline in total demand. Spurred by social distancing and other measures to protect public health and safety, power consumption has plunged for major commercial customer categories, including office buildings, large retailers, restaurants and movie theaters.

The decline in demand from commercial customers represents a sharp deviation from consumption trends over the past 20 years, as shown in Exhibit 4. During this period, commercial volumes drove growth in total demand, while industrial demand steadily declined and residential demand flattened during the past decade, largely because of improved energy efficiency.

² November 2020

INFRASTRUCTURE AND PROJECTION

Arbough

Exhibit 4

MOODY'S INVESTORS SERVICE



In Exhibit 5, we show the top 25 utilities with the highest proportion of commercial revenues. We expect revenue to decline 1.5% to 2.5% at companies that derive the highest proportion of their revenues from commercial customers, such as <u>Southern California Edison</u> <u>Company</u> (Baa2 stable), <u>Evergy Metro, Inc</u>. (Baa1 stable) and <u>NSTAR Electric Company</u> (A1 stable). Southern California Edison, NSTAR and Potomac Electric Power have rate constructs that include full revenue decoupling and are expected to recover authorized revenues through relevant regulatory mechanisms in future filings. (See Exhibit 10 in the appendix for a list of companies with full decoupling mechanisms.)

5 2 November 2020

Regulated Electric Utilities - US: Sales mix, decoupling and O&M savings support credit quality amid lower volumes

INFRASTRUCTURE AND PROJECT AND

#### Exhibit 5

The greater the reliance on commercial customers, the steeper the decline in total revenue Regulated US electric utilities that derive the highest percentage of revenue from commercial customers

Company Customer Mix (%)	20 E	)19 Commercial lectric Revenue	2019 Total Electric Revenue	Ele	2020F Commercial ctric Revenue	2	2020F Total Electric Revenue	2020F Commercial Rev / Total Rev	2019 vs. 2020F Total Rev Change
Southern California Edison Company* 51%	. :	\$ 5,927	\$ 11,625	\$	5,402	\$	11,337	48%	(2.5%)
Evergy Metro, Inc. 48%	. 5	\$ 786	\$ 1,635	\$	716	\$	1,598	45%	(2.3%)
NSTAR Electric Company* 48%		\$ 1,361	\$ 2,850	\$	1,240	\$	2,798	44%	(1.8%)
Potomac Electric Power Company* 47%	5	\$ 946	\$ 1,993	\$	862	\$	1,963	44%	(1.5%)
Virginia Electric and Power Company 45%	\$	\$ 3,488	\$ 7,726	\$	3,179	\$	7,593	42%	(1.7%)
Arizona Public Service Company 41%	ş	\$ 1,412	\$ 3,436	\$	1,287	\$	3,403	38%	(1.0%)
Union Electric Company 41%	\$	\$ 1,262	\$ 3,100	\$	1,150	\$	3,059	38%	(1.3%)
Georgia Power Company 40%	ş	\$ 3,041	\$ 7,571	\$	2,771	\$	7,422	37%	(2.0%)
Oklahoma Gas & Electric Company 39%	\$	5 785	\$ 2,006	\$	716	\$	1,970	36%	(1.8%)
Tampa Electric Company 38%	1	5 754	\$ 1,962	\$	687	\$	1,945	35%	(0.8%)
Florida Power & Light Company 38%	٩	\$ 4,030	\$ 10,554	\$	3,673	\$	10,531	35%	(0.2%)
DTE Electric Company 37%	٩	5 1,796	\$ 4,882	\$	1,636	\$	4,825	34%	(1.2%)
Portland General Electric Company 37%	\$	635	\$ 1,724	\$	579	\$	1,706	34%	(1.0%)
Evergy Kansas Central, Inc. 37%	\$	5 709	\$ 1,904	\$	646	\$	1,867	35%	(2.0%)
Wisconsin Electric Power Company 36%	\$	5 1,019	\$ 2,842	\$	929	\$	2,790	33%	(1.8%)
Duke Energy Carolinas, LLC 36%	\$	2,299	\$ 6,465	\$	2,095	\$	6,373	33%	(1.4%)
Dominion Energy South Carolina, Inc. 36%	\$	6 801	\$ 2,255	\$	730	\$	2,226	33%	(1.3%)
PacifiCorp 34%	\$	5 1,546	\$ 4,532	\$	1,409	\$	4,433	32%	(2.2%)
Duke Energy Florida, LLC. 34%	\$	5 1,486	\$ 4,411	\$	1,355	\$	4,414	31%	0.1%
Connecticut Light and Power Company (The)* 31%	\$	896	\$ 2,857	\$	816	\$	2,868	28%	0.4%
Commonwealth Edison Company* 30%	\$	6 1,495	\$ 4,918	\$	1,363	\$	4,920	28%	0.0%
Duke Energy Indiana, LLC. 30%	\$	5 789	\$ 2,606	\$	719	\$	2,562	28%	(1.7%)
Alabama Power Company 30%	\$	5 1,604	\$ 5,328	\$	1,462	\$	5,254	28%	(1.4%)
Entergy Louisiana, LLC 28%	\$	982	\$ 3,570	\$	895	\$	3,489	26%	(2.3%)
Appalachian Power Company 25%	\$	639	\$ 2,516	\$	583	\$	2,505	23%	(0.4%)

*Fully decoupled

Sources: Moody's Investors Service and US Energy Information Administration

# Ratcheting demand charges limit revenue decline from falling industrial volume

The loss of load among industrial customers is mitigated by a ratcheting demand charge on their electricity bills, which on average accounts for 55% of an electric utility's total industrial revenues, with only 45% of revenues derived from actual energy consumed. These charges offset lost volumes from industrial customers because they provide an annual fixed revenue stream to serve these large-volume customers. The demand charge is typically based on a kWh rate and the prior 12-month period's peak usage to ensure that a utility can recover the fixed costs to serve the peak demand of an industrial customer.

The volume portion of a demand charge is typically increased the month after an industrial customer reaches a new 12-month peak level of usage. But during periods when usage declines, the volume portion of a demand charge is generally not reduced until 12 months after a new lower peak level of usage has been set. The kWh rate portion of a demand charge is only reset in a rate proceeding; we expect a general <u>delay in finalizing rate cases</u> in the near term.

In Exhibit 6, we illustrate an example of an industrial customer's 24-month billing based on peak usage of 2,000 kilowatts, including a demand charge at \$9/kilowatt and an actual energy charge of three cents per kWh. The combination of demand charge revenue and actual energy consumption revenue for industrial customers results in the lowest rate per kWh of electricity among all customer

2 November 2020

6

classes. Exhibit 6 illustrates that demand charges will increase the month a new peak level is set, but not decline until 12 months after a new lowered peak load is exhibited.

### Exhibit 6

If an industrial customer's peak power usage falls, demand charges do not decline until 12 months later Actual usage in kilowatt-hours versus kilowatts used to calculate volume portion of a US regulated utility's demand charge



Source: Moody's Investors Service

While this example shows volumes increasing and decreasing over a short period of time, industrial customers are sophisticated electricity consumers and avoid dramatic load changes and any new peak usage when possible. While industrial consumers are sophisticated, the ratcheting demand price structure typically ensures that a utility earns an appropriate return on the capital employed to serve these large-volume customers.

Industrial customers represent the lowest revenue contributor to overall electric utility revenue. Moreover, their power consumption among industrial customers has been declining due to improving energy efficiencies and the shrinking size of the US industrial base. However, the industrial class customer's contribution to a utility's gross margin remains comparable to that of a commercial customer thanks to the ratcheting charges. We expect revenue to decline 1% to 2% at companies with high industrial exposure, such as Entergy Louisiana LLC (Baa1 stable), Duke Energy Indiana LCC (A2 stable) and PacifiCorp. (A3 stable).

2 November 2020

Regulated Electric Utilities - US: Sales mix, decoupling and O&M savings support credit quality amid lower volumes

Arbough

INFRASTRUCTURE AND PREASER SALE

Exhibit 7

Even as industrial consumption drops, demand charges keep revenue stable Regulated US electric utilities that derive the highest percentage of revenue from industrial customers

Company	Customer Mix (%)	2019 Industrial Electric Revenue	Ele	2019 Total actric Revenue	20 Ele	20F Industrial	Ele	2020F Total ctric Revenue	2020F Industrial Rev / Total Rev	2019 vs. 2020F Total Rev Change
Entergy Louisiana, LLC	38%	\$ 1,365	\$	3,570	\$	1,305	\$	3,489	37%	(2.3%)
Duke Energy Indiana, LLC.	28%	\$ 727	\$	2,606	\$	695	\$	2,562	27%	(1.7%)
PacifiCorp	28%	\$ 1,261	\$	4,532	\$	1,206	\$	4,433	27%	(2.2%)
Alabama Power Company	26%	\$ 1,362	\$	5,328	\$	1,302	\$	5,254	25%	(1.4%)
Appalachian Power Company	22%	\$ 562	\$	2,516	\$	537	\$	2,505	21%	(0.4%)
Wisconsin Electric Power Company	22%	\$ 616	\$	2,842	\$	589	\$	2,790	21%	(1.8%)
Evergy Kansas Central, Inc.	21%	\$ 401	\$	1,904	\$	384	\$	1,867	21%	(2.0%)
Duke Energy Carolinas, LLC	18%	\$ 1,151	\$	6,465	\$	1,100	\$	6,373	17%	(1.4%)
Georgia Power Company	17%	\$ 1,269	\$	7,571	\$	1,213	\$	7,422	16%	(2.0%)
Dominion Energy South Carolina, Inc.	17%	\$ 376	\$	2,255	\$	359	\$	2,226	16%	(1.3%)
Oklahoma Gas & Electric Company	16%	\$ 328	\$	2,006	\$	314	\$	1,970	16%	(1.8%)
DTE Electric Company	14%	\$ 659	\$	4,882	\$	630	\$	4,825	13%	(1.2%)
Portland General Electric Company	12%	\$ 207	\$	1,724	\$	198	\$	1,706	12%	(1.0%)
Commonwealth Edison Company*	10%	\$ 512	\$	4,918	\$	489	\$	4,920	10%	0.0%
Union Electric Company	9%	\$ 294	\$	3,100	\$	281	\$	3,059	9%	(1.3%)
Evergy Metro, Inc.	8%	\$ 137	\$	1,635	\$	131	\$	1,598	8%	(2.3%)
Tampa Electric Company	8%	\$ 151	\$	1,962	\$	145	\$	1,945	7%	(0.8%)
Virginia Electric and Power Company	7%	\$ 531	\$	7,726	\$	508	\$	7,593	7%	(1.7%)
Southern California Edison Company*	6%	\$ 728	\$	11,625	\$	696	\$	11,337	6%	(2.5%)
Duke Energy Florida, LLC.	5%	\$ 242	\$	4,411	\$	231	\$	4,414	5%	0.1%
Connecticut Light and Power Company (The)*	5%	\$ 151	\$	2,857	\$	145	\$	2,868	5%	0.4%
Arizona Public Service Company	5%	\$ 176	\$	3,436	\$	168	\$	3,403	5%	(1.0%)
NSTAR Electric Company*	4%	\$ 120	\$	2,850	\$	115	\$	2,798	4%	(1.8%)
Florida Power & Light Company	2%	\$ 187	\$	10,554	\$	178	\$	10,531	2%	(0.2%)
Potomac Electric Power Company*	1%	\$ 28	\$	1,993	\$	27	\$	1,963	1%	(1.5%)

*Fully decoupled

Sources: Moody's Investors Service and US Energy Information Administration

The coronavirus pandemic's impact on industrial demand varies by sector. While the outbreak has reduced electricity demand in the tourism, aerospace, retail and energy industries, demand from the information technology, telecommunications, medical and packaged food sectors is stable or increasing.

### Decoupling mechanisms and formula rates will recover lost 2020 revenues

Decoupling, formula rates and other cost-recovery mechanisms will enable some utilities to smooth the financial impact of the coronavirus-fueled drop in revenue.

### Decoupling

Eleven US states – New York, California, Connecticut, Massachusetts, Maryland, Rhode Island, Hawaii, Maine, Ohio, Illinois, Idaho and the District of Columbia – have decoupling mechanisms that mitigate the financial impact of lower electricity volumes and revenues. Large commercial and industrial customers are sometimes excluded from the mechanism, limiting the extent to which decoupling can smooth out revenues.

Rate constructs in these states decouple authorized revenue from the volume of electricity sold through a true-up of collected revenues to authorized revenues, reducing the financial risk to a drop in demand. Truing up revenues over an extended period of time (usually two years or less) can also mitigate the impact on ratepayers. Through periodic filings with state regulators, the impact on a utility's net cash flow is typically spread out within the next two years.

2 November 2020

Arbough

California, for example, has a robust set of cost recovery mechanisms – including a decoupling mechanism, procurement cost passthroughs and an adjustment mechanism for authorized return on equity (see "Southern California Edison Company: Update following the passage of AB 1054"). Any differences between the amounts collected and revenue authorized are either collected from customers or refunded to them. Thus, Southern California Edison and other investor-owned utilities in the state are not burdened by, nor would they benefit from, changes in electricity volumes sold.

In Maryland, <u>Exelon Corp.</u>'s (Baa2 stable) electric distribution companies, including Potomac Electric Power, <u>Delmarva Power & Light</u> (Baa1 stable) and <u>Baltimore Gas and Electric</u> (A3 stable) have a strong decoupling provision called a monthly rate adjustment (MRA). The MRA allows for monthly adjustments and eliminates the effect of abnormal weather and usage patterns on electric volumes. As a result, the Maryland electric distribution companies' revenues are not materially impacted by delivery volumes.

In Idaho, two regulatory mechanisms effectively decouple Idaho Power Company's (IPC, A3 stable) revenue and earnings from declines in volumes. IPC has a fixed-cost adjustment mechanism that allows the company to charge its residential and small commercial customers when it recovers less than the base level of fixed costs approved under its last rate case. IPC also has an earnings support mechanism through an accumulated deferred investment tax credit that the company can use if its earned return on equity (ROE) falls below 95% of its current allowed ROE. These mechanisms provide a high level of revenue, cash flow and earnings stability.

## **Formula rates**

Companies that own electric transmission assets regulated by FERC use formula rates to calculate authorized revenue based on prudently incurred capital and operating costs and a return on net investment in transmission assets (i.e., its rate base). The transmission revenue requirement and thus retail rates are typically updated every December for the upcoming year based on costs and rate base and to true-up the actual revenues and costs of the prior projected period. Any over- or under-collection of the projected revenue requirement and actual revenues collected based on actual monthly peak load is trued up to refund or collect additional revenue within a two-year period. Companies with significant FERC rate base include <u>Virginia Electric and Power Company</u> (A2 stable), <u>Connecticut Light and Power Company</u> (A3 stable) and <u>Portland General Electric Company</u> (A3 stable).

Transmission and distribution companies in Illinois also operate under formula rates that are not based on volumes. The state adopted a formula rate construct in 2011 that will be in effect through at least 2022. Similar to FERC formula rates, we view Illinois' rate construct as credit positive for utilities in the state, such as <u>Commonwealth Edison</u> (A3 stable) and <u>Ameren Illinois Company</u> (A3 stable).

In addition, Arkansas, Louisiana and Mississippi where <u>Entergy Corporation</u> (Baa2 stable) has material operations, its electric companies benefit from similar rate structures with formula rate plans allowing annual adjustments to revenues in order for earnings to remain within a bandwidth of allowed returns.

The true-up of revenues for 2020 under decoupling mechanisms or formula rates will result in additional revenues collected in future periods, which will smooth out the negative financial impact of lower electricity demand being experienced in 2020.

## Reducing SG&A and O&M costs and deferral of coronavirus-related expenses

Many utilities have also been able to lower cash expenses through reduced travel and noncritical maintenance activities. Over the last few years, the industry has been gradually reducing O&M costs, which has been an increasing focus of management teams. A general rule applied is that a \$1 reduction in SG&A and O&M costs can facilitate a \$7 to \$8 capital investment with minimal to no impact on customer rates. SG&A and O&M costs represent an average of 30% of revenue, on which utilities do not earn a return. Many companies recently affirmed their 2020 earnings guidance, helped by their ability to reduce O&M costs. As shown in Exhibit 8, Moody's adjusted SG&A and O&M costs declined by an average of .3% for the full sample of companies during the first half of 2020 from a year earlier.

2 November 2020

Regulated Electric Utilities – US: Sales mix, decoupling and O&M savings support credit quality amid lower volumes

Arbough

INFRASTRUCTURE AND PROBER 10 ANCI 7

Exhibit 8

Company	1H2020	1H2019	\$ change	% change
Alabama Power Company	883,254	1,000,397	(117,143)	(11.7%)
Appalachian Power Company	409,270	464,786	(55,516)	(11.9%)
Arizona Public Service Company	544,379	570,886	(26,507)	(4.6%)
Commonwealth Edison Company*	998,240	774,181	224,059	28.9%
Connecticut Light and Power Company (The)*	500,805	489,105	11,700	2.4%
Dominion Energy South Carolina, Inc.	413,882	479,510	(65,628)	(13.7%)
DTE Electric Company	820,136	840,533	(20,397)	(2.4%)
Duke Energy Carolinas, LLC	959,300	1,023,479	(64,179)	(6.3%)
Duke Energy Florida, LLC.	671,741	650,541	21,200	3.3%
Duke Energy Indiana, LLC.	392,834	409,857	(17,023)	(4.2%)
Entergy Louisiana, LLC	604,196	624,712	(20,516)	(3.3%)
Evergy Kansas Central, Inc.	463,684	474,588	(10,904)	(2.3%)
Evergy Metro, Inc.	262,941	291,273	(28,332)	(9.7%)
Florida Power & Light Company	1,336,000	1,379,000	(43,000)	(3.1%)
Georgia Power Company**	1,093,149	1,073,645	19,504	1.8%
NSTAR Electric Company*	461,998	457,113	4,885	1.1%
Oklahoma Gas & Electric Company	286,290	283,743	2,548	0.9%
PacifiCorp	597,358	610,160	(12,802)	(2.1%)
Portland General Electric Company	361,955	377,191	(15,236)	(4.0%)
Potomac Electric Power Company*	405,544	407,665	(2,121)	(0.5%)
Southern California Edison Company*	1,968,544	1,625,168	343,375	21.1%
Tampa Electric Company	100,675	101,713	(1,038)	(1.0%)
Union Electric Company	603,000	638,000	(35,000)	(5.5%)
Virginia Electric and Power Company	954,991	1,009,350	(54,359)	(5.4%)
Wisconsin Electric Power Company	468,784	544,508	(75,723)	(13.9%)
Total of 50 Companies	24 750 402	04 700 040	(44 505)	

* Fully decoupled

** Includes \$92 million increase in O&M primarily due to amortization of storm damage recovery approved in their 2019 rate case.

Source: Moody's Investors Service

In addition, many companies have sought deferrals of coronavirus-related expenses. Many companies have provided for two times their typical annual bad debt expense as states extend moratoriums on cutting service to delinquent ratepayers. These expenses are still being incurred and deferred into a regulatory asset and may be recovered in future rates through a regulatory proceeding.

10 2 November 2020

Regulated Electric Utilities - US: Sales mix, decoupling and O&M savings support credit quality amid lower volumes

Arbough

### MOODY'S INVESTORS SERVICE

## Appendix

Exhibit 9

A higher electric-to-total revenue ratio reflects greater vulnerability to FFO changes, all else being equal Top 25 regulated US electric utilities with the highest proportion of electric revenues to total revenues and customer revenue mix

Company	Rating	Outlook	Residential	Commercial	Industrial	Electric Revenue / Total Revenue
Arizona Public Service Company	A2	Negative	54%	41%	5%	97%
Union Electric Company	Baa1	Stable	50%	41%	9%	96%
Virginia Electric and Power Company	A2	Stable	48%	45%	7%	95%
Southern California Edison Company*	Baa2	Stable	43%	51%	6%	94%
NSTAR Electric Company*	A1	Stable	48%	48%	4%	94%
DTE Electric Company	A2	Stable	50%	37%	14%	93%
Evergy Metro, Inc.	Baa1	Stable	44%	48%	8%	91%
Georgia Power Company	Baa1	Stable	43%	40%	17%	90%
Oklahoma Gas & Electric Company	A3	Stable	44%	39%	16%	90%
PacifiCorp	A3	Stable	38%	34%	28%	89%
Connecticut Light and Power Company (The)*	A3	Stable	63%	31%	5%	88%
Potomac Electric Power Company*	Baa1	Stable	51%	47%	1%	88%
Duke Energy Carolinas, LLC	A1	Stable	47%	36%	18%	87%
Alabama Power Company	A1	Stable	44%	30%	26%	87%
Duke Energy Indiana, LLC.	A2	Stable	42%	30%	28%	87%
Florida Power & Light Company	A1	Stable	60%	38%	2%	87%
Appalachian Power Company	Baa1	Stable	52%	25%	22%	86%
Commonwealth Edison Company*	A3	Stable	59%	30%	10%	86%
Duke Energy Florida, LLC.	A3	Stable	61%	34%	5%	84%
Entergy Louisiana, LLC	Baa1	Stable	34%	28%	38%	83%
Dominion Energy South Carolina, Inc.**	Baa2	Stable	48%	36%	17%	82%
Tampa Electric Company	A3	Positive	54%	38%	8%	82%
Wisconsin Electric Power Company	A2	Stable	42%	36%	22%	81%
Portland General Electric Company	A3	Stable	51%	37%	12%	81%
Evergy Kansas Central, Inc.	Baa1	Stable	42%	37%	21%	76%

Note: Customer mix based on 2019E revenue

*Fully decoupled

** Lower than historical due to a \$1.0 billion charge to electric revenue for refunds of amounts previously collected from retail electric customers for new nuclear development Sources: Moody's Investors Service and US Energy Information Administration

### Exhibit 10

Regulated US electric utilities in states with decoupling mechanisms

Company	State	Rating	Outlook
Southern California Edison Company	CA	Baa2	Stable
Connecticut Light and Power Company (The)	СТ	A3	Stable
United Illuminating Company	СТ	Baa1	Stable
Potomac Electric Power Company	DC	Baa1	Stable
Delmarva Power & Light Company	DE	Baa1	Stable
Idaho Power Company	ID	A3	Stable
Commonwealth Edison Company	IL	A3	Stable
Ameren Illinois	IL	A3	Stable
NSTAR Electric Company	MA	A1	Stable
Baltimore Gas and Electric Company	MD	A3	Stable
Unitil Energy Systems, Inc.	NH	Baa1	Stable
Central Hudson Gas & Electric Corporation	NY	A3	Stable

Source: Moody's Investors Service

INFRASTRUCTURE AND PROJECT FILARE 17 Arbough

### Exhibit 11

### Regulated US electric utilities' rates by customer class

Company		2018 Residential		2018 Commercial		2018 Industrial		2019F Residential		2019F Commercial		2019F Industrial		2020F Residential		2020F Commercial		2020F Industrial
\$ per MWh % Change per EIA							Γ	1 3%	-	-0.1%		-1.3%		0.4%	-	-0.9%		-1.8%
					_						_							
Alabama Power Company	\$	128 1	\$	116,5	\$	63,1	\$	129,8	\$	116.4	\$	62.3	\$	130.3	\$	115.3	\$	61.2
Alaska Electric Light and Power Company(AELP)	\$	128.7	\$	106.2	\$	117.8	\$	130.4	\$	106.1	\$	116.3	\$	130.9	\$	105.1	\$	114.3
Appalachian Power Company	\$	111.8	\$	87.7	\$	62.6	\$	113.3	\$	87.6	\$	61.8	\$	113.7	\$	86.8	\$	60.7
Anzona Public Service Company	\$	141.6	\$	115.1	\$	84.2	\$	143.4	\$	115.0	\$	83.1	\$	144.0	\$	113.9	\$	81.6
Atlantic City Electric Company	\$	157.9	\$	/6.4	\$	42.0	\$	160.0	\$	76.3	\$	41.4	\$	160.6	\$	75.6	\$	40.7
Cleminal Hudson Gas & Electric Corporation	\$	1/6.4	\$	82.5	\$	20.4	\$	178.7	\$	82.4	\$	20,2	\$	1/9.4	\$	81.7	\$	19.8
Cleveland Electric Illuminating Company (The)	\$	85.0	\$	1.10	\$	17.7	⇒	80.1	\$	67.6	\$	17.5	\$	86.4	\$	67.0	\$	17.2
Commonwealth Edison Company	¢	104.3	\$	40.9	\$	19.4	\$	105.7	\$	40.9	\$	19.1	\$	106.1	\$	46.4	\$	18.8
Deutop Deutop & Light Company (The)	\$	04.5	\$	101.4	ф Ф	70.0	\$	102.0	\$	101.3	\$	10.0	\$	182.7	¢	100.4	\$	14.2
Dayton Power & Light Company	9	120.0	\$	101.2	\$	10.4	\$	424.0	¢	101.7	\$	10.2	\$	62.9	\$	35.8	\$	14.9
DTE Electric Company	¢ ¢	156.3	\$	03.4	φ ¢	57.4	¢ ¢	181.1	φ ¢	105.0	¢ ¢	67.1	\$	102.4	¢	100.7	¢	65.0
Duke Energy Carolines, LLC	¢ ¢	103.0	¢	78.7	e e	56.7	e	104.4	¢ ¢	78.6	¢	56.0	\$ \$	101.7	¢ ¢	77.0	¢.	65.9
Duke Energy Cardinas, LEC	¢ ¢	131 /	\$	09.5	¢ ¢	83.0	¢	193.1	φ	08.5	¢	91.0	Ŷ	192.6	¢	07.5	ф Ф	90.5
Duke Energy Indiana LLC	¢ ¢	115.3	¢	95.1	¢	73.0	¢	116.8	φ ¢	95.0	÷	72.1	¢ ¢	117.2	¢	D/ 1	¢	70.9
Duquespe Light Company	\$	133.9	s	43.5	\$	17.2	\$	135.7	\$	43.4	\$	17.0	\$	138.2	¢ \$	43.0	¢	16.7
El Paso Electric Company	\$	120.1	\$	92.6	\$	50.4	\$	121.7	\$	92.5	\$	49.7	÷ S	122.1	φ \$	43.0 91.7	φ \$	48.9
Empire District Electric Company (The)	\$	137.5	\$	117 1	\$	85.9	\$	139.3	\$	117.0	\$	84.8	s	139.8	\$	115.9	\$	83.3
Enteroy Louisiana LLC	\$	85.2	ŝ	80.9	\$	49.7	ŝ	86.3	\$	80.8	\$	49.1	s	86.7	\$	80.0	s	48.2
Enteray Mississippi, LLC	\$	99.3	ŝ	95.3	\$	68.4	ŝ	100.6	\$	95.3	ŝ	67.5	\$	100.9	\$	94.4	\$	66.3
Entergy New Orleans, LLC.	\$	106.1	\$	92.2	ŝ	75.8	s	107.5	\$	92.1	ŝ	74.8	\$	107.9	\$	91.2	s	73.5
Entergy Texas, Inc.	\$	102.9	\$	76.0	ŝ	49.3	s	104.3	\$	76.0	ŝ	48.7	s	104.7	s	75.2	s	47.8
Evergy Kansas Central, Inc.	\$	133.5	\$	100.9	\$	75.0	\$	122.9	\$	95.8	\$	71.4	\$	123.4	S	94.9	\$	70.1
Evergy Metro, Inc.	\$	135.7	\$	107.4	\$	83.1	\$	131.3	\$	103.1	\$	79.9	\$	131.8	\$	102.1	\$	78.5
Evergy Missouri West, Inc.	\$	111.6	\$	89.4	\$	67.2	\$	113.1	\$	89.3	\$	66.3	\$	113.5	s	88.5	\$	65 1
Florida Power & Light Company	\$	108.3	\$	86.0	\$	66.0	\$	109.8	\$	85.9	\$	65.2	\$	110.2	\$	85.1	\$	64.0
Georgia Power Company	\$	116.3	\$	93.1	\$	57.2	\$	117.9	\$	93.0	\$	56.4	\$	118.3	\$	92.2	\$	55.4
Idaho Power Company	\$	103.8	\$	76.0	\$	65.4	\$	105.2	\$	75.9	\$	64.5	\$	105.6	\$	75.2	\$	63.4
Indianapolis Power & Light Company	\$	110.3	\$	116.8	\$	86.7	\$	111.8	\$	116.7	\$	85.6	\$	112.2	\$	115.6	\$	84.1
Jersey Central Power & Light Company	\$	116.9	\$	59.1	\$	33.1	\$	118.4	\$	59.0	\$	32.7	\$	118.9	\$	58.5	\$	32.1
Kentucky Power Company	\$	121.0	\$	123.7	\$	66.7	\$	122.6	\$	123.6	\$	65.8	\$	123 1	\$	122.4	\$	64.6
Kentucky Utilities Co.	\$	97.3	\$	93.4	\$	59.2	\$	98.6	\$	93.3	\$	58.5	\$	99.0	\$	92.4	\$	57.4
Metropolitan Edison Company	\$	109.3	\$	46.6	\$	11.3	\$	110.8	\$	46.6	\$	11.1	\$	111.2	\$	46.2	\$	10.9
Nevada Power Company	\$	120.9	\$	64.0	\$	77.8	\$	122.5	\$	63.9	\$	76.8	\$	123.0	\$	63.3	\$	75.4
NSTAR Electric Company	\$	169 1	\$	98,3	\$	75.8	\$	171.3	\$	98.3	\$	74.8	\$	172.0	\$	97.3	\$	73.5
Ohio Edison Company	\$	85.1	\$	60.4	\$	19.2	\$	86.2	\$	60.4	\$	19.0	\$	86.5	\$	59,8	\$	18.7
Ohio Power Company	\$	106.3	\$	56.8	\$	25.8	\$	107.7	\$	56.7	\$	25.5	\$	108.1	\$	56.2	\$	25.0
Oklahoma Gas & Electric Company	\$	92.6	\$	71.6	\$	49.0	\$	93.8	\$	71.5	\$	48.4	\$	94.2	\$	70.8	\$	47.5
Otter Tail Power Company	\$	96.5	\$	81.2	\$	56.2	\$	97.8	\$	81.1	\$	55.5	\$	98.2	\$	80.4	\$	54.5
PacifiCorp	\$	107.4	\$	85.5	\$	64.8	\$	108.8	\$	85.4	\$	63.9	\$	109.2	\$	84.6	\$	62.8
Pennsylvania Electric Company	\$	132.8	\$	53.9	\$	15.8	\$	134.5	\$	53.9	\$	15.6	\$	135.0	\$	53.4	\$	15.3
Pennsylvania Power Company	\$	112.5	\$	39.0	\$	4.7	\$	114.0	\$	39.0	\$	4,6	\$	114.5	\$	38.6	\$	4.5
Portland General Electric Company	\$	120.1	\$	88.0	\$	50.0	\$	121.7	\$	87.9	\$	49.3	\$	122 1	\$	87 1	\$	48 5
Potomac Edison Company (The)	\$	102.0	\$	63.0	\$	38.4	\$	103.4	\$	63.0	\$	37.9	\$	103.8	\$	62.4	\$	37.2
Potomac Electric Power Company	\$	122_1	\$	59.3	\$	57.5	\$	123.7	\$	59.2	\$	56.8	\$	124.2	\$	58.7	\$	55.8
Public Service Company of New Hampshire	\$	171.2	\$	95.7	\$	58.8	\$	173.5	\$	95.6	\$	58.1	\$	174.1	\$	94.7	\$	57.0
Public Service Company of New Mexico	\$	133.2	\$	106.0	\$	56,8	\$	135.0	\$	105.9	\$	56.1	\$	135.5	\$	104.9	\$	55.1
Public Service Company of Oklahoma	\$	103.6	\$	77.1	\$	50.1	\$	105.0	\$	77.0	\$	49.5	\$	105.4	\$	76.3	\$	48.6
Southern California Edison Company	\$	160,9	\$	128.4	\$	91.1	\$	163.0	\$	128.3	\$	89,9	\$	163.7	\$	127.1	\$	88.3
Southwestern Electric Power Company	\$	102,1	\$	84.6	\$	66.5	\$	103.4	\$	84.5	\$	65.6	\$	103.8	\$	83.8	\$	64.4
Taloda Ediron Company	\$	113.3	\$	93.9	\$	80.0	\$	114.8	\$	93.8	¢	79.0	\$	115.3	\$	92.9	\$ ¢	11.6
I laien Electric Company	\$	91.2	\$	68.6	\$	12.5	\$	92.4	\$	68.6	\$	12.3	\$	92.8	\$	67.9	\$	12.1
Union Electric Company	\$	109.0	\$	86.6	\$	69.6	\$	110.5	\$	86.5	\$	68.7	\$	110.9	\$	85,7	\$	67.5
United muminating Company	\$	219.4	¢	100.0	¢	91.1	\$	170.0	\$	110.8	\$	96.5	\$	223.1	\$	109.7	\$	94.8
INS Electric Inc	\$ \$	100.4	0	129.0	¢	70.0	\$ \$	1/2.2	¢	128.8	φ ¢	04.8	\$	172.9	ې و	127.6	ф Ф	03.7
Virginia Electric and Power Company	¢.	116.6	¢	80.7	\$	70.0	¢	119.1	¢	99.0	ф Ф	63.0	¢	102.1	φ ¢	98.7	φ	60.7
West Penn Power Company	\$	96.2	e e	40.0	*	04.0	\$	07.5	φ \$	40.0	\$	0.00	ę	07.0	Ψ	10.0	φ \$	021
Wisconsin Electric Power Company	Ψ ¢	152.0	φ S	114.9	¥ \$	77 6	\$	154 D	φ \$	114 7	\$	76.6	9	154.6	÷	112.6	9	75.0
	Ψ	.02.0	4		Ψ	11.0			*	11.4.7	*	, 0.0	*	10-0	÷	110.0	4	102

Source: US Energy Information Administration

12 2 November 2020

Regulated Electric Utilities - US: Sales mix, decoupling and O&M savings support credit quality amid lower volumes

Exhibit 12

A high percentage of revenue from industrial customers is fixed

Illustration of demand ratchet rate structure for a hypothetical industrial customer of a regulated US electric utility

							Return to					Cut				-			
Year 1	fear 1				New Peak Demand	N	New Peak				Pro	fuction by 50%							
		January		February	March		April	May	June	July		August	1	September	October	L	lovember	D	ecember
Actual KW		2,000		2,000	2,500		2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000		1,000		1,000	1,000		1,000	_	1,000
Billing KW		2,000		2,000	2,500		2,500	2,500	2,500	2,500		2,500		2,500	2,500		2,500		2,500
Demand Charge (9 per KW)	\$	18,000	\$	18,000	\$ 22,500	\$	22,500	\$ 22,500	\$ 22,500	\$ 22,500	\$	22,500	\$	22,500	\$ 22,500	\$	22,500	\$	22,500
% of Revenue		56%		56%	56%		61%	61%	61%	61%		76%		76%	76%		76%		76%
Actual Energy Kwh		480,000		480,000	600,000		480,000	480,000	480,000	480,000		240,000	_	240,000	240,000		240,000		240,000
Energy Charge (\$0.03 per kwh)	\$	14,400	\$	14,400	\$ 18,000	\$	14,400	\$ 14,400	\$ 14,400	\$ 14,400	\$	7,200	\$	7,200	\$ 7,200	\$	7,200	\$	7,200
% of Revenue		44%		44%	44%		39%	39%	39%	39%		24%		24%	24%	_	24%	-	24%
Total Bill	\$	32,400	\$	32,400	\$ 40,500	\$	36,900	\$ 36,900	\$ 36,900	\$ 36,900	\$	29,700	\$	29,700	\$ 29,700	\$	29,700	\$	29,700

Year 2			R	eturned to ormal Peak Billing				Ful Ful	Production Reflected Ily in Rates			h A	Returned to formal Peak ctual/Billing					
	<u>January</u>	February		<u>March</u>	<u>April</u>	May	<u>June</u>		July		August	į	September	October	ħ	lovember	2	December
Actual KW	1,000	1,000		1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000		1,000		1,000		2,000	2,000		2,000		2,000
Billing KW	2,500	2,500		2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000	_	1,000	_	1,000		2,000	2,000		2,000		2,000
Demand Charge (\$9 per KW)	\$ 22,500	\$ 22,500	\$	18,000	\$ 18,000	\$ 18,000	\$ 18,000	\$	9,000	\$	9,000	\$	18,000	\$ 18,000	\$	18,000	\$	18,000
% of Revenue	76%	76%		71%	71%	71%	71%	_	56%		56%		56%	56%	1	56%		56%
Actual Energy Kwh	240,000	240,000		240,000	240,000	240,000	240,000		240,000		240,000		480,000	480,000		480,000		480,000
Energy Charge (\$0.03 per kwh)	\$ 7,200	\$ 7,200	\$	7,200	\$ 7,200	\$ 7,200	\$ 7,200	\$	7,200	\$	7,200	\$	14,400	\$ 14,400	\$	14,400	\$	14,400
% of Revenue	24%	24%		29%	29%	29%	29%		44%		44%		44%	44%		44%		44%
Total Bill	\$ 29,700	\$ 29,700	\$	25,200	\$ 25,200	\$ 25,200	\$ 25,200	\$	16,200	\$	16,200	\$	32,400	\$ 32,400	\$	32,400	\$	32,400

Source: Moody's Investors Service

13 2 November 2020

Regulated Electric Utilities - US: Sales mix, decoupling and O&M savings support credit quality amid lower volumes

# INFRASTRUCTURE AND PROSE 14ACC17 Arbough

Exhibit 13

### Our cohort of 59 utility operating companies

Credit metrics for US regulated utility operating companies that generate more than 80% of their total revenue from electricity

			_							
					2019 FFO/	2020F FFO/				
Company	Rating	Outlook	2019 EEO	2020 EEO	Electric	Electric	Change (Bpg)	2019 FFO /	2020F FFO /	Change (Bas)
	reading	OULOOK	20181110	2020 110	Revenue	Revenue	change (pha)	Debt	Debt	Change (Bps)
Alabama Power Company	A1	Stable	2,167	2,126	40.7%	40.5%	(20.4)	24.5%	24.0%	(46.5)
Appalachian Power Company	Baan	Stable	740	/34	29.4%	29.3%	(10.7)	15.3%	15.1%	(11.9)
Anzona Public Service Company	AZ	Negative	1,424	1,405	41.4%	41.3%	(13.2)	25.5%	25.2%	(32.5)
Atlantic City Electric Company	Baa1	Stable	283	287	28.4%	28.6%	16.5	19.4%	19.6%	23.5
Central Hudson Gas & Electric Corporation	A3	Negative	14/	150	26.4%	26.7%	27.1	19.3%	19.7%	38.5
Cleveland Electric Illuminating Company (The)	Baa2	Stable	243	234	23.9%	23.3%	(53.4)	15.7%	15.1%	(61.2)
Commonwealth Edison Company	A3	Stable	2,098	2,099	42.7%	42.7%	0.5	20.2%	20.2%	1.2
Connecticut Light and Power Company (The)	A3	Stable	810	817	28.4%	28.5%	10.9	20.3%	20.5%	16.2
Dayton Power & Light Company	Baa2	Negative	187	190	27.4%	27.6%	23.1	27.0%	27.4%	45.7
Dominion Energy South Carolina, Inc.	Beaz	Stable	914	898	40.5%	40.3%	(19.1)	21.6%	21.2%	(38.1)
DTE Electric Company	(P)A2	Stable	1,824	1,793	37.4%	37.2%	(20.9)	21.5%	21.1%	(37.0)
Duke Energy Carolinas, LLC	A1	Stable	3,218	3,168	49.8%	49.7%	(7.5)	26.5%	26.1%	(41.5)
Duke Energy Florida, LLC.	A3	Stable	1,748	1,749	39,6%	39.6%	0.9	20.5%	20.5%	1.6
Duke Energy Indiana, LLC.	A2	Stable	1,095	1,071	42.0%	41.8%	(21.9)	24.3%	23.8%	(52.7)
Duquesne Light Company	A3	Stable	353	356	40.4%	40.5%	8.2	26.8%	27.0%	20.7
El Paso Electric Company	Baa2	Stable	262	254	34.2%	33.8%	(41.8)	16.4%	15.8%	(51.8)
Empire District Electric Company (The)	Baa1	Stable	206	202	36.4%	36.1%	(23.8)	22.9%	22.4%	(43.6)
Entergy Louisiana, LLC	Baa1	Stable	1,548	1,504	43.4%	43.1%	(27.1)	19.4%	18.9%	(56.1)
Entergy Mississippi, LLC	Baa1	Stable	326	315	26.5%	26.0%	(47.5)	18.4%	17.8%	(62.8)
Entergy New Orleans, LLC.	Ba1	Stable	127	120	22.7%	22.0%	(72.1)	19.3%	18.2%	(101.9)
Entergy Texas, Inc.	Baa3	Positive	323	314	23.5%	23.1%	. (36.8)	15.4%	. 15.0%	(41.6)
Evergy Kansas Central, Inc.	Baa1	Stable	831	810	43.6%	43.4%	(22.9)	17.5%	17.0%	(43.5)
Evergy Metro, Inc.	(P)Baa1	Stable	583	562	35.6%	35.2%	(45.1)	16.9%	16.3%	(59,4)
Evergy Missouri West, Inc.	Baa2	Stable	314	310	39.8%	39.7%	(13.9)	25.3%	25.0%	(31.6)
Florida Power & Light Company	A1	Stable	5,311	5,298	50.3%	50.3%	(1.0)	33.6%	33.5%	(8.0)
Georgia Power Company	Baa1	Stable	2,834	2,752	37.4%	37.1%	(35.3)	20.5%	19.9%	(59.3)
Gulf Power Company	A2	Stable	480	479	40.3%	40.3%	(1.8)	20.9%	20.9%	(3.6)
Idaho Power Company	A3	Stable	368	361	31.7%	31.5%	(26.4)	15.7%	15.4%	(30.5)
Indianapolis Power & Light Company	Baa1	Stable	410	403	30.6%	30.4%	(21.8)	22.2%	21.8%	(35.4)
Jersey Central Power & Light Company	A3	Stable	457	463	26.6%	26.8%	18.5	23.1%	23.5%	31.3
Kentucky Power Company	Baa3	Stable	115	111	20.3%	19.9%	(40.4)	11.1%	10.7%	(34.5)
Kentucky Utilities Co.	A3	Stable	665	649	43.0%	42.7%	(22.9)	23.5%	22.9%	(56.2)
Metropolitan Edison Company	A3	Stable	269	279	32.9%	33.4%	49.6	23.8%	24.7%	91.1
Nevada Power Company	Baa1	Stable	608	611	29.4%	29.4%	6.1	21.3%	21.4%	9.6
NSTAR Electric Company	A1	Stable	832	803	29.2%	28.7%	(47.9)	23.3%	22.5%	(80.1)
Ohio Edison Company	A3	Stable	442	443	32.6%	32.6%	3.5	36.2%	36.3%	9.7
Ohio Power Company	A3	Stable	564	562	20.5%	20.5%	(4.7)	21.1%	21.0%	(7.7)
Oklahoma Gas & Electric Company	A3	Stable	729	710	36.4%	36,0%	(34.0)	21.8%	21.2%	(59.1)
Otter Tail Power Company	A3	Stable	125	118	32.2%	31.4%	(84.9)	18.3%	17.1%	(112.0)
PacifiCorp	A3	Stable	1,454	1,399	32.1%	31.6%	(51.4)	18.2%	17.5%	(68.3)
Pennsylvania Electric Company	Baa1	Stable	293	298	34.0%	34.3%	25.4	20.9%	21.3%	41.4
Portland General Electric Company	A3	Stable	698	688	40.5%	40.3%	(15.2)	23.1%	22.8%	(32.5)
Potomac Edison Company (The)	Baa2	Stable	105	110	13.0%	13.4%	43.1	16.7%	17.5%	73.5
Potomac Electric Power Company	Baa1	Stable	676	659	33.9%	33.6%	(32.2)	21.9%	21.4%	(53.5)
Public Service Company of New Hampshire	A3	Stable	295	294	31.5%	31.5%	(2.5)	17.2%	17.2%	(3 1)
Public Service Company of New Mexico	Baa2	Stable	210	200	22.5%	21.9%	(63.2)	10.5%	10.0%	(48.8)
Public Service Company of Oklahoma	Baa1	Stable	283	272	19.8%	19.3%	(49.1)	18.3%	17 6%	(69.8)
Sierra Pacific Power Company	Baa1	Stable	259	250	36.7%	36.2%	(41.9)	21.6%	20.9%	(72.4)
Southern California Edison Company	Baa2	Stable	3,171	3,012	27.3%	26.6%	(70.6)	18.3%	17.4%	(91.9)
Southwestern Electric Power Company	Baa2	Stable	401	388	26.8%	26.3%	(44.9)	13.4%	13.0%	(43.2)
Tampa Electric Company	A3	Positive	754	745	38.4%	38.3%	(14.0)	22.6%	22.4%	(27.2)
Toledo Edison Company	Baa1	Stable	116	115	26.7%	26.5%	(13.7)	25.6%	25.4%	(25.4)
Union Electric Company	(P)Baa1	Stable	1,040	1,017	33.5%	33.3%	(29.0)	22.1%	21.6%	(48.3)
United Illuminating Company	Baa1	Stable	282	282	35.5%	35.5%	(0.7)	25.2%	25.1%	(1.5)
Unitil Energy Systems, Inc.	Baa1	Stable	26	26	17.0%	16.9%	(9.6)	20.0%	19.8%	(16.3)
UNS Electric, Inc.	A3	Stable	47	46	28.8%	28.6%	(20.5)	21.4%	21.1%	(31.7)
Virginia Electric and Power Company	A2	Stable	2,989	2,916	38.7%	38 4%	(28.4)	21.3%	20.8%	(51.9)
West Penn Power Company	A3	Stable	276	287	28.9%	29.4%	50.0	27.2%	28.3%	101.3
Wisconsin Electric Power Company	A2	Stable	609	580	21.4%	20.8%	(62.9)	10.5%	10.0%	(49.4)
· ·				Weighted A	verage of 59	Companies*	(23.5)			(37.2)

*Weighted average based on debt outstanding

Source: Moody's Investors Service

14 2 November 2020

Regulated Electric Utilities - US: Sales mix, decoupling and O&M savings support credit quality amid lower volumes

# Moody's related publications

# Sector In-Depth

- » Credit Conditions Global: From synchronized downturn to uneven recovery: credit risks in turbulent times, 22 September 2020
- » Regulated Electric and Gas Utilities US: Continued decline in ROEs to heighten pressure on financial metrics, 17 April 2020
- » Regulated electric and gas utilities US: Grid hardening, regulatory support key to credit quality as climate hazards worsen, 2 March 2020
- » Regulated electric utilities US: Intensifying climate hazards to heighten focus on infrastructure investments, 16 January 2020
- » <u>Regulated electric and gas utilities New York: Threat to revoke National Grid's operating license is credit negative for utilities</u>, 18 November 2019
- » Electric utilities and power producers US: Power companies on pace to reduce CO2 emissions, 26 September 2019
- <u>Utilities and power companies North America: Corporate governance assessments show generally credit-friendly characteristics</u>, 19 September 2019
- » Regulated electric and gas utilities US: Recent regulatory, legislative developments have been largely credit positive, 18 September 2019
- » Regulated electric and gas utilities North America: Free cash flow and capital allocation: external capital needs to decline in 2019, 12 August 2019

## **Sector Comments**

- » Regulated Electric and Gas Utilities US: Coronavirus-fueled rise in unemployment will limit consumer tolerance for rate hikes, 17 April 2020
- » Regulated Electric and Gas Utilities US: Coronavirus recession will impact utility pension underfunding to varying degrees, 16 April 2020
- » Infrastructure & Project Finance Asia-Pacific: Heat map: Exposure to coronavirus disruption is low for 68% of issuers, 8 April 2020
- » Regulated Electric, Gas and Water Utilities US: Coronavirus outbreak delays rate cases, but regulatory support remains intact, 6 April 2020
- » Regulated Electric and Gas Utilities US: Dividends a major source of cash if coronavirus downturn is prolonged, 6 April 2020
- » Regulated Electric and Gas Utilities US: Utilities strengthen liquidity amid capital markets volatility, 6 April 2020
- » Regulated Electric and Gas Utilities US: FAQ on credit implications of the coronavirus outbreak, 26 March 2020
- » Regulated Electric, Gas and Water Utilities US: Utilities demonstrate credit resilience in the face of coronavirus disruptions, 18 March 2020

## Outlooks

- » Regulated Electric and Gas Utilities US: 2021 outlook stable on strong regulatory support and robust residential demand, 29 October 2020
- » <u>Global Macro Outlook 2020-21 (August 2020 Update)</u>: Economic recovery remains tenuous as pandemic fears persist, 25 August 2020

^{15 2} November 2020

# Case No. 2020-00349 Attachment 20 to Response to DOD-1 Question No. 34

MOODY'S INVESTORS SERVICE

# INFRASTRUCTURE AND PROJECT FINANCE

Arbough

© 2020 Moody's Corporation, Moody's Investors Service, Inc., Moody's Analytics, Inc. and/or their licensors and affiliates (collectively, "MOODY'S") All rights reserved. CREDIT RATINGS ISSUED BY MOODY'S INVESTORS SERVICE, INC. AND/OR ITS CREDIT RATINGS AFFILIATES ARE MOODY'S CURRENT OPINIONS OF THE RELATIVE FUTURE CREDIT RISK OF ENTITIES, CREDIT COMMITMENTS, OR DEBT OR DEBT-LIKE SECURITIES, AND MATERIALS, PRODUCTS, SERVICES AND INFORMATION PUBLISHED BY MOODY'S (COLLECTIVELY, "PUBLICATIONS") MAY INCLUDE SUCH CURRENT OPINIONS. MOOD'S INVESTORS SERVICE DEFINES CREDIT RISK AS THE RISK THAT AN ENTITY MAY NOT MEET ITS CONTRACTUAL FINANCIAL OBLIGATIONS AS THEY COME DUE AND ANY ESTIMATED FINANCIAL LOSS IN THE EVENT OF DEFAULT OR IMPAIRMENT. SEE MOODY'S RATING SYMBOLS AND DEFINITIONS PUBLICATION FOR INFORMATION ON THE TYPES OF CONTRACTUAL FINANCIAL OBLIGATIONS ADDRESSED BY MOODY'S INVESTORS SERVICE CREDIT RATINGS. CREDIT RATINGS DO NOT ADDRESS ANY OTHER RISK, INCLUDING BUT NOT LIMITED TO: LIQUIDITY RISK, MARKET VALUE RISK, OR PRICE VOLATILITY. CREDIT RATINGS, NON-CREDIT ASSESSMENTS ("ASSESSMENTS"), AND OTHER OPINIONS INCLUDED IN MOODY'S PUBLICATIONS AND RELATED OPINIONS OR COMMENTARY PUBLISHED BY MOODY'S ANALYTICS, INC. AND/OR ITS AFFILIATES. MOODY'S CREDIT RATINGS, ASSESSMENTS, OTHER OPINIONS AND PUBLICATIONS ARE NOT AND DO NOT PROVIDE INVESTMENT OR FINANCIAL ADVICE, AND MOODY'S CREDIT RATINGS, ASSESSMENTS, OTHER OPINIONS AND PUBLICATIONS ARE NOT AND DO NOT PROVIDE RECOMMENDATIONS OF FINANCIAL ADVICE, AND MOODY'S CREDIT RATINGS, ASSESSMENTS, OTHER OPINIONS AND PUBLICATIONS ARE NOT AND DO NOT PROVIDE RECOMMENDATIONS OF FINANCIAL ADVICE, AND MOODY'S CREDIT RATINGS, ASSESSMENTS, OTHER OPINIONS ARE NOT AND DO NOT PROVIDE RECOMMENDATIONS OF PURCHASE, SELL, OR HOLD PARTICULAR SECURITIES. MOODY'S CREDIT RATINGS, ASSESSMENTS, OTHER OPINIONS ARE NOT COMMENTARY PUBLICATIONS AND PUBLICATIONS WITH THE EXPECTATION AND UNDERSTANDING THAT EACH INVESTOR WILL, WITH DUE CARE, MAKE ITS OWN STUDY AND EVALUATION OF EACH SECUR

MOODY'S CREDIT RATINGS, ASSESSMENTS, OTHER OPINIONS, AND PUBLICATIONS ARE NOT INTENDED FOR USE BY RETAIL INVESTORS AND IT WOULD BE RECKLESS AND INAPPROPRIATE FOR RETAIL INVESTORS TO USE MOODY'S CREDIT RATINGS, ASSESSMENTS, OTHER OPINIONS OR PUBLICATIONS WHEN MAKING AN INVESTMENT DECISION IF IN DOUBT YOU SHOULD CONTACT YOUR FINANCIAL OR OTHER PROFESSIONAL ADVISER. ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS PROTECTED BY LAW, INCLUDING BUT NOT LIMITED TO, COPYRIGHT LAW, AND NONE OF SUCH INFORMATION MAY BE COPIED OR OTHERWISE REPRODUCED, REPACKAGED, FURTHER TRANSMITTED, TRANSFERRED, DISSEMINATED, REDISTRIBUTED OR RESOLD, OR STORED FOR SUBSEQUENT USE FOR ANY SUCH PURPOSE, IN WHOLE OR IN PART, IN ANY FORM OR MANNER OR BY ANY MEANS WHATSOEVER, BY ANY PERSON WITHOUT MOODY'S PRIOR WRITTEN CONSENT.

MOODY'S CREDIT RATINGS, ASSESSMENTS, OTHER OPINIONS AND PUBLICATIONS ARE NOT INTENDED FOR USE BY ANY PERSON AS A BENCHMARK AS THAT TERM IS DEFINED FOR REGULATORY PURPOSES AND MUST NOT BE USED IN ANY WAY THAT COULD RESULT IN THEM BEING CONSIDERED A BENCHMARK.

All information contained herein is obtained by MOODY'S from sources believed by it to be accurate and reliable. Because of the possibility of human or mechanical error as well as other factors, however, all information contained herein is provided "AS IS" without warranty of any kind. MOODY'S adopts all necessary measures so that the information it uses in assigning a credit rating is of sufficient quality and from sources MOODY'S considers to be reliable including, when appropriate, independent third-party sources. However, MOODY'S is not an auditor and cannot in every instance independently verify or validate information received in the rating process or in preparing its Publications.

To the extent permitted by law, MOODY'S and its directors, officers, employees, agents, representatives, licensors and suppliers disclaim liability to any person or entity for any indirect, special, consequential, or incidental losses or damages whatsoever arising from or in connection with the information contained herein or the use of or inability to use any such information, even if MOODY'S or any of its directors, officers, employees, agents, representatives, licensors or suppliers is advised in advance of the possibility of such losses or damages, including but not limited to: (a) any loss of present or prospective profits or (b) any loss or damage arising where the relevant financial instrument is not the subject of a particular credit rating assigned by MOODY'S

To the extent permitted by law, MOODY'S and its directors, officers, employees, agents, representatives, licensors and suppliers disclaim liability for any direct or compensatory losses or damages caused to any person or entity, including but not limited to by any negligence (but excluding fraud, willful misconduct or any other type of liability that, for the avoidance of doubt, by law cannot be excluded) on the part of, or any contingency within or beyond the control of, MOODY'S or any of its directors, officers, employees, agents, representatives, licensors or suppliers, ansing from or in connection with the information contained herein or the use of or inability to use any such information NO WARRANTY, EXPRESS OR IMPLIED, AS TO THE ACCURACY, TIMELINESS, COMPLETENESS, MERCHANTABILITY OR FITNESS FOR ANY PARTICULAR PURPOSE OF ANY CREDIT RATING, ASSESSMENT, OTHER OPINION OR INFORMATION IS GIVEN OR MADE BY MOODY'S IN ANY FORM OR MANNER WHATSOEVER

Moody's Investors Service, Inc., a wholly-owned credit rating agency subsidiary of Moody's Corporation ("MCO"), hereby discloses that most issuers of debt securities (including corporate and municipal bonds, debentures, notes and commercial paper) and preferred stock rated by Moody's Investors Service, Inc. have, prior to assignment of any credit rating, agreed to pay to Moody's Investors Service also maintain policies and procedures to address the independence of Moody's Investors Service credit rating and credit rating processes. Information regarding certain affiliations that may exist between directors of MCO and rated entities, and between entities who hold credit ratings from Moody's Investors Service and have also publicly reported to the SEC an ownership interest in MCO of more than 5%, is posted annually at <a href="https://www.moodys.com">www.moodys.com</a> under the heading "Investor Relations — Corporate Governance — Director and Shareholder Affiliation Policy."

Additional terms for Australia only: Any publication into Australia of this document is pursuant to the Australian Financial Services License of MOODY'S affiliate, Moody's Investors Service Pty Limited ABN 61 003 399 657AFSL 336969 and/or Moody's Analytics Australia Pty Ltd ABN 94 105 136 972 AFSL 383569 (as applicable). This document is intended to be provided only to "wholesale clients" within the meaning of section 761G of the Corporations Act 2001. By continuing to access this document from within Australia, you represent to MOODY'S that you are, or are accessing the document as a representative of, a "wholesale client" and that neither you nor the entity you represent will directly or indirectly disseminate this document or its contents to "retail clients" within the meaning of section 761G of the Corporations Act 2001. MOODY'S credit rating is an opinion as to the creditworthiness of a debt obligation of the issuer, not on the equity securities of the Issuer or any form of security that is available to retail investors.

Additional terms for Japan only: Moody's Japan K.K. ("MJKK") is a wholly-owned credit rating agency subsidiary of Moody's Group Japan G.K., which is wholly-owned by Moody's Overseas Holdings Inc., a wholly-owned subsidiary of MCO. Moody's F Japan K.K. ("MSFJ") is a wholly-owned credit rating agency subsidiary of MJKK. MSFJ is not a Nationally Recognized Statistical Rating Organization ("NRSRO"). Therefore, credit ratings assigned by MSFJ are Non-NRSRO Credit Ratings. Non-NRSRO Credit Ratings are assigned by an entity that is not a NRSRO and, consequently, the rated obligation will not qualify for certain types of treatment under U.S. laws. MJKK and MSFJ are credit rating agencies registered with the Japan Financial Services Agency and their registration numbers are FSA Commissioner (Ratings) No. 2 and 3 respectively

MJKK or MSFJ (as applicable) hereby disclose that most issuers of debt securities (including corporate and municipal bonds, debentures, notes and commercial paper) and preferred stock rated by MJKK or MSFJ (as applicable) have, prior to assignment of any credit rating, agreed to pay to MJKK or MSFJ (as applicable) for credit ratings opinions and services rendered by it fees ranging from JPY125,000 to approximately JPY250,000,000.

MJKK and MSFJ also maintain policies and procedures to address Japanese regulatory requirements.

REPORT NUMBER 1232688

16 2 November 2020

Regulated Electric Utilities – US: Sales mix, decoupling and O&M savings support credit quality amid lower volumes

		ment 20 to R	<b>Response to DOD-1 Question No. 34</b>					
MOODY'S INVESTORS SERV	<b>ICE</b>		INFRASTRUCTURE AND PROSS 110 ANC 17 Arbough					
Contacts				CLIENT SERVICES	C			
Laura Schumacher VP-Sr Credit Officer laura.schumacher@moodys.co	+1.212.553.3853 m	Jeffrey F. Cassella VP-Sr Credit Officer jeffrey.cassella@moodys.com	+1.212.553.1665	Americas Asia Pacific	1-212-553-1653 852-3551-3077			
Jairo Chung VP-Senior Analyst jairo.chung@moodys.com	+1.212.553.5123			Japan EMEA	81-3-5408-4100 44-20-7772-5454			

Case No. 2020-00349

# MOODY'S INVESTORS SERVICE

17 2 November 2020

Regulated Electric Utilities - US: Sales mix, decoupling and O&M savings support credit quality amid lower volumes

Page 1 of INFRASTRUCTURE AND PROJECT FINANCE

# MOODY'S INVESTORS SERVICE

# SECTOR COMMENT 6 April 2020



### Analyst Contacts

Ryan Wobbrock VP-Sr Credit Officer	+1.212.553.7104							
ryan.wobbrock@moodys.com								
Poonam Thakur Associate Analyst poonam.thakur@moodys	+1.212.553.4635 .com							
Philip Cope AVP-Analyst philip.cope@moodys.com	+44.20.7772.5229							
Gavin MacFarlane VP-Sr Credit Officer gavin.macfarlane@moody	+1.416.214.3864 /s.com							
Michael G. Haggarty Associate Managing Direct michael.haggarty@moody	+1.212.553.7172 for ys.com							
Jim Hempstead MD-Utilities james.hempstead@mood	+1.212.553.4318 ys.com							

#### **CLIENT SERVICES**

Americas	1-212-553-1653
Asia Pacific	852-3551-3077
Japan	81-3-5408-4100
EMEA	44-20-7772-5454

# Regulated Electric, Gas and Water Utilities – US Coronavirus outbreak delays rate cases, but regulatory support remains intact

The coronavirus (COVID-19) pandemic is creating logistical and social challenges for US regulated utility rate case proceedings. Electric, gas and water utilities will likely see the schedules associated with 2020 rate case proceedings postponed or delayed. In addition, we will likely see the schedules of other regulatory proceedings, open meetings, investigations or other open dockets pushed back. For many utilities, the timely conclusion of a rate case is important for earnings and cash flow, which helps fund operations, capital investing and dividends to shareholders.

When considering the short-term credit implications of coronavirus-related regulatory delays, we will view any modest weakening in financial metrics as temporary and not detrimental to long-term credit quality, unless it is accompanied by a more contentious regulatory or political environment. We will continue to expect utilities to make proactive financial policy adjustments if the dip is material, or appears likely to remain for an extended period of time. For now, we expect state regulatory commissions to continue to provide a broad suite of timely cost recovery mechanisms and to address current challenges like lost revenue and incremental expenses. As a result, we think the overall relationship with the sector remains supportive.

Still, the prospects for political intervention in the rate-making process will rise and will likely be credit positive for the sector. We think state legislatures and governors will look to provide regulators with additional flexibility to reduce their docket backlog. Utility rate proceedings are complex, time-consuming and require public hearings, making them difficult to process in a remote environment. So changes need to be codified. There is also the possibility that broader political intervention becomes credit negative, since social risks will rise as high unemployment levels make rate increases less politically palatable. (See the National Association of Regulatory Utility Commissioners' <u>State Response Tracker</u>.)

The New York Public Service Commission has already approved multiple revenue deferral orders, allowing <u>Niagara Mohawk Power Corporation</u> (A3 stable) to delay about \$110 million in electric and gas revenue increases by three months to 1 July 2020 and <u>American Water</u> <u>Works Company Inc.</u> (AWK, Baa1 stable) subsidiary New York American Water Company to defer a roughly \$4 million revenue increase by five months to 1 September 2020. (AWK <u>expects to complete</u> the planned sale of its New York subsidiary to Algonquin Power & Utilities Corp. subsidiary Liberty Utilities in the second half of this year.)

Page 2 of 5 INFRASTRUCTURE AND PROJECT FINANCE

Along similar lines, <u>Avangrid Inc.</u> (Baa1 negative) subsidiaries <u>New York State Electric & Gas Corporation</u> (A3 stable) and <u>Rochester Gas</u> <u>& Electric Corporation</u> (A3 stable) are seeking suspension of their electric and gas cases through 13 September 2020. We note that all of these filings were proposed by the utilities, as they try to do their part in reducing any near-term financial burdens on customers during the critical months of the COVID-19 pandemic. Furthermore, <u>National Grid Plc</u> (Baa1 stable) subsidiaries <u>KeySpan Gas East</u> <u>Corporation</u> (A3 negative) and <u>The Brooklyn Union Gas Company</u> (A3 negative) had their rate cases extended to 1 August 2020 in January, following the fourth one-month extension being granted (we now expect the order to come in July). Several other companies across the US have made similar requests of their respective regulators.

Rate case delays that help stakeholders are not new for the sector. We see these regulatory delays as a social benefit and view the actions as prudent corporate governance. Over the long-term, these actions often enhance financial strategy, risk management and customer relations.

We will generally try to see through one- or two-year drags on financial metrics due to these delays. We assume that the pandemic will be contained by then, that economic activity will recover and that the rate increases will eventually be approved, including some of the lost revenues associated with the delay. However, if the US economic downturn were to be protracted, it could have negative credit implications for certain utilities, such as those that have been operating with leverage that we had already considered high before the outbreak.

### Exhibit 1

Utilities with rate cases that were expected to be completed in 2020 or the first quarter of 2021 Rate filing data as of 31 March 2020 and (CFO pre-WC)/debt as of year-end 2019 or available LTM

State	Company	Rating	Outlook	Expected Decision Date	Original Revenue Request (\$M)		Revenue Requested / Total Rev of Utility	Revenue Requested / Total Rev of Parent	Utility CFO Pre-WC / Debt	Utility Downgrade Trigger
MI	DTE Gas Company	A3	Stable	Sep-20	\$	203.8	13.7%	1.6%	15.7%	15%
NJ	South Jersey Gas Company	A3	Negative	Dec-20	\$	75.3	13.2%	4.6%	11.1%	15%
IN	Duke Energy Indiana, LLC.	A2	Stable	Apr-20	\$	394.6	13.1%	1.6%	23.1%	22%
CA	Southern California Edison Company	Baa2	Stable	Dec-20	\$	1,319.4	10.7%	10.7%	(2.1%)	15%
NJ	Jersey Central Power & Light Company	Baa1	Rating(s) Under Review	Nov-20	\$	186.9	10.2%	1.7%	23.2%	17%
NY	New York State Electric and Gas Corporation	A3	Stable	Jul-20	\$	162.7	10.2%	2.6%	19.9%	18%
NC	Duke Energy Progress, LLC	A2	Stable	May-20	\$	586.0	9.8%	2.3%	22.4%	20%
OR	Northwest Natural Gas Company	Baa1	Stable	Oct-20	\$	71.4	9.7%	9.7%	18.3%	14%
KY	Duke Energy Kentucky, Inc.	Baa1	Stable	Apr-20	\$	45.6	9.5%	0.2%	17.2%	15%
NY	Brooklyn Union Gas Company, The	A3	Negative	May-20	\$	179.8	9.4%	1.4%	8.6%	17%
LA	Cleco Power LLC	A3	Stable	N/A	\$	109.6	9.4%	6.7%	20.3%	20%
AZ	Tucson Electric Power Company	A3	Stable	May-20	\$	114.9	8.1%	1.7%	22.6%	22%
ΤХ	Southwestern Public Service Company		Stable	Sep-20	\$	136.5	7.5%	1.2%	18.1%	18%
PA	PA UGI Utilities, Inc.		Stable	Oct-20	\$	74.6	7.1%		20.8%	20%
DC	2 Potomac Electric Power Company		Stable	Oct-20	\$	157.9	7.0%	0.5%	18.8%	14%
AZ	Southwest Gas Corporation	A3	Negative	May-20	\$	93.3	6.8%	3.0%	14.6%	17%
MI	DTE Electric Company	A2	Stable	May-20	\$	343.2	6.6%	2.7%	21.1%	20%
NH	Public Service Company of New Hampshire	A3	Stable	May-20	\$	69.3	6.5%	0.8%	14.5%	18%
NC	Duke Energy Carolinas, LLC	A1	Stable	Apr-20	\$	464.7	6.3%	1.9%	25.9%	25%
MN	ALLETE, Inc.	Baa1	Stable	Dec-20	\$	65.9	5.3%	5.3%	18.6%	19%
NY	Rochester Gas & Electric Corporation	A3	Stable	Jul-20	\$	38.7	4.2%	0.6%	18.2%	17%
WA	Puget Sound Energy, Inc.	Baa1	Stable	May-20	\$	138.4	4.1%	4.1%	15.1%	20%
IL	Ameren Illinois Company	A3	Stable	Jan-21	\$	102.0	4.0%	1.7%	25.3%	19%

Revenue requests represent the original filing and do not reflect settlement amounts or revised filing requests, which we expect to occur on a case-by-case basis. Sources: Standard & Poor's Global Market Intelligence and Moody's Investors Service

This publication does not announce a credit rating action. For any credit ratings referenced in this publication, please see the ratings tab on the issuer/entity page on www.moodys.com for the most updated credit rating action information and rating history.

Regulated Electric, Gas and Water Utilities – US: Coronavirus outbreak delays rate cases, but regulatory support remains intact

Page 3 of 5 INFRASTRUCTURE AND PROJECT FINANCE Arbough

Exhibit 2

Utilities with rate cases that were expected to be completed in 2020 or the first quarter of 2021 Rate filing data as of 31 March 2020 and (CFO pre-WC)/debt as of year-end 2019 or available LTM

State	Company	Rating	Outlook	Expected Decision Date	O Re Req	riginal evenue uest (\$M)	Revenue Requested / Total Rev of Utility	Revenue Requested / Total Rev of Parent	Utility CFO Pre-WC / Debt	Utility Downgrade Trigger
ME	Northern Utilities, Inc.	Baa1	Stable	Mar-20	\$	7.1	4.0%	1.6%	23.0%	17%
мо	Empire District Electric Company (The)	Baa1	Stable	Jun-20	\$	26.5	4.0%		25.2%	17%
MI	Consumers Energy Company	Aa3	Stable	Oct-20	\$	244.7	3.8%	3.6%	20.1%	20%
MI	Consumers Energy Company	Aa3	Stable	Dec-20	\$	244.4	3.8%	3.6%	20.1%	20%
CO	Public Service Company of Colorado	A3	Stable	Sep-20	\$	144.5	3.4%	1.3%	22.1%	20%
NY	KeySpan Gas East Corporation	A3	Negative	May-20	\$	38.8	3.1%	0.3%	16.1%	17%
HI	Hawaiian Electric Company, Inc.	Baa2	Positive	N/A	\$	77.6	3.0%	2.7%	21.4%	15%
DC	Washington Gas Light Company	A3	Stable	Dec-20	\$	35.2	2.6%	1.4%	15.4%	18%
NV	Southwest Gas Corporation	A3	Negative	Aug-20	\$	35.2	2.6%	1.1%	14.6%	17%
NM	Southwestern Public Service Company	Baa2	Stable	Apr-20	\$	46.6	2.6%	0.4%	18.1%	18%
MA	Fitchburg Gas & Electric Light Company	Baa1	Stable	Oct-20	\$	2.7	2.5%	0.6%	23.1%	17%
AZ	Arizona Public Service Company	A2	Negative	Dec-20	\$	68.6	2.0%	2.0%	23.4%	22%
WA	Puget Sound Energy, Inc.	Baa1	Stable	May-20	\$	65.5	1.9%	1.9%	15.1%	20%
DE	Delmarva Power & Light Company	Baa1	Stable	Oct-20	\$	24.3	1.9%	0.1%	17.2%	15%
OR	PacifiCorp	A3	Stable	Dec-20	\$	78.0	1.5%	0.4%	18.4%	20%
MD	Delmarva Power & Light Company	Baa1	Stable	Jul-20	\$	17.3	1.3%	0.1%	17.2%	15%
DE	Delmarva Power & Light Company	Baa1	Stable	Sep-20	\$	14.6	1.1%	0.0%	17.2%	15%
MN	CenterPoint Energy Resources Corp.	Baa1	Positive	Nov-20	\$	62.0	0.9%	0.5%	18.7%	17%
VA	A Kentucky Utilities Co.		Stable	Арг-20	\$	12.7	0.7%	0.2%	23.1%	20%
OR	Avista Corp.	Baa2	Stable	Dec-20	\$	6.8	0.5%	0.5%	15.0%	14%
CA	Southwest Gas Corporation	A3	Negative	Feb-21	\$	6.8	0.5%	0.2%	14.6%	17%
WY	Questar Gas Company	A3	Stable	Sep-20	\$	3.5	0.4%	0.0%	22.1%	16%
CA	Southwest Gas Corporation	A3	Negative	Feb-21	\$	4.5	0.3%	0.1%	14.6%	17%
NY	New York State Electric and Gas Corporation	A3	Stable	Jul-20	\$	4.1	0.3%	0.1%	19.9%	19%
NV	Southwest Gas Corporation	A3	Negative	Aug-20	\$	3.1	0.2%	0.1%	14.6%	17%
WY	PacifiCorp	A3	Stable	Jan-21	\$	7.1	0.1%	0.0%	18.4%	20%
CA	Southwest Gas Corporation	A3	Negative	Feb-21	\$	1.5	0.1%	0.0%	14.6%	17%
WA	PacifiCorp	A3	Stable	Nov-20	\$	3.1	0.1%	0.0%	18.4%	20%
ОК	CenterPoint Energy Resources Corp.	Baa1	Positive	Jun-20	\$	2.0	0.0%	0.0%	18.7%	17%
NY	Rochester Gas & Electric Corporation	A3	Stable	Jul-20	\$	(1.8)	(0.2%)	(0.0%)	18.2%	19%

Revenue requests represent the original filing and do not reflect settlement amounts or revised filing requests, which we expect to occur on a case-by-case basis. Source: Standard & Poor's Global Market Intelligence and Moody's Investors Service

3 6 April 2020

Regulated Electric, Gas and Water Utilities - US: Coronavirus outbreak delays rate cases, but regulatory support remains intact

## Moody's related publications

## Sector Comments

- » Regulated Electric and Gas Utilities US: FAQ on credit implications of the coronavirus outbreak, March 2020
- » Regulated Electric, Gas and Water Utilities US: Utilities demonstrate credit resilience in the face of coronavirus disruptions, March 2020
- » Credit Conditions Global: Coronavirus and oil price shocks: managing ratings in turbulent times, March 2020
- » <u>Regulated electric utilities North America: Bill proposing fines for power shutoffs is credit negative for California utilities, January 2020</u>
- » Regulated electric and gas utilities US: California's wildfire fund is sufficiently capitalized to pay out claims, November 2019
- » Regulated electric and gas utilities New York: Threat to revoke National Grid's operating license is credit negative for utilities, November 2019

# Sector In-Depth

- » <u>Regulated electric and gas utilities US: Grid hardening, regulatory support key to credit quality as climate hazards worsen, March 2020</u>
- » Regulated electric utilities US: Intensifying climate hazards to heighten focus on infrastructure investments, January 2020
- » Regulated electric and gas utilities New York: Threat to revoke National Grid's operating license is credit negative for utilities, November 2019
- » Electric utilities and power producers US: Power companies on pace to reduce CO2 emissions, September 2019
- » <u>Utilities and power companies North America: Corporate governance assessments show generally credit-friendly characteristics</u>, September 2019
- » Regulated electric and gas utilities US: Recent regulatory, legislative developments have been largely credit positive, September 2019
- » <u>Regulated electric and gas utilities North America: Free cash flow and capital allocation: external capital needs to decline in 2019</u>, August 2019
- » Regulated electric utilities US: Proposed California wildfire risk legislation is credit positive but questions remain, July 2019
- » Electric and gas US: Pipeline cybersecurity standards help plug security loophole in utility supply chain, July 2019
- » Regulated water utilities US: M&A expands to cross-sector deals, with mixed credit implications for acquirers, March 2019
- » Regulated Utilities and Power US: PG&E bankruptcy highlights environmental, social and governance risks in California, February 2019

# Outlooks

- » <u>Global Macro Outlook 2020-21 (March 25, 2020 Update)</u>: The coronavirus will cause unprecedented shock to the global economy, <u>March 2020</u>
- » Regulated electric and gas utilities US: 2020 outlook moves to stable on supportive regulation, weaker but steady credit metrics, November 2019

# INFRASTRUCTURE AND PROJECT INANCE

© 2020 Moody's Corporation, Moody's Investors Service, Inc., Moody's Analytics, Inc. and/or their licensors and affiliates (collectively, "MOODY'S"). All rights reserved. CREDIT RATINGS ISSUED BY MOODY'S INVESTORS SERVICE, INC. AND/OR ITS CREDIT RATINGS AFFILIATES ARE MOODY'S CURRENT OPINIONS OF THE RELATIVE FUTURE CREDIT RISK OF ENTITIES, CREDIT COMMITMENTS, OR DEBT OR DEBT-LIKE SECURITIES, AND MATERIALS, PRODUCTS, SERVICES AND INFORMATION PUBLISHED BY MOODY'S (COLLECTIVELY, "PUBLICATIONS") MAY INCLUDE SUCH CURRENT OPINIONS MOODY'S INVESTORS SERVICE DEFINES CREDIT RISK AS THE RISK THAT AN ENTITY MAY NOT MEET ITS CONTRACTUAL FINANCIAL OBLIGATIONS AS THEY COME DUE AND ANY ESTIMATED FINANCIAL LOSS IN THE EVENT OF DEFAULT OR IMPAIRMENT. SEE MOODY'S RATING SYMBOLS AND DEFINITIONS PUBLICATION FOR INFORMATION ON THE TYPES OF CONTRACTUAL FINANCIAL OBLIGATIONS ADDRESSED BY MOODY'S INVESTORS SERVICE CREDIT RATINGS, CREDIT RATINGS DD NOT ADDRESS ANY OTHER RISK, INCLUDING BUT NOT LIMITED TO: LIQUIDITY RISK, MARKET VALUE RISK, OR PRICE VOLATILITY. CREDIT RATINGS, NON-CREDIT ASSESSMENTS ("ASSESSMENTS"), AND OTHER OPINIONS INCLUDED IN MOODY'S PUBLICATIONS ARE NOT STATEMENTS. OF CURRENT OR HISTORICAL FACT, MOODY'S PUBLICATIONS MAY ALSO INCLUDE QUANTITATIVE MODEL-BASED ESTIMATES OF CREDIT RISK AND RELATED OPINIONS OR COMMENTARY PUBLISHED BY MOODY'S ANALYTICS, INC. AND/OR ITS AFFILIATES. MOODY'S CREDIT RATINGS, ASSESSMENTS, OTHER OPINIONS AND PUBLICATIONS ADD NOT CONSTITUTE OR PROVIDE INVESTMENT OR FINANCIAL ADVICE, AND MOODY'S CREDIT RATINGS, ASSESSMENTS, OTHER OPINIONS AND PUBLICATIONS ARE NOT AND DO NOT PROVIDE INVESTMENT OR PURCHASE, SELL, OR HOLD PARTICULAR SECURITIES. MOODY'S CREDIT RATINGS, ASSESSMENTS, OTHER OPINIONS AND PUBLICATIONS AND OTHER OPINIONS DN OT COMMENT ON THE SUITABILITY OF AN INVESTMENT FOR ANY PARTICULAR INVESTOR. WICH, WITH DUE CARE, MAKE ITS OWN STUDY AND DONOT PROVIDE RECOMMENDATIONS ON INTERNAL OF AN INVESTMENT FOR ANY PARTICULAR INVESTOR. WILL, WITH DUE CARE, MAKE ITS OWN STUDY AND DON

MOODY'S CREDIT RATINGS, ASSESSMENTS, OTHER OPINIONS, AND PUBLICATIONS ARE NOT INTENDED FOR USE BY RETAIL INVESTORS AND IT WOULD BE RECKLESS AND INAPPROPRIATE FOR RETAIL INVESTORS TO USE MOODY'S CREDIT RATINGS, ASSESSMENTS, OTHER OPINIONS OR PUBLICATIONS WHEN MAKING AN INVESTMENT DECISION. IF IN DOUBT YOU SHOULD CONTACT YOUR FINANCIAL OR OTHER PROFESSIONAL ADVISER, ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS PROTECTED BY LAW, INCLUDING BUT NOT LIMITED TO, COPYRIGHT LAW, AND NOIRE OF SUCH INFORMATION MAY BE COPIED OR OTHERWISE REPRODUCED, REPACKAGED, FURTHER TRANSMITTED, TRANSFERRED, DISSEMINATED, REDISTRIBUTED OR RESOLD, OR STORED FOR SUBSEQUENT USE FOR ANY SUCH PURPOSE, IN WHOLE OR IN PART, IN ANY FORM OR MANNER OR BY ANY MEANS WHATSOEVER, BY ANY PERSON WITHOUT MOODY'S PRIOR WITTED CONSENT.

MOODY'S CREDIT RATINGS, ASSESSMENTS, OTHER OPINIONS AND PUBLICATIONS ARE NOT INTENDED FOR USE BY ANY PERSON AS A BENCHMARK AS THAT TERM IS DEFINED FOR REGULATORY PURPOSES AND MUST NOT BE USED IN ANY WAY THAT COULD RESULT IN THEM BEING CONSIDERED A BENCHMARK.

All information contained herein is obtained by MOODY'S from sources believed by it to be accurate and reliable. Because of the possibility of human or mechanical error as well as other factors, however, all information contained herein is provided "AS IS" without warranty of any kind. MOODY'S adopts all necessary measures so that the information it uses in assigning a credit rating is of sufficient quality and from sources MOODY'S considers to be reliable including, when appropriate, independent third-party sources. However, MOODY'S is not an auditor and cannot in every instance independently verify or validate information received in the rating process or in preparing its Publications.

To the extent permitted by law, MOODY'S and its directors, officers, employees, agents, representatives, licensors and suppliers disclaim liability to any person or entity for any indirect, special, consequential, or incidental losses or damages whatsoever arising from or in connection with the information contained herein or the use of or inability to use any such information, even if MOODY'S or any of its directors, officers, employees, agents, representatives, licensors or suppliers is advised in advance of the possibility of such losses or damages, including but not limited to: (a) any loss of present or prospective profits or (b) any loss or damage arising where the relevant financial instrument is not the subject of a particular credit rating assigned by MOODY'S.

To the extent permitted by law, MOODY'S and its directors, officers, employees, agents, representatives, licensors and suppliers disclaim liability for any direct or compensatory losses or damages caused to any person or entity, including but not limited to by any negligence (but excluding fraud, willful misconduct or any other type of liability that, for the avoidance of doubt, by law cannot be excluded) on the part of, or any contingency within or beyond the control of, MOODY'S or any of its directors, officers, employees, agents, representatives, licensors or suppliers, arising from or in connection with the information contained herein or the use of or inability to use any such information.

NO WARRANTY, EXPRESS OR IMPLIED, AS TO THE ACCURACY, TIMELINESS, COMPLETENESS, MERCHANTABILITY OR FITNESS FOR ANY PARTICULAR PURPOSE OF ANY CREDIT RATING, ASSESSMENT, OTHER OPINION OR INFORMATION IS GIVEN OR MADE BY MOODY'S IN ANY FORM OR MANNER WHATSOEVER.

Moody's Investors Service, Inc., a wholly-owned credit rating agency subsidiary of Moody's Corporation ("MCO"), hereby discloses that most issuers of debt securities (including corporate and municipal bonds, debentures, notes and commercial paper) and preferred stock rated by Moody's Investors Service, Inc. have, prior to assignment of any credit rating, agreed to pay to Moody's Investors Service, Inc. have, prior to assignment of any credit rating sopinions and services rendered by it fees ranging from \$1,000 to approximately \$2,700,000. MCO and Moody's investors Service also maintain policies and procedures to address the independence of Moody's Investors Service credit ratings and credit rating processes. Information regarding certain affiliations that may exist between directors of MCO and rated entities, and between entities who hold credit ratings from Moody's Investors Service and have also publicly reported to the SEC an ownership interest in MCO of more than 5%, is posted annually at <u>www.moodys.com</u> under the heading "Investor Relations — Corporate Governance — Director and Shareholder Affiliation Policy."

Additional terms for Australia only. Any publication into Australia of this document is pursuant to the Australian Financial Services License of MOODY'S affiliate, Moody's Investors Service Pty Limited ABN 61 003 399 657AFSL 336969 and/or Moody's Analytics Australia Pty Ltd ABN 94 105 136 972 AFSL 383569 (as applicable). This document is intended to be provided only to "wholesale clients" within the meaning of section 761G of the Corporations Act 2001. By continuing to access this document from within Australia, you represent to MOODY'S that you are, or are accessing the document as a representative of, a "wholesale client" and that neither you nor the entity you represent will directly or indirectly disseminate this document or its contents to "retail clients" within the meaning of section 761G of the Corporations Act 2001. MOODY'S credit rating is an opinion as to the creditworthiness of a debt obligation of the issuer, not on the equity securities of the issuer or any form of security that is available to retail investors.

Additional terms for Japan only: Moody's Japan K.K. ("MJKK") is a wholly-owned credit rating agency subsidiary of Moody's Group Japan G.K., which is wholly-owned by Moody's Overseas Holdings Inc., a wholly-owned subsidiary of MCO. Moody's SF Japan K.K. ("MSFJ") is a wholly-owned credit rating agency subsidiary of MJKK. MSFJ is not a Nationally Recognized Statistical Rating Organization ("NRSRO"). Therefore, credit ratings assigned by MSFJ are Non-NRSRO Credit Ratings. Non-NRSRO Credit Ratings are assigned by an entity that is not a NRSRO and, consequently, the rated obligation will not qualify for certain types of treatment under U.S. laws. MJKK and MSFJ are credit rating agencies registered with the Japan Financial Services Agency and their registration numbers are FSA Commissioner (Ratings) No. 2 and 3 respectively

MJKK or MSFJ (as applicable) hereby disclose that most issuers of debt securities (including corporate and municipal bonds, debentures, notes and commercial paper) and preferred stock rated by MJKK or MSFJ (as applicable) have, prior to assignment of any credit rating, agreed to pay to MJKK or MSFJ (as applicable) for credit ratings opinions and services rendered by it fees ranging from JPY125,000 to approximately JPY250,000,000

MJKK and MSFJ also maintain policies and procedures to address Japanese regulatory requirements.

REPORT NUMBER 1221219

# MOODY'S INVESTORS SERVICE

6 April 2020

Regulated Electric, Gas and Water Utilities – US: Coronavirus outbreak delays rate cases, but regulatory support remains intact

# KENTUCKY UTILITIES COMPANY

# Response to First Request for Information of the United States Department of Defense and All Other Federal Executive Agencies Dated January 8, 2021

# Case No. 2020-00349

# Question No. 35

# **Responding Witness: Daniel K. Arbough**

- Q-1-35. Please provide the most recent senior secured, unsecured and corporate credit ratings and outlook of KU assigned by S&P, Moody's and Fitch. Also, please provide their S&P business and financial risk profiles.
- A-1-35. See the response to AG-KIUC 1-104.

# **KENTUCKY UTILITIES COMPANY**

# Response to First Request for Information of the United States Department of Defense and All Other Federal Executive Agencies Dated January 8, 2021

# Case No. 2020-00349

# Question No. 36

# **Responding Witness: Daniel K. Arbough**

- Q-1-36. Please provide all copies of all correspondence, presentations and all other materials that KU provided to credit and equity analysts over the last two years.
- A-1-36. See attached for copies of the 2019 presentations to rating agencies. There were no presentations made in 2020. Portions of the rating agencies presentations that are nonresponsive to the request have been redacted. A presentation made to bond investors as part of the 2020 first mortgage bond offering is attached. See the link below for presentations to investors.

Presentations to Investors https://pplweb.investorroom.com/events



# Moody's Investors Service

July 16, 2019

Case No. 2020-00349 Attachment 1 to Response to DOD-1 Question No. 36 Page 1 of 30 Arbough



# **PPL Investment Proposition**



- (1) Actual as of December 31, 2018. Represents Regulatory Asset Value (RAV) for the U.K. and utility capitalization for Kentucky. U.K. based on exchange rate of \$1.35/£.
- (2) As of May 31, 2019. Does not reflect \$1.2 billion of equity to be issued under the previously announced equity forward agreement entered into May 2018.
- (3) EPS growth rate based on the midpoint of the original 2018 ongoing earnings guidance range of \$2.20 \$2.40 per share.
- (4) Annual total return is the combination of projected annual EPS growth and dividend yield as of May 31, 2019.

Moody's Investors Service – July 16, 2019

2

Case No. 2020.00340 © PPL Corporation 2019 Attachment 1 to Response to DOD-1 Question No. 30

> Page 2 of 30 Arbough



# **Premium Regulatory Jurisdictions**





# **PPL Electric Utilities**

- FERC Formula Transmission
  Rates for ~50% of rate base
  - 11.68% allowed ROE
- Constructive Distribution Regulatory Mechanisms
  - Smart Meter Rider, Storm Cost Recovery, DSIC⁽¹⁾
- Forward Test Year for Distribution rate cases
- Alternative Ratemaking⁽²⁾





Louisville Gas & Electric (LG&E) and Kentucky Utilities (KU)

- 9.725% allowed ROE
- Environmental Cost Recovery (ECR) Mechanism⁽³⁾
- Forward Test Year for base rate cases
- Fuel Adjustment Clause
- Gas Line Tracker

# **United Kingdom**



WPD East and West Midlands, South West and South Wales

- Pre-approved plan with base revenues set for 8 years; through March 2023⁽⁴⁾
- Real-time recovery of capex
- Incentive revenues available for strong performance and innovation
- Mechanism to retain 70% of cost efficiencies

(1) DSIC – Distribution System Improvement Charge: automatic adjustment charge that enables PPL to recover certain infrastructure improvement costs between base rate cases.

- (2) In June 2018, Pennsylvania passed Act 58, which allows for alternative ratemaking in the state.
- (3) Kentucky ECR provides near real-time recovery for approved environmental projects on the coal fleet.
- (4) RIIO-ED1 Price Control extends through March 31, 2023.

3

Moody's Investors Service – July 16, 2019

Case No. 2020-00349 Attachment 1 to Response to DOD-1 Question No. 36



# We're Investing in the Future

~\$3 billion annually Investing capital to modernize and strengthen grid resilience

- Making the grid smarter and more resilient
- Strengthening physical and cyber security
- Connecting renewables
- Expanding solar
- Piloting new technology
- Optimizing KY generation fleet





(1) U.K. capital plan is based on assumed exchange rates of 1.35/f for 2019 and 1.40/f for 2020-2023.

4

# Prudent Investments, Timely Recovery Drive 5-6% EPS Growth Through 2020





- (1) Based on exchange rate of \$1.35/£ in all years for comparability purposes.
- (2) Represents Regulatory Asset Value (RAV) for U.K. Represents utility capitalization for KY.

5



# **Capital Expenditure Plan**

(\$ in billions)

6



Note: U.K. capital plan is based on assumed exchange rates of \$1.35/£ for 2019 and \$1.40/£ for 2020-2023.



# **Projected Rate Base Growth**

(\$ in billions)



(1) Based on assumed exchange rate of 1.35/£ in all years for comparability purposes.

(2) Represents Regulatory Asset Value (RAV) for U.K. and utility capitalization for KY.

7



# Pennsylvania Regulated Overview



# PA Segment Highlights⁽¹⁾

- Services provided:
  - Electric Distribution, Electric Transmission
- Service area: 10,000 square miles
- Electricity delivered: 37,497 GWh
- Operating revenues: \$2.3 billion
- Net income: \$431 million

PA Segment Proportion of PPL⁽²⁾



# **Regulatory Attributes**

- FERC Formula Rates
- DSIC Mechanism⁽⁴⁾
- Smart Meter Rider
- Storm Cost Recovery
- Forward Test Year for Distribution rate cases
- > Alternative Ratemaking
- Strong regulatory track record with PA PUC

- (1) Actual as of December 31, 2018.
- $(2) \quad \mbox{Proportions based on 2018 year end actuals.}$
- (3) Represents Earnings from Ongoing Operations, includes allocation from Corporate and Other for comparative purposes.
- (4) DSIC Distribution System Improvement Charge: automatic adjustment charge that enables PPL to recover certain infrastructure improvement costs between base rate cases.

8

Attachment 1 to Response to DOD-1 Question No. 36

Casa No. 2020 00340



# Kentucky Regulated Overview



(1) Actual as of December 31, 2018. Represents utility capitalization for Kentucky.

- (2) Proportions based on 2018 year end actuals.
- (3) Represents Earnings from Ongoing Operations, includes allocation from Corporate and Other for comparative purposes.
- (4) Kentucky ECR provides near real-time recovery for approved environmental projects on the coal fleet.

9



# U.K. Regulated Overview



# 7.9 million



# U.K. Segment Highlights⁽¹⁾

- Services provided:
  - Electric Distribution
- Service area: 21,600 square miles
- Electricity delivered: 74,181 GWh
- Operating revenues: \$2.3 billion
- Net income: \$1,114 million
- U.K.'s largest distribution network operator
  - (1) Actual as of December 31, 2018.
  - $(2) \quad \text{Represents Regulatory Asset Value (RAV) for the U.K. For comparability reflects exchange rate of $1.35/\pounds for all years.}$
  - (3) Proportions based on 2018 year end actuals.
  - (4) Represents Earnings from Ongoing Operations, includes allocation from Corporate and Other for comparative purposes.
  - (5) Capital plan is based on assumed exchange rate of  $1.35/\pounds$  for 2019 and  $1.40/\pounds$  for 2020-2023.



Moody's Investors Service – July 16, 2019





# \$5.6 billion



# **Regulatory Attributes**

- Pre-approved plan with base revenues set for 8 years; through March 2023
- Accelerated recovery of RAV
- Inflation indexed revenue model
- Real-time recovery of capex
- Performance incentives drive improvement
- 70% of cost efficiencies retained by company
- Strong regulatory track record with Ofgem
- Case No. 2020-00340 Case No. 2020-00340 © PPL Corporation 2019 Attachment 1 to Response to DOD-1 Question No. 30

Page 10 of 30 Arbough
# U.K. Regulated: RIIO-2 Projected Timelines





(1) Ofgem will consult on the need for Fast Tracking in RIIO-ED2 as part of the strategy consultation in June 2020. The electricity distribution timeline shown here represents the events following an Ofgem decision that allows Fast Tracking.

11

@ PPL Corporation 2019 Attachment 1 to Response to DOD-1 Question No. 30

> Page 11 of 30 Arbough

Casa No. 2020 00340



# **U.K. Regulated Incentive Revenues**

WPD continues to demonstrate how premier network operators deliver value for customers and shareowners



(1) Based on exchange rate of \$1.35/£. Rewards earned in 2018/19 are received in the 2020/21 regulatory year. Values are estimates and are expected to be finalized in the Ofgem annual report, which is expected to be released in Q4 2019.

(2) Based on calendar year revenues on an exchange rate of \$1.35/£ in all years for comparability purposes. The annual incentives are reflected in customer rates on a two-year lag from the time they are earned.

12

© PPL Corporation 2019 Attachment 1 to Response to DOD-1 Question No. 30

No 2020 00240

# Foreign Currency Update



### PPL uses a disciplined approach to hedging foreign currency risk



### Foreign Currency Hedge Status (1)

**Forward Foreign Currency Rates** 



Note: Forward FX rates sourced from Bloomberg as of April 29, 2019. Forecast range reflects views from up to 14 financial institutions and does not represent PPL's internal forecast. Not all institutions provide forecasts for all periods.

(1) PPL's foreign currency hedge status as of April 29, 2019.

13

(2) Hedge rates reflect a combination of average-rate forwards and options. Average hedge rates based on the average forward rate and the average floor in the options.

loody's Investors Service – July 16, 2019	Attachment 1 to Dec
	Attachment 1 to Kes

ponse to DOD-1 Question No. 30 Page 13 of 30

Casa No. 2020 00340



# **Debt Maturities**

(\$ in Millions)	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023	2024 and Beyond	Total
PPL Capital Funding	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$800	\$600	\$3,130	\$4,530
PPL Electric Utilities ⁽¹⁾	0	100	400	474	90	2,675	3,739
LG&E and KU Energy	0	475	250	0	0	0	725
Louisville Gas & Electric ⁽¹⁾⁽²⁾	106	0	226	0	0	1,493	1,824
Kentucky Utilities ⁽¹⁾⁽³⁾	96	500	0	0	13	1,733	2,342
WPD plc	0	0	500	0	663	666	1,829
WPD Operating Companies ⁽⁴⁾	0	199	0	0	928	4,858	5,986
Total	\$202	\$1,274	\$1,376	\$1,274	\$2,294	\$14,555	\$20,975

Note: As of March 31, 2019.

(1) Amounts reflect the timing of any put option on municipal bonds that may be put by the holders before the bonds' final maturities.

(2) In April 2019, \$128 million of Pollution Control Revenue Bonds issued on behalf of LG&E with a put date of April 1, 2019 were remarketed and now carry a mandatory put date of April 1, 2021. LG&E also issued \$400 million of First Mortgage bonds due 2049 and repaid its \$200 million term loan due 2019.

(3) In April 2019, KU issued an additional \$300 million of its existing First Mortgage Bonds due 2045.

(4) Includes WPD (East Midlands) plc, WPD (West Midlands) plc, WPD (South Wales) plc and WPD (South West) plc.



# Liquidity Profile

Entity	Facility	Expiration Date	Capacity (Millions)	Borrowed (Millions)	Letters of Credit & Commercial Paper Issued (Millions)	Unused Capacity (Millions)
PPL Capital Funding	Syndicated Credit Facility	Jan-2024	\$1,450	\$0	\$968	\$482
	Bilateral Credit Facility	Mar-2020	100	0	15	85
			\$1,550	\$0	\$983	\$567
PPL Electric Utilities	Syndicated Credit Facility	Jan-2024	\$650	\$0	\$61	\$589
Louisville Gas & Electric	Syndicated Credit Facility ⁽¹⁾	Jan-2024	\$500	\$0	\$269	\$231
	Term Loan Facility ⁽¹⁾	Oct-2019	200	200	0	0
			\$700	\$200	\$269	\$231
Kentucky Utilities	Syndicated Credit Facility ⁽²⁾	Jan-2024	\$400	\$0	\$233	\$167
	Letter of Credit Facility	Oct-2020	198	0	198	0
			\$598	\$0	\$431	\$167
WPD	WPD plc Syndicated Credit Facility $^{(3)}$	Jan-2023	£210	£151	£0	£57
	WPD (South West) Syndicated Credit Facility	Jul-2021	245	0	0	245
	WPD (East Midlands) Syndicated Credit Facility	Jul-2021	300	99	0	201
	WPD (West Midlands) Syndicated Credit Facility	Jul-2021	300	0	0	300
	Uncommitted Credit Facilities		100	0	4	96
			£1,155	£250	£4	£899

Note: As of March 31, 2019.

(1) In April 2019, LG&E issued \$400 million of First Mortgage Bonds due 2049. The proceeds from this issuance were used to repay \$200 million of commercial paper under its syndicated credit facility and to fully repay its term loan facility.

(2) In April 2019, KU issued \$300 million of First Mortgage Bonds due 2045. A portion of the proceeds from this issuance were used to fully repay commercial paper under its syndicated credit facility.

(3) The unused capacity reflects the amount borrowed in GBP of £153 million as of the date borrowed.

- 15
- Moody's Investors Service July 16, 2019

Attachment 1 to Response to DOD-1 Question No. 30



# **PPL Investment Summary**

- Pure-play regulated business operating in premium jurisdictions
- Strong operational performance and history of prudent investments support constructive regulatory relationships
- Competitive projected earnings growth of 5-6% through 2020⁽¹⁾
- Solid, secure dividend with commitment to future growth and an attractive 5.5% dividend yield⁽²⁾
- Proven track record of delivering commitments to shareowners and customers

⁽¹⁾ EPS growth rate based on the midpoint of the original 2018 ongoing earnings guidance range of \$2.20 - \$2.40 per share.

⁽²⁾ Based on dividend yield as of May 31, 2019.



# **Sustainability Highlights**

Case No. 2020-00349 Attachment 1 to Response to DOD-1 Question No. 36 Page 17 of 30 Arbough

# **PPL's Sustainability Commitments**



### **Energy and Environment**



### Advance a cleaner energy future

Encourage responsible stewardship in partnership with our customers and stakeholders to have a sustainable environmental impact

### **Build tomorrow's** energy infrastructure

Invest in tomorrow's energy infrastructure by developing a more reliable, resilient and efficient grid that enables continued progress and a cleaner energy future

### **Social Responsibility**



### **Exceed customer** expectations

Provide energy safely, reliably and in an environmentally responsible manner at the lowest reasonable cost

### **Foster an exceptional** workplace

Cultivate success by energizing an inclusive, respectful and diverse workplace that rewards performance, fosters professional development, encourages employee engagement and

enables employees to achieve their full potential

Strengthen communities

Empower the success of future generations by helping to build strong communities today

#### **Governance and Management**



### **Create extraordinary** shareowner value

Create long-term value for shareowners through fiscal discipline, continuous improvement, environmental stewardship and enduring strategic investments

### Drive best-in-sector operational performance



Excel in safety, reliability, customer responsiveness and energy efficiency while maintaining a culture that fosters innovation

70%

Goal to cut the company's carbon dioxide emissions from 2010 levels by 2050



Approximate megawatts of coal capacity retired in Kentucky 2010 - 2018

Amount of electricity saved from energy efficiency programs across PPL's utilities



Number of electric vehicle users who participated in Electric Nation, a two-year trial of home charging in the U.K.

Attachment 1 to Response to DC 1 Question No. 3

Page 18 of 30 Arbough

Moody's Investors Service – July 16, 2019



Caso No. 2020 00340 © PPL Corporation 2019

# Delivering on our Sustainability Commitments



### **Energy and Environment**

**Carbon Reduction Commitment** 

Achieved
~ 52%
2010 - 2018



#### Water Conservation

**89%** 

Amount of water recycled and reused

### Sustainable Investments



Amount of solar and wind connected to local networks as PPL works to enable more distributed energy resources

### **Continuous Performance Review**

- Dedicated Board Committee
- Sustainability Report
- Climate Assessment Report
- > EEI ESG Report
- **CDP** Survey

19

### **Social Responsibility**

### **Workplace Equality**



Perfect Score on the Human Rights Campaign Foundation's Corporate Equality Index for LGBTQ workplace equality (PA operations 2017-2019)

### **Giving Back to our Communities**



78,000

Total Charitable Giving in 2018 Number of Employee Volunteer Hours in 2018

### **Supplier Diversity**



Total corporate spend on diverse suppliers in 2018

### **Governance and Management**

### 2018 Awards for Excellence

- Best Places to Work by Forbes Magazine
- Safety PPL Electric recognized for exceptionally low injury rates
- Reliability PPL Electric ranked top 10 nationally by IEEE; WPD attained Customer Service Excellence Award for 26th consecutive year
- Customer Service Ranked highest for residential customer satisfaction in both PA and KY in respective regions; WPD ranked highest in in Ofgem's BMCS for 7th year in a row

### **Board Diversity**

Added to our gender diversity in 2018

Diverse board members Based on gender and ethnicity

### **Ensuring Cyber and Physical Security**

PPL continues to make significant investments to strengthen defensive capabilities and enhance grid reliability and resiliency

56%



Case No. 2020.00340 © PPL Corporation 2019 Attachment 1 to Response to DOD-1 Question No. 30



# PA Sustainability Highlights

#### **Policies Driving Sustainable Investments**

### **Alternative Ratemaking**

Recently approved legislation supported by PPL Electric grants PA utilities the option to propose different ratemaking structures, such as decoupling and performance-based rates, as we adapt our grid to new technologies and new customer expectations

### **Integration of Distribution Energy Resources**

PPL continues to advocate for funding levels that allow federal agencies to fund additional research and development grants and effectively administer current projects like PPL Electric's Keystone Solar Future Project

#### Notable Achievements

5.5 MILLION MINUTES Customer minutes saved by installing ~ 114 motor-operated switches on higher-voltage transmission grid, which prevent sustained interruptions



98%

Percentage of transformer oil recycled by PPL Electric



Avian Protection Plan

20

Adopted a comprehensive plan to protect birds from coming in contact with electrical equipment & power lines



#### **PPL Electric's ESG Commitments in Action**



PPL Electric has converted 30% of its bucket trucks to electric lift bucket trucks, which reduces idling and diesel fuel usage

The company's goal is to equip all 277 bucket trucks with the technology by the end of 2025



A support engineer dons virtual reality headgear as part of a pilot

program simulating substation construction and troubleshooting

#### Investing in a Smarter, More Resilient Grid

### **Advancing Meter Technology**

PPL Electric reached a major milestone by installing more than 1.3 million new meters that enable better management of power usage, more accurate outage reporting, and new functionality that improves customer service

### **Ensuring Safety For All**

Deployed a system called ArcSense, which accurately detects the fault from a downed power line. ArcSense automatically trips protective relays, cutting power to the downed line. PPL expects about 1,500 locations across the service territory will have ArcSense by end of 2019



# **KY Sustainability Highlights**

#### **PPL Generation in Kentucky**

### **State Regulatory Environment**

- Affordable, reliable coal generation remains a significant contributor to state's economy; leads to supportive state policies
- Gradual, economic retirement of coal generation planned in line with "least cost" standard
- No statewide renewable portfolio standard; customer demand and demonstration projects driving renewable development

### **Adapting Our Fleet**

- > KY retired 900MW of coal between 2010-2018 and ~300MW in Q1 2019
- Expect CO₂ emissions will meet objectives of 2°C scenario as outlined in PPL's 2017 Climate Assessment Report⁽¹⁾

#### **Notable Achievements**



Reduction in interruptions of electric service for LG&E and KU customers since 2011



**49%** 

Percentage of gypsum byproduct that is beneficially reused by LG&E and KU



## since 1995

LG&E and KU have been a corporate sponsor of the Ohio River Sweep, where employee volunteers remove litter and debris from the banks of the Ohio River

(1) Scenario focused on limiting global warming to below 2° Celsius.

(2) Represents potential generation mix based on a 55-year operating life under all 3 scenarios analyzed in PPL's 2017 Climate Assessment Report.



#### Advancing a Cleaner Energy Future

### **Advancing Solar in Kentucky**

The first 500kW section of LG&E and KU's new Solar Share facility is expected to become operational this summer

### **Green Energy Tariff**

Promotes renewable energy growth and economic development in Kentucky by providing customers with more options to support development of renewable energy resources

### Technology and Innovation – Energy Storage

Collaboration with the Electric Power Research Institute (EPRI), allows LG&E and KU to develop, test and evaluate the potential benefits of energy storage and battery technologies resources

2020



# U.K. Sustainability Highlights

#### U.K. Initiatives Driving Sustainable Investments

#### U.K. Climate Change Targets

 $\succ$  To "reduce emissions by at least 80% of 1990 levels by 2050" ⁽¹⁾

### **Decarbonizing Heat**

The U.K. plans to "introduce a Future Homes standard, mandating the end of fossil fuel heating systems in all new homes from 2025" ⁽²⁾

### Move Away from Combustion Engine Vehicles

Includes ending the sale of new conventional gasoline and diesel automobiles in the U.K. by 2040⁽³⁾

#### **Notable Achievements**



Percent of WPD customers who have their power restored within one hour of a high-voltage fault



68%

Percentage of total waste that is recycled by WPD



13%

Reduction in WPD's business carbon footprint compared to 2012/13



#### WPD's ESG Commitments in Action



As part of a community energy project that could be the shape of things to come, WPD has carried out a new connection to Europe's largest community battery





#### Advancing a Cleaner Energy Future

### **Distribution System Operator - Flexibility**

- Enhanced focus on building a smarter, more secure grid that has the flexibility to accommodate distributed energy resources and support new capacity via non-network solutions, such as energy storage and microgrids
- WPD has connected 186,000 sites providing over 9.3GW of distributed generation

#### **Expanding Electric Vehicle Infrastructure**

WPD estimates it will have 1.3 million EVs on its network by 2028 requiring more than £0.5 billion of additional reinforcement

#### **Heat Pump Forecasts**

WPD estimates 210,000 HPs to be installed on WPD's network by 2028, adding 320MW of peak demand. This would drive more than £100 million of additional network reinforcement by 2028

(1) U.K. Climate Change Act 2008.

- (2) From the Chancellor of the Exchequers Spring Statement in the House of Commons on March 13, 2019.
- (3) From the Chancellor of the Exchequers Spring Statement in the House of Commons on March 13, 2019, influenced by the Committee on Climate Change 2018 Progress Report to Parliament.

Moody's Investors Service – July 16, 2019

Attachment 1 to Response to DOD-1 Question No. 30

Coco No. 2020 00340



# **Financial Metrics**

Case No. 2020-00349 Attachment 1 to Response to DOD-1 Question No. 36 Page 23 of 30 Arbough

# ppl

# **Financial Metrics**



#### **PPL Electric Utilities Corporation (EU)**





# Financial Metrics, continued

	2019	2020	2021
LG&E and KU Energy LLC (LKE)			
CFO / Total Debt	15.1%	15.8%	16.4%
CFO - Dividends / Total Debt	11.0%	11.3%	12.0%
CFO + Interest / Interest	4.6x	4.5x	4.5x
Total Debt / Total Capital	52.3%	51.5%	50.8%
Kentucky Utilities Company (KU)			
CFO / Total Debt	22.2%	23.0%	22.6%
CFO - Dividends / Total Debt	13.7%	12.3%	12.8%
CFO + Interest / Interest	6.3x	6.1x	5.9x
Total Debt / Total Capital	37.5%	37.1%	37.3%
Louisville Gas and Electric Company	(LG&E)		
CFO / Total Debt	21.9%	22.8%	21.3%
CFO - Dividends / Total Debt	14.8%	12.6%	11.8%
CFO + Interest / Interest	6.2x	6.2x	5.9x
Total Debt / Total Capital	38.7%	38.2%	38.4%
Moody's Investors Service - July 16, 2019			Case No. 2020-00 © PPL Corporation

25

Attachment 1 to Response to DOD-1 Question No. 36

Page 25 of 30 Arbough

**PPL** Corporation





**PPL Electric Utilities Corporation** 





Moody's Investors Service – July 16, 2019

© PPL Corporation 2019 Attachment 1 to Response to DOD-1 Question No. 36

# LG&E and KU Energy LLC



(Thousands of Dollars)		2019		2020		2021
Cash from Operations (CFO) / Total Debt	<u>.</u>	077.000	<b>•</b>		<b>•</b>	4 4 4 0 0 0 4
Cash from Operations	\$	977,908	\$	1,061,534	\$	1,146,901
Adjustments		40,378		10,819	<u> </u>	(21,327)
CFO - Adjusted	\$	1,018,286	\$	1,072,353	\$	1,125,573
Long-term Debt	\$	5,451,143	\$	4,929,124	\$	4,684,341
Short-term Debt		178,833		360,133		525,789
Intercompany Debt		805,341		1,225,205		1,418,649
Adjustments		295,869		252,734		215,878
Total Debt - Adjusted	\$	6,731,186	\$	6,767,195	\$	6,844,657
CFO / Total Debt		15.1%		15.8%		16.4%
<u> CFO - Dividends / Total Debt</u>						
CFO - Adjusted	\$	1,018,286	\$	1,072,353	\$	1,125,573
Less: Dividends to Parent		(275,000)		(306,600)		(305,200)
CFO - Dividends	\$	743,286	\$	765,753	\$	820,373
Total Debt - Adjusted	\$	6,731,186	\$	6,767,195	\$	6,844,657
CFO - Dividends / Total Debt		11.0%		11.3%		12.0%
<u>CF0 + Interest / Interest</u>						
CFO - Adjusted	\$	1,018,286	\$	1,072,353	\$	1,125,573
Interest		284,429		304,183		322,196
CFO + Interest	\$	1,302,715	\$	1,376,536	\$	1,447,769
CFO + Interest / Interest		<b>4.6</b> x		<b>4.</b> 5x		<b>4.5</b> x
<u>Total Debt / Total Capital</u>						
Total Debt - Adjusted	\$	6,731,186	\$	6,767,195	\$	6,844,657
Common Equity		4,949,014		5,102,164		5,280,894
Adjustments		1,194,114		1,273,040		1,347,047
Total Capital	\$	12,874,313	\$	13,142,399	\$	13,472,599
Total Debt / Total Capital		52.3%		51.5%		<b>50.8%</b>
Moody's Investors Service – July 16, 2019						© PPL C

Attachment 1 to Response to DOD-1 Question No. 30

## Kentucky Utilities Company



(Thousands of Dollars)	2019	2020	2021
<u>Cash from Operations (CFO) / Total Debt</u>			
Cash from Operations	\$ 576,221	\$ 618,335	\$ 635,360
Adjustments	20,700	6,438	(6,419)
CFO - Adjusted	\$ 596,921	\$ 624,773	\$ 628,941
Long-term Debt	\$ 2,620,596	\$ 2,570,038	\$ 2,572,863
Short-term Debt	36,534	118,147	189,554
Adjustments	31,108	25,228	18,061
Total Debt - Adjusted	\$ 2,688,239	\$ 2,713,413	\$ 2,780,479
CFO / Total Debt	22.2%	23.0%	22.6%
<u> CFO - Dividends / Total Debt</u>			
CFO - Adjusted	\$ 596,921	\$ 624,773	\$ 628,941
Less: Dividends to Parent	(229,100)	(290,600)	(273,300)
CFO - Dividends	\$ 367,821	\$ 334,173	\$ 355,641
Total Debt - Adjusted	\$ 2,688,239	\$ 2,713,413	\$ 2,780,479
CFO - Dividends / Total Debt	13.7%	12.3%	12.8%
<u>CFO + Interest / Interest</u>			
CFO - Adjusted	\$ 596,921	\$ 624,773	\$ 628,941
Interest	113,348	121,700	129,386
CFO + Interest	\$ 710,269	\$ 746,474	\$ 758,327
CFO + Interest / Interest	6.3x	6.1x	<b>5.9</b> x
<u>Total Debt / Total Capital</u>			
Total Debt - Adjusted	\$ 2,688,239	\$ 2,713,413	\$ 2,780,479
Common Equity	3,586,392	3,660,671	3,741,072
Adjustments	894,079	939,088	938,901
Total Capital	\$ 7,168,710	\$ 7,313,172	\$ 7,460,452
Total Debt / Total Capital	37.5%	37.1%	37.3%

Moody's Investors Service – July 16, 2019

29

Case No. 2020-00349

Attachment 1 to Response to DOD-1 Question No. 36

Page 29 of 30 Arbough

## Louisville Gas and Electric Company

Moody's Investors Service – July 16, 2019



(Thousands of Dollars)	2019	2020	2021
<u>Cash from Operations (CFO) / Total Debt</u>			
Cash from Operations	\$ 472,657	\$ 513,214	\$ 520,206
Adjustments	18,097	4,192	(17,201)
CFO - Adjusted	\$ 490,754	\$ 517,406	\$ 503,005
Long-term Debt	\$ 2,106,694	\$ 2,109,326	\$ 2,111,478
Short-term Debt	104,620	140,824	234,164
Adjustments	31,931	17,705	12,136
Total Debt - Adjusted	\$ 2,243,245	\$ 2,267,855	\$ 2,357,777
CFO / Total Debt	21.9%	22.8%	21.3%
<u> CFO - Dividends / Total Debt</u>			
CFO - Adjusted	\$ 490,754	\$ 517,406	\$ 503,005
Less: Dividends to Parent	(157,800)	(232,000)	(223,900)
CFO - Dividends	\$ 332,954	\$ 285,406	\$ 279,105
Total Debt - Adjusted	\$ 2,243,245	\$ 2,267,855	\$ 2,357,777
CFO - Dividends / Total Debt	14.8%	12.6%	11.8%
<u>CFO + Interest / Interest</u>			
CFO - Adjusted	\$ 490,754	\$ 517,406	\$ 503,005
Interest	93,928	99,482	101,722
CFO + Interest	\$ 584,682	\$ 616,888	\$ 604,727
CFO + Interest / Interest	6.2x	6.2x	<b>5.9</b> x
<u>Total Debt / Total Capital</u>			
Total Debt - Adjusted	\$ 2,243,245	\$ 2,267,855	\$ 2,357,777
Common Equity	2,835,047	2,910,855	3,015,265
Adjustments	717,674	760,487	767,053
Total Capital	\$ 5,795,966	\$ 5,939,197	\$ 6,140,095
Total Debt / Total Capital	38.7%	38.2%	38.4%

Case No. 2020-00349

Attachment 1 to Response to DOD-1 Question No. 30

Page 30 of 30 Arbough



# S&P Global Ratings August 26, 2019

Case No. 2020-00349 Attachment 2 to Response to DOD-1 Question No. 36 Page 1 of 29 Arbough



# **PPL Investment Proposition**



- (1) Actual as of December 31, 2018. Represents Regulatory Asset Value (RAV) for the U.K. and utility capitalization for Kentucky. U.K. based on exchange rate of \$1.35/£.
- (2) As of August 16, 2019. Does not reflect \$1.2 billion of equity to be issued under the previously announced equity forward agreement entered into May 2018.
- (3) EPS growth rate based on the midpoint of the original 2018 ongoing earnings guidance range of \$2.20 \$2.40 per share.
- (4) Annual total return is the combination of projected annual EPS growth and dividend yield as of August 16, 2019.

2

© PPL Corporation 2019 Attachment 2 to Response to DOD-1 Question No. 30

> Page 2 of 29 Arbough



# **Premium Regulatory Jurisdictions**





#### **PPL Electric Utilities**

- FERC Formula Transmission
   Rates for ~50% of rate base
  - 11.68% allowed ROE
- Constructive Distribution Regulatory Mechanisms
  - Smart Meter Rider, Storm Cost Recovery, DSIC⁽¹⁾
- Forward Test Year for Distribution rate cases
- Alternative Ratemaking⁽²⁾

Kentucky



Louisville Gas & Electric (LG&E) and Kentucky Utilities (KU)

- 9.725% allowed ROE
- Environmental Cost Recovery (ECR) Mechanism⁽³⁾
- Forward Test Year for base rate cases
- Fuel Adjustment Clause
- Gas Line Tracker

### **United Kingdom**



WPD East and West Midlands, South West and South Wales

- Pre-approved plan with base revenues set for 8 years; through March 2023⁽⁴⁾
- Real-time recovery of capex
- Incentive revenues available for strong performance and innovation
- Mechanism to retain 70% of cost efficiencies

(1) DSIC – Distribution System Improvement Charge: automatic adjustment charge that enables PPL to recover certain infrastructure improvement costs between base rate cases.

- (2) In June 2018, Pennsylvania passed Act 58, which allows for alternative ratemaking in the state.
- (3) Kentucky ECR provides near real-time recovery for approved environmental projects on the coal fleet.
- (4) RIIO-ED1 Price Control extends through March 31, 2023.

3

S&P Global Ratings – August 26, 2019

Case No. 2020-00349 © PPL Corporation 2019 Attachment 2 to Response to DOD-1 Question No. 30

> Page 3 of 29 Arbough



# We're Investing in the Future

~\$3 billion annually Investing capital to modernize and strengthen grid resilience

- Making the grid smarter and more resilient
- Strengthening physical and cyber security
- Connecting renewables
- Expanding solar
- Piloting new technology
- Optimizing KY generation fleet



(1) U.K. capital plan is based on assumed exchange rates of 1.35/f for 2019 and 1.40/f for 2020-2023.

# Prudent Investments, Timely Recovery Drive 5-6% EPS Growth Through 2020





- (1) Based on exchange rate of \$1.35/£ in all years for comparability purposes.
- (2) Represents Regulatory Asset Value (RAV) for U.K. Represents utility capitalization for KY.

5

Page 5 of 29 Arbough



# **Capital Expenditure Plan**

(\$ in billions)



Note: U.K. capital plan is based on assumed exchange rates of \$1.35/£ for 2019 and \$1.40/£ for 2020-2023.

Case No. 2020-00340

© PPL Corporation 2019



# **Projected Rate Base Growth**

(\$ in billions)



(1) Based on assumed exchange rate of \$1.35/£ in all years for comparability purposes.

(2) Represents Regulatory Asset Value (RAV) for U.K. and utility capitalization for KY.



# Pennsylvania Regulated Overview



### PA Segment Highlights⁽¹⁾

- Services provided:
  - Electric Distribution, Electric Transmission
- Service area: 10,000 square miles
- Electricity delivered: 37,497 GWh
- Operating revenues: \$2.3 billion
- Net income: \$431 million

PA Segment Proportion of PPL⁽²⁾ Base Capex EPS⁽³⁾



#### **Regulatory Attributes**

- FERC Formula Rates
- DSIC Mechanism⁽⁴⁾
- Smart Meter Rider
- Storm Cost Recovery
- Forward Test Year for Distribution rate cases
- Alternative Ratemaking
- Strong regulatory track record with PA PUC

- (1) Actual as of December 31, 2018.
- (2) Proportions based on 2018 year end actuals.
- (3) Represents Earnings from Ongoing Operations, includes allocation from Corporate and Other for comparative purposes.
- (4) DSIC Distribution System Improvement Charge: automatic adjustment charge that enables PPL to recover certain infrastructure improvement costs between base rate cases.

8

S&P Global Ratings – August 26, 2019

Attachment 2 to Response to DOD-1 Question No. 36

Page 8 of 29 Arbough

Casa No. 2020 00340



# Kentucky Regulated Overview



⁽¹⁾ Actual as of December 31, 2018. Represents utility capitalization for Kentucky.

- (2) Proportions based on 2018 year end actuals.
- (3) Represents Earnings from Ongoing Operations, includes allocation from Corporate and Other for comparative purposes.
- (4) Kentucky ECR provides near real-time recovery for approved environmental projects on the coal fleet.

9

S&P Global Ratings – August 26, 2019



# U.K. Regulated Overview



# 7.9 million



#### U.K. Segment Highlights⁽¹⁾

- Services provided:
  - Electric Distribution
- Service area: 21,600 square miles
- Electricity delivered: 74,181 GWh
- Operating revenues: \$2.3 billion
- Net income: \$1,114 million
- U.K.'s largest distribution network operator
  - (1) Actual as of December 31, 2018.
  - $(2) \quad \text{Represents Regulatory Asset Value (RAV) for the U.K. For comparability reflects exchange rate of $1.35/\pounds for all years.}$
  - (3) Proportions based on 2018 year end actuals.
  - (4) Represents Earnings from Ongoing Operations, includes allocation from Corporate and Other for comparative purposes.
  - (5) Capital plan is based on assumed exchange rate of  $1.35/\pounds$  for 2019 and  $1.40/\pounds$  for 2020-2023.



S&P Global Ratings – August 26, 2019





# \$5.6 billion



#### **Regulatory Attributes**

- Pre-approved plan with base revenues set for 8 years; through March 2023
- Accelerated recovery of RAV
- Inflation indexed revenue model
- Real-time recovery of capex
- Performance incentives drive improvement
- 70% of cost efficiencies retained by company
- Strong regulatory track record with Ofgem
- Case No. 2020-00349 © PPL Corporation 2019 Attachment 2 to Response to DOD-1 Question No. 30

Page 10 of 29 Arbough

# U.K. Regulated: RIIO-2 Projected Timelines





(1) Ofgem will consult on the need for Fast Tracking in RIIO-ED2 as part of the strategy consultation in June 2020. The electricity distribution timeline shown here represents the events following an Ofgem decision that allows Fast Tracking.

11

© PPL Corporation 2019 Attachment 2 to Response to DOD-1 Question No. 30

<u> 7050 No. 2020 00340</u>



# **U.K. Regulated Incentive Revenues**

WPD continues to demonstrate how premier network operators deliver value for customers and shareowners



#### > WPD has the ability to earn annual incentive revenues for strong operational performance:

- <u>Customer Interruptions/Minutes Lost</u> rewards or penalizes DNOs for managing and reducing power outage frequency and duration.
- <u>The Broad Measure of Customer Service</u> rewards or penalizes DNOs based on supply interruptions, connections and general inquiries, complaints, stakeholder engagement, and delivery of social obligations.
- <u>Time to Connect</u> incentive rewards DNOs for reducing connection times against Ofgem targets.

⁽¹⁾ Based on calendar year revenues on an exchange rate of \$1.35/£ in all years for comparability purposes. Annual incentives are reflected in customer rates on a twoyear lag from the time they are earned.



# Foreign Currency Update



- Increased 2020 hedge position to 63% from 55% during Q2
- Continue to utilize options for incremental hedges; options represent about onethird of the hedge portfolio for 2020

(3) Hedge rates reflect a combination of average-rate forwards and options. Average hedge rates based on the average forward rate and the average floor in the options.

13

Case No. 2020 00340

⁽¹⁾ PPL's foreign currency hedge status as of July 31, 2019.

⁽²⁾ Forward foreign currency rates sourced from Bloomberg as of July 31, 2019. Forecast range reflects views from up to 14 financial institutions and does not represent PPL's internal forecast. Not all institutions provide forecasts for all periods.



# **Debt Maturities**

(\$ in Millions)	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023	2024 and Beyond	Total
PPL Capital Funding	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$800	\$600	\$3,130	\$4,530
PPL Electric Utilities ⁽¹⁾	0	100	400	474	90	2,675	3,739
LG&E and KU Energy	0	475	250	0	0	0	725
Louisville Gas & Electric ⁽¹⁾	40	0	292	0	0	1,692	2,024
Kentucky Utilities ⁽¹⁾	96	500	0	0	13	2,033	2,642
WPD plc	0	0	500	0	632	707	1,839
WPD Operating Companies ⁽²⁾	0	189	0	0	884	4,624	5,697
Total	\$136	\$1,264	\$1,442	\$1,274	\$2,219	\$14,861	\$21,196

Note: As of June 30, 2019.

(1) Amounts reflect the timing of any put option on municipal bonds that may be put by the holders before the bonds' final maturities.

(2) Includes WPD (East Midlands) plc, WPD (West Midlands) plc, WPD (South Wales) plc and WPD (South West) plc.

Casa No



# Liquidity Profile

Entity	Facility	Expiration Date	Capacity (Millions)	Borrowed (Millions)	Letters of Credit & Commercial Paper Issued (Millions)	Unused Capacity (Millions)
PPL Capital Funding	Syndicated Credit Facility	Jan-2024	\$1,450	\$O	\$1,014	\$436
	Bilateral Credit Facility	Mar-2020	100	0	15	85
			\$1,550	\$0	\$1,029	\$521
PPL Electric Utilities	Syndicated Credit Facility	Jan-2024	\$650	\$0	\$186	\$464
Louisville Gas & Electric	Syndicated Credit Facility	Jan-2024	\$500	\$0	\$96	\$404
Kentucky Utilities	Syndicated Credit Facility	Jan-2024	\$400	\$0	\$O	\$400
	Letter of Credit Facility	Oct-2020	198	0	198	0
			\$598	\$0	\$198	\$400
WPD	WPD plc Syndicated Credit Facility	Jan-2023	£210	£158	£0	£52
	WPD (South West) Syndicated Credit Facility	Jul-2021	245	0	0	245
	WPD (East Midlands) Syndicated Credit Facility	Jul-2021	300	81	0	219
	WPD (West Midlands) Syndicated Credit Facility	Jul-2021	300	33	0	267
	Uncommitted Credit Facilities		100	0	4	96
			£1,155	£272	£4	£879

Note: As of June 30, 2019.



# **PPL Investment Summary**

- Pure-play regulated business operating in premium jurisdictions
- Exceptional operational performance and history of prudent investments support constructive regulatory relationships
- Significant, low-risk investment opportunities that advance a cleaner energy future
- Solid, secure dividend with commitment to future growth and an attractive 5.6% dividend yield⁽¹⁾
- Proven track record of delivering commitments to shareowners and customers

⁽¹⁾ Dividend yield as of August 16, 2019.


# **Sustainability Highlights**

Case No. 2020-00349 Attachment 2 to Response to DOD-1 Question No. 36 Page 17 of 29 Arbough

# **PPL's Sustainability Commitments**



# **Energy and Environment**



# Advance a cleaner energy future

Encourage responsible stewardship in partnership with our customers and stakeholders to have a sustainable environmental impact

# Build tomorrow's energy infrastructure

Invest in tomorrow's energy infrastructure by developing a more reliable, resilient and efficient grid that enables continued progress and a cleaner energy future

# **Social Responsibility**



# Exceed customer expectations

Provide energy safely, reliably and in an environmentally responsible manner at the lowest reasonable cost

# Foster an exceptional workplace

Cultivate success by energizing an inclusive, respectful and diverse workplace that rewards performance, fosters professional development, encourages employee engagement and

enables employees to achieve their full potential

# Strengthen communities

Empower the success of future generations by helping to build strong communities today

### **Governance and Management**



# Create extraordinary shareowner value

Create long-term value for shareowners through fiscal discipline, continuous improvement, environmental stewardship and enduring strategic investments

# Drive best-in-sector operational performance



Excel in safety, reliability, customer responsiveness and energy efficiency while maintaining a culture that fosters innovation

70%

Goal to cut the company's carbon dioxide emissions from 2010 levels by 2050



Approximate megawatts of coal capacity retired in Kentucky 2010 - 2018

#### 547M kWh

Amount of electricity saved from energy efficiency programs across PPL's utilities



Number of electric vehicle users who participated in Electric Nation, a two-year trial of home charging in the U.K.

Case No. 2020-00349 © PPL Corporation 2019

Attachment 2 to Response to DOD-1 Question No. 36

Page 18 of 29 Arbough



18

# Delivering on our Sustainability Commitments



# **Energy and Environment**

**Carbon Reduction Commitment** 

Achieved
~ 52%
2010 - 2018



### Water Conservation

**89%** 

Amount of water recycled and reused

# Sustainable Investments



Amount of solar and wind connected to local networks as PPL works to enable more distributed energy resources

# **Continuous Performance Review**

- Dedicated Board Committee
- Sustainability Report
- Climate Assessment Report
- EEI ESG Report
- CDP Survey

19



**Social Responsibility** 

# Workplace Equality



Perfect Score on the Human Rights Campaign Foundation's Corporate Equality Index for LGBTQ workplace equality (PA operations 2017-2019)

# **Giving Back to our Communities**



78,000

Total Charitable Giving in 2018 Number of Employee Volunteer Hours in 2018

# **Supplier Diversity**



Total corporate spend on diverse suppliers in 2018

# **Governance and Management**

# 2018 Awards for Excellence

- Best Places to Work by Forbes Magazine
- Safety PPL Electric recognized for exceptionally low injury rates
- Reliability PPL Electric ranked top 10 nationally by IEEE; WPD attained Customer Service Excellence Award for 26th consecutive year
- Customer Service Ranked highest for residential customer satisfaction in both PA and KY in respective regions; WPD ranked highest in in Ofgem's BMCS for 7th year in a row

# **Board Diversity**

Added to our gender diversity in 2018

Diverse board members Based on gender and ethnicity

## **Ensuring Cyber and Physical Security**

PPL continues to make significant investments to strengthen defensive capabilities and enhance grid reliability and resiliency

56%



Case No. 2020.00340 © PPL Corporation 2019 Attachment 2 to Response to DOD-1 Question No. 30



# PA Sustainability Highlights

### **Policies Driving Sustainable Investments**

## **Alternative Ratemaking**

Recently approved legislation supported by PPL Electric grants PA utilities the option to propose different ratemaking structures, such as decoupling and performance-based rates, as we adapt our grid to new technologies and new customer expectations

## **Integration of Distribution Energy Resources**

PPL continues to advocate for funding levels that allow federal agencies to fund additional research and development grants and effectively administer current projects like PPL Electric's Keystone Solar Future Project

### Notable Achievements

5.5 MILLION MINUTES Customer minutes saved by installing ~ 114 motor-operated switches on higher-voltage transmission grid, which prevent sustained interruptions



98%

Percentage of transformer oil recycled by PPL Electric



Avian Protection Plan

20

Adopted a comprehensive plan to protect birds from coming in contact with electrical equipment & power lines



#### **PPL Electric's ESG Commitments in Action**



PPL Electric has converted 30% of its bucket trucks to electric lift bucket trucks, which reduces idling and diesel fuel usage

The company's goal is to equip all 277 bucket trucks with the technology by the end of 2025



A support engineer dons virtual reality headgear as part of a pilot

program simulating substation construction and troubleshooting

### Investing in a Smarter, More Resilient Grid

## **Advancing Meter Technology**

PPL Electric reached a major milestone by installing more than 1.3 million new meters that enable better management of power usage, more accurate outage reporting, and new functionality that improves customer service

# **Ensuring Safety For All**

Deployed a system called ArcSense, which accurately detects the fault from a downed power line. ArcSense automatically trips protective relays, cutting power to the downed line. PPL expects about 1,500 locations across the service territory will have ArcSense by end of 2019



# **KY Sustainability Highlights**

### **PPL Generation in Kentucky**

## **State Regulatory Environment**

- Affordable, reliable coal generation remains a significant contributor to state's economy; leads to supportive state policies
- Gradual, economic retirement of coal generation planned in line with "least cost" standard
- No statewide renewable portfolio standard; customer demand and demonstration projects driving renewable development

# **Adapting Our Fleet**

- > KY retired 900MW of coal between 2010-2018 and ~300MW in Q1 2019
- Expect CO₂ emissions will meet objectives of 2°C scenario as outlined in PPL's 2017 Climate Assessment Report⁽¹⁾

### **Notable Achievements**



Reduction in interruptions of electric service for LG&E and KU customers since 2011



**49%** 

Percentage of gypsum byproduct that is beneficially reused by LG&E and KU



# since 1995

21

LG&E and KU have been a corporate sponsor of the Ohio River Sweep, where employee volunteers remove litter and debris from the banks of the Ohio River

(1) Scenario focused on limiting global warming to below 2° Celsius.

(2) Represents potential generation mix based on a 55-year operating life under all 3 scenarios analyzed in PPL's 2017 Climate Assessment Report.

#### **Our Changing Generation Composition** 2010 - 2018 29% 37% decrease in coal 90% capacity (MW) 71% 63% 10% increase in natural gas / renewables 2010 2018 2050⁽²⁾ capacity (MW) Coal Natural Gas / Renewables

### Advancing a Cleaner Energy Future

# **Advancing Solar in Kentucky**

The first 500kW section of LG&E and KU's new Solar Share facility is expected to become operational this summer

# **Green Energy Tariff**

Promotes renewable energy growth and economic development in Kentucky by providing customers with more options to support development of renewable energy resources

# Technology and Innovation – Energy Storage

Collaboration with the Electric Power Research Institute (EPRI), allows LG&E and KU to develop, test and evaluate the potential benefits of energy storage and battery technologies resources

> so No. 2020-00349 © PPL Corporation 2019

Attachment 2 to Response to DOD-1 Question No. 30

Page 21 of 29 Arbough



# U.K. Sustainability Highlights

### U.K. Initiatives Driving Sustainable Investments

### U.K. Climate Change Targets

 $\succ$  To "reduce emissions by at least 80% of 1990 levels by 2050" ⁽¹⁾

## **Decarbonizing Heat**

The U.K. plans to "introduce a Future Homes standard, mandating the end of fossil fuel heating systems in all new homes from 2025" ⁽²⁾

# Move Away from Combustion Engine Vehicles

Includes ending the sale of new conventional gasoline and diesel automobiles in the U.K. by 2040⁽³⁾

### **Notable Achievements**



Percent of WPD customers who have their power restored within one hour of a high-voltage fault



68%

Percentage of total waste that is recycled by WPD



13%

Reduction in WPD's business carbon footprint compared to 2012/13



### WPD's ESG Commitments in Action



As part of a community energy project that could be the shape of things to come, WPD has carried out a new connection to Europe's largest community battery



#### Advancing a Cleaner Energy Future

## **Distribution System Operator - Flexibility**

- Enhanced focus on building a smarter, more secure grid that has the flexibility to accommodate distributed energy resources and support new capacity via non-network solutions, such as energy storage and microgrids
- WPD has connected 186,000 sites providing over 9.3GW of distributed generation

### **Expanding Electric Vehicle Infrastructure**

WPD estimates it will have 1.3 million EVs on its network by 2028 requiring more than £0.5 billion of additional reinforcement

### **Heat Pump Forecasts**

WPD estimates 210,000 HPs to be installed on WPD's network by 2028, adding 320MW of peak demand. This would drive more than £100 million of additional network reinforcement by 2028

(1) U.K. Climate Change Act 2008.

(2) From the Chancellor of the Exchequers Spring Statement in the House of Commons on March 13, 2019.

(3) From the Chancellor of the Exchequers Spring Statement in the House of Commons on March 13, 2019, influenced by the Committee on Climate Change 2018 Progress Report to Parliament.

Attachment 2 to Response to DOD-1 Question No. 36

Coco No. 2020 00340



# **Financial Metrics**

Case No. 2020-00349 Attachment 2 to Response to DOD-1 Question No. 36 Page 23 of 29 Arbough



# **Financial Metrics**

	2019	2020	2021
PPL Corporation (PPL)			
PPL Electric Utilities Corporation	on (EU)		
LG&E and KU Energy LLC (LKE)			
FFO / Total Debt	14.5%	15.4%	15.9%
Total Debt / EBITDA	5.1x	4.7x	4.6x
EBITDA / Interest	4.9x	5.1x	4.9x
Kentucky Utilities Company (Kl	(۲		
FFO / Total Debt	20.8%	22.5%	21.9%
Total Debt / EBITDA	3.7x	3.4x	3.3x
EBITDA / Interest	6.4x	6.5x	6.6x
Louisville Gas and Electric Com	ipany (LG&E)		
FFO / Total Debt	20.3%	21.5%	20.3%
Total Debt / EBITDA	3.9x	3.6x	3.6x
EBITDA / Interest	6.5x	6.8x	6.9x

Attachment 2 to Response to DOD-1 Question No. 30

Coso No

2020 00340

24

**PPL** Corporation





**PPL Electric Utilities Corporation** 





26

# LG&E and KU Energy LLC



(Thousands of Dollars)	 2019		2020		2021
<u>Funds from Operations (FFO) / Total Debt</u>					
EBITDA - Unadjusted	\$ 1,379,545	\$	1,488,116	\$	1,548,964
Current Income Taxes	3,232		(28,287)		(46,922)
Net Interest Expense	(265,975)		(284,680)		(306,164)
Adjustments	 (93,680)		(88,797)		(62,729)
FFO - Adjusted	\$ 1,023,121	\$	1,086,352	\$	1,133,149
Long-term Debt	\$ 5,351,143	\$	4,829,124	\$	4,584,341
Short-term Debt	274,651		446,908		612,293
Intercompany Debt	805,341		1,225,205		1,418,649
Adjustments	 643,833		566,758		501,695
Total Debt - Adjusted	\$ 7,074,967	\$	7,067,994	\$	7,116,978
FFO / Total Debt	14.5%		15.4%		15.9%
<u>Total Debt / EBITDA</u>					
Total Debt - Adjusted	\$ 7,074,967	\$	7,067,994	\$	7,116,978
EBITDA - Unadjusted	\$ 1,379,545	\$	1,488,116	\$	1,548,964
Adjustments	 18,581		11,003		7,127
EBITDA - Adjusted	\$ 1,398,125	\$	1,499,119	\$	1,556,091
Total Debt / EBITDA	5.1x		<b>4.7</b> x		<b>4.6</b> x
<u>EBITDA / Interest</u>					
EBITDA - Adjusted	\$ 1,398,125	\$	1,499,119	\$	1,556,091
Interest	\$ 282,573	\$	296,782	\$	316,052
EBITDA / Interest	<b>4.9</b> x		5.1x		4.9x
&P Global Ratings – August 26, 2019					© PPL C

2020 00340

# Kentucky Utilities Company



(Thousands of Dollars)	2019		 2020		2021
Funds from Operations (FFO) / Total Debt					
EBITDA - Unadjusted	\$	771,486	\$ 822,870	\$	867,391
Current Income Taxes		(1,553)	(10,511)		(77,981)
Net Interest Expense		(111,339)	(118,776)		(126,218)
Adjustments		(62,254)	(54,611)		(31,935)
FFO - Adjusted	\$	596,340	\$ 638,971	\$	631,258
Long-term Debt	\$	2,620,596	\$ 2,570,038	\$	2,572,863
Short-term Debt		35,002	101,759		171,534
Adjustments		207,064	166,971		134,893
Total Debt - Adjusted	\$	2,862,662	\$ 2,838,768	\$	2,879,291
FFO / Total Debt		20.8%	22.5%		21.9%
<u>Total Debt / EBITDA</u>					
Total Debt - Adjusted	\$	2,862,662	\$ 2,838,768	\$	2,879,291
EBITDA - Unadjusted	\$	771,486	\$ 822,870	\$	867,391
Adjustments		7,884	3,965		1,943
EBITDA - Adjusted	\$	779,370	\$ 826,835	\$	869,334
Total Debt / EBITDA		3.7x	<b>3.4</b> x		3.3x
<u>EBITDA / Interest</u>					
EBITDA - Adjusted	\$	779,370	\$ 826,835	\$	869,334
Interest	\$	122,215	\$ 126,669	\$	132,562
EBITDA / Interest		6.4x	6.5x		6.6x

28

Case No. 2020-00349

Attachment 2 to Response to DOD-1 Question No. 30

Page 28 of 29 Arbough

# Louisville Gas and Electric Company



(Thousands of Dollars)	2019		2020		 2021
<u>Funds from Operations (FFO) / Total Debt</u>					
EBITDA - Unadjusted	\$	607,522	\$	662,208	\$ 688,312
Current Income Taxes		(1,396)		(18,220)	(60,386)
Net Interest Expense		(90,186)		(94,562)	(97,094)
Adjustments		(20,326)		(22,663)	(19,162)
FFO - Adjusted	\$	495,614	\$	526,763	\$ 511,671
Long-term Debt	\$	2,006,694	\$	2,009,326	\$ 2,011,478
Short-term Debt		201,639		233,174	323,541
Adjustments		231,377		205,243	183,744
Total Debt - Adjusted	\$	2,439,710	\$	2,447,744	\$ 2,518,763
FFO / Total Debt		20.3%		21.5%	20.3%
<u>Total Debt / EBITDA</u>					
Total Debt - Adjusted	\$	2,439,710	\$	2,447,744	\$ 2,518,763
EBITDA - Unadjusted	\$	607,522	\$	662,208	\$ 688,312
Adjustments		11,447		8,612	7,325
EBITDA - Adjusted	\$	618,969	\$	670,820	\$ 695,637
Total Debt / EBITDA		3.9x		<b>3.6</b> x	<b>3.6</b> x
<u>EBITDA / Interest</u>					
EBITDA - Adjusted	\$	618,969	\$	670,820	\$ 695,637
Interest	\$	95,907	\$	98,771	\$ 100,638
EBITDA / Interest		6.5x		6.8x	6.9x

29

Case No. 2020-00349 © PPL Corporation 2019

Attachment 2 to Response to DOD-1 Question No. 36

#### **KENTUCKY UTILITIES COMPANY**

#### Response to First Request for Information of the United States Department of Defense and All Other Federal Executive Agencies Dated January 8, 2021

#### Case No. 2020-00349

Question No. 37

#### **Responding Witness: Daniel K. Arbough / Robert M. Conroy**

- Q-1-37. Please identify the common equity ratio and return on equity approved in KU's last fully litigated rate case for its Kentucky retail operations.
- A-1-37. See the Commission's Order issued April 30, 2019 in Case No. 2018-00294.

#### **KENTUCKY UTILITIES COMPANY**

#### Response to First Request for Information of the United States Department of Defense and All Other Federal Executive Agencies Dated January 8, 2021

#### Case No. 2020-00349

#### Question No. 38

#### **Responding Witness: Daniel K. Arbough**

- Q-1-38. Please provide copies of all credit reports published by Standard & Poor's ("S&P"), Moody's and Fitch Ratings for KU and their parent company issued over the last two years.
- A-1-38. The KU rating agency reports have been provided in the response to AG/KIUC 1-104. The reports for LG&E and KU Energy LLC are attached. Fitch no longer rates these entities per the Companies' request.

INFRASTRUCTURE AND PROJECT FINANCE

### MOODY'S INVESTORS SERVICE

#### **CREDIT OPINION**

25 October 2019

### Update

#### Rate this Research

#### RATINGS

LG&E and KU Energy	LLC
Domicile	Louisville

	United States
Long Term Rating	Baai
Туре	LT Issuer Rating
Outlook	Stable

Kentucky

Please see the <u>ratings section</u> at the end of this report for more information. The ratings and outlook shown reflect information as of the publication date.

#### Contacts

Jairo Chung VP-Senior Analyst	+1.212.553.5123
jairo.chung@moodys.com	
Poonam Thakur	+1.212.553.4635

Associate Analyst poonam.thakur@moodys.com

Michael G. Haggarty +1.212.553.7172 Associate Managing Director michael.haggarty@moodys.com

Jim Hempstead +1.212.553.4318 MD-Utilities james.hempstead@moodys.com

» Contacts continued on last page

#### CLIENT SERVICES

Americas	1-212-553-1653
Asia Pacific	852-3551-3077
Japan	81-3-5408-4100
EMEA	44-20-7772-5454

# LG&E and KU Energy LLC

Update to credit analysis

#### Summary

LG&E and KU Energy LLC's (LKE) is an intermediate holding company of two verticallyintegrated utilities: Louisville Gas & Electric Company (LG&E) and Kentucky Utilities Company (KU). LKE is owned by PPL Corporation (PPL). LKE's credit reflects the supportive regulatory relationships in the states of Kentucky and Virginia, where its utility subsidiaries operate. Both subsidiaries have stable utility operations that have produced relatively consistent credit metrics historically. LG&E and KU contribute approximately 17% and 23%, respectively, of the cash flow to its diversified and low business risk ultimate parent company, PPL. LG&E and KU's large capital investment plans may pressure certain credit metrics, which will impact LKE's ratio of cash flow from operations before changes in working capital (CFO pre-WC) to debt to be in a 16% to 18% range, which is slightly weaker than its historical level. To a lesser extent, LG&E and KU's positive factors are also somewhat offset by a lack of fuel and geographic diversity. We also consider the degree of structural subordination that exists at LKE relative to substantial amounts of debt at its operating utility subsidiaries.

We view the Kentucky regulatory environment, where both KU and LG&E operate, to be supportive due to its transparent and credit supportive framework. A minor portion of KU's utility operations is in Virginia and is regulated by the Virginia State Corporation Commission (SCC). We also view the regulatory environment in Virginia to be supportive. LKE's subsidiaries have various tracker mechanisms allowed by the commissions and they provide a relatively timely recovery of the company's investment costs.

Both utilities have been active with general rate cases recently. In April 2019, KU and LG&E reached a settlement for an electric rate case and approved by the Kentucky Public Service Commission (KPSC). In July 2019, KU filed for an electric rate case in Virginia, requesting a \$13 million rate increase. Its last rate case in Virginia concluded in May 2018. The final decision from the Virginia State Corporation Commission (SCC) is expected by April 2020.

INFRASTRUCTURE AND PROJECT FINANCE

Exhibit 1



#### **Credit strengths**

- » Supportive regulatory environments in Kentucky and Virginia
- » Adequate financial profile with transparent and predictable cash flows

#### **Credit challenges**

- » Slightly pressured credit metrics due to large capital investment program
- » High coal concentration for its power generation fuel
- » Moderate carbon transition risk

#### **Rating outlook**

The stable outlook reflects our expectation that the regulatory environment in Kentucky and Virginia will remain supportive and consistent. The stable outlook also incorporates our view that LKE will continue to generate stable cash flow and adequate financial metrics, including a ratio of CFO pre-WC to debt in the 16%-18% range while its utilities execute a large capital investment program. It also considers the stable outlook of PPL.

#### Factors that could lead to an upgrade

LKE's rating could be upgraded if its financial metrics increase, including CFO pre-WC to debt is higher than 20% on a sustained basis. A rating upgrade would likely require an upgrade at the utility operating subsidiaries or a material reduction of debt at LKE. However, it is unlikely that LKE's rating will be upgraded while the subsidiaries are in the midst of executing on large capital investment programs.

#### Factors that could lead to a downgrade

LKE's ratings could be downgraded if one or both of the subsidiaries experience negative rating actions or a significant deterioration in the credit supportiveness of the regulatory environments. Additionally, LKE's rating could be downgraded if its financial metrics deteriorate, such that CFO pre-WC to debt declines below 16% for an extended period of time. LKE's rating could also be downgraded if there is a material increase in LKE debt levels.

This publication does not announce a credit rating action. For any credit ratings referenced in this publication, please see the ratings tab on the issuer/entity page on www.moodys.com for the most updated credit rating action information and rating history.

#### **Key indicators**

#### Exhibit 2 LG&E and KU Energy LLC [1]

	Dec-15	Dec-16	Dec-17	Dec-18	LTM Jun-19
CFO Pre-W/C + Interest / Interest	6.4x	6.4x	6.1x	5.6x	5.1x
CFO Pre-W/C / Debt	18.1%	20.9%	19.1%	17.4%	16.1%
CFO Pre-W/C – Dividends / Debt	14.4%	15.6%	12.5%	12.8%	11.9%
Debt / Capitalization	49.3%	48.2%	53.3%	53.8%	53.2%

[1]All ratios are based on 'Adjusted' financial data and incorporate Moody's Global Standard Adjustments for Non-Financial Corporations. Financial Metrics™ Source: Moody's Financial Metrics

#### Profile

LG&E and KU Energy LLC (LKE) is an intermediate holding company with two fully regulated operating subsidiaries: Louisville Gas and Electric Company (LG&E, A3 stable) and Kentucky Utilities (KU, A3 stable). LG&E and KU are engaged in the generation, transmission and distribution of electricity and the storage, distribution and sale of natural gas in Kentucky. LKE provides transmission and distribution services to approximately 969,000 electricity customers and 328,000 natural gas customers predominantly in Kentucky.

LKE is wholly owned by PPL Corporation (PPL, Baa2 stable), a diversified utility holding company headquartered in Allentown, PA.



[1] As of 3/31/2019; CFO Pre-WC to Debt is not a key metric we use for WPD and subsidiaries. WPD and subsidiaries are assessed under the Regulated Electric and Gas Networks Industry Grid

[2] Metrics are based on 'adjusted' financial data and incorporate Moody's Global Standard Adjustments for non-financial corporations. Source: Moody's Financial Metrics, Company

#### Exhibit 4

PPL's rate base breakdown between the US and UK jurisdictions



Source: Company Reports

Regulated network

#### **Detailed credit considerations**

#### Constructive rate case outcomes in Kentucky and Virginia

The regulatory framework in Kentucky is supportive for long-term credit quality. The KPSC has authorized various tracker mechanisms, allowing timely cost recovery for utility investments outside of a rate case, credit positive since LG&E and KU are going through large capital expenditure plans. The operating utility subsidiaries' tracker mechanisms include a Fuel Adjustment Clause (FAC), an Environmental Cost Recovery Surcharge (ECR) and a Demand-Side Management (DSM) Cost Recovery Mechanism. LKE utilities do not have a decoupling mechanism in place, which subjects their revenue to some volatility. The lack of a decoupling mechanism is less of an issue for non-weather related demand fluctuations because the utilities have the DSM mechanism.

Both KU and LG&E completed their last Kentucky rate case in April 2019. The case was settled and the combined electric and gas rate increase of approximately \$77 million was approved by the KPSC. The increase was based on a 9.73% return on equity but the settlement did not disclose the allowed equity layer incorporated in the increase.

The KPSC also approved to terminate the Tax Cuts and Jobs Act (TCJA) bill credit mechanism which was used to reduce both electric and gas rates to reflect the impact of the tax reform. With the new rates from the latest rate cases were implemented, the termination was approved. This represented a total annual revenue increase of \$114 million for KU and \$73 million for LG&E, effective as of May 2019.

#### High capital investment plan over the next five years

LG&E and KU are currently in the midst of a large capital investment plan and expect to spend approximately \$4.6 billion including mechanism spending combined over the next five years. Both companies' capitalization for ratemaking purpose value estimated around \$7.4 billion, excluding mechanism capitalization. Approximately \$1.8 billion will be spent on distribution facilities, \$855 million on generating facilities, \$682 million on environmental, \$823 million transmission facilities, and \$425 million on other expenses. The total projected capital investment represents about 37% of LKE's net book value of property, plant and equipment, which was about \$12.6 billion at the end of 2018.



#### Exhibit 5 Projected Capital Investment Plan

Source: Company Reports

We expect cost recovery risk related to the large capital investment to be meaningfully moderated by Kentucky's supportive regulatory environment, especially regarding the environmental expenditures through the ECR. The KPSC is also authorized to grant return on construction work in progress (CWIP) in rate case proceedings, a credit positive. Moreover, the ECR minimizes regulatory lag for investments associated with coal combustion waste. The terms of the ECR allow the LKE utilities to receive a return on and of investments two months after the capital is deployed. We view this to be credit supportive compared to the traditional rate-making process where there would be longer regulatory lag due to the length of the construction period and subsequent rate case proceedings.

#### Adequate financial profile, but slightly pressured credit metrics

LKE has historically maintained a consistent financial profile with its ratio of CFO pre-WC to debt. However, we expect metrics to weaken, moving closer to the mid-teens range over the next 12-18 months. As of the last twelve month (LTM) period ending 30 June 2019, CFO pre-WC to debt was 16.1% and 18.6% on average for the past three years. The decline in metrics is caused by elevated capital investments as well as the negative impact of tax reform. However, existing cost recovery mechanisms should result in timely recovery of investments and should help LKE maintain its key credit metrics within the adequate ranges. Also, a capital contribution received from PPL of approximately \$63 million as of LTM 30 June 2019 has slightly helped mitigate the pressure on its cash flow.





#### LKE's Historical CFO pre-WC to Debt vs Financial Metric Upgrade/Downgrade Thresholds

Environmental, social and governance considerations

LKE has moderate carbon transition risk within the US regulated utility sector because it is a vertically integrated intermediate holding company although its regulated utilities have a large, fossil based generation capacity. Kentucky's political and regulatory environment is supportive of coal mining and related industries. LKE has a total generation capacity of 8.0 GW, and 5.2 GW (64%) is coal-fired, which provides the majority (81%) of the electricity generation output. The remaining 19% of the electricity generating output is comprised mainly of gas/oil-fired, hydro, and solar facilities. Over the last two years, LKE's fuel mix improved with the addition of the 660-MW gas-fired combined-cycle power plant at Cane Run, replacing older retired coal-fired power plants Tyrone and Green River as well as the Cane Run coal plant. Due to environmental requirements and energy efficiency measures, KU retired two older coal units at the E.W Brown plant in the first quarter of 2019 with a combined capacity of ~300 MW.



Source: Company reports

Fuel concentration in coal is typically considered to be a significant credit negative. However, we do not view LKE's high reliance on coal to be as negative as some other companies because the state of Kentucky is very supportive of the coal industry. This support is evidenced by the ECR, which provides the company with credit supportive terms for its investments in coal-related environmental

MOODY'S INVESTORS SERVICE

expenditures. However, LKE is exposed to the risk or potentially needing to make a more rapid transition to clean energy in the future if carbon policies change.

#### Liquidity analysis

We expect LKE to maintain an adequate liquidity profile over the next 12-18 months. Although the utilities has an elevated capital investment program over the next few years, we anticipate their liquidity will be supported by relatively stable and predictable cash flows and good access to capital markets.

LKE subsidiaries have separate credit facilities. LG&E's liquidity is supported by a \$500 million syndicated credit facility that expires in January 2024. As of 30 June 2019, the credit facility had \$404 million of available capacity. LG&E had a \$200 million term loan facility that was set to expire in October 2019. In April 2019, LG&E issued \$400 million of first mortgage bonds due 2049. The proceeds were used to repay commercial paper and LG&E's term loan. KU's liquidity is supported by a separate \$400 million syndicated credit facility that expires in January 2024 and a \$198 million letter of credit facility expiring in October 2020. As of 30 June 2019, the credit facility had \$400 million of available capacity. Both credit facilities contain one financial covenant, a limitation on the ratio of debt to capitalization of 70%, which they were in compliance with at the end of the second quarter of 2019. The facilities do not contain material adverse change clause.

LKE's \$75 million syndicated credit facility expired on 30 October 2018, further weakening LKE's liquidity position.

Over the LTM period ending 30 June 2019, LKE generated consolidated cash flow from operations of approximately \$920 million, spent about \$1.1 billion in capital investments and paid \$278 million in dividends, resulting in a negative free cash flow of approximately \$441 million. Due to the high level of planned capital investments of the LKE subsidiaries, we expect LKE to remain in a negative free cash flow position over the next 12-18 months.

LKE's next long-term debt maturity is \$475 million senior notes due in November 2020.

#### Structural considerations

As an intermediate holding company, the current rating at LKE factors in the degree of structural subordination that exists relative to the debt outstanding at the operating utilities, KU and LG&E. Of the approximate \$6.2 billion of consolidated long-term debt, \$1.6 billion, or 26%, is issued at the LKE level. The consolidated credit profile of PPL also influences LKE's rating.

# Page 7 of 11 INFRASTRUCTURE AND PROJECT FINANCE Arbough

#### Rating methodology and scorecard factors

Exhibit 8 **Rating Factors** LG&E and KU Energy LLC

Regulated Electric and Gas Utilities Industry Scorecard [1][2]	Curre LTM 6/30	ent )/2019	Moody's 12-18 Month Forward View As of Date Published [3]		
Factor 1 : Regulatory Framework (25%)	Measure	Score	Measure	Score	
a) Legislative and Judicial Underpinnings of the Regulatory Framework	А	A	A	A	
b) Consistency and Predictability of Regulation	А	A	A	A	
Factor 2 : Ability to Recover Costs and Earn Returns (25%)					
a) Timeliness of Recovery of Operating and Capital Costs	Baa	Baa	Baa	Baa	
b) Sufficiency of Rates and Returns	A	A	Α	A	
Factor 3 : Diversification (10%)					
a) Market Position	Baa	Baa	Baa	Baa	
b) Generation and Fuel Diversity	Baa	Baa	Baa	Baa	
Factor 4 : Financial Strength (40%)					
a) CFO pre-WC + Interest / Interest (3 Year Avg)	5.8x	A	4.5x - 5.5x	A	
b) CFO pre-WC / Debt (3 Year Avg)	18.6%	Baa	16% - 18%	Baa	
c) CFO pre-WC – Dividends / Debt (3 Year Avg)	13.1%	Baa	12% - 14%	Baa	
d) Debt / Capitalization (3 Year Avg)	51.7%	Baa	52% - 54%	Baa	
Rating:					
Scorecard-Indicated Outcome Before Notching Adjustment		Baa1		Baa1	
HoldCo Structural Subordination Notching		-1		-1	
a) Scorecard-Indicated Outcome		Baa2	-	Baa2	
b) Actual Rating Assigned		Baa1		Baa1	

[1] All ratios are based on 'Adjusted' financial data and incorporate Moody's Global Standard Adjustments for Non-Financial Corporations.

[2] As of 6/30/2019(L)
 [3] This represents Moody's forward view; not the view of the issuer; and unless noted in the text, does not incorporate significant acquisitions and divestitures. Source: Moody's Financial Metrics

7

#### Appendix

#### Exhibit 9 Cash Flow and Credit Metrics [1]

CF Metrics	Dec-15	Dec-16	Dec-17	Dec-18	LTM Jun-19
As Adjusted					
FFO	1,061	1,177	1,129	1,069	1,108
+/- Other	(8)	59	42	77	(40)
CFO Pre-WC	1,053	1,236	1,171	1,146	1,068
+/- ΔWC	135	(33)	20	80	39
CFO	1,188	1,203	1,191	1,226	1,107
- Div	219	316	402	302	278
- Capex	1,230	813	915	1,141	1,100
FCF	(261)	74	(126)	(217)	(271)
(CFO Pre-W/C) / Debt	18.1%	20.9%	19.1%	17.4%	16.1%
(CFO Pre-W/C - Dividends) / Debt	14.4%	15.6%	12.5%	12.8%	11.9%
FFO / Debt	18.3%	19.9%	18.4%	16.3%	16.7%
RCF / Debt	14.5%	14.6%	11.8%	11.7%	12.5%
Revenue	3,115	3,141	3,156	3,214	3,176
Cost of Good Sold	1,034	948	923	985	941
Interest Expense	195	227	230	251	261
Net Income	333	429	318	318	316
Total Assets	14,190	14,475	14,906	15,528	15,630
Total Liabilities	9,673	9,852	10,384	10,844	10,792
Total Equity	4,517	4,623	4,522	4,684	4,838

[1] All figures and ratios calculated using Moody's estimates & standard adjustments. Periods are Financial Year-End unless indicated otherwise. LTM = Last Twelve Months Source: Moody's Financial Metrics

#### Exhibit 10

Peer Comparison Table [1]

168£ a	nd KU Energy LLC		Vectren Utility Holdings, Inc. A2 Negative		Alliant Esergy Corporation (P)Seal Negative			Kentucky Utilities Co. A3 Stable			Louisville Gas & Electric Company A3 Stable												
	lani Stebin																						
FYE	FYE	LTM	FYE	FYE	LTM	FYE	FYE	LTM	FYE	FYE	LTM	FYE	FYE	LTM									
Dec-17	Dec-18	Jun-19	Dec-17	Dec-38	Jun-19	Dec-17	Dec-18	Jun-19	Dec-17	Dec-18	Jun-19	Dec-17	Dec-18	Jun-19									
3,156	3,214	3,176	1,383	1,441	1,440	3,382	3,535	3,580	1.744	1,760	1.731	1.453	1.496	1.486									
1,171	1,146	1,068	418	407	318	942	974	1,005	699	648	627	566	510	526									
6,142	6,570	6,649	1,815	1,951	2,086	5,906	6,687	7,188	2.440	2.625	2.678	1.984	2.171	2.146									
19.1%	17.4%	16.1%	23.0%	20,8%	15.2%	15.9%	14.5%	14.0%	28.6%	24.7%	23.4%	28.5%	23.5%	24.5%									
12.5%	12.8%	11.9%	16.2%	14.3%	11.6%	11.2%	10.0%	9.6%	19.4%	15.3%	15.9%	18.9%	16,3%	17.7%									
53.3%	53.8%	53.2%	45.4%	45.1%	46.3%	51.3%	52.2%	53.3%	37.7%	38.7%	38.3%	39.1%	39,7%	38.7%									
	FYE PYE 06.17 3,156 1,171 6,142 19.1% 12.5% 53.3%	LG&E and KU Energy LLC Bast Stable PrE FFE Boc.17 Dec.18 3,156 3,214 1,171 1,146 6,142 6,570 19.1% 17.4% 12.5% 12.6%	LGE and KU Energy LLC           Band Strabs           PYE         FT         LIM           Decia         June 39           3,156         3,214         3,176           1,171         1,146         1,068           6,142         6,570         6,649           19,378         17,4%         16,1%           22,5%         15,87%         53,2%	LGE2 and KU Energy LLC         Vectors II           Bast Stable         A           PYE         FYE         LTM         FYE           Dec17         Dec18         Juncig         Pec-37           3,156         3,214         3,175         1.383           1,171         1,146         1,068         418           5,124         5,570         5,649         1,835           19,1%         17,4%         16,1%         23,0%           12,5%         13,2%         13,2%         16,2%           53,3%         53,2%         45,4%         45,4%	UGBE and KU Energy LLC         Vectwor Utility Holdings, In           East 51% is         A2 Negative           PFE         PFE         PEC-17         DEC-13           3,156         3,214         3,175         1.383         1.441           1,171         1,146         1,068         418         407           5,142         5,570         5,649         1.815         1.951           19,1%         17.4%         26,1%         23,0%         20,8%           12,5%         12,6%         11,9%         16,2%         14,3%           53,3%         53,8%         53,2%         54,5%         45,1%	UGBE and KU Energy LLC         Vectors Utility Holdings, Inc.           Back Stable         A2 Negative           FYE         FYE         LTM         FYE         LTM           Dec 31         Jine 39         Jine 39         Dec 37         Dec 31         Jine 39           3,156         3,214         3,176         1,383         1,441         1,440           1,171         1,146         1,068         418         407         318           6,142         5,570         6,649         1,815         1,951         2,086           19,1%         17,4%         16,1%         23,0%         20,8%         15,2%           12,5%         12,8%         11,6%         16,24%         14,3%         16,3%           53,3%         53,8%         53,2%         45,4%         45,4%         46,3%         46,3%	LGBE and KU Energy LLC         Vectore Utility Holdings, Inc.         Allen I           Data Stable         (P)           PYE         FYE         LTM         PYE         PYE         LTM         PYE         DYE         JUN         PYE         JUN         PYE         LTM         PYE         DYE         JUN         PYE         LTM         PYE         JUN         JUN         PYE         JUN         JUN         JUN         JUN         JUN <th colspan="2" jun<<="" td=""><td>UGE and KU Energy LLC         Vectore Utility Holdings, Inc.         Allent Energy Carporation           Based Strategy         PYE         Allent Energy Carporation           PYE         Dec:12         Dec:12         Dec:12         Dec:13         D:14:10         Dec:13         D:14:10         PYE         PYE         D:14:10           10:112         10:51         10:54         10:54         10:54         10:54         10:54         10:54         10:54         10:54         10:54         10:54         11:24</td><td>LGBE and KU Energy LLC         Vectore Utility Holdings, Inc.         Aliant Energy Corporation           Ibact Stable         A 2Negative         (Pilean Negative           PTE         PTE         PTE         Corporation           Decide June 29         PDF21         Decide June 29         Decide June 20         Decide June 29         <th< td=""><td>LGBE and KU Energy LLC         Vectwor Utility Holdings, Inc.         Allant Energy Corporation         Rents           Image State         (P)Beal Regetive         Pre-17         Dec:17         Dec:18         Dec:17         Dec:17</td><td>Allest Energy LLC         Vertices Utility Holdings, Inc.         Allest Energy Corporation         Kentacky Utilities Co.           Last Stable         A 3 Neg erice         (P)Sea1 Negetive         A 3 Stable           TPE         FTE         LTM         FYE         LTM         FYE         A 3 Stable           Dec 17         Dec 16         Dec 16         <th <="" colspan="6" td=""><td>AZ Negative         AZ Negative         AZ</td><td>Alter Energy Curry Utility Holdings, Inc.         Alter Energy Curry orders         Kentacky Utilities Co.         Load/Automatics Co.           Last Stable         A 2 Negative         (P)Bool Negative         A 3 Stable           TYE         FYE         LTM         PYE         CP         A 3 Stable           Dec 17          Dec 17         <th colsp<="" td=""><td>Aliant Earry Carpornian         Rentacy Utilities Co.p.         Landardia Gas &amp; Earche Comp           Landardia Gas &amp; Table         Landardia Gas &amp; Earche Comp           Landardia Gas &amp; Table         Landardia Gas &amp; Earche Comp           Pric         Pric         A Stable         Landardia Gas &amp; Earche Comp           Pric         Pric         Pric         Price         A Stable         Landardia Gas &amp; Earche Comp           Pric         Pric         Pric         Price         Price</td></th></td></th></td></th<></td></th>	<td>UGE and KU Energy LLC         Vectore Utility Holdings, Inc.         Allent Energy Carporation           Based Strategy         PYE         Allent Energy Carporation           PYE         Dec:12         Dec:12         Dec:12         Dec:13         D:14:10         Dec:13         D:14:10         PYE         PYE         D:14:10           10:112         10:51         10:54         10:54         10:54         10:54         10:54         10:54         10:54         10:54         10:54         10:54         11:24</td> <td>LGBE and KU Energy LLC         Vectore Utility Holdings, Inc.         Aliant Energy Corporation           Ibact Stable         A 2Negative         (Pilean Negative           PTE         PTE         PTE         Corporation           Decide June 29         PDF21         Decide June 29         Decide June 20         Decide June 29         <th< td=""><td>LGBE and KU Energy LLC         Vectwor Utility Holdings, Inc.         Allant Energy Corporation         Rents           Image State         (P)Beal Regetive         Pre-17         Dec:17         Dec:18         Dec:17         Dec:17</td><td>Allest Energy LLC         Vertices Utility Holdings, Inc.         Allest Energy Corporation         Kentacky Utilities Co.           Last Stable         A 3 Neg erice         (P)Sea1 Negetive         A 3 Stable           TPE         FTE         LTM         FYE         LTM         FYE         A 3 Stable           Dec 17         Dec 16         Dec 16         <th <="" colspan="6" td=""><td>AZ Negative         AZ Negative         AZ</td><td>Alter Energy Curry Utility Holdings, Inc.         Alter Energy Curry orders         Kentacky Utilities Co.         Load/Automatics Co.           Last Stable         A 2 Negative         (P)Bool Negative         A 3 Stable           TYE         FYE         LTM         PYE         CP         A 3 Stable           Dec 17          Dec 17         <th colsp<="" td=""><td>Aliant Earry Carpornian         Rentacy Utilities Co.p.         Landardia Gas &amp; Earche Comp           Landardia Gas &amp; Table         Landardia Gas &amp; Earche Comp           Landardia Gas &amp; Table         Landardia Gas &amp; Earche Comp           Pric         Pric         A Stable         Landardia Gas &amp; Earche Comp           Pric         Pric         Pric         Price         A Stable         Landardia Gas &amp; Earche Comp           Pric         Pric         Pric         Price         Price</td></th></td></th></td></th<></td>		UGE and KU Energy LLC         Vectore Utility Holdings, Inc.         Allent Energy Carporation           Based Strategy         PYE         Allent Energy Carporation           PYE         Dec:12         Dec:12         Dec:12         Dec:13         D:14:10         Dec:13         D:14:10         PYE         PYE         D:14:10           10:112         10:51         10:54         10:54         10:54         10:54         10:54         10:54         10:54         10:54         10:54         10:54         11:24	LGBE and KU Energy LLC         Vectore Utility Holdings, Inc.         Aliant Energy Corporation           Ibact Stable         A 2Negative         (Pilean Negative           PTE         PTE         PTE         Corporation           Decide June 29         PDF21         Decide June 29         Decide June 20         Decide June 29 <th< td=""><td>LGBE and KU Energy LLC         Vectwor Utility Holdings, Inc.         Allant Energy Corporation         Rents           Image State         (P)Beal Regetive         Pre-17         Dec:17         Dec:18         Dec:17         Dec:17</td><td>Allest Energy LLC         Vertices Utility Holdings, Inc.         Allest Energy Corporation         Kentacky Utilities Co.           Last Stable         A 3 Neg erice         (P)Sea1 Negetive         A 3 Stable           TPE         FTE         LTM         FYE         LTM         FYE         A 3 Stable           Dec 17         Dec 16         Dec 16         <th <="" colspan="6" td=""><td>AZ Negative         AZ Negative         AZ</td><td>Alter Energy Curry Utility Holdings, Inc.         Alter Energy Curry orders         Kentacky Utilities Co.         Load/Automatics Co.           Last Stable         A 2 Negative         (P)Bool Negative         A 3 Stable           TYE         FYE         LTM         PYE         CP         A 3 Stable           Dec 17          Dec 17         <th colsp<="" td=""><td>Aliant Earry Carpornian         Rentacy Utilities Co.p.         Landardia Gas &amp; Earche Comp           Landardia Gas &amp; Table         Landardia Gas &amp; Earche Comp           Landardia Gas &amp; Table         Landardia Gas &amp; Earche Comp           Pric         Pric         A Stable         Landardia Gas &amp; Earche Comp           Pric         Pric         Pric         Price         A Stable         Landardia Gas &amp; Earche Comp           Pric         Pric         Pric         Price         Price</td></th></td></th></td></th<>	LGBE and KU Energy LLC         Vectwor Utility Holdings, Inc.         Allant Energy Corporation         Rents           Image State         (P)Beal Regetive         Pre-17         Dec:17         Dec:18         Dec:17         Dec:17	Allest Energy LLC         Vertices Utility Holdings, Inc.         Allest Energy Corporation         Kentacky Utilities Co.           Last Stable         A 3 Neg erice         (P)Sea1 Negetive         A 3 Stable           TPE         FTE         LTM         FYE         LTM         FYE         A 3 Stable           Dec 17         Dec 16         Dec 16 <th <="" colspan="6" td=""><td>AZ Negative         AZ Negative         AZ</td><td>Alter Energy Curry Utility Holdings, Inc.         Alter Energy Curry orders         Kentacky Utilities Co.         Load/Automatics Co.           Last Stable         A 2 Negative         (P)Bool Negative         A 3 Stable           TYE         FYE         LTM         PYE         CP         A 3 Stable           Dec 17          Dec 17         <th colsp<="" td=""><td>Aliant Earry Carpornian         Rentacy Utilities Co.p.         Landardia Gas &amp; Earche Comp           Landardia Gas &amp; Table         Landardia Gas &amp; Earche Comp           Landardia Gas &amp; Table         Landardia Gas &amp; Earche Comp           Pric         Pric         A Stable         Landardia Gas &amp; Earche Comp           Pric         Pric         Pric         Price         A Stable         Landardia Gas &amp; Earche Comp           Pric         Pric         Pric         Price         Price</td></th></td></th>	<td>AZ Negative         AZ Negative         AZ</td> <td>Alter Energy Curry Utility Holdings, Inc.         Alter Energy Curry orders         Kentacky Utilities Co.         Load/Automatics Co.           Last Stable         A 2 Negative         (P)Bool Negative         A 3 Stable           TYE         FYE         LTM         PYE         CP         A 3 Stable           Dec 17          Dec 17         <th colsp<="" td=""><td>Aliant Earry Carpornian         Rentacy Utilities Co.p.         Landardia Gas &amp; Earche Comp           Landardia Gas &amp; Table         Landardia Gas &amp; Earche Comp           Landardia Gas &amp; Table         Landardia Gas &amp; Earche Comp           Pric         Pric         A Stable         Landardia Gas &amp; Earche Comp           Pric         Pric         Pric         Price         A Stable         Landardia Gas &amp; Earche Comp           Pric         Pric         Pric         Price         Price</td></th></td>						AZ Negative         AZ	Alter Energy Curry Utility Holdings, Inc.         Alter Energy Curry orders         Kentacky Utilities Co.         Load/Automatics Co.           Last Stable         A 2 Negative         (P)Bool Negative         A 3 Stable           TYE         FYE         LTM         PYE         CP         A 3 Stable           Dec 17          Dec 17 <th colsp<="" td=""><td>Aliant Earry Carpornian         Rentacy Utilities Co.p.         Landardia Gas &amp; Earche Comp           Landardia Gas &amp; Table         Landardia Gas &amp; Earche Comp           Landardia Gas &amp; Table         Landardia Gas &amp; Earche Comp           Pric         Pric         A Stable         Landardia Gas &amp; Earche Comp           Pric         Pric         Pric         Price         A Stable         Landardia Gas &amp; Earche Comp           Pric         Pric         Pric         Price         Price</td></th>	<td>Aliant Earry Carpornian         Rentacy Utilities Co.p.         Landardia Gas &amp; Earche Comp           Landardia Gas &amp; Table         Landardia Gas &amp; Earche Comp           Landardia Gas &amp; Table         Landardia Gas &amp; Earche Comp           Pric         Pric         A Stable         Landardia Gas &amp; Earche Comp           Pric         Pric         Pric         Price         A Stable         Landardia Gas &amp; Earche Comp           Pric         Pric         Pric         Price         Price</td>	Aliant Earry Carpornian         Rentacy Utilities Co.p.         Landardia Gas & Earche Comp           Landardia Gas & Table         Landardia Gas & Earche Comp           Landardia Gas & Table         Landardia Gas & Earche Comp           Pric         Pric         A Stable         Landardia Gas & Earche Comp           Pric         Pric         Pric         Price         A Stable         Landardia Gas & Earche Comp           Pric         Pric         Pric         Price         Price

[1] All figures & ratios calculated using Moody's estimates & standard adjustments. FYE = Financial Year-End. LTM = Last Twelve Months. RUR* = Ratings under Review, where UPG = for upgrade and DNG = for downgrade Source: Moody's Financial Metrics

#### Ratings

Category	Moody's Rating
LG&E AND KU ENERGY LLC	
Outlook	Stable
Issuer Rating	Baa1
Senior Unsecured	Baa1
PARENT: PPL CORPORATION	
Outlook	Stable
Issuer Rating	Baa2
KENTUCKY UTILITIES CO.	
Outlook	Stable
Issuer Rating	A3
First Mortgage Bonds	A1
Senior Secured	A1
Sr Unsec Bank Credit Facility	A3
Bkd LT IRB/PC	A1
Commercial Paper	P-2
Bkd Other Short Term	P-2
LOUISVILLE GAS & ELECTRIC COMPANY	
Outlook	Stable
Issuer Rating	A3
First Mortgage Bonds	A1
Senior Secured	A1
Sr Unsec Bank Credit Facility	A3
Bkd LT IRB/PC	A1
Commercial Paper	P-2
Bkd Other Short Term	P-2
Source: Moody's Investors Service	

9 25 October 2019

Page 10 of 11 INFRASTRUCTURE AND PROJECT FINANCE Arbough

© 2019 Moody's Corporation, Moody's Investors Service, Inc., Moody's Analytics, Inc. and/or their licensors and affiliates (collectively, "MOODY'S"). All rights reserved. CREDIT RATINGS ISSUED BY MOODY'S INVESTORS SERVICE, INC. AND ITS RATINGS AFFILIATES ("MIS") ARE MOODY'S CURRENT OPINIONS OF THE RELATIVE FUTURE CREDIT RISK OF ENTITIES, CREDIT COMMITMENTS, OR DEBT OR DEBT-LIKE SECURITIES, AND MOODY'S PUBLICATIONS MAY INCLUDE MOODY'S CURRENT OPINIONS OF THE RELATIVE FUTURE CREDIT RISK OF ENTITIES, CREDIT COMMITMENTS, OR DEBT OR DEBT-LIKE SECURITIES. MOODY'S DEFINES CREDIT RISK AS THE RISK THAT AN ENTITY MAY NOT MEET ITS CONTRACTUAL FINANCIAL OBLIGATIONS AS THEY COME DUE AND ANY ESTIMATED FINANCIAL LOSS IN THE EVENT OF DEFAULT OR IMPAIRMENT. SEE MOODY'S RATINGS SYMBOLS AND DEFINITIONS PUBLICATION FOR INFORMATION ON THE TYPES OF CONTRACTUAL FINANCIAL OBLIGATIONS ADDRESSED BY MOODY'S RATINGS. CREDIT RATINGS DO NOT ADDRESS ANY OTHER RISK, INCLUDING BUT NOT LIMITED TO: LIQUIDITY RISK, MARKET VALUE RISK, OR PRICE VOLATIONS MAY ALSO INCLUDE QUANTITATIVE MODEL-BASED ESTIMATES OF CREDIT RISK AND RELATED OPINIONS OR COMMENTARY PUBLISHED BY MOODY'S PUBLICATIONS MAY ALSO INCLUDE QUANTITATIVE MODEL-BASED ESTIMATES OF CREDIT RISK AND RELATED OPINIONS OR COMMENTARY PUBLISHED BY MOODY'S PUBLICATIONS ARE NOT AND DO NOT PROVIDE RECOMMENDATIONS TO PURCHASE, SELL, OR HOLD PARTICULAR SECURITIES. NEITHER CREDIT RATINGS AND MOODY'S PUBLICATIONS COMMENT ON THE SUITABILITY OF AN INVESTMENT FOR ANY PARTICULAR INVESTOR. MOODY'S ISSUES ITS CREDIT RATINGS AND PUBLISHES MOODY'S PUBLICATIONS COMMENT ON THE SUITABILITY OF AN INVESTMENT FOR ANY PARTICULAR INVESTOR. MOODY'S ISSUES ITS CREDIT RATINGS AND PUBLISHES MOODY'S PUBLICATIONS COMMENT ON THE SUITABILITY OF AN INVESTMENT FOR ANY PARTICULAR INVESTOR. MOODY'S ISSUES ITS CREDIT RATINGS AND PUBLISHES MOODY'S PUBLICATIONS COMMENT ON THE SUITABILITY OF AN INVESTMENT FOR ANY PARTICULAR INVESTOR. MOODY'S ISSUES ITS CREDIT RATINGS AND PUBLISHES MOODY'S PUBLICATIONS COMMENT ON THE SUITABILITY OF AN

MOODY'S CREDIT RATINGS AND MOODY'S PUBLICATIONS ARE NOT INTENDED FOR USE BY RETAIL INVESTORS AND IT WOULD BE RECKLESS AND INAPPROPRIATE FOR RETAIL INVESTORS TO USE MOODY'S CREDIT RATINGS OR MOODY'S PUBLICATIONS WHEN MAKING AN INVESTMENT DECISION. IF IN DOUBT YOU SHOULD CONTACT YOUR FINANCIAL OR OTHER PROFESSIONAL ADVISER. ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS PROTECTED BY LAW, INCLUDING BUT NOT LIMITED TO, COPYRIGHT LAW, AND NONE OF SUCH INFORMATION MAY BE COPIED OR OTHERWISE REPRODUCED, REPACKAGED, FURTHER TRANSMITTED, TRANSFERRED; DISSEMINATED, REDISTRIBUTED OR RESOLD, OR STORED FOR SUBSEQUENT USE FOR ANY SUCH PURPOSE, IN WHOLE OR IN PART, IN ANY FORM OR MANNER OR BY ANY MEANS WHATSOEVER, BY ANY PERSON WITHOUT MOODY'S PRIOR WRITTEN CONSENT.

CREDIT RATINGS AND MOODY'S PUBLICATIONS ARE NOT INTENDED FOR USE BY ANY PERSON AS A BENCHMARK AS THAT TERM IS DEFINED FOR REGULATORY PURPOSES AND MUST NOT BE USED IN ANY WAY THAT COULD RESULT IN THEM BEING CONSIDERED A BENCHMARK.

All information contained herein is obtained by MOODY'S from sources believed by it to be accurate and reliable. Because of the possibility of human or mechanical error as well as other factors, however, all information contained herein is provided "AS IS" without warranty of any kind. MOODY'S adopts all necessary measures so that the information it uses in assigning a credit rating is of sufficient quality and from sources MOODY'S considers to be reliable including, when appropriate, independent third-party sources. However, MOODY'S is not an auditor and cannot in every instance independently verify or validate information received in the rating process or in preparing the Moody's publications.

To the extent permitted by law, MOODY'S and its directors, officers, employees, agents, representatives, licensors and suppliers disclaim liability to any person or entity for any indirect, special, consequential, or incidental losses or damages whatsoever arising from or in connection with the information contained herein or the use of or inability to use any such information, even if MOODY'S or any of its directors, officers, employees, agents, representatives, licensors or suppliers is advised in advance of the possibility of such losses or damages, including but not limited to: (a) any loss of present or prospective profits or (b) any loss or damage arising where the relevant financial instrument is not the subject of a particular credit rating assigned by MOODY'S.

To the extent permitted by law, MOODY'S and its directors, officers, employees, agents, representatives, licensors and suppliers disclaim liability for any direct or compensatory losses or damages caused to any person or entity, including but not limited to by any negligence (but excluding fraud, willful misconduct or any other type of liability that, for the avoidance of doubt, by law cannot be excluded) on the part of, or any contingency within or beyond the control of, MOODY'S or any of its directors, officers, employees, agents, representatives, licensors or suppliers, arising from or in connection with the information contained herein or the use of or inability to use any such information.

NO WARRANTY, EXPRESS OR IMPLIED, AS TO THE ACCURACY, TIMELINESS, COMPLETENESS, MERCHANTABILITY OR FITNESS FOR ANY PARTICULAR PURPOSE OF ANY CREDIT RATING OR OTHER OPINION OR INFORMATION IS GIVEN OR MADE BY MOODY'S IN ANY FORM OR MANNER WHATSOEVER

Moody's Investors Service, Inc., a wholly-owned credit rating agency subsidiary of Moody's Corporation ("MCO"), hereby discloses that most issuers of debt securities (including corporate and municipal bonds, debentures, notes and commercial paper) and preferred stock rated by Moody's Investors Service, Inc. have, prior to assignment of any rating, agreed to pay to Moody's Investors Service, inc. for ratings opinions and services rendered by if fees ranging from \$1,000 to approximately \$2,700,000. MCO and MIS also maintain policies and procedures to address the independence of MIS's ratings and rating processes. Information regarding certain affiliations that may exist between directors of MCO and rate entities, and between entities who hold ratings from MIS and have also publicly reported to the SEC an ownership interest in MCO of more than 5%, is posted annually at www.moodys.com under the heading "Investor Relations — Corporate Governance — Director and Shareholder Affiliation Policy."

Additional terms for Australia only: Any publication into Australia of this document is pursuant to the Australian Financial Services License of MOODY'S affiliate, Moody's Investors Service Pty Limited ABN 61 003 399 657AFSL 336969 and/or Moody's Analytics Australia Pty Ltd ABN 94 105 136 972 AFSL 383569 (as applicable). This document is intended to be provided only to "wholesale clients" within the meaning of section 761G of the Corporations Act 2001. By continuing to access this document from within Australia, you represent to MOODY'S that you are, or are accessing the document as a representative of, a "wholesale client" and that neither you nor the entity you represent will directly or indirectly disseminate this document or its contents to "retail clients" within the meaning of section 761G of the Corporations Act 2001. MOODY'S credit rating is an opinion as to the creditworthiness of a debt obligation of the issuer, not on the equity securities of the issuer or any form of security that is available to retail investors.

Additional terms for Japan only. Moody's Japan K.K. ("MJKK") is a wholly-owned credit rating agency subsidiary of Moody's Group Japan G.K., which is wholly-owned by Moody's Overseas Holdings Inc., a wholly-owned subsidiary of MCO. Moody's SF Japan K.K. ("MSFJ") is a wholly-owned credit rating agency subsidiary of MJKK. MSFJ is not a Nationally Recognized Statistical Rating Organization ("NRSRO"). Therefore, credit ratings assigned by MSFJ are Non-NRSRO Credit Ratings. Non-NRSRO Credit Ratings are assigned by an entity that is not a NRSRO and, consequently, the rated obligation will not qualify for certain types of treatment under U.S. laws. MJKK and MSFJ are credit rating agencies registered with the Japan Financial Services Agency and their registration numbers are FSA Commissioner (Ratings) No. 2 and 3 respectively.

MJKK or MSFJ (as applicable) hereby disclose that most issuers of debt securities (including corporate and municipal bonds, debentures, notes and commercial paper) and preferred stock rated by MJKK or MSFJ (as applicable) have, prior to assignment of any rating, agreed to pay to MJKK or MSFJ (as applicable) for ratings opinions and services rendered by it fees ranging from JPY125,000 to approximately JPY250,000,000.

MJKK and MSFJ also maintain policies and procedures to address Japanese regulatory requirements.

REPORT NUMBER 1195752

	1	0	OD'	Y'S	INV	'EST	ORS	SERV	ICE
--	---	---	-----	-----	-----	------	-----	------	-----

#### Page 11 of 11 INFRASTRUCTURE AND PROJECT FINANCE Arbough

Contacts				CLIENT SERVICES	
Michael G. Haggarty	+1.212.553.7172	Jairo Chung	+1.212.553.5123	Americas	1-212-553-1653
Director		jairo.chung@moodys.com		Asia Pacific	852-3551-3077
michael.haggarty@moodys.com				Japan	81-3-5408-4100
Jim Hempstead MD-Utilities james.hempstead@moodys.com	+1.212.553.4318	<b>Poonam Thakur</b> Associate Analyst poonam.thakur@moodys.com	+1.212.553.4635	EMEA	44-20-7772-5454



INFRASTRUCTURE AND PROJECTION AND PROJECT INFRASTRUCTURE AND PROJECTURE AND PROJECT INFRASTRUCTURE AND PROJECTURE AND PROJECTURE

# MOODY'S

#### **CREDIT OPINION**

23 October 2020

#### Update

Rate this Research

#### RATINGS

LG&E a	and KU	Energy	LLC
--------	--------	--------	-----

Domicile	Louisville, Kentucky, United States
Long Term Rating	Baa1
Туре	LT Issuer Rating
Outlook	Stable

Please see the ratings section at the end of this report for more information. The ratings and outlook shown reflect information as of the publication date.

#### Contacts

Jairo Chung +1.212.553.5123 VP-Senior Analyst jairo.chung@moodys.com Poonam Thakur +1.212.553.4635

Associate Analyst poonam.thakur@moodys.com

Michael G. Haggarty +1.212.553.7172 Associate Managing Director michael.haggarty@moodys.com

Jim Hempstead +1.212.553.4318 MD - Global Infrastructure & Cyber Risk james.hempstead@moodys.com

» Contacts continued on last page

#### **CLIENT SERVICES**

Americas	1-212-553-1653
Asia Pacific	852-3551-3077
Japan	81-3-5408-4100
emea	44-20-7772-5454

# LG&E and KU Energy LLC

Update to credit analysis

#### Summary

LG&E and KU Energy LLC (LKE) is an intermediate holding company of two vertically integrated utilities: Louisville Gas & Electric Company (LG&E) and Kentucky Utilities Company (KU). LKE is wholly owned by PPL Corporation (PPL). LKE's credit strengths include its supportive regulatory environments in the states of Kentucky and Virginia, where its utility subsidiaries operate. Historically, both subsidiaries have produced relatively consistent credit metrics from stable utility operations. LG&E and KU contribute approximately 19% and 22%, respectively, of the cash flow of its ultimate parent company, PPL. LG&E and KU's large capital investment plans may pressure credit metrics, which will cause LKE's ratio of cash flow from operations before changes in working capital (CFO pre-WC) to debt to be in a 16% to 18% range, which is slightly weaker than historical levels. To a lesser extent, LG&E and KU's positive credit factors are somewhat offset by a lack of fuel and geographic diversity. We also consider the degree of structural subordination that exists at LKE relative to a substantial amount of debt at its operating utility subsidiaries.

The supportive regulatory environment of Kentucky, where both KU and LG&E operate, has a transparent recovery framework under the Kentucky Public Service Commission (KPSC). A minor portion of KU's utility operations is in Virginia and is regulated by the Virginia State Corporation Commission (VSCC). We also view the regulatory environment in Virginia to be supportive. LKE's subsidiaries have various tracker mechanisms allowed by the commissions and they provide relatively timely recovery of the company's investment costs.

#### **Recent developments**

In August 2020, PPL announced that it had initiated a process to sell its utility assets in the United Kingdom that have a total estimated rate base of around \$10 billion and approximately \$8 billion of debt. If PPL is successful in divesting its UK assets, we estimate its Kentucky operations will proportionally increase to more than half of rate base from around 37%. Due to their vertically integrated utility business model with coal as the primary fuel source for its generation in Kentucky, we would view PPL's overall business risk to be higher.

The rapid spread of the coronavirus outbreak, severe global economic shock and asset price volatility are creating a severe and extensive credit shock across many sectors, regions and markets. The combined credit effects of these developments are unprecedented. We regard the coronavirus outbreak as a social risk under our ESG framework, given the substantial implications for public health and safety.

We expect LKE to be relatively resilient to recessionary pressures related to the coronavirus because of its rate regulated business model and timely cost recovery mechanisms.

MOODY'S INVESTORS SERVICE

Nevertheless, we are watching for electricity usage declines, utility bill payment delinquency, and the regulatory response to counter these effects on earnings and cash flow. As events related to the coronavirus continue, we are taking into consideration a wider range of potential outcomes, including more severe downside scenarios. The effects of the pandemic could result in financial metrics that are weaker than expected; however, we see these issues as temporary and not reflective of the long-term financial profile or credit quality of LKE.







Source: Moody's Financial Metrics

#### **Credit strengths**

- » Supportive regulatory frameworks in Kentucky and Virginia
- » Adequate financial profile with transparent and predictable cash flows

#### Credit challenges

- » Slightly pressured credit metrics due to utility subsidiaries' large capital investment program
- » High coal concentration for its power generation fuel
- » Moderate carbon transition risk

#### **Rating outlook**

LKE's stable outlook reflects our expectation that the regulatory environments in Kentucky and Virginia will remain supportive and consistent. The stable outlook also incorporates our view that LKE will continue to generate predictable cash flow and adequate financial metrics, including a ratio of CFO pre-WC to debt in the 16%-18% range as its utilities execute a large capital investment program. It also considers the stable outlook of parent company PPL.

This publication does not announce a credit rating action. For any credit ratings referenced in this publication, please see the ratings tab on the issuer/entity page on www.moodys.com for the most updated credit rating action information and rating history.

2 23 October 2020

LG&E and KU Energy LLC: Update to credit analysis

#### Factors that could lead to an upgrade

LKE's rating could be upgraded if its financial metrics increase, including CFO pre-WC to debt above 20% on a sustained basis. A rating upgrade would likely require an upgrade of its utility operating subsidiaries or a material reduction of debt at LKE. However, it is unlikely that LKE's rating will be upgraded while the subsidiaries are in the midst of large capital investment programs.

#### Factors that could lead to a downgrade

LKE's ratings could be downgraded if one or both of the subsidiaries experience negative rating actions or a significant deterioration in the credit supportiveness of the regulatory environments. Additionally, LKE's rating could be downgraded if its financial metrics deteriorate, such that CFO pre-WC to debt declines below 16% for an extended period of time. LKE's rating could also be downgraded if there is a material increase in LKE debt levels.

#### **Key indicators**

#### Exhibit 2 LG&E and KU Energy LLC [1]

	Dec-16	Dec-17	Dec-18	Dec-19	LTM Jun-20
CFO Pre-W/C + Interest / Interest	6.4x	6.1x	5.6x	5.2x	5.3x
CFO Pre-W/C / Debt	20.9%	19.1%	17.4%	16.4%	16.3%
CFO Pre-W/C – Dividends / Debt	15.6%	12.5%	12.8%	11.9%	11.9%
Debt / Capitalization	48.2%	53.3%	53.8%	53.5%	53.7%

[1]All ratios are based on 'Adjusted' financial data and incorporate Moody's Global Standard Adjustments for Non-Financial Corporations. Source: Moody's Financial Metrics

#### **Profile**

LG&E and KU Energy LLC (LKE) is an intermediate holding company with two fully regulated operating subsidiaries: Louisville Gas and Electric Company (LG&E, A3 stable) and Kentucky Utilities (KU, A3 stable). LG&E and KU are engaged in the generation, transmission and distribution of electricity and the storage, distribution and sale of natural gas in Kentucky. LKE provides transmission and distribution services to approximately 976,000 electricity customers and 329,000 natural gas customers predominantly in Kentucky.

LKE is wholly owned by PPL Corporation (PPL, Baa2 stable), a diversified utility holding company headquartered in Allentown, PA.



[1] As of 3/31/2020; CFO Pre-WC to Debt is not a key metric we use for WPD and subsidiaries. WPD and subsidiaries are assessed under the Regulated Electric and Gas Networks Industry Grid.

[2] Metrics are based on 'adjusted' financial data and incorporate Moody's Global Standard Adjustments for non-financial corporations. Source: Moody's Financial Metrics

LG&E and KU Energy LLC: Update to credit analysis

Regulated network

Exhibit 4

PPL's rate base breakdown between the US and UK jurisdictions



Source: Company Reports

#### Detailed credit considerations

#### Supportive regulatory environments in Kentucky and Virginia

We view the regulatory frameworks provided by Kentucky and Virginia to be supportive. The KPSC has approved various tracker mechanisms that provide timely recovery of costs outside of a general rate case. Some of the authorized tracker mechanisms include a Fuel Adjustment Clause (FAC), an Environmental Cost Recovery Surcharge (ECR), a Gas Supply Clause (GSC), a Gas Line Tracker (GLT), and a Demand-Side Management (DSM) Cost Recovery Mechanism. The Kentucky operating utilities do not have decoupling mechanisms in place, which subjects LG&E and KU's revenue to some volatility. However, the impact on its revenue due to nonweather related demand fluctuations is minimized because of the DSM mechanism.

Both KU and LG&E completed their last Kentucky rate case in April 2019. The case was settled and the combined electric and gas rate increase of approximately \$77 million was approved by the KPSC. The increase was based on a 9.725% return on equity but the settlement did not disclose the allowed equity layer incorporated in the increase.

The KPSC also approved the termination of the Tax Cuts and Jobs Act (TCJA) bill credit mechanism which was used to reduce both electric and gas rates to reflect the impact of tax reform. When the new rates from the latest rate cases were implemented, the termination became effective. This represented a total annual revenue increase of \$114 million for KU and \$73 million for LG&E. effective as of May 2019.

In July 2019, KU filed for an electric rate case in Virginia, requesting a revenue increase of approximately \$13 million. KU also requested an allowed ROE of 10.5% and an equity layer of 54.04%. In April 2020, the VSCC authorized a rate increase of \$9 million under a settlement that did not specify the allowed ROE and equity layer.

#### Large capital investment plan over the next five years

LG&E and KU are currently in the midst of a large capital investment plan and expect to spend approximately \$4.1 billion including capital investments that are recovered under rate adjustment mechanisms combined over the next five years. Both companies' capitalization for ratemaking purposes is estimated around \$10 billion. Approximately \$1.7 billion will be spent on distribution facilities, \$763 million on generating facilities, \$549 million on environmental, \$764 million transmission facilities, and \$407 million on other expenses. The total projected capital investment represents about 32% of LKE's net book value of property, plant and equipment, which was about \$13 billion at the end of 2019.

23 October 2020

4

LG&E and KU Energy LLC: Update to credit analysis

#### MOODY'S INVESTORS SERVICE

INFRASTRUCTURE AND PROTECTION Arbough

Exhibit 5



Source: Company Reports

We expect cost recovery risk related to this large capital investment to be meaningfully moderated by Kentucky's supportive regulatory environment, especially regarding environmental expenditures through the ECR. The KPSC is also authorized to grant a return on construction work in progress (CWIP) in rate case proceedings, a credit positive. Moreover, the ECR minimizes regulatory lag for investments associated with coal combustion waste. The terms of the ECR allow the LKE utilities to receive a return on and of investments two months after the capital is deployed. We view this to be credit supportive compared to a traditional rate making process where there would be longer regulatory lag due to the length of the construction period and subsequent rate case proceedings.

#### Adequate financial profile, but slightly pressured credit metrics

Historically, LKE has maintained a consistent financial profile with its ratio of CFO pre-WC to debt in the high teens range. However, we expect metrics to be weaker, closer to the mid-teens range, over the next 12-18 months. Furthermore, it is possible that metrics may weaken further due the negative impact of the COVID pandemic. However, we do not expect the impact to be material because the utilities experienced an increase in residential usage while commercial and industrial customer usage declined. In 2019, residential sales generated approximately 40% of KU and LG&E's total revenue while commercial and industrial sales contributed the remainder.

As of the last twelve month (LTM) period ending 30 June 2020, CFO pre-WC to debt was 16.3%, or 17.6% on average for the past three years. The decline in metrics has been caused for the most part by elevated capital investments. However, existing cost recovery mechanisms should result in timely recovery of investments and help LKE maintain its key credit metrics within the adequate ranges.



The financial metric threshold indicated are one of several factors that could result in an upgrade or downgrade of the ratings if they are above or below that level for a sustained period. Source: Moody's Financial Metrics

5

Exhibit 6

LG&E and KU Energy LLC: Update to credit analysis

²³ October 2020

Case No. 2020-00349

### ESG considerations

#### **Environmental**

LKE has moderate carbon transition risk within the US regulated utility sector because it is a vertically integrated intermediate holding company with regulated utilities that have a large, fossil based generation capacity. Kentucky's political and regulatory environment is supportive of coal mining and related industries. LKE has a total generation capacity of 7.6 GW, and 4.7 GW (62%) is coal-fired, which provides the majority (79%) of the electricity generation output. The remaining 21% of the output is comprised mainly of gas/oilfired, hydro, and solar facilities. Over the last two years, LKE's fuel mix improved with the addition of the Cane Run 660-MW gas-fired combined-cycle power plant, replacing the older retired coal-fired power plants Tyrone and Green River as well as the Cane Run coal plant. Due to environmental requirements and energy efficiency measures, KU retired two older coal units at the EW Brown plant in the first quarter of 2019 with a combined capacity of 272 MW.

LG&E and KU received approval from the KPSC to develop a 4 MW solar facility to service a solar share program. The solar share program is a voluntary program that allows customers to subscribe capacity in the solar share facility. In January 2020, LG&E and KU requested approval from the KSPC for the purchase of 100 MW of solar power in connection with the green tariff option established in the most recent Kentucky rate cases. KSPC has approved the solar contract subject to changes. LG&E and KU will purchase the initial 20 years of output of a proposed third-party solar generation facility and resell the majority of the power as renewable energy to two large industrial customers and use the remaining power for other customers.



#### Source: Company reports

Fuel concentration in coal is typically considered to be a significant credit negative. However, we do not view LKE's high reliance on coal to be as negative as some other companies because the state of Kentucky is very supportive of the coal industry. This support is evidenced by the ECR, which provides the company with credit supportive terms for its investments in coal-related environmental expenditures. However, LKE is exposed to the risk of potentially needing to make a more rapid transition to clean energy in the future if carbon policies change.

PPL has enhanced transparency and disclosure, especially related to its environmental risks, over the last three years. PPL has published a 2019 sustainability report and has also set a more aggressive carbon reduction goal of at least 80% from 2010 levels by 2050 and has accelerated its previous 70% goal by 10 years to 2040. It also reiterated the assessment outcome for considering a two-degree scenario analysis based on the recommendations of the Task Force on Climate Related Financial Disclosure (TCFD). Under these carbon regulation policy scenarios, PPL's analysis indicated that the CO2 emissions from the company's Kentucky utilities' generation assets would be reduced 45-90% from 2005 levels by 2050.

#### Social

Social risks are primarily related to the Kentucky utilities customer and regulatory relations as well as demographic and societal trends. LG&E and KU's regulatory environment as well as its interaction with the KPSC and VSCC are important in considering the companies' social risk. Also, the safety and reliability of its operations are extremely important for its social considerations. Given recent developments related to the COVID-19 pandemic, there is a possibility of increasing social risk longer term as the affordability of the utility bill and prolonged recessionary impact have a negative impact on LG&E and KU.

23 October 2020

#### Governance

As an intermediate holding company of PPL, corporate governance considerations include the financial policy and risk management of the parent company. We note that a stable financial position is an important characteristic for managing environmental and social risks.

#### **Liquidity analysis**

We expect LKE to maintain an adequate liquidity profile over the next 12-18 months. Although the utilities have an elevated capital investment program over the next few years, we anticipate their liquidity will be supported by relatively stable and predictable cash flow and good access to capital markets.

LKE subsidiaries have separate credit facilities. LG&E's liquidity is supported by a \$500 million syndicated credit facility that expires in January 2024. As of 30 June 2020, the credit facility had \$500 million of available capacity. KU's liquidity is supported by a separate \$400 million syndicated credit facility that expires in January 2024. As of 30 June 2020, the credit facility that expires in January 2024. As of 30 June 2020, the credit facility that expires in January 2024. As of 30 June 2020, the credit facility had \$400 million of available capacity. Both credit facilities contain one financial covenant, a limitation on the ratio of debt to capitalization of 70%, which they were in compliance with at the end of the second quarter of 2020. The facilities do not contain material adverse change clause.

Over the LTM period ending 30 June 2020, LKE generated consolidated cash flow from operations of approximately \$1.2 billion, spent about \$1.1 billion in capital investments and paid \$311 million in dividends, resulting in a negative free cash flow of approximately \$220 million. Due to the high level of planned capital investments at the LKE subsidiaries, we expect LKE to remain in a negative free cash flow position over the next 12-18 months.

LKE's next long-term debt maturity is \$250 million senior notes due in October 2021.

#### Structural considerations

As an intermediate holding company, the current rating at LKE factors in the degree of structural subordination that exists relative to the debt outstanding at the operating utilities, KU and LG&E. We estimate the percentage of parent debt at LKE to be approximately 22% of the total consolidated debt by subtracting the long-term debt at KU and LG&E from the total long-term debt at LKE. We note that \$650 million of the estimated parent debt is intercompany debt. The consolidated credit profile of PPL also influences LKE's rating.

This document has been prepared for the use of Julissa Burgos and is protected by law. It may not be copied, transferred or disseminated unless authorized under a contract with Moody's or otherwise authorized in writing by Moody's.

Arbough

#### Rating methodology and scorecard factors

Exhibit 8 Rating Factors LG&E and KU Energy LLC

Regulated Electric and Gas Utilities Industry Scorecard [1][2]	Curre LTM 6/30	ent 1/2020	Moody's 12-18 Month Forward View As of Date Published [3]		
Factor 1 : Regulatory Framework (25%)	Measure	Score	Measure	Score	
a) Legislative and Judicial Underpinnings of the Regulatory Framework	A	А	А	А	
b) Consistency and Predictability of Regulation	A	A	A	А	
Factor 2 : Ability to Recover Costs and Earn Returns (25%)					
a) Timeliness of Recovery of Operating and Capital Costs	Ваа	Baa	Baa	Baa	
b) Sufficiency of Rates and Returns	A	A	A	Α	
Factor 3 : Diversification (10%)					
a) Market Position	Baa	Baa	Baa	Baa	
b) Generation and Fuel Diversity	Baa	Baa	Baa	Baa	
Factor 4 : Financial Strength (40%)					
a) CFO pre-WC + Interest / Interest (3 Year Avg)	5.5x	A	5x - 5.5x	А	
b) CFO pre-WC / Debt (3 Year Avg)	17.1%	Baa	16% - 18%	Baa	
c) CFO pre-WC – Dividends / Debt (3 Year Avg)	12.5%	Baa	11% - 13%	Baa	
d) Debt / Capitalization (3 Year Avg)	53.7%	Baa	51% - 54%	Baa	
Rating:					
Scorecard-Indicated Outcome Before Notching Adjustment		Baa1		Baa1	
HoldCo Structural Subordination Notching		-1		-1	
a) Scorecard-Indicated Outcome		Baa2		Baa2	
b) Actual Rating Assigned		Baa1		Baa1	

[1] All ratios are based on 'Adjusted' financial data and incorporate Moody's Global Standard Adjustments for Non-Financial Corporations.

[2] As of 6/30/2020(L)

[3] This represents Moody's forward view; not the view of the issuer; and unless noted in the text, does not incorporate significant acquisitions and divestitures.

Source: Moody's Financial Metrics

8 23 October 2020

LG&E and KU Energy LLC: Update to credit analysis

#### Appendix

#### Exhibit 9

Cash Flow and Credit Metrics [1]

CF Metrics	Dec-16	Dec-17	Dec-18	Dec-19	LTM Jun-20
As Adjusted					
FFO	1,177	1,129	1,069	1,155	1,172
+/- Other	59	42	77	(29)	(20)
CFO Pre-WC	1,236	1,171	1,146	1,126	1,152
+/- ΔWC	(33)	20	80	(40)	5
CFO	1,203	1,191	1,226	1,086	1,157
- Div	316	402	302	308	311
- Capex	813	915	1,141	1,117	1,066
FCF	74	(126)	(217)	(339)	(220)
(CFO Pre-W/C) / Debt	20.9%	19.1%	17.4%	16.4%	16.3%
(CFO Pre-W/C - Dividends) / Debt	15.6%	12.5%	12.8%	11.9%	11.9%
FFO / Debt	19.9%	18.4%	16.3%	16.8%	16.6%
RCF / Debt	14.6%	11.8%	11.7%	12.3%	12.2%
Revenue	3,141	3,156	3,214	3,206	3,154
Cost of Good Sold	944	923	985	871	783
Interest Expense	227	230	251	268	270
Net Income	429	318	318	456	450
Total Assets	14,475	14,906	15,528	15,931	16,136
Total Liabilities	9,852	10,384	10,844	11,028	11,153
Total Equity	4,623	4,522	4,684	4,903	4,983

[1] All figures and ratios calculated using Moody's estimates & standard adjustments. Periods are Financial Year-End unless indicated otherwise. LTM = Last Twelve Months Source: Moody's Financial Metrics

#### Exhibit 10 Peer Comparison Table [1]

	LG&E and KU Energy LLC Basil Stable			Vectren Utility Holdings, Inc. A3 Stable			Progress Energy, Inc. Ban1 Stable			Pepco Holdings, LLC Baa2 Stable		
	FYE	FYE	LTM	FYE	FYE	LTM	FYE	FYE	LTM	FYE	FYE	LTM
(In US millions)	Dec-18	Dec-19	Jun-20	Dec-18	Dec-19	Jun-20	Dec-18	Dec-19	Jun-20	Dec-18	Dec-19	Jun-20
Revenue	3,214	3,206	3,154	1,441	1,433	1,405	10,728	11,202	10,806	4,798	4,806	4.674
CFO Pre-W/C	1,146	1,126	1,152	407	339	486	2,574	3,482	3,448	1,095	1,217	1.136
Total Debt	6,570	6,872	7,081	1,959	2,185	2,223	21,146	22,520	22,912	6,415	6,859	6.992
CFO Pre-W/C / Debt	17.4%	16.4%	16.3%	20.8%	15.5%	21.9%	12.2%	15.5%	15.0%	17.1%	17.7%	16.3%
CFO Pre-W/C - Dividends / Debt	12.8%	11.9%	11.9%	14.2%	13.3%	18.8%	11.0%	15.5%	15.0%	12.0%	10.1%	8.0%
Debt / Capitalization	53.8%	53.5%	53.7%	45.3%	45.9%	45.5%	54.0%	53.1%	52.6%	34.8%	35.5%	35.3%

[1] All figures & ratios calculated using Moody's estimates & standard adjustments. FYE = Financial Year-End. LTM = Last Twelve Months. RUR* = Ratings under Review, where UPG = for upgrade and DNG = for downgrade

Source: Moody's Financial Metrics

9

#### Ratings

#### Exhibit 11 Category **Moody's Rating** LG&E AND KU ENERGY LLC Outlook Stable Issuer Rating Baa1 Senior Unsecured Baa1 PARENT: PPL CORPORATION Outlook Stable **Issuer Rating** Baa2 KENTUCKY UTILITIES CO. Outlook Stable **Issuer Rating** Α3 A1 First Mortgage Bonds Senior Secured A1 Sr Unsec Bank Credit Facility A3 Bkd LT IRB/PC A1 P-2 **Commercial Paper Bkd Other Short Term** P-2 LOUISVILLE GAS & ELECTRIC COMPANY Outlook Stable Issuer Rating A3 First Mortgage Bonds A1 Senior Secured A1 Sr Unsec Bank Credit Facility A3 Bkd LT IRB/PC A1 P-2 **Commercial Paper Bkd** Other Short Term P-2

Source: Moody's Investors Service

10 23 October 2020

LG&E and KU Energy LLC: Update to credit analysis
# INFRASTRUCTURE AND PROJECT FINANCE 2

© 2020 Moody's Corporation, Moody's Investors Service, Inc., Moody's Analytics, Inc. and/or their licensors and affiliates (collectively, "MOODY'S"). All rights reserved. CREDIT RATINGS ISSUED BY MOODY'S INVESTORS SERVICE, INC. AND/OR ITS CREDIT RATINGS AFFILIATES ARE MOODY'S CURRENT OPINIONS OF THE RELATIVE FUTURE CREDIT RISK OF ENTITIES, CREDIT COMMITMENTS, OR DEBT OR DEBT-LIKE SECURITIES, AND MATERIALS, PRODUCTS, SERVICES AND INFORMATION PUBLISHED BY MOODY'S (COLLECTIVELY, "PUBLICATIONS") MAY INCLUDE SUCH CURRENT OPINIONS MOODY'S INVESTORS SERVICE DEFINES CREDIT RISK AS THE RISK THAT AN ENTITY MAY NOT MEET ITS CONTRACTUAL FINANCIAL OBLIGATIONS AS THEY COME DUE AND ANY ESTIMATED FINANCIAL LOSS IN THE EVENT OF DEFAULT OR IMPAIRMENT. SEE MOODY'S RATING SYMBOLS AND DEFINITIONS PUBLICATION FOR INFORMATION ON THE TYPES OF CONTRACTUAL FINANCIAL OBLIGATIONS ADDRESSED BY MOODY'S INVESTORS SERVICE CREDIT RATINGS. CREDIT RATINGS DO NOT ADDRESS ANY OTHER RISK, INCLUDING BUT NOT LIMITED TO: LIQUIDITY RISK, MARKET VALUE RISK, OR PRICE VOLATILITY. CREDIT RATINGS, NON-CREDIT ASSESSMENTS ("ASSESSMENTS"), AND OTHER OPINIONS INCLUDED IN MOODY'S PUBLICATIONS ARE NOT STATEMENTS OF CURRENT OR HISTORICAL FACT. MOODY'S PUBLICATIONS MAY ALSO INCLUDE QUANTITATIVE MODEL-BASED ESTIMATES OF CREDIT RISK AND RELATED OPINIONS OR COMMENTARY PUBLISHED BY MOODY'S ANALYTICS, INC. AND/OR ITS AFFILIATES. MOODY'S CREDIT RATINGS, ASSESSMENTS, OTHER OPINIONS AND PUBLICATIONS ARE NOT AND DO NOT PROVIDE INVESTMENT OR FINANCIAL ADVICE, AND MOODY'S CREDIT RATINGS, ASSESSMENTS, OTHER OPINIONS AND PUBLICATIONS ARE NOT AND DO NOT PROVIDE RECOMMENDATIONS TO FINANCIAL ADVICE, AND MOODY'S CREDIT RATINGS, ASSESSMENTS, OTHER OPINIONS AND PUBLICATIONS ARE NOT AND DO NOT PROVIDE RECOMMENDATIONS OF RURCHASE, SELL, OR HOUD PARTICULAR SECURITIES. MOODY'S CREDIT RATINGS, ASSESSMENTS, AND PUBLICATIONS ARE NOT OTHER OPINIONS AND PUBLICATIONS WITH THE EXPECTATION AND UNDERSTANDING THAT EACH INVESTOR WILL, WITH DUE CARE, MAKE ITS OWN STUDY AND EVALUATION OF EACH SECURIT

MOODY'S CREDIT RATINGS, ASSESSMENTS, OTHER OPINIONS, AND PUBLICATIONS ARE NOT INTENDED FOR USE BY RETAIL INVESTORS AND IT WOULD BE RECKLESS AND INAPPROPRIATE FOR RETAIL INVESTORS TO USE MOODY'S CREDIT RATINGS, ASSESSMENTS, OTHER OPINIONS OR PUBLICATIONS WHEN MAKING AN INVESTMENT DECISION. IF IN DOUBT YOU SHOULD CONTACT YOUR FINANCIAL OR OTHER PROFESSIONAL ADVISER. ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS PROTECTED BY LAW, INCLUDING BUT NOT LIMITED TO, COPYRIGHT LAW, AND NONE OF SUCH INFORMATION MAY BE COPIED OR OTHERWISE REPRODUCED, REPACKAGED, FURTHER TRANSMITTED, TRANSFERRED, DISSEMINATED, REDISTRIBUTED OR RESOLD, OR STORED FOR SUBSEQUENT USE FOR ANY SUCH PURPOSE, IN WHOLE OR IN PART, IN ANY FORM OR MANNER OR BY ANY MEANS WHATSOEVER, BY ANY PERSON WITHOUT MOODY'S PRIOR WRITTEN CONSENT.

MOODY'S CREDIT RATINGS, ASSESSMENTS, OTHER OPINIONS AND PUBLICATIONS ARE NOT INTENDED FOR USE BY ANY PERSON AS A BENCHMARK AS THAT TERM IS DEFINED FOR REGULATORY PURPOSES AND MUST NOT BE USED IN ANY WAY THAT COULD RESULT IN THEM BEING CONSIDERED A BENCHMARK.

All information contained herein is obtained by MOODY'S from sources believed by it to be accurate and reliable. Because of the possibility of human or mechanical error as well as other factors, however, all information contained herein is provided "AS IS" without warranty of any kind. MOODY'S adopts all necessary measures so that the information it uses in assigning a credit rating is of sufficient quality and from sources MOODY'S considers to be reliable including, when appropriate, independent third-party sources. However, MOODY'S is not an auditor and cannot in every instance independently verify or validate information received in the rating process or in preparing its Publications

To the extent permitted by law, MOODY'S and its directors, officers, employees, agents, representatives, licensors and suppliers disclaim liability to any person or entity for any indirect, special, consequential, or incidental losses or damages whatsoever arising from or in connection with the information contained herein or the use of or inability to use any such information, even if MOODY'S or any of its directors, officers, employees, agents, representatives, licensors or suppliers is advised in advance of the possibility of such losses or damages, including but not limited to: (a) any loss of present or prospective profits or (b) any loss or damage arising where the relevant financial instrument is not the subject of a particular credit rating assigned by MOODY'S.

To the extent permitted by law, MOODY'S and its directors, officers, employees, agents, representatives, licensors and suppliers disclaim liability for any direct or compensatory losses or damages caused to any person or entity, including but not limited to by any negligence (but excluding fraud, willful misconduct or any other type of liability that, for the avoidance of doubt, by law cannot be excluded) on the part of, or any contingency within or beyond the control of, MOODY'S or any of its directors, officers, employees, agents, representatives, licensors or suppliers, arising from or in connection with the information contained herein or the use of or inability to use any such information. NO WARRANTY, EXPRESS OR IMPLIED, AS TO THE ACCURACY, TIMELINESS, COMPLETENESS, MERCHANTABILITY OR FITNESS FOR ANY PARTICULAR PURPOSE OF ANY CREDIT RATING, ASSESSMENT, OTHER OPINION OR INFORMATION IS GIVEN OR MADE BY MOODY'S IN ANY FORM OR MANNER WHATSOEVER.

Moody's Investors Service, Inc., a wholly-owned credit rating agency subsidiary of Moody's Corporation ("MCO"), hereby discloses that most issuers of debt securities (including corporate and municipal bonds, debentures, notes and commercial paper) and prefened stock rated by Moody's Investors Service, Inc. have, prior to assignment of any credit rating, agreed to pay to Moody's Investors Service also maintain policies and procedures to address the independence of Moody's Investors Service credit ratings and credit rating processes. Information regarding certain affiliations that may exist between directors of MCO and rated entities, and between entities who hold credit ratings from Moody's Investors Service and have also publicly reported to the SEC an ownership interest in MCO of more than 5%, is posted annually at <u>www.moodys.com</u> under the heading "Investor Relations — Corporate Governance — Director and Shareholder Affiliation Policy."

Additional terms for Australia only. Any publication into Australia of this document is pursuant to the Australian Financial Services License of MOODY'S affiliate, Moody's Investors Service Pty Limited ABN 61 003 399 657AFSL 336969 and/or Moody's Analytics Australia Pty I td ABN 94 105 136 972 AFSL 383569 (as applicable) This document is intended to be provided only to "wholesale clients" within the meaning of section 761G of the Corporations Act 2001. By continuing to access this document from within Australia, you represent to MOODY'S that you are, or are accessing the document as a representative of, a "wholesale client" and that neither you nor the entity you represent will directly or indirectly disseminate this document or its contents to "retail clients" within the meaning of section 761G of the Corporations Act 2001. MOODY'S credit rating is an opinion as to the creditworthiness of a debt obligation of the issuer, not on the equity securities of the issuer or any form of security that is available to retail investors.

Additional terms for Japan only: Moody's Japan K.K. ("MJKK") is a wholly-owned credit rating agency subsidiary of Moody's Group Japan G.K., which is wholly-owned by Moody's Overseas Holdings Inc., a wholly-owned subsidiary of MCO. Moody's F Japan K.K. ("MSFJ") is a wholly-owned credit rating agency subsidiary of MJKK. MSFJ is not a Nationally Recognized Statistical Rating Organization ("NRSRO"). Therefore, credit ratings assigned by MSFJ are Non-NRSRO Credit Ratings. Non-NRSRO Credit Ratings are assigned by an entity that is not a NRSRO and, consequently, the rated obligation will not qualify for certain types of treatment under U.S. laws. MJKK and MSFJ are credit rating agencies registered with the Japan Financial Services Agency and their registration numbers are FSA Commissioner (Ratings) No. 2 and 3 respectively

MJKK or MSFJ (as applicable) hereby disclose that most issuers of debt securities (including corporate and municipal bonds, debentures, notes and commercial paper) and preferred stock rated by MJKK or MSFJ (as applicable) have, prior to assignment of any credit rating, agreed to pay to MJKK or MSFJ (as applicable) for credit ratings opinions and services rendered by it fees ranging from JPY125,000 to approximately JPY250,000,000.

MJKK and MSFJ also maintain policies and procedures to address Japanese regulatory requirements.

REPORT NUMBER 1249840

11 23 October 2020

LG&E and KU Energy LLC: Update to credit analysis

This document has been prepared for the use of Julissa Burgos and is protected by law. It may not be copied, transferred or disseminated unless authorized under a contract with Moody's or otherwise authorized in writing by Moody's.

Case	No.	2020	)-00	349
Attachment 2 to Response to DOD-1	Que	stion	No	. 38
	D			

MOODY'S INVESTORS SERVICE		
---------------------------	--	--

NFRASTRUCTURE AND PROBER HIMANCE - Arbough

Contacts				CLIENT SERVICES	
Michael G. Haggarty	+1.212.553.7172	Jim Hempstead	+1.212.553.4318	Americas	1-212-553-1653
Associate Managing Director		james.hempstead@moody	s.com	Asia Pacific	852-3551-3077
michael.haggarty@moodys.co	n			Japan	81-3-5408-4100
Poonam Thakur Associate Analyst poonam.thakur@moodvs.com	+1.212.553.4635			EMEA	44-20-7772-5454

# MOODY'S INVESTORS SERVICE

12 23 October 2020

LG&E and KU Energy LLC: Update to credit analysis

This document has been prepared for the use of Julissa Burgos and is protected by law. It may not be copied, transferred or disseminated unless authorized under a contract with Moody's or otherwise authorized in writing by Moody's.



# **RatingsDirect**[®]

# LG&E And KU Energy LLC

#### **Primary Credit Analyst:**

Gerrit W Jepsen, CFA, New York (1) 212-438-2529; gerrit.jepsen@spglobal.com

#### **Secondary Contacts:**

William Hernandez, New York + 1 (212) 438 9132; william.hernandez@spglobal.com Evan Harris, New York + 1 (212) 438 2157; evan.harris@spglobal.com

### **Table Of Contents**

Credit Highlights

Outlook

**Our Base-Case Scenario** 

**Company Description** 

**Business Risk** 

**Financial Risk** 

Liquidity

**Covenant Analysis** 

Environmental, Social, And Governance

Group Influence

Issue Ratings - Subordination Risk Analysis

Reconciliation

**Ratings Score Snapshot** 

WWW.STANDARDANDPOORS.COM/RATINGSDIRECT THIS WAS PREPARED EXCLUSIVELY FOR USER DAN ARBOUGH. NOT FOR REDISTRIBUTION UNLESS OTHERWISE PERMITTED. Case No. 2020-00349 Attachment 3 to Response to DOD-1 Question No. 38 Page 2 of 14 Arbough

# Table Of Contents (cont.)

**Related Criteria** 

WWW.STANDARDANDPOORS.COM/RATINGSDIRECT

THIS WAS PREPARED EXCLUSIVELY FOR USER DAN ARBOUGH. NOT FOR REDISTRIBUTION UNLESS OTHERWISE PERMITTED.

# LG&E And KU Energy LLC

Business Risk: EXCELLENT					Issuer Credit Rating
Vulnerable	Excellent	a-	<b>a-</b>	. •a-	
		0	0	0	
Financial Risk: SIGNIFICANT					A-/Stable/
	_				
Highly leveraged	Minimal				
		Anchor	Modifiers	Group/Gov't	

# **Credit Highlights**

Overview	
Key strengths	Key risks
Regulated, vertically integrated electric and natural gas distribution operations in Kentucky.	Generation capacity is about 70% coal-fired and natural gas.
Generally constructive and stable regulatory framework.	Tax reform results in lower cash flow measures through 2019.
Balanced capital structure that supports the financial risk profile.	Elevated capital spending in part for environmental compliance.
	Geographic concentration mostly in Kentucky and customer base of about 1.3 million.

*LG&E and KU Energy LLC (LKE) utilities operate under a credit supportive regulatory framework* The company's utilities benefit from numerous regulatory mechanisms including projected test periods, rate riders for environmental investment cost recovery, purchased power, fuel, and natural gas, and formulaic transmission rates.

*LKE's debt leverage will remain elevated*. Debt leverage, as indicated by debt to EBITDA, is expected to remain elevated in the mid- to high-4x over the next few years, supported in part by timely cost recovery.

*Capital spending will remain elevated due to environmental compliance spending.* Environmental compliance requirements regarding coal combustion waste and its byproducts are driving elevated capital spending.

#### Outlook: Stable

The stable rating outlook on LKE reflects that of its parent, PPL Corp. (PPL). The stable outlook over the next 24 months is based on PPL's excellent business risk profile, which we view to be at the upper end of the range, and significant financial risk profile, which is at the lower end of the range. Under our base-case scenario, we expect that adjusted funds from operations (FFO) to debt will range from 13%-14% while adjusted debt to EBITDA will remain elevated at over 5x.

#### Downside scenario

We could lower the ratings over the next 24 months on PPL and its subsidiaries if core credit ratios weakened enough that adjusted FFO to debt consistently fell below 13% while still at the current level of business risk.

#### Upside scenario

Given our assessment of business risk and our base-case scenario for financial performance, we do not anticipate higher ratings during the outlook period. However, higher ratings would largely depend on PPL consistently achieving adjusted FFO to debt of more than 18% while maintaining the current level of business risk.

# **Our Base-Case Scenario**

Assumptions	Key Metrics			
<ul> <li>In 2018, gross margins decline from the impact of tax reform, with margin growth in 2019 and beyond</li> </ul>		2018E	2019E	2020E
resuming as a result of various recovery	Adjusted FFO to debt (%)	14-16	14.5-16.5	16.5-18.5
mechanisms and rate cases.	Adjusted FFO cash interest coverage (x)	5.3-5.9	5.3-5.9	5.7-6.3
Canital expenditures of approximately \$1.3 hillion in	Adjusted debt to EBITDA (x)	4.7-5.1	4.7-5.1	4.2-4.6
2019 for generation upgrades and transmission investments.	EEstimate. FFOFunds from ope	erations	•	
All debt maturities are refinanced.				

#### **Base-case projections**

- · Gross margin increases from modest sales growth and cost recovery through various rate mechanisms.
- Debt to EBITDA in the 4x-5x range, indicating greater use of debt leverage.
- Adjusted FFO to debt expected to be roughly 15% in 2019 with improvement over time as LKE benefits from incremental cost recovery.

Case No. 2020-00349 Attachment 3 to Response to DOD-1 Question No. 38 Page 5 of 14 LG&E And KU EnergyAirbough

## **Company Description**

LKE is an intermediate holding company that owns two utilities providing electric and natural gas utility service to 1.3 million customers primarily in Kentucky.

# **Business Risk: Excellent**

Our assessment of LKE's business risk profile incorporates the business strengths of its wholly owned subsidiaries Louisville Gas & Electric Co. (LG&E) and Kentucky Utilities Co. (KU). These utilities provide regulated, vertically integrated electric and natural gas distribution services primarily across Kentucky, with smaller service territories in Tennessee and Virginia. The geographic concentration in Kentucky is partly offset by the large customer base of about 1.3 million electric and natural gas customers. The company's customer base consists mostly of residential and commercial customers, mitigating the impact of fluctuations in demand and resulting in stable and predictable cash flows.

Moreover, the company benefits from numerous regulatory mechanisms, including forecast test years, environmental investment cost recovery, purchased power, fuel, and gas surcharges, and formulaic transmission rates. The utilities' low rates are derived from relatively safe and reliable coal-fired generation and regulatory lag is partly limited by the timely recovery of costs.

#### Peer comparison

LKE is in line with regulated vertically integrated electric and natural gas distribution utility peers like Integrys Holding Inc., NV Energy (NVE), and Evergy Inc. In terms of scale, LKE is comparable to NVE, which has 1.2 million electric customers and 200,000 natural gas customers, Evergy Inc., which has 1.6 million electric customers, and Intergys, which has 1.8 million natural gas customers and 500,000 electric customers. The regulatory environment for LKE is considered more supportive than that for NVE because of Nevada's heightened politicization of utility-related policies, including long-term energy generation planning. LKE's operations are in line with Integrys and Evergy because all of them benefit from supportive cost recovery mechanisms and constructive regulatory environments.

#### Table 1

Peer Comparison				
Industry sector: electric				
	LG&E and KU Energy LLC	Integrys Holding Inc	NV Energy Inc.	Evergy Inc.
Rating as of Jan. 15, 2019	A-/Stable/	A-/Stable/A-2	A/Stable/NR	A-/Stable/A-2
	F)	iscal year ended Dec. 3	1, 2017	
(Mil. \$)				
Revenues	3,156.0	3,264.9	3,016.0	2,571.0
EBITDA	1,452.1	1,132.2	1,243.7	1,155.5
FFO	1,095.0	942.4	950.7	929.4
Net income from continuing operations	316.0	390.4	344.0	323.9
Cash flow from operations	1 129 1	895 7	972 7	012.0

#### Table 1

### Peer Comparison (cont.)

#### Industry sector: electric

	LG&E and KU Energy LLC	Integrys Holding Inc	NV Energy Inc.	Evergy Inc.
Capital expenditures	893.7	998.7	466.8	759.0
Free operating cash flow	235.4	(103.0)	455.9	153.9
Discretionary cash flow	(166.6)	(103.0)	(190.1)	(75.0)
Cash and short-term investments	30.0	19.3	62.0	3.4
Debt	6,562.0	4,460.8	5,294.3	4,938.0
Equity	4,563.0	4,103.1	3,631.0	3,860.4
Adjusted ratios				
EBITDA margin (%)	46.0	34.7	41.2	44.9
Return on capital (%)	7.3	8.3	7.9	7.2
EBITDA interest coverage (x)	5.3	5.6	4.2	5.0
FFO cash interest coverage (X)	6.7	8.2	5.4	7.1
Debt/EBITDA (x)	4.5	3.9	4.3	4.3
FFO/debt (%)	16.7	21.1	18.0	18.8
Cash flow from operations/debt (%)	17.2	20.1	17.4	18.5
Free operating cash flow/debt (%)	3.6	(2.3)	8.6	3.1
Discretionary cash flow/debt (%)	(2.5)	(2.3)	(3.6)	(1.5)

FFO-Funds from operations.

#### Table 2

#### **Peer Metrics**

	LG&E and KU Energy LLC	Integrys Holding Inc	NV Energy Inc.	Evergy, Inc
Long-term (foreign currency)	A-/Stable	A-/Stable	A/Stable	A-/Stable
Short-term (foreign currency)		A-2	NR	A-2
Business risk profile	Excellent	Excellent	Strong	Excellent
Financial risk profile	Significant	Significant	Significant	Significant
Anchor	a-	a-	bbb	a-
Capital structure	Neutral	Neutral	Neutral	Neutral
Liquidity	Adequate	Adequate	Adequate	Adequate
Financial policy	Neutral	Neutral	Neutral	Neutral
Management/governance	Satisfactory	Satisfactory	Satisfactory	Satisfactory
Comparable rating analysis	Neutral	Neutral	Neutral	Neutral
Stand-alone credit profile	a-	a-	bbb	a-
GRM adjustment	0	0	+3	0
Issuer credit rating	A-	A-	А	A-

GRM--Group rating methodology. NR-Not rated.

# Financial Risk: Significant

Under our base-case scenario, we anticipate that LKE's stand-alone adjusted FFO to debt will be in the 14%-16% range in 2019. Over the next few years we expect FFO to debt to improve to the 16%-18% range as the company benefits from recovery mechanisms like the environmental cost rider, as well as formulaic transmission rates and forward test years for rate cases. We expect adjusted debt to EBITDA to be in 4.5x-5x range, indicating debt leverage within the benchmark range of an aggressive financial risk profile.

We utilize our medial volatility table, which reflects more relaxed benchmarks than most corporate issuers. This reflects the company's steady cash flow and rate-regulated utility operations and effective regulatory risk management.

#### Table 3

Financial Summary					
Industry sector: electric					
		F)	iscal year end	led Dec. 31—	
	2017	2016	2015	2014	2013
Rating history	A-/Stable/	A-/Stable/-	A-/Stable/	BBB/Watch Pos/	BBB/Stable/
(Mil. \$)					
Revenues	3,156.0	3,141.0	3,115.0	3,168.0	2,976.0
EBITDA	1,452.1	1,418.6	1,286.3	1,148.9	1,112.4
FFO	1,095.0	1,163.9	1,046.5	1,171.9	930.6
Net income from continuing operations	316.0	429.0	364.0	344.0	345.0
Cash flow from operations	1,129.1	1,077.8	1,089.5	1,018.9	1,012.5
Capital expenditures	893.7	792.7	1,211.3	1,273.5	1,445.5
Free operating cash flow	235.4	285.2	(121.8)	(254.6)	(433.0)
Discretionary cash flow	(166.6)	(30.8)	(340.8)	(690.6)	(687.0)
Cash and short-term investments	30.0	13.0	30.0	21.0	35.0
Debt	6,562.0	6,355.8	6,353.1	5,857.9	5,432.4
Equity	4,563.0	4,667.0	4,517.0	4,248.0	4,150.0
Adjusted ratios					
EBITDA margin (%)	46.0	45.2	41.3	36.3	37.4
Return on capital (%)	7.3	7.5	7.0	6.8	7.3
EBITDA interest coverage (x)	5.3	5.2	5.5	5.3	5.9
FFO cash interest coverage (x)	6.7	7.3	7.9	8.9	8.2
Debt/EBITDA (x)	4.5	4.5	4.9	5.1	4.9
FFO/debt (%)	16.7	18.3	16.5	20.0	17.1
Cash flow from operations/debt (%)	17.2	17.0	17.1	17.4	18.6
Free operating cash flow/debt (%)	3.6	4.5	(1.9)	(4.3)	(8.0)
Discretionary cash flow/debt (%)	(2.5)	(0.5)	(5.4)	(11.8)	(12.6)

FFO--Funds from operations.

# Liquidity: Adequate

We assess LKE's stand-alone liquidity as adequate because we believe its liquidity sources will likely cover uses by more than 1.1x over the next 12 months and meet cash outflows even if EBITDA declines 10%.

We believe LKE has sound banking relationships, the ability to absorb high-impact, low probability events without the need for refinancing, and a satisfactory standing in the credit markets.

Principal Liquidity Sources	Principal Liquidity Uses					
<ul> <li>Combined revolving credit facility availability of \$975 million.</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>Capital spending of approximately \$1.3 billion.</li> <li>Dividends of \$282 million.</li> </ul>					
Estimated cash FFO of about \$1 billion.	Debt maturities of \$618 million.					

#### **Debt maturities**

- 2019: \$430 million
- 2020: \$975 million
- 2021: \$250 million
- 2022: \$0

# **Covenant Analysis**

#### **Compliance expectations**

As of Sept. 30, 2018, LKE was in compliance with the financial covenants in its credit facilities and had sufficient cushion. Under our base-case scenario, we expect LKE will remain in compliance with these covenants, especially given the stability of regulated utility operations. We expect that even if EBITDA declines 10% the company would not violate its covenants.

#### Requirements

- · Total debt-to-capitalization ratio of 70% or less.
- The covenant thresholds remain unchanged through the credit facility's expiration.

#### Environmental, Social, And Governance

Environmental factors are material in our rating analysis, while social and governance factors are not.

LKE is the intermediate holding company of LG&E and KU, both of which have generating assets. Most of the total generation capacity--about 8,000 megawatts--is from coal and natural gas, which represents an environmental risk factor. However, by 2050, holding company PPL intends to reduce its carbon footprint by 70%. In Kentucky, the company is seeking a green energy tariff that would incentivize renewable energy. The company expects to replace much of its coal-based generation with a combination of natural gas and renewable generation.

Social factors are neutral to our ESG assessment and are consistent with what we see across the industry for other publicly traded utilities. By pursuing greater renewable generation, the company is meeting customer demand for greener energy. Governance factors are also neutral to our ESG assessment and the company's governance practices are consistent with what we see across the industry for other publicly traded utilities.

# **Group Influence**

Under our group rating methodology, we consider LKE a core subsidiary of parent PPL Corp., reflecting our view the LKE is highly unlikely to be sold, is integral to the group's overall strategy, possesses a strong long-term commitment from senior management, and is closely linked to the parent's name and reputation. We assess the issuer credit rating on LKE as 'A-', in line with PPL's group credit profile of 'a-'.

# **Issue Ratings - Subordination Risk Analysis**

#### **Capital structure**

LKE's capital structure consists of about \$5 billion of debt of which priority debt is about \$4 billion.

#### Analytical conclusions

The unsecured debt at LKE is rated one notch below the issuer credit rating because priority debt exceeds 50% of the company's consolidated debt, after which point LKE's debt could be considered structurally subordinated.

# Reconciliation

#### Table 4

Reconciliation Of LG&E And KU Energy LLC Reported Amounts With S&P Global Ratings' Adjusted Amounts (Mil. \$)

--Rolling 12 months ended Sept. 30, 2018--

#### LG&E and KU Energy LLC reported amounts.

	Debt	Shareholders' equity	Revenues	EBITDA	Operating income	Interest expense	EBITDA	Cash flow from operations	Dividends paid	Capital expenditures
	5,885	4,708	3,223	1,329	860	226	1,329	966	303	1,139
S&P Global Ratings	s' adjus	tments								
Interest expense (reported)							(226)			
Interest income (reported)	-	-					-		**	-
Current tax expense (reported)		-					(90)	-		-
Operating leases	69		-	25	5	5	20	20		
Postretirement benefit obligations/deferred compensation	376	_	-	18	18	20	0	(10)	_	_
Surplus cash	(29)			**						
Share-based compensation expense	_			9			9			-
Power purchase agreements	106	-		9	7	7	2	2		2
Asset retirement obligations	250	-		18	18	18	(6)	32		
Debt - Accrued interest not included in reported debt	73					-	_			_
Debt - Issuance cost	27	-								-
EBITDA - other income/(expense)		-		24	24		24			_
EBITDA - other	-			(19)	(19)		(19)			
D&A - other					(18)	-				-
Interest expense - other	-					5	(5)			-
Total adjustments	873	0	0	84	35	56	(292)	44	0	2
S&P Global Ratings	' adjust	ed amounts								

Debt	Equity	Revenues	EBITDA	EBIT	Interest expense	Funds from Operations	Cash flow from operations	Dividends paid	Capital expenditures
6,758	4,708	3,223	1,413	895	282	1,037	1,010	303	1,141

D&A--Depreciation and amortization.

# **Ratings Score Snapshot**

**Issuer Credit Rating** 

A-/Stable/--

**Business risk: Excellent** 

- Country risk: Very low
- Industry risk: Very low
- Competitive position: Excellent

#### **Financial risk: Significant**

• Cash flow/Leverage: Significant

Anchor: a-

#### Modifiers

- Diversification/Portfolio effect: Neutral (no impact)
- Capital structure: Neutral (no impact)
- Financial policy: Neutral (no impact)
- Liquidity: Adequate (no impact)
- Management and governance: Satisfactory (no impact)
- Comparable rating analysis: Neutral (no impact)

#### Stand-alone credit profile : a-

- Group credit profile: a-
- Entity status within group: Core (no impact)

## **Related Criteria**

- · Criteria Corporates General: Reflecting Subordination Risk In Corporate Issue Ratings, March 28, 2018
- General Criteria: Methodology For Linking Long-Term And Short-Term Ratings, April 7, 2017
- Criteria Corporates General: Methodology And Assumptions: Liquidity Descriptors For Global Corporate Issuers, Dec. 16, 2014
- · Criteria Corporates General: Corporate Methodology: Ratios And Adjustments, Nov. 19, 2013
- Criteria Corporates General: Corporate Methodology, Nov. 19, 2013
- Criteria Corporates Utilities: Key Credit Factors For The Regulated Utilities Industry, Nov. 19, 2013
- General Criteria: Methodology: Industry Risk, Nov. 19, 2013
- General Criteria: Group Rating Methodology, Nov. 19, 2013
- · General Criteria: Country Risk Assessment Methodology And Assumptions, Nov. 19, 2013

- Criteria Corporates Utilities: Collateral Coverage And Issue Notching Rules For '1+' And '1' Recovery Ratings On
  Senior Bonds Secured By Utility Real Property, Feb. 14, 2013
- General Criteria: Methodology: Management And Governance Credit Factors For Corporate Entities And Insurers, Nov. 13, 2012
- · General Criteria: Use Of CreditWatch And Outlooks, Sept. 14, 2009
- Criteria Insurance General: Hybrid Capital Handbook: September 2008 Edition, Sept. 15, 2008

# Business And Financial Risk Matrix

Business Risk Profile	Minimal	Modest	Intermediate	Significant	Aggressive	Highly leveraged
Excellent	aaa/aa+	aa	a+/a	a-	bbb	bbb-/bb+
Strong	aa/aa-	a+/a	a-/bbb+	bbb	bb+	bb
Satisfactory	a/a-	bbb+	bbb/bbb-	bbb-/bb+	bb	b+
Fair	bbb/bbb-	bbb-	bb+	bb	bb-	b
Weak	bb+	bb+	bb	bb-	b+	b/b-
Vulnerable	bb-	bb-	bb-/b+	b+	b	b-

Ratings Detail (As Of February 8, 2019)			
LG&E and KU Energy LLC			
Issuer Credit Rating	A-/Stable/		
Senior Unsecured BBB+			
Issuer Credit Ratings History			
01-Jun-2015	A-/Stable/		
10-Jun-2014 BBB/Watch Pos/			
5-Apr-2011 BBB/Stable/			
Related Entities			
Kentucky Utilities Co.			
Issuer Credit Rating	A-/Stable/A-2		
Commercial Paper			
Local Currency	A-2		
Senior Secured	А		
Louisville Gas & Electric Co.			
Issuer Credit Rating	A-/Stable/A-2		
Commercial Paper			
Local Currency	A-2		
Senior Secured	А		
PPL Capital Funding Inc.			
Issuer Credit Rating	A-/Stable/A-2		
PPL Corp.			
Issuer Credit Rating	A-/Stable/A-2		

Case No. 2020-00349 Attachment 3 to Response to DOD-1 Question No. 38 Page 13 of 14 LG&E And KU EnergyAtcbough

Ratings Detail (As Of February 8, 2019) (cont.)	
PPL Electric Utilities Corp.	
Issuer Credit Rating	A-/Stable/A-2
Commercial Paper	
Local Currency	A-2
Senior Secured	Α
Western Power Distribution (East Midlands) PLC	
Issuer Credit Rating	A-/Stable/A-2
Senior Unsecured	A-
Western Power Distribution PLC	
Issuer Credit Rating	A-/Stable/A-2
Senior Unsecured	BBB+
Western Power Distribution (South Wales) PLC	
Issuer Credit Rating	A-/Stable/A-2
Senior Unsecured	A-
Western Power Distribution (South West) PLC	
Issuer Credit Rating	A-/Stable/A-2
Senior Unsecured	A-
Western Power Distribution (West Midlands) PLC	
Issuer Credit Rating	A-/Stable/A-2
Senior Unsecured	A-

*Unless otherwise noted, all ratings in this report are global scale ratings. S&P Global Ratings' credit ratings on the global scale are comparable across countries. S&P Global Ratings' credit ratings on a national scale are relative to obligors or obligations within that specific country. Issue and debt ratings could include debt guaranteed by another entity, and rated debt that an entity guarantees. Copyright © 2018 by Standard & Poor's Financial Services LLC. All rights reserved.

No content (including ratings, credit-related analyses and data, valuations, model, software or other application or output therefrom) or any part thereof (Content) may be modified, reverse engineered, reproduced or distributed in any form by any means, or stored in a database or retrieval system, without the prior written permission of Standard & Poor's Financial Services LLC or its affiliates (collectively, S&P). The Content shall not be used for any unlawful or unauthorized purposes. S&P and any third-party providers, as well as their directors, officers, shareholders, employees or agents (collectively S&P Parties) do not guarantee the accuracy, completeness, timeliness or availability of the Content. S&P Parties are not responsible for any errors or omissions (negligent or otherwise), regardless of the cause, for the results obtained from the use of the Content, or for the security or maintenance of any data input by the user. The Content is provided on an "as is" basis. S&P PARTIES DISCLAIM ANY AND ALL EXPRESS OR IMPLIED WARRANTIES, INCLUDING, BUT NOT LIMITED TO, ANY WARRANTIES OF MERCHANTABILITY OR FITNESS FOR A PARTICULAR PURPOSE OR USE, FREEDOM FROM BUGS, SOFTWARE ERRORS OR DEFECTS, THAT THE CONTENT'S FUNCTIONING WILL BE UNINTERRUPTED OR THAT THE CONTENT WILL OPERATE WITH ANY SOFTWARE CONFIGURATION. In no event shall S&P Parties be liable to any party for any direct, indirect, incidental, exemplary, compensatory, punitive, special or consequential damages, costs, expenses, legal fees, or losses (including, without limitation, lost income or lost profits and opportunity costs or losses caused by negligence) in connection with any use of the Content even if advised of the possibility of such damages.

Credit-related and other analyses, including ratings, and statements in the Content are statements of opinion as of the date they are expressed and not statements of fact. S&P's opinions, analyses and rating acknowledgment decisions (described below) are not recommendations to purchase, hold, or sell any securities or to make any investment decisions, and do not address the suitability of any security. S&P assumes no obligation to update the Content following publication in any form or format. The Content should not be relied on and is not a substitute for the skill, judgment and experience of the user, its management, employees, advisors and/or clients when making investment and other business decisions. S&P does not act as a fiduciary or an investment advisor except where registered as such. While S&P has obtained information from sources it believes to be reliable, S&P does not perform an audit and undertakes no duty of due diligence or independent verification of any information it receives. Rating-related publications may be published for a variety of reasons that are not necessarily dependent on action by rating committees, including, but not limited to, the publication of a periodic update on a credit rating and related analyses.

To the extent that regulatory authorities allow a rating agency to acknowledge in one jurisdiction a rating issued in another jurisdiction for certain regulatory purposes, S&P reserves the right to assign, withdraw or suspend such acknowledgment at any time and in its sole discretion. S&P Parties disclaim any duty whatsoever arising out of the assignment, withdrawal or suspension of an acknowledgment as well as any liability for any damage alleged to have been suffered on account thereof.

S&P keeps certain activities of its business units separate from each other in order to preserve the independence and objectivity of their respective activities. As a result, certain business units of S&P may have information that is not available to other S&P business units. S&P has established policies and procedures to maintain the confidentiality of certain non-public information received in connection with each analytical process.

S&P may receive compensation for its ratings and certain analyses, normally from issuers or underwriters of securities or from obligors. S&P reserves the right to disseminate its opinions and analyses. S&P's public ratings and analyses are made available on its Web sites, www.standardandpoors.com (free of charge), and www.ratingsdirect.com and www.globalcreditportal.com (subscription), and may be distributed through other means, including via S&P publications and third-party redistributors. Additional information about our ratings fees is available at www.standardandpoors.com/usratingsfees.

STANDARD & POOR'S, S&P and RATINGSDIRECT are registered trademarks of Standard & Poor's Financial Services LLC.

......



# **RatingsDirect**[®]

# LG&E And KU Energy LLC

#### **Primary Credit Analyst:**

Gerrit W Jepsen, CFA, New York (1) 212-438-2529; gerrit.jepsen@spglobal.com

#### **Secondary Contacts:**

William Hernandez, Farmers Branch + 1 (214) 765-5877; william.hernandez@spglobal.com Dimitri Henry, New York + 1 (212) 438 1032; dimitri.henry@spglobal.com

## **Table Of Contents**

**Credit Highlights** 

Outlook

**Our Base-Case Scenario** 

**Company Description** 

Business Risk

Financial Risk

Liquidity

Environmental, Social, And Governance

Group Influence

Issue Ratings - Subordination Risk Analysis

Reconciliation

**Ratings Score Snapshot** 

**Related Criteria** 

WWW.STANDARDANDPOORS.COM/RATINGSDIRECT THIS WAS PREPARED EXCLUSIVELY FOR USER DAN ARBOUGH. NOT FOR REDISTRIBUTION UNLESS OTHERWISE PERMITTED.

# LG&E And KU Energy LLC

					Issuer Credit Rating
/ulnerable	Excellent	a-	- a-	a-	
		0	0	0	
Financial Risk: SIGNIFICANT					A-/Stable/
0					
lighly leveraged	Minimal				
		Anchor	Modifiers	Group/Gov't	

# **Credit Highlights**

Overview	
Key strengths	Key risks
Regulated, vertically integrated electric and natural gas distribution operations in Kentucky.	Generation capacity currently about 70% coal-fired and natural gas.
Generally constructive and stable regulatory framework.	Lower cash flow measures after flowing through U.S. tax-reform-related rate credits.
Balanced capital structure that supports the financial risk profile.	Elevated capital spending in part for environmental compliance.
	Geographic concentration mostly in Kentucky and customer base of about 1.3 million.

*LG&E and KU Energy LLC (LKE) utilities operate under a credit-supportive regulatory framework*.LKE's utilities benefit from numerous regulatory mechanisms including projected test periods; rate riders for environmental investment cost recovery, purchased power, fuel, and natural gas; and formulaic transmission rates.

*LKE's debt leverage will remain elevated*. We expect debt leverage, as indicated by debt to EBITDA, to remain elevated in the low-5x area over the next few years.

*Capital spending will remain elevated due to environmental compliance spending.* Environmental compliance requirements regarding coal-combustion waste and its byproducts are driving elevated capital spending.

#### Outlook: Stable

The stable rating outlook on LKE reflects that of its parent PPL Corp. (PPL) over the next 24 months. We base the outlook on our assessment of PPL's excellent business risk profile, which is at the upper end of the range, and significant financial risk profile, which is at the lower end of the range. Under S&P Global Ratings' base case scenario, PPL's adjusted funds from operations (FFO) to debt will average about 14%, and adjusted debt to EBITDA will remain elevated at about 5x.

#### Downside scenario

We could lower the ratings on PPL and its subsidiaries over the next 24 months if core credit ratios weakened such that adjusted FFO to debt consistently stays below 13% and business risk remains unchanged.

#### Upside scenario

Given our assessment of business risk and our base case scenario for financial performance, we do not anticipate higher ratings during the outlook period. However, we could raise our ratings if PPL achieves adjusted FFO to debt of more than 18% on a consistent basis while maintaining the current level of business risk.

## **Our Base-Case Scenario**

Assumptions	Key Metrics					
<ul> <li>Gross margin averages about 70% per year after growth and cost recovery through various rate</li> </ul>		2020e	2021f	2022f		
mechanisms.	Adjusted FFO to debt (%)	14-16	13.5-15.5	13-15		
• EBITDA margin is roughly 40% per year.	Adjusted FFO cash interest coverage (x)	4.7-5.3	4.4-5.1	4.2-4.9		
	Adjusted debt to EBITDA (x)	5-5.5	5-5.5	5.2-5.7		
<ul> <li>Capital spending averages about \$1 billion for generation upgrades and transmission investments.</li> </ul>	eEstimate. fForecast. FFOF	unds fr	om			
<ul> <li>Dividends of about \$300 million per year</li> </ul>	operations.					
<ul> <li>Discretionary cash flow is negative, requiring external funding.</li> </ul>						
All debt maturities are refinanced.						

# **Company Description**

LKE is an intermediate holding company that owns two utilities providing electric and natural gas utility service to 1.3 million customers, primarily in Kentucky.

# **Business Risk: Excellent**

Our assessment of LKE's business risk profile incorporates the business strengths of its wholly owned subsidiaries Louisville Gas & Electric Co. (LG&E) and Kentucky Utilities Co. (KU). These utilities provide regulated, vertically integrated electric and natural gas distribution services primarily across Kentucky, with smaller service territories in Tennessee and Virginia. The geographic concentration in Kentucky is partly offset by the large customer base of about 1.3 million electric and natural gas customers. The company's customer base consists mostly of residential and commercial customers, mitigating the impact of fluctuations in demand and resulting in stable and predictable cash flows.

Moreover, the company benefits from numerous regulatory mechanisms, including forecast test years, environmental investment cost recovery, purchased power, fuel, and gas surcharges, and formulaic transmission rates. The utilities' low rates are derived from relatively safe and reliable coal-fired generation and regulatory lag is partly limited by the timely recovery of costs.

# Peer comparison

#### Table 1

Peer Comparison

Industry sector: electric

	LG&E and KU Energy LLC	Integrys Holding Inc.	NV Energy Inc.	Evergy Inc.
Ratings as of March 4, 2020	A-/Stable/	A-/Stable/A-2	A/Stable/-	A-/Stable/A-2
	Fiscal year ended Dec. 31, 2018	—Fiscal year ended Dec. 31, 2018—	—Fiscal year ended Dec. 31, 2018—	-Fiscal year ended Dec. 31, 2018-
(Mil. \$)				
Revenue	3,214.0	3,344.7	3,039.2	4,275.9
EBITDA	1,372.1	992.4	1,119.5	1,696.9
Funds from operations (FFO)	1,096.3	834.8	846.7	1,414.4
Interest expense	267.6	185.6	275.9	339.7
Cash interest paid	229.9	156.5	272.9	283.4
Cash flow from operations	935.3	927.0	940.6	1,508.9
Capital expenditure	1,118.7	1,173.8	520.2	1,065.6
Free operating cash flow (FOCF)	(183.4)	(246.9)	420.4	443.3
Discretionary cash flow (DCF)	(485.4)	(246.9)	420.4	(1,074.0)
Cash and short-term investments	24.0	24.7	223.0	160.3
Debt	6,869.2	4,216.5	4,813.7	9,559.5
Equity	4,723.0	3,989.6	3,930.1	9,990.7
Adjusted ratios				
EBITDA margin (%)	42.7	29.7	36.8	39.7

THIS WAS PREPARED EXCLUSIVELY FOR USER DAN ARBOUGH. NOT FOR REDISTRIBUTION UNLESS OTHERWISE PERMITTED.

#### Table 1

#### Peer Comparison (cont.)

#### **Industry sector: electric**

	LG&E and KU Energy LLC	Integrys Holding Inc.	NV Energy Inc.	Evergy Inc.
Ratings as of March 4, 2020	A-/Stable/	A-/Stable/A-2	A/Stable/-	A-/Stable/A-2
	-Fiscal year ended Dec. 31, 2018-	Fiscal year ended Dec. 31, 2018	Fiscal year ended Dec. 31, 2018	Fiscal year ended Dec. 31, 2018
Return on capital (%)	7.4	7.8	7.6	6.3
EBITDA interest coverage (x)	5.1	5.3	4.1	5.0
FFO cash interest coverage (x)	5.8	6.3	4.1	6.0
Debt/EBITDA (x)	5.0	4.2	4.3	5.6
FFO/debt (%)	16.0	19.8	17.6	14.8
Cash flow from operations/debt (%)	13.6	22.0	19.5	15.8
FOCF/debt (%)	(2.7)	(5.9)	8.7	4.6
DCF/debt (%)	(7.1)	(5.9)	8.7	(11.2)

Source: S&P Global Ratings, company data.

# **Financial Risk: Significant**

Under our base case scenario, we anticipate that LKE's stand-alone adjusted FFO to debt will be in the 14%-16% range in 2019. Over the next few years, we expect FFO to debt to improve to the 16%-18% range as the company benefits from recovery mechanisms like the environmental cost rider, as well as formulaic transmission rates and forward test years for rate cases. We expect adjusted debt to EBITDA to be in 4.5x-5x range, indicating debt leverage within the benchmark range of an aggressive financial risk profile.

We utilize our medial volatility table, which reflects more relaxed benchmarks as compared to most corporate issuers. This reflects the company's steady cash flow and rate-regulated utility operations and effective regulatory risk management.

#### Table 2

#### LG&E and KU Energy LLC -- Financial Summary

#### Industry Sector: Electric

	Fiscal year ended Dec. 31					
	2018	2017	2016	2015	2014	
(Mil. \$)						
Revenue	3,214.0	3,156.0	3,141.0	3,115.0	3,168.0	
EBITDA	1,372.1	1,452.1	1,418.6	1,286.3	1,148.9	
Funds from operations (FFO)	1,096.3	1,187.7	1,231.5	1,249.8	1,053.5	
Interest expense	267.6	253.6	255.1	217.5	200.4	

Case No. 2020-00349 Attachment 4 to Response to DOD-1 Question No. 38 Page 6 of 11 LG&E And KU EnergAtb6ugh

#### Table 2

#### LG&E and KU Energy LLC -- Financial Summary (cont.)

Industry Sector: Electric

	Fiscal year ended Dec. 31-				
	2018	2017	2016	2015	2014
Cash interest paid	229.9	216.5	211.1	175.5	170.4
Cash flow from operations	935.3	1,120.7	1,047.5	1,079.8	1,022.5
Capital expenditure	1,118.7	893.7	792.7	1,211.3	1,273.5
Free operating cash flow (FOCF)	(183.4)	227.0	254.8	(131.5)	(251.0)
Discretionary cash flow (DCF)	(485.4)	(175.0)	(61.2)	(350.5)	(687.0)
Cash and short-term investments	24.0	30.0	13.0	30.0	21.0
Gross available cash	24.0	30.0	13.0	30.0	21.0
Debt	6,869.2	6,503.0	6,294.8	6,321.1	5,834.9
Equity	4,723.0	4,563.0	4,667.0	4,517.0	4,248.0
Adjusted ratios					
EBITDA margin (%)	42.7	46.0	45.2	41.3	36.3
Return on capital (%)	7.4	8.7	8.7	8.1	7.7
EBITDA interest coverage (x)	5.1	5.7	5.6	5.9	5.7
FFO cash interest coverage (x)	5.8	6.5	6.8	8.1	7.2
Debt/EBITDA (x)	5.0	4.5	4.4	4.9	5.1
FFO/debt (%)	16.0	18.3	19.6	19.8	18.1
Cash flow from operations/debt (%)	13.6	17.2	16.6	17.1	17.5
FOCF/debt (%)	(2.7)	3.5	4.0	(2.1)	(4.3)
DCF/debt (%)	(7.1)	(2.7)	(1.0)	(5.5)	(11.8)

Sources: S&P Global Ratings, company data.

# Liquidity: Adequate

We assess LKE's stand-alone liquidity as adequate because we believe its liquidity sources will likely cover uses by more than 1.1x over the next 12 months and meet cash outflows even if EBITDA declines 10%.

We believe LKE has sound banking relationships, the ability to absorb high-impact, low probability events without the need for refinancing, and a satisfactory standing in the credit markets.

Principal Liquidity Sources	Principal Liquidity Uses
<ul> <li>Combined revolving credit facility availability of \$975 million.</li> <li>Estimated cash FFO of about \$1 billion.</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>Capital spending of approximately \$1.3 billion.</li> <li>Dividends of \$282 million.</li> <li>Debt maturities of \$618 million.</li> </ul>

#### **Environmental, Social, And Governance**

LKE's credit quality is more negatively influenced by environmental risk factors than peers given its significant exposure to coal-based power generation through utilities LG&E and KU. Most of the total generation capacity--about 8,000 MW--is from coal and natural gas. In Kentucky, the company is seeking a green energy tariff that would provide renewable energy incentives. Over the longer term, the company expects to replace much of its coal-based generation with a combination of natural gas and renewable generation. Social factors are neutral to our ESG assessment and are consistent with what we see across the industry for other publicly traded utilities. Governance factors are also neutral to our ESG assessment and the company's governance practices are consistent with what we see across the industry for other publicly traded utilities.

### **Group Influence**

Under our group rating methodology, we consider LKE a core subsidiary of parent PPL Corp., reflecting our view the LKE is highly unlikely to be sold, is integral to the group's overall strategy, possesses a strong long-term commitment from senior management, and is closely linked to the parent's name and reputation. We assess the issuer credit rating on LKE as 'A-', in line with PPL's group credit profile of 'a-'.

## **Issue Ratings - Subordination Risk Analysis**

#### **Capital structure**

LKE's capital structure consists of about \$5 billion of debt of which priority debt is about \$4 billion.

#### **Analytical conclusions**

The unsecured debt at LKE is rated one notch below the issuer credit rating because priority debt exceeds 50% of the company's consolidated debt, after which, LKE's debt could be considered structurally subordinated.

# Reconciliation

#### Table 3

Reconciliation Of LG&E And KU Energy LLC Reported Amounts With S&P Global Ratings' Adjusted Amounts (Mil. \$)

--Fiscal year ended Dec. 31, 2019--

LG&E and KU Energy LLC reported amounts								
	Debt	EBITDA	Operating income	Interest expense	S&P Global Ratings' adjusted EBITDA	Cash flow from operations		
	6,539.0	1,388.0	841.0	257.0	1,466.0	938.0		
S&P Global Ratings' adjustments								
Cash taxes paid		_		_	(29.0)	-		

Table 3

Reconciliation Of LG&E An (Mil. \$) (cont.)	d KU Energy	LLC Reported	Amounts	With S&P Glo	bal Ratings' Adjı	isted Amounts
Cash taxes paid: Other				-		
Cash interest paid		-	_	_	(237.0)	
Reported lease liabilities	55.0					
Operating leases	-	25.0	2.2	2.2	(2.2)	22.8
Postretirement benefit obligations/deferred compensation	222.0	-	-	_		
Accessible cash and liquid investments	(27.0)	_	-	_		-
Share-based compensation expense		9.0	-	-		_
Asset retirement obligations	169.9	17.0	17.0	17.0		
Nonoperating income (expense)		-	(13.0)	-		_
Debt: Other	(35.0)	-	-	_		
EBITDA: Other income/(expense)		27.0	27.0			
Depreciation and amortization: Other			(27.0)	-	Apres.	-
Total adjustments	384.8	78.0	6.2	19.2	(268.2)	22.8
S&P Global Ratings' adjusted am	ounts			Interest	Runda from	Coch flore from

Debt	EBITDA	BITDA EBIT	Interest expense	Funds from operations	Cash flow from operations	
6,923.8	1,466.0	847.2	276.2	1,197.8	960.8	
Sources: S&P Global Ratings, company data						

Sources: S&P Global Ratings, company data.

# **Ratings Score Snapshot**

#### **Issuer Credit Rating**

A-/Stable/--

**Business risk: Excellent** 

- Country risk: Very low
- Industry risk: Very low
- Competitive position: Excellent

Financial risk: Significant

• Cash flow/leverage: Significant

Anchor: a-

#### Modifiers

- Diversification/portfolio effect: Neutral (no impact)
- Capital structure: Neutral (no impact)

Case No. 2020-00349 Attachment 4 to Response to DOD-1 Question No. 38 Page 9 of 11 LG&E And KU EnergyAirbough

- Financial policy: Neutral (no impact)
- Liquidity: Adequate (no impact)
- Management and governance: Satisfactory (no impact)
- Comparable rating analysis: Neutral (no impact)

Stand-alone credit profile : a-

- Group credit profile: a-
- Entity status within group: Core (no impact)

### **Related Criteria**

- General Criteria: Group Rating Methodology, July 1, 2019
- Criteria Corporates General: Corporate Methodology: Ratios And Adjustments, April 1, 2019
- Criteria Corporates General: Reflecting Subordination Risk In Corporate Issue Ratings, March 28, 2018
- · General Criteria: Methodology For Linking Long-Term And Short-Term Ratings, April 7, 2017
- Criteria Corporates General: Methodology And Assumptions: Liquidity Descriptors For Global Corporate Issuers, Dec. 16, 2014
- Criteria Corporates General: Corporate Methodology, Nov. 19, 2013
- Criteria Corporates Utilities: Key Credit Factors For The Regulated Utilities Industry, Nov. 19, 2013
- General Criteria: Methodology: Industry Risk, Nov. 19, 2013
- · General Criteria: Group Rating Methodology, July 1, 2019
- · General Criteria: Country Risk Assessment Methodology And Assumptions, Nov. 19, 2013
- Criteria Corporates Utilities: Collateral Coverage And Issue Notching Rules For '1+' And '1' Recovery Ratings On Senior Bonds Secured By Utility Real Property, Feb. 14, 2013
- General Criteria: Methodology: Management And Governance Credit Factors For Corporate Entities And Insurers, Nov. 13, 2012
- General Criteria: Use Of CreditWatch And Outlooks, Sept. 14, 2009

	Financial Risk Profile						
<b>Business Risk Profile</b>	Minimal	Modest	Intermediate	Significant	Aggressive	Highly leveraged	
Excellent	aaa/aa+	aa	a+/a	8-	bbb	bbb-/bb+	
Strong	aa/aa-	a+/a	a-/bbb+	bbb	bb+	bb	
Satisfactory	a/a-	bbb+	bbb/bbb-	bbb-/bb+	bb	b+	
Fair	bbb/bbb-	bbb-	bb+	bb	bb-	b	
Weak	bb+	bb+	bb	bb-	b+	b/b-	
Vulnerable	bb-	bb-	bb-/b+	b+	b	b-	

#### **Business And Financial Risk Matrix**

Case No. 2020-00349 Attachment 4 to Response to DOD-1 Question No. 38 Page 10 of 11 LG&E And KU EnergyArdbough

Ratings Detail (As Of March 20, 2020)*	
LG&E and KU Energy LLC	
Issuer Credit Rating	A-/Stable/
Senior Unsecured	BBB+
Issuer Credit Ratings History	
01-Jun-2015	A-/Stable/
10-Jun-2014	BBB/Watch Pos/
15-Apr-2011	BBB/Stable/

*Unless otherwise noted, all ratings in this report are global scale ratings. S&P Global Ratings' credit ratings on the global scale are comparable across countries. S&P Global Ratings' credit ratings on a national scale are relative to obligors or obligations within that specific country. Issue and debt ratings could include debt guaranteed by another entity, and rated debt that an entity guarantees. Copyright © 2020 by Standard & Poor's Financial Services LLC. All rights reserved.

No content (including ratings, credit-related analyses and data, valuations, model, software or other application or output therefrom} or any part thereof (Content) may be modified, reverse engineered, reproduced or distributed in any form by any means, or stored in a database or retrieval system, without the prior written permission of Standard & Poor's Financial Services LLC or its affiliates (collectively, S&P). The Content shall not be used for any unlawful or unauthorized purposes. S&P and any third-party providers, as well as their directors, officers, shareholders, employees or agents (collectively S&P Parties) do not guarantee the accuracy, completeness, timeliness or availability of the Content. S&P Parties are not responsible for any errors or omissions (negligent or otherwise), regardless of the cause, for the results obtained from the use of the Content, or for the security or maintenance of any data input by the user. The Content is provided on an "as is" basis. S&P PARTIES DISCLAIM ANY AND ALL EXPRESS OR IMPLIED WARRANTIES, INCLUDING, BUT NOT LIMITED TO, ANY WARRANTIES OF MERCHANTABILITY OR FITNESS FOR A PARTICULAR PURPOSE OR USE, FREEDOM FROM BUGS, SOFTWARE ERRORS OR DEFECTS, THAT THE CONTENT'S FUNCTIONING WILL BE UNINTERRUPTED OR THAT THE CONTENT WILL OPERATE WITH ANY SOFTWARE OR HARDWARE CONFIGURATION. In no event shall S&P Parties be liable to any party for any direct, incidental, exemplary, compensatory, punitive, special or consequential damages, costs, expenses, legal fees, or losses (including, without limitation, lost income or lost profits and opportunity costs or losses caused by negligence) in connection with any use of the Content even if advised of the possibility of such damages.

Credit-related and other analyses, including ratings, and statements in the Content are statements of opinion as of the date they are expressed and not statements of fact. S&P's opinions, analyses and rating acknowledgment decisions (described below) are not recommendations to purchase, hold, or sell any securities or to make any investment decisions, and do not address the suitability of any security. S&P assumes no obligation to update the Content following publication in any form or format. The Content should not be relied on and is not a substitute for the skill, judgment and experience of the user, its management, employees, advisors and/or clients when making investment and other business decisions. S&P does not act as a fiduciary or an investment advisor except where registered as such. While S&P has obtained information from sources it believes to be reliable, S&P does not perform an audit and undertakes no duty of due diligence or independent verification of any information it receives. Ratingrelated publications may be published for a variety of reasons that are not necessarily dependent on action by rating committees, including, but not limited to, the publication of a periodic update on a credit rating and related analyses.

To the extent that regulatory authorities allow a rating agency to acknowledge in one jurisdiction a rating issued in another jurisdiction for certain regulatory purposes, S&P reserves the right to assign, withdraw or suspend such acknowledgment at any time and in its sole discretion. S&P Parties disclaim any duty whatsoever arising out of the assignment, withdrawal or suspension of an acknowledgment as well as any liability for any damage alleged to have been suffered on account thereof.

S&P keeps certain activities of its business units separate from each other in order to preserve the independence and objectivity of their respective activities. As a result, certain business units of S&P may have information that is not available to other S&P business units. S&P has established policies and procedures to maintain the confidentiality of certain non-public information received in connection with each analytical process.

S&P may receive compensation for its ratings and certain analyses, normally from issuers or underwriters of securities or from obligors. S&P reserves the right to disseminate its opinions and analyses. S&P's public ratings and analyses are made available on its Web sites, www.standardandpoors.com (free of charge), and www.ratingsdirect.com (subscription), and may be distributed through other means, including via S&P publications and third-party redistributors. Additional information about our ratings fees is available at www.standardandpoors.com/usratingsfees.

STANDARD & POOR'S, S&P and RATINGSDIRECT are registered trademarks of Standard & Poor's Financial Services LLC.

WWW.STANDARDANDPOORS.COM/RATINGSDIRECT THIS WAS PREPARED EXCLUSIVELY FOR USER DAN ARBOUGH. NOT FOR REDISTRIBUTION UNLESS OTHERWISE PERMITTED. MARCH 20, 2020 11



# **RatingsDirect**[®]

## **Summary:**

# LG&E And KU Energy LLC

#### Primary Credit Analyst:

Gerrit W Jepsen, CFA, New York (1) 212-438-2529; gerrit.jepsen@spglobal.com

#### Secondary Contacts: William Hernandez, New York + 1 (212) 438 9132; william.hernandez@spglobal.com Evan Harris, New York + 1 (212) 438 2157; evan.harris@spglobal.com

# **Table Of Contents**

**Credit Highlights** 

Outlook

**Our Base-Case Scenario** 

**Company Description** 

**Business Risk** 

**Financial Risk** 

Liquidity

**Covenant Analysis** 

Environmental, Social, And Governance

Group Influence

Issue Ratings - Subordination Risk Analysis

**Ratings Score Snapshot** 

**Related** Criteria

WWW.STANDARDANDPOORS.COM/RATINGSDIRECT THIS WAS PREPARED EXCLUSIVELY FOR USER DAN ARBOUGH. NOT FOR REDISTRIBUTION UNLESS OTHERWISE PERMITTED. FEBRUARY 8, 2019 1

Case No. 2020-00349 Attachment 5 to Response to DOD-1 Question No. 38 Page 2 of 9 Arbough

### Summary:

# LG&E And KU Energy LLC



# **Credit Highlights**

Overview	
Key strengths	Key risks
Regulated, vertically integrated electric and natural gas distribution operations in Kentucky.	Generation capacity is about 70% coal-fired and natural gas.
Generally constructive and stable regulatory framework.	Tax reform results in lower cash flow measures through 2019.
Balanced capital structure that supports the financial risk profile.	Elevated capital spending in part for environmental compliance.
	Geographic concentration mostly in Kentucky and customer base of about 1.3 million.

### LG&E and KU Energy LLC (LKE) utilities operate under a credit-supportive regulatory framework.

The company's utilities benefit from numerous regulatory mechanisms including projected test periods, rate riders for environmental investment cost recovery, purchased power, fuel, and natural gas, and formulaic transmission rates.

#### LKE's debt leverage will remain elevated.

Debt leverage, as indicated by debt to EBITDA, is expected to remain elevated in the mid- to high-4x over the next few years, supported in part by timely cost recovery.

#### Capital spending will remain elevated due to environmental compliance spending.

Environmental compliance requirements regarding coal combustion waste and its byproducts are driving elevated capital spending.

#### Outlook: Stable

The stable rating outlook on LKE reflects that of its parent, PPL Corp. (PPL). The stable outlook over the next 24 months is based on PPL's excellent business risk profile, which we view to be at the upper end of the range, and significant financial risk profile, which is at the lower end of the range. Under our base-case scenario, we expect that adjusted funds from operations (FFO) to debt will range from 13%-14% while adjusted debt to EBITDA will remain elevated at over 5x.

#### **Downside scenario**

We could lower the ratings over the next 24 months on PPL and its subsidiaries if core credit ratios weakened enough that adjusted FFO to debt consistently fell below 13% while still at the current level of business risk.

#### Upside scenario

Given our assessment of business risk and our base-case scenario for financial performance, we do not anticipate higher ratings during the outlook period. However, higher ratings would largely depend on PPL consistently achieving adjusted FFO to debt of more than 18% while maintaining the current level of business risk.

# **Our Base-Case Scenario**

Assumptions	Key Metrics			
<ul> <li>In 2018, gross margins decline from the impact of tax reform with margin growth in 2019 and beyond</li> </ul>		2018E	2019E	2020E
resuming as a result of various recovery	Adjusted FFO to debt (%)	14-16	14.5-16.5	16.5-18.5
mechanisms and rate cases.	Adjusted FFO cash interest coverage (x)	5.3-5.9	5.3-5.9	5.7-6.3
Canital expenditures of approximately \$1.3 hillion in	Adjusted debt to EBITDA (x)	4.7-5.1	4.7-5.1	4.2-4.6
2019 for generation upgrades and transmission investments.	EEstimate. FFOFunds from op	erations	•	
All debt maturities are refinanced.				

#### **Base-case projections**

- · Gross margin increases from modest sales growth and cost recovery through various rate mechanisms.
- Debt to EBITDA in the 4x-5x range, indicating greater use of debt leverage.
- Adjusted FFO to debt expected to be roughly 15% in 2019 with improvement over time as LKE benefits from incremental cost recovery.

Case No. 2020-00349 Attachment 5 to Response to DOD-1 Question No. 38 Page 4 of 9 Summary: LG&E And KU EnergyArbough

# **Company Description**

LKE is an intermediate holding company that owns two utilities providing electric and natural gas utility service to 1.3 million customers primarily in Kentucky.

# **Business Risk: Excellent**

Our assessment of LKE's business risk profile incorporates the business strengths of its wholly owned subsidiaries Louisville Gas & Electric Co. (LG&E) and Kentucky Utilities Co. (KU). These utilities provide regulated, vertically integrated electric and natural gas distribution services primarily across Kentucky, with smaller service territories in Tennessee and Virginia. The geographic concentration in Kentucky is partly offset by the large customer base of about 1.3 million electric and natural gas customers. The company's customer base consists mostly of residential and commercial customers, mitigating the impact of fluctuations in demand and resulting in stable and predictable cash flows.

Moreover, the company benefits from numerous regulatory mechanisms, including forecast test years, environmental investment cost recovery, purchased power, fuel, and gas surcharges, and formulaic transmission rates. The utilities' low rates are derived from relatively safe and reliable coal-fired generation and regulatory lag is partly limited by the timely recovery of costs.

#### Peer comparison

LKE is in line with regulated vertically integrated electric and natural gas distribution utility peers like Integrys Holding Inc., NV Energy (NVE), and Evergy Inc. In terms of scale, LKE is comparable to NVE, which has 1.2 million electric customers and 200,000 natural gas customers, Evergy Inc., which has 1.6 million electric customers, and Intergys, which has 1.8 million natural gas customers and 500,000 electric customers. The regulatory environment for LKE is considered more supportive than that for NVE because of Nevada's heightened politicization of utility-related policies, including long-term energy generation planning. LKE's operations are in line with Integrys and Evergy because all of them benefit from supportive cost recovery mechanisms and constructive regulatory environments.

# **Financial Risk: Significant**

Under our base-case scenario, we anticipate that LKE's stand-alone adjusted FFO to debt will be in the 14%-16% range in 2019. Over the next few years we expect FFO to debt to improve to the 16%-18% range as the company benefits from recovery mechanisms like the environmental cost rider, as well as formulaic transmission rates and forward test years for rate cases. We expect adjusted debt to EBITDA to be in 4.5x-5x range, indicating debt leverage within the benchmark range of an aggressive financial risk profile.

We utilize our medial volatility table, which reflects more relaxed benchmarks than most corporate issuers. This reflects the company's steady cash flow and rate-regulated utility operations and effective regulatory risk management.

# Liquidity: Adequate

We assess LKE's stand-alone liquidity as adequate because we believe its liquidity sources will likely cover uses by more than 1.1x over the next 12 months and meet cash outflows even if EBITDA declines 10%.

We believe LKE has sound banking relationships, the ability to absorb high-impact, low probability events without the need for refinancing, and a satisfactory standing in the credit markets.

Principal Liquidity Sources	Principal Liquidity Uses
<ul> <li>Combined revolving credit facility availability of \$975 million.</li> <li>Estimated cash FFO of about \$1 billion.</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>Capital spending of approximately \$1.3 billion.</li> <li>Dividends of \$282 million.</li> <li>Debt maturities of \$618 million.</li> </ul>

#### Debt maturities

- 2019: \$430 million
- 2020: \$975 million
- 2021: \$250 million
- 2022: \$0

# **Covenant Analysis**

#### **Compliance expectations**

As of Sept. 30, 2018, LKE was in compliance with the financial covenants in its credit facilities and had sufficient cushion. Under our base-case scenario, we expect LKE will remain in compliance with these covenants, especially given the stability of regulated utility operations. We expect that even if EBITDA declines 10% the company would not violate its covenants.

#### Requirements

- · Total debt-to-capitalization ratio of 70% or less.
- The covenant thresholds remain unchanged through the credit facility's expiration.

#### Environmental, Social, And Governance

Environmental factors are material in our rating analysis, while social and governance factors are not.

LKE is the intermediate holding company of LG&E and KU, both of which have generating assets. Most of the total generation capacity--about 8,000 megawatts--is from coal and natural gas, which represents an environmental risk factor. However, by 2050, holding company PPL intends to reduce its carbon footprint by 70%. In Kentucky, the company is seeking a green energy tariff that would incentivize renewable energy. The company expects to replace much of its coal-based generation with a combination of natural gas and renewable generation.

Social factors are neutral to our ESG assessment and are consistent with what we see across the industry for other publicly traded utilities. By pursuing greater renewable generation, the company is meeting customer demand for greener energy. Governance factors are also neutral to our ESG assessment and the company's governance practices are consistent with what we see across the industry for other publicly traded utilities.

# **Group Influence**

Under our group rating methodology, we consider LKE a core subsidiary of parent PPL Corp., reflecting our view the LKE is highly unlikely to be sold, is integral to the group's overall strategy, possesses a strong long-term commitment from senior management, and is closely linked to the parent's name and reputation. We assess the issuer credit rating on LKE as 'A-', in line with PPL's group credit profile of 'a-'.

# **Issue Ratings - Subordination Risk Analysis**

#### **Capital structure**

LKE's capital structure consists of about \$5 billion of debt of which priority debt is about \$4 billion.

#### **Analytical conclusions**

The unsecured debt at LKE is rated one notch below the issuer credit rating because priority debt exceeds 50% of the company's consolidated debt, after which point LKE's debt could be considered structurally subordinated.

# **Ratings Score Snapshot**

#### Issuer Credit Rating

A-/Stable/--

#### **Business risk: Excellent**

• Country risk: Very low

Case No. 2020-00349 Attachment 5 to Response to DOD-1 Question No. 38 Page 7 of 9 Summary: LG&E And KU EnergA**kb6**ugh

- Industry risk: Very low
- Competitive position: Excellent

**Financial risk: Significant** 

• Cash flow/Leverage: Significant

Anchor: a-

#### Modifiers

- Diversification/Portfolio effect: Neutral (no impact)
- Capital structure: Neutral (no impact)
- Financial policy: Neutral (no impact)
- Liquidity: Adequate (no impact)
- Management and governance: Satisfactory (no impact)
- Comparable rating analysis: Neutral (no impact)

#### Stand-alone credit profile : a-

- Group credit profile: a-
- Entity status within group: Core (no impact)

#### **Related Criteria**

- Criteria Corporates General: Reflecting Subordination Risk In Corporate Issue Ratings, March 28, 2018
- General Criteria: Methodology For Linking Long-Term And Short-Term Ratings, April 7, 2017
- Criteria Corporates General: Methodology And Assumptions: Liquidity Descriptors For Global Corporate Issuers, Dec. 16, 2014
- · Criteria Corporates General: Corporate Methodology: Ratios And Adjustments, Nov. 19, 2013
- Criteria Corporates General: Corporate Methodology, Nov. 19, 2013
- Criteria Corporates Utilities: Key Credit Factors For The Regulated Utilities Industry, Nov. 19, 2013
- General Criteria: Methodology: Industry Risk, Nov. 19, 2013
- General Criteria: Group Rating Methodology, Nov. 19, 2013
- General Criteria: Country Risk Assessment Methodology And Assumptions, Nov. 19, 2013
- Criteria Corporates Utilities: Collateral Coverage And Issue Notching Rules For '1+' And '1' Recovery Ratings On Senior Bonds Secured By Utility Real Property, Feb. 14, 2013
- General Criteria: Methodology: Management And Governance Credit Factors For Corporate Entities And Insurers, Nov. 13, 2012
- General Criteria: Use Of CreditWatch And Outlooks, Sept. 14, 2009
- Criteria Insurance General: Hybrid Capital Handbook: September 2008 Edition, Sept. 15, 2008

Case No. 2020-00349 Attachment 5 to Response to DOD-1 Question No. 38 Page 8 of 9 Summary: LG&E And KU EnergyArb6ugh

#### **Business And Financial Risk Matrix**

	Financial Risk Profile						
Business Risk Profile	Minimal	Modest	Intermediate	Significant	Aggressive	Highly leveraged	
Excellent	aaa/aa+	aa	a+/a	a-	bbb	bbb-/bb+	
Strong	aa/aa-	a+/a	a-/bbb+	bbb	bb+	bb	
Satisfactory	a/a-	bbb+	bbb/bbb-	bbb-/bb+	bb	b+	
Fair	bbb/bbb-	bbb-	bb+	bb	bb-	b	
Weak	bb+	bb+	bb	bb-	b+	b/b-	
Vulnerable	bb-	bb-	bb-/b+	b+	b	b-	

Copyright © 2018 by Standard & Poor's Financial Services LLC. All rights reserved.

No content (including ratings, credit-related analyses and data, valuations, model, software or other application or output therefrom) or any part thereof {Content} may be modified, reverse engineered, reproduced or distributed in any form by any means, or stored in a database or retrieval system, without the prior written permission of Standard & Poor's Financial Services LLC or its affiliates (collectively, S&P). The Content shall not be used for any unlawful or unauthorized purposes. S&P and any third-party providers, as well as their directors, officers, shareholders, employees or agents (collectively S&P Parties) do not guarantee the accuracy, completeness, timeliness or availability of the Content. S&P Parties are not responsible for any errors or omissions (negligent or otherwise), regardless of the cause, for the results obtained from the use of the Content, or for the security or maintenance of any data input by the user. The Content is provided on an "as is" basis. S&P PARTIES DISCLAIM ANY AND ALL EXPRESS OR IMPLIED WARRANTIES, INCLUDING, BUT NOT LIMITED TO, ANY WARRANTIES OF MERCHANTABILITY OR FITNESS FOR A PARTICULAR PURPOSE OR USE, FREEDOM FROM BUGS, SOFTWARE ERRORS OR DEFECTS, THAT THE CONTENT'S FUNCTIONING WILL BE UNINTERRUPTED OR THAT THE CONTENT WILL OPERATE WITH ANY SOFTWARE CONFIGURATION. In no event shall S&P Parties be liable to any party for any direct, indirect, incidental, exemplary, compensatory, punitive, special or consequential damages, costs, expenses, legal fees, or losses (including, without limitation, lost income or lost profits and opportunity costs or losses caused by negligence) in connection with any use of the Content even if advised of the possibility of such damages.

Credit-related and other analyses, including ratings, and statements in the Content are statements of opinion as of the date they are expressed and not statements of fact. S&P's opinions, analyses and rating acknowledgment decisions (described below) are not recommendations to purchase, hold, or sell any securities or to make any investment decisions, and do not address the suitability of any security. S&P assumes no obligation to update the Content following publication in any form or format. The Content should not be relied on and is not a substitute for the skill, judgment and experience of the user, its management, employees, advisors and/or clients when making investment and other business decisions. S&P does not act as a fiduciary or an investment advisor except where registered as such. While S&P has obtained information from sources it believes to be reliable, S&P does not perform an audit and undertakes no duty of due diligence or independent verification of any information it receives. Ratingrelated publications may be published for a variety of reasons that are not necessarily dependent on action by rating committees, including, but not limited to, the publication of a periodic update on a credit rating and related analyses.

To the extent that regulatory authorities allow a rating agency to acknowledge in one jurisdiction a rating issued in another jurisdiction for certain regulatory purposes, S&P reserves the right to assign, withdraw or suspend such acknowledgment at any time and in its sole discretion. S&P Parties disclaim any duty whatsoever arising out of the assignment, withdrawal or suspension of an acknowledgment as well as any liability for any damage alleged to have been suffered on account thereof.

S&P keeps certain activities of its business units separate from each other in order to preserve the independence and objectivity of their respective activities. As a result, certain business units of S&P may have information that is not available to other S&P business units. S&P has established policies and procedures to maintain the confidentiality of certain non-public information received in connection with each analytical process.

S&P may receive compensation for its ratings and certain analyses, normally from issuers or underwriters of securities or from obligors. S&P reserves the right to disseminate its opinions and analyses. S&P's public ratings and analyses are made available on its Web sites, www.standardandpoors.com (free of charge), and www.ratingsdirect.com and www.globalcreditportal.com (subscription), and may be distributed through other means, including via S&P publications and third-party redistributors. Additional information about our ratings fees is available at www.standardandpoors.com/usratingsfees.

STANDARD & POOR'S, S&P and RATINGSDIRECT are registered trademarks of Standard & Poor's Financial Services LLC.
## Response to First Request for Information of the United States Department of Defense and All Other Federal Executive Agencies Dated January 8, 2021

#### Case No. 2020-00349

#### Question No. 39

- Q-1-39. Please state whether KU's regulated electric retail operations has any off-balance sheet debt such as purchased power agreements and operating leases. If the answer is "yes," provide the amount of each off-balance sheet debt item and estimate the related imputed interest and amortization expense associated with these off-balance sheet debt equivalents specific to KU's jurisdictional regulated retail electric operations.
- A-1-39. KU does have one purchased power agreement with OVEC and a few small operating leases. The details are included in the attachment to Question No. 40.

## Response to First Request for Information of the United States Department of Defense and All Other Federal Executive Agencies Dated January 8, 2021

#### Case No. 2020-00349

#### Question No. 40

- Q-1-40. To the extent not already provided, please provide in electronic format with all formulas intact, the calculation of KU's credit metric calculations by Standard and Poor's and Moody's.
- A-1-40. See attachment being provided in Excel format.

# The attachment is being provided in a separate file in Excel format.

## Response to First Request for Information of the United States Department of Defense and All Other Federal Executive Agencies Dated January 8, 2021

#### Case No. 2020-00349

#### Question No. 41

- Q-1-41. Please provide a detailed explanation of KU's dividend payment and debt financing plans through the test period.
- A-1-41. KU expects to pay dividends quarterly equal to 65% of the prior quarter's net income. Additional amounts may be paid to bring the capital structure to the targeted 53% equity structure. If the dividend payment results in the equity structure going well below the targeted 53%, an equity contribution is requested from LG&E and KU Energy. The company plans to finance its capital expenditures and working capital needs via the commercial paper market until the point in time when the balance of commercial paper is projected to remain significant enough to issue a long-term first mortgage bond. KU anticipates issuing \$200 million of long-term first mortgage bonds in June 2021.

## Response to First Request for Information of the United States Department of Defense and All Other Federal Executive Agencies Dated January 8, 2021

#### Case No. 2020-00349

#### Question No. 42

- Q-1-42. Please confirm that PPL Corporation or KU are not on credit watch, review for downgrade, or have anything other than a "stable" outlook by any of the major ratings agencies. If this cannot be confirmed, please provide all reports in support of your response.
- A-1-42. Confirmed.

## Response to First Request for Information of the United States Department of Defense and All Other Federal Executive Agencies Dated January 8, 2021

#### Case No. 2020-00349

#### Question No. 43

- Q-1-43. Please identify the most recent year the average authorized ROE for all electric utilities was 10.0% or higher.
- A-1-43. The Company has no way to determine when the average authorized ROE for all electric utilities was 10.0% or higher. However, based on the RRA Regulatory Focus dated October 20, 2020, the last time the full year average authorized ROE was 10% or higher for all electric utilities involved in a rate case proceeding was 2013 and the last time a quarterly report showed an average authorized ROE of 10% or higher for all electric utilities involved in a rate case proceeding was first quarter 2015.

## Response to First Request for Information of the United States Department of Defense and All Other Federal Executive Agencies Dated January 8, 2021

#### Case No. 2020-00349

#### Question No. 44

- Q-1-44. Please identify the most recent year the average authorized ROE for vertically integrated electric utilities was 10.0% or higher.
- A-1-44. The Company has no way to determine when the average authorized ROE for all vertically integrated electric utilities was 10.0% or higher. However, based on the RRA Regulatory Focus dated October 20, 2020, the last time the full year average authorized ROE was 10% or higher for all vertically integrated electric utilities involved in a rate case proceeding was 2012.

## Response to First Request for Information of the United States Department of Defense and All Other Federal Executive Agencies Dated January 8, 2021

Case No. 2020-00349

**Question No. 45** 

## **Responding Witness:** N/A

Q-1-45. This request is intentionally blank.

A-1-45. N/A

## Response to First Request for Information of the United States Department of Defense and All Other Federal Executive Agencies Dated January 8, 2021

#### Case No. 2020-00349

#### Question No. 46

#### **Responding Witness: Adrien M. McKenzie**

- Q-1-46. For all of the subsidiary companies listed on pages 2-3 of Mr. McKenzie's Exhibit No. 12, please identify the most recently authorized common equity ratio and the date that it was approved.
- A-1-46. Mr. McKenzie did not conduct a research study to identify the common equity ratios currently approved by regulators for each of the utility operating companies listed on pages 2 and 3 of Exhibit No. 12; nor was such a study necessary to support his conclusions and recommendations.

## Response to First Request for Information of the United States Department of Defense and All Other Federal Executive Agencies Dated January 8, 2021

Case No. 2020-00349

**Question No. 47** 

- Q-1-47. Please confirm that the average authorized ROE for general rate cases for electric utilities through September 2020 was 9.44%. If this cannot be confirmed, please provide a detailed explanation and source documents proving otherwise.
- A-1-47. Confirmed based on the RRA Regulatory Focus dated October 20, 2020.

## Response to First Request for Information of the United States Department of Defense and All Other Federal Executive Agencies Dated January 8, 2021

Case No. 2020-00349

**Question No. 48** 

## **Responding Witness:** N/A

Q-1-48. This request is intentionally blank.

A-1-48. N/A